

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS

A091

M582 g


1953

R

ILL. HIST. SURVEY







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign



**GUIDE TO THE  
MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS IN THE  
WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY**





GUIDE TO THE  
MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS  
IN THE  
WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS  
LIBRARY

Compiled by  
WILLIAM S. EWING  
Curator of Manuscripts

Second Edition

ANN ARBOR: CLEMENTS LIBRARY 1953

GUIDE TO THE

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

IN THE

WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS

LIBRARY

Compiled by

WILLIAM S. TWINC

Curator of Manuscripts

Second Edition



4001  
M582g  
1953  
Ill Hist  
Survey

19 Jan 54 193m

## Preface

The aim in gathering historical manuscripts for the Clements Library has always been to acquire collections suitable for research rather than autographs of a miscellaneous nature. Moreover, whenever possible, collections related to those already here have been obtained, so that the contents of the entire division would have cohesion.

Although unlimited by dates, the Division of Manuscripts contains few records before 1700. The strength and uniqueness of the division lies in its several integrated collections representing the British point of view in the period of the American Revolution. This emphasis was the study of Mr. Clements from the time he presented his library to the University until his death in 1934. He was influenced toward this concentration by the enthusiasm of the late Professor Claude H. Van Tyne, head of the University's history department. At the same time, both Mr. Clements and the Library administration pressed the acquisition of selected collections in the general field of Americana.

The simplest approach to the manuscripts is to consider them geographically and in the light of their creators' careers. The collections of British origin, nearly all obtained from family descendants, fall into three broad periods.

The pre-Revolutionary period is illuminated by the papers of Admiral George Clinton, governor of New York from 1743 to 1753; Sir Peter Warren, naval commander who took Louisburg in 1745; Sir William Mildmay, commissioner of claims growing out of the Treaty of 1748; John Wilkes, liberal friend of the colonies; and George, Marquess Townshend, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1767-1772.

For the Revolutionary War period, the Library possesses the papers of Lord George Germain, colonial secretary during the American Revolution, and those of his under-secretary, William Knox. Of the four commanders-in-chief of the British forces in America during the war, the military correspondence of two of them is here: Lieutenant General Thomas Gage and Lieutenant General Sir Henry Clinton. The semi-independent command in the West Indies of Major General Sir John Vaughan may be studied in his papers; while the exploits of the Queen's Rangers and the supplying of the Royal Regiment of Artillery in America are chronicled in the correspondence of Lieutenant Colonel John Graves Simcoe and Commissary George Wray, respectively. The fortunate acqui-

Ill. Hist. Survey 5 Apr 1934 Vol. 1934 - 1937

sition of the papers of Baron von Jungkenn, war minister of Hesse-Cassel, salted this British viewpoint with the opinion of the hired Hessian officers.

Overthrow of the unsuccessful war cabinet in Great Britain in 1782 brought into power the Earl of Shelburne. As Prime Minister, his first task was to negotiate a peace treaty with the united American colonies. His long concern with American affairs, both before and after the Revolution, is reflected in his extensive papers. The correspondence of his secretary of war, Viscount Sydney, later home secretary, likewise has its American interest. Two of the British peace commissioners were Richard Oswald and David Hartley, whose negotiations with the American commissioners in Paris are set forth in their correspondence. Some of the legal problems provoked by the dispossessed and banished Loyalists were the concern of Alexander Wedderburn, attorney general, and John Lee, solicitor general, whose papers the Library secured. To round out this period on the political side, transcripts of the unpublished papers of King George III were obtained.

British politics at the turn of the century and the second war with the United States, 1812-15, may be studied in the papers of the first and second Viscounts Melville, who served as secretary of war and first lord of the admiralty; the Earl of Sheffield, privy councillor; John Wilson Croker, secretary of the admiralty, 1809-1830; Henry Goulburn, one of the British commissioners who negotiated the Treaty of Ghent, 1814; and Baron Brougham, member of Parliament and lord chancellor.

As for collections of American origin, the Library possesses the largest collection of Major General Nathanael Greene's papers, recounting his operations in the southern theater of the Revolution. Here also are the papers of Brigadier General Josiah Harmar, first commander of the first United States Army, 1785-1791, when it was posted along the Ohio River frontier. As America expanded engineering projects, like canals, railroads, and dry docks, became of national importance; they are the substance of the correspondence of the Loammi Baldwins, father and son.

The papers of James G. Birney and the Rev. Theodore D. Weld are important collections on the genesis of the anti-slavery movement. Birney was secretary of the American Anti-Slavery Society, and he ran for President on the ticket of the Liberty party in 1840 and again in 1844. Weld, with his wife and sister-in-law, Angelina and Sarah Grimké, helped spread the gospel of slavery's sin and swelled the ranks of Abolitionists in the 1830's.

The Lucius Lyon papers are the correspondence of Michigan's first senator and surveyor general for Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan. The long and distinguished career of Lewis Cass of Michigan is illustrated in a collection of his private papers. George Brinley's papers show the business interests of himself and his father in New England, as well as his extensive collecting of Americana. Mr. Clements'



own bibliographical correspondence carries on the story of Americana collecting two generations later. The Spanish-American War and the emerging imperialism of the United States are echoed in the papers of Russell A. Alger, secretary of war under McKinley and later U. S. Senator from Michigan, and the small collection of President Theodore Roosevelt's correspondence.

The papers mentioned are the larger ones in the 304 collections housed in the Division of Manuscripts. They range in size from one to about 300 volumes, and they total more than 200,000 pieces. There are also several notable small collections, including such groups as the Porfirio Diaz papers relating to the battle of Puebla; a gathering of Mexican Revolution documents, 1810-1824; the Journal of Thomas Duggan, storekeeper and Indian agent at Forts Michilimackinac and St. Joseph, 1796-1802; the Sessa Papers covering the founding of the first public botanical garden in America, Mexico City, 1785-88; the Clinton H. Haskell Collections of George Washington and William T. Sherman Letters; and the daily prescription and case books prepared by Dr. Amos A. Evans aboard the U. S. Frigate "Constitution."

## II

The first Guide to the Manuscript Division was compiled by Howard H. Peckham and published in 1942. Since that time, many new manuscripts and several important manuscript collections have been added to the Library. The present work incorporates much of the information found in Mr. Peckham's Guide and includes descriptions of all material added since 1942. It is intended to inform the reader of the holdings of the Division of Manuscripts.

An attempt has been made to describe the collections according to the tentative rules for cataloguing collections of manuscripts issued by the Library of Congress. It is hoped that the long needed National Register of Manuscripts will become a reality and that the descriptions can be entered immediately. Collections are alphabetically arranged. Papers consisting of material written by or addressed to a person, family, government agency, or other corporate body, are entered under the name of the person, family, or corporate body. Other collections are entered under the name of the collector, if this information is available. We have entered anonymous collections and anonymous works of book length by subject, as this arrangement is best suited to our collections.

Collections occupying less than one linear foot of shelf space are collated in terms of items. Collections occupying more than one linear foot are described in terms of the number of linear feet of shelf space occupied by the material including the bindings or boxes.

The content note describes the types of papers and documents constituting the collection. Special features which characterize the collection and essential biographical data for personal papers are mentioned. The publication of groups of letters or of separate pieces from the collections is noted with references to the printed works when known. Mention is made of items or collections appearing in sales catalogues. Provenance is given where this information is available.

Some collections of photostats, transcripts, and facsimiles have been included, as for example photostats of the correspondence of Charles James Fox relative to the peace negotiations between Great Britain and the United States, the Fortesque transcripts of the George III papers, and the Stevens' Facsimiles of Manuscripts in European Archives Relating to America.

The index contains a listing of all writers of letters and authors and signers of documents represented in the manuscript collections. In addition, the manuscript catalogue at the Library lists the recipients of letters for a number of the collections.

Visitors from out of town are advised to write in advance about their purposes, qualifications, and references. Students are requested to secure application cards from the professors under whom they are working when they expect to make frequent use of our resources. Visitors are admitted to exhibit rooms without restrictions. Admittance to the collections is by permission of the Director in every instance, after an interview with the Director or a senior staff member. The Library is open to visitors and readers Monday through Friday, nine until twelve and one until five, important holidays excepted. Permission to publish Clements Library materials must be specially requested from the Director. The request must state in specific terms the nature of the use, the name of the intended publisher, and the place of publication. It is the obligation of the scholar or publisher, and not the Library, to secure permission to publish from the owner of common law literary property and to assume any liabilities if it cannot be cleared, even though physical possession resides with the Library.

Arrangements may be made for microfilming, photographing, and photostating most of the materials in the Library's collections. Contouras may be used.

Typewriters may be used when they do not interfere with the studies of other readers.

### III

A Guide of the kind presented here could not be produced in an eighteen month period without the close coöper-

ation and energetic help of many people. The compiler, Mr. William S. Ewing, and the Library are particularly grateful for the splendid work of Mr. John Parker, who was responsible for a large number of the technical descriptions. At various times and for specific parts of the compilation, the following members of the Library staff have given time and energy to the Guide: Mr. Charles W. Arnade, Mrs. Janet H. Brown, Mrs. Vesta F. La Zebnick, Mrs. Barbara S. Marshall, Miss Patricia Phelan, and Mr. Charles W. Sargent. To all of them go the warm thanks of the Clements Library.

Colton Storm





# MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

## 1. ABBOTT, JOHN STEPHENS CABOT, 1805-1877.

Autograph album, 1851-1860.

88 items.

American clergyman and author. Album contains 88 autographs and 7 letters addressed to John Abbott. Gift of Waldo Abbott, 1945.

## 2. ADAMS, ANDREW, 1736-1797.

Correspondence, 1763-1794.

30 items.

American jurist. Letters addressed to Adams by his legal clients and friends.

Described in the catalogue of the Aldine book co., summer, 1936, item 3.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1936.

Names of writers of letters.

Beekman, David  
Buckingham, Gideon  
Ely, David  
Everitt, Daniel  
Johnson, William Samuel  
Leavenworth, John  
Marshall, Rev. John R.  
Minor, Nathaniel  
Porter, Joshua  
Reab, George  
Seymour, Thomas

Shelden, Samuel  
Smith, John Cotton  
Smith, Noah  
Smith, Reuben  
Strong, Adonijah  
Strong, Jedediah  
Thompson, Hezekiah  
Van Dyck, Henry  
Wadsworth, Elijah  
Walton, Abraham

## 3. ADAMS, RANDOLPH GREENFIELD, 1892-1951.

Papers, 1920-1949.

1 ft.

American librarian and historian; director of the William L. Clements Library, 1923-1951. Articles, thesis notes, memoranda, and book reviews relating to historical, bibliographical, and library matters.

Letters written from Scotland when Adams was Visiting Carnegie Professor of American History at St. Andrews University, are also included.

Gift of the Adams family, 1951-1952.

#### 4. ALBANY CONGRESS, 1754.

Proceedings of Commissioners on Indian Affairs from Six Provinces met at Albany, Anno 1754. New York, 1914.

75 items.

The printed proceedings of the convention taken from Sir William Johnson. Manuscripts ... Albany, 1849. Interleaved in this account are portraits, letters, and documents by members of the convention, colonial governors, and other persons connected with colonial Indian affairs, some of them relating to the Albany congress.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Alexander, James  
Atkinson, Theodore  
Baldwin, Abraham  
Banyar, George  
Benjamin, Aaron  
Benjamin, George  
Bradstreet, Simon  
Brown, Jacob  
Burger, Gilbert  
Bute, John Stuart, 3rd  
  earl of  
Chambers, John  
Champlin, George  
Chandler, John  
Craghead, George  
Cranston, Thomas  
Cruger, John  
Cuyler, Cornelius  
Danforth, Thomas  
DeLancey, James  
DePeyster, John  
Ellsworth, Oliver  
Emerson, Moses  
Fitch, Thomas  
Franklin, Benjamin  
Great Britain. Sovereigns.  
  George III  
Greene, William  
Grenville, George

Hamilton, James  
Harris, James  
Hastings, Samuel  
Hastings, Walter  
Hopkins, Stephen  
Howard, Martin  
Hutchinson, Thomas  
Jencke, Daniel  
Jenifer, Daniel of St.  
  Thomas  
Johnson, Sir William, 1st  
  bart.  
Livingston, Philip  
Murray, Joseph  
Nichol, Jonas  
Norris, Isaac  
Omand, John  
Partridge, Oliver V.  
Penn, John  
Pitkin, William  
Pownall, Thomas  
Rensselaer, John  
Russell, James E.  
Sanders, Robert  
Schuyler, Myndert  
Schuyler, Nicholas  
Schuyler, Philip John  
Sharpe, Horatio  
Sherburne, Henry, Jr.

Shirley, William  
 Smith, William  
 Stokes, John  
 Tasker, Benjamin  
 Ten Eyck, Jacob Conradt  
 Tryon, William  
 Turner, John  
 Van Driessen, John  
 Van Schaick, Jacob  
 Van Schaick, Sybrant G.  
 Walton, George

Weare, Meshech  
 Weiser, Johann Conrad  
 Welles, Samuel  
 Wentworth, Benning  
 Wibird, Richard  
 Williams, Elisha  
 Winne, Pieter  
 Wolcott, Roger  
 Worthington, John  
 Wraxall, Peter  
 Yates, Abraham

# 5. ALDERDICE, CATHERINE.

Song book, ca. 1810.

1 item, 436 pages.

Manuscript song book of English and German religious songs including some composed by Mrs. Catherine Alderdice.

Purchased, 1948.

# 6. ALEXANDER, LUCIEN HUGH, 1866-1926.

Correspondence, 1901-1913.

80 items.

American lawyer. Correspondence relates chiefly to standards for admission to the American Bar Association, and standards for admission to law schools.

Names of writers of letters:

Alexander, Lucien H.  
 Ames, James Burr  
 Back, Seid, Jr.  
 Biddle, Charles  
 Danaher, Franklin  
 Dickson, Samuel  
 Dillon, William  
 Flanders, Henry  
 Harris, John Morgan  
 Henning, D. C.  
 Herrick, Cheesman A.  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Hornor, William M.  
 Lewis, William Draper  
 Niles, W. H.

Page, Howard W.  
 Pearson, George  
 Pepper, George Wharton  
 Prichard, Frank P.  
 Putnam, Herbert  
 Rawle, William Brooke  
 Sharp, George M.  
 Shauck, John A.  
 Simpson, Alexander, Jr.  
 Smith, Walter George  
 Staaake, William H.  
 Stockwell, Herbert G.  
 Strauss, S. J.  
 Thayer, E. R.  
 Warner, Joseph B.



Whitelock, George  
Williams, Talcott

Wolverton, S. P.

7. ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER, 1836-1907.

Papers, 1862-1907.

3 ft.

Civil War officer, governor of Michigan, secretary of war, and United States senator. Papers concern his military record in the Civil War, and treat at greater length the Cuban expedition of the Spanish-American War. Includes about 2000 letters from persons in public life, and two volumes of newspaper clippings.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Alger's daughters, 1934.

Names of writers of letters:

Adee, Alvey Augustus  
Ainsworth, Dr. F. C.  
Alger, Horatio  
Alger, Russell A.  
Allen, Charles H.  
Allerton, Samuel W.  
Allison, William Boyd  
Angell, James Burrill  
Armour & Co.  
Aspinwall, H. F.  
Ayer, Edward E.  
Barton, Clara  
Bates, John C.  
Bennett, Charles G.  
Beveridge, Albert J.  
Blaine, Harriet Stanwood,  
Mrs. James G.  
Blaine, James G.  
Bliss, Aaron T.  
Bliss, Cornelius N.  
Block, Benjamin A.  
Boynton, H. V.  
Bradley, William O.  
Breck, Samuel  
Brooke, John R.  
Brown, Henry B.  
Burleigh, H. G.  
Burrows, Julius C.  
Butler, Benjamin F.  
Carnegie, Andrew  
Cassatt, Alexander J.  
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di  
Chamber, William Astor  
Chamberlin, L. H.

Chicago Tribune  
Cleveland, S. Grover  
Corbin, Henry C.  
Cramp, Charles H.  
Crapo, Henry Howland  
Custer, Elizabeth Bacon,  
Mrs. George Armstrong  
Custer, George Armstrong  
Dabney, Chiswell  
Dalton, Charles H.  
Davenney, Wilson  
Davies, Rev. Thomas F.  
Dawes, Charles G.  
Day, William R.  
Depew, Chauncey M.  
Deshon, H. S.  
Detroit Newsboys  
Association  
Devore, D. B.  
Dexter, John L.  
Dickinson, A. D.  
Dickinson, Donald M.  
Dodge, Grenville M.  
Draper, Eben S.  
Drennan, D. O.  
Duffield, Henry M.  
Dwyer, Jeremiah  
Eagan, Charles  
Eaton, John  
Eckhart, B. A.  
Eliot, Charles W.  
Elkins, Stephen B.  
Elliot, Washington L.  
Ellsworth, William L.

Fairbanks, Charles W.	Jackson, Sheldon
Fairchild, Lucius	January, William L.
Farrar, J. S.	Jerome, Thomas Spencer
Field, Marshall	Johne, C. V. D.
Fish, Nicholas	Johnson, C. R.
Fish, Stuyvesant	Joy, James Frederick
Flagler, Daniel W.	Kellogg, F. W.
Flagler, Henry Morrison	Kidd, J. H.
Foraker, Joseph B.	King, Adam E.
Forsyth, James W.	King, Horatio C.
Fort, Homer	Kountz, John S.
Foster, John W.	Lacey, John F.
Freer, Charles Lang	Laffan, William M.
Frye, William Pierce	Lamont, Daniel S.
Fuller, Melville W.	Lee, Fitzhugh
Gallinger, Jacob H.	Leslie, Arthur A.
García, Calixto	Lincoln, Abraham
Gary, James A.	Lincoln, Robert Todd
Gibbons, James, Cardinal	Livingstone, William
Grand Army of the	Lodge, Henry Cabot
Republic	Logan, John A.
Grant, Frederick D.	Long, John D.
Grant, Ida Honoré,	Lothrop, George Van Ness
Mrs. Frederick D.	Ludlow, William
Grant, Julia Dent,	McGarvey, John W.
Mrs. Ulysses S.	McKenna, Joseph L.
Greely, Adolphus W.	McKinley, Ida Saxton,
Griggs, John W.	Mrs. William
Griscom, Clement Acton	McKinley, William
Haff, Delbert J.	McKinnie, P. L.
Hale, Edward Everett	McMahon, M. T.
Hale, Eugene	McMillan, James
Hall, Mary Chandler	McPherson, William, Jr.
Halstead, Murat	MacVeagh, I. Wayne
Hamlin, Hannibal	Magee, Christopher L.
Hanna, Marcus A.	Manly, J. H.
Harding, Arthur T.	Marshall, Edward
Harris, Rev. Samuel S.	Mason, V. L.
Harrison, Benjamin	Mason, W. S.
Hay, John M.	Maybury, William C.
Hayes, Rutherford B.	Mecklejohn, L. D.
Hecker, Frank J.	Medill, Joseph
Hedges, H. C.	Melchers, Gari
Henderson, David B.	Mendoza, R. G
Henry, Guy V.	Merritt, Wesley
Henry, Julia M.,	Miles, Nelson A.
Mrs. Guy V.	Miley, J. D.
Herrick, Myron T.	Military Order of the Loyal
Hill, Edward	Legion of the United
Hoar, George F.	States. Michigan
Hobart, Garret A.	Commandery
Hollister, Dr. J. H.	Moore, Charles A.
Hooker, Warren B.	Morgan, J. Pierpont
Hopkins, George H.	Morgan, Richard Price
Howard, Oliver Otis	Morton, Levi P.
Hunsaker, W. J.	Mothersill, Phillip
Huntington, Collis P.	Newberry, Truman H.

Newel, Stanford  
New York Journal  
New York World  
Nicholson, John P.  
O'Brien, Thomas J.  
Osburn, J. L.  
Palmer, Thomas W.  
Patterson, Raymond  
Pauncefote, Sir Julian  
Pauncefote, 1st baron  
Perry, Leslie J.  
Phelps, William Walter  
Phillips, Fulton  
Pickett, LaSalle Corball  
Pingree, Hazen S.  
Platt, Thomas C.  
Poe, Orlando M.  
Polk, C. Huron  
Porter, Horace  
Porter, J. A.  
Potter, Henry C.  
Pray, G. B.  
Proctor, Redfield  
Quay, Matthew S.  
Quinby, William E.  
Rafferty, Peter F.  
Reed, Thomas B.  
Reid, Whitelaw  
Reily, Peter  
Rhodes, James Ford  
Roosevelt, Theodore  
Root, Elihu  
Rosecrans, William S.  
Rowland, Hugh B.  
Ryan, Mrs. Wallace P.  
Safferd, Charles H.  
Sanger, Joseph P.  
Savage, Richard Henry  
Sawyer, E. H.  
Schofield, John M.  
Schofield, John C.  
Scovel, H. Sylvester  
Scripps, James E.  
Scriven, George Percival  
Sears, Charles E.  
Selfredge, Robert O.  
Shafter, William R.  
Shepard, Elliot F.  
Sheridan, Irene Rucker,  
Mrs. Philip H.  
Sheridan, Philip H.  
Sherman, Ellen Ewing,  
Mrs. William T.  
Sherman, John M.  
Sherman, P. T.  
Sherman, Rachel  
Sherman, William T.  
Sickles, Daniel E.  
Sloan, W. H.  
Sloane, John  
Smith, Charles Emory  
Smith, William Alden  
Smythe, J. Henry  
Spooner, John Coit  
Squires, Grant  
Sternberg, Dr. George M.  
Sternberg, Speck von  
Stockbridge, Francis B.  
Strong, H. S.  
Stuart, Flora Cooke,  
Mrs. James E. B.  
Stuart, James E. B., Jr.  
Swift & Co.  
Taft, William Howard  
Tarver, B. C.  
Taylor, John L.  
Thomas, H. H.  
Thompson & Slater  
Tourgée, Albion Winegar  
Tweedale, John  
Vanderbilt, William H.  
Van Horne, William C.  
Waite, Horatio L.  
Wallace, Lewis  
Wanamaker, John  
Ward, Thomas W.  
Webb, Alexander S.  
Webb, W. S.  
Weightman, Richard  
Westinghouse, George  
Wheeler, Joseph  
White, Peter  
Whitney, Casper  
Wickham, John J.  
Wiley, John A.  
Wilkins, Beriah  
Wilson, James  
Wilson, James H.  
Wilson, John M.  
Wolcott, C. C.  
Wood, Leonard  
Woodbury, Urban A.  
Woodford, Stewart L.  
Wooster, Dr. S. R.  
Wrenn, B. W.  
Wu Tingfang  
Youngblood, W.

## 8. ALLEN FAMILY.

Papers, 1836-1875.

6 items.

Letters and other manuscripts relating to the Allen family and the founding of Ann Arbor. Included are the family record of James Allen with an account of his journey from Virginia to Michigan in 1824, and a plat book, showing the original plan of Ann Arbor, the land deeded by the United States to John Allen, and the owners of lots sold by him. The family record of James Allen is described in The Michigan Alumnus. Quarterly review, v.44, no.10, p.17-22.

Gift of Mrs. Genevieve Allen Carter, 1937.

Names of writers of letters:

Allen, Ann I. Barry McCue,	Bell, Phoebe McCue
Mrs. John	Currier, Nathaniel
Allen, James Turner	

## 9. ALZATE Y RAMIREZ, JOSE ANTONIO DE, 1738-1799.

Memoria sobre la naturaleza cultivo, y beneficio de Grana ó Cochinilla, 1777.

1 item, 132 pages.

Mexican priest and author. A manuscript on the cochineal which was printed in Madrid in 1795.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 391.

It is Phillipps Ms. 15993.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

## 10. AMERICAN FUR COMPANY, MACKINAC.

Papers, 1808-1830.

31 items.

Letters and documents relating to the operation of the American fur company in the Great Lakes region. The letters from John Jacob Astor offer advice regarding the type of furs to be acquired, and make suggestions for marketing. These manuscripts give an interesting account of the early fur trading



activity in the Michilimackinac area.

Purchased, 1952.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abbott, Samuel  
Askin, John  
Astor, John Jacob  
Crooks, Ramsay

Davis, John  
Johnston, John  
Puthuff, William Henry

## 11. AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Correspondence, 1781-1782. Photostats.

1 ft.

Correspondence between the British commanders-in-chief in America and the British colonial secretaries. Other writers are represented mainly by enclosures. Subjects dealt with include the Huddy-Asgill-Lippincott case, possible military campaigns for 1782, the problem of the Loyalists, the exchange of prisoners and plans for the evacuation of American ports.

Originals located in the Public record office, London, of Colonial office papers, class 5, v.105, p.1-480, and v.106, p.1-536.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters:

Asgill, Sir Charles  
Blowers, Sampson Salter  
Borden, William  
Brearly, David  
Browne, Gov. William  
Bull, William  
Campbell, Sir Archibald  
Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st  
baron Dorchester  
Chads, Henry  
Clinton, Sir Henry  
Coxe, Daniel  
Cunningham, William  
Dalrymple, William  
Digby, Robert  
Elliott, Andrew  
Franklin, William  
Georgia. Council  
Gordon, James  
Haldimand, Sir Frederick  
Hancock, John  
Irving, Thomas

Knox, Henry  
Leslie, Alexander  
Livingston, William  
Meibon, Maj. von  
Monmouth County, inhabitants of  
Morris, George  
New York, loyal refugees of  
New York City, inhabitants of  
North, John  
Parker, Josiah  
Parker, Sir Peter, 1st  
bart.  
Pennsylvania, Maryland and  
Delaware, Loyalists of  
Pew, Redah  
Randolph, Daniel  
Robertson, James  
Rumford, Sir Benjamin  
Thompson, count von

Russell, John	Tilton, John
Shedden, William	Washington, George
Shelburne, William Petty,	Watson, John Watson Tad-
1st marquess of Lansdowne,	well
2nd earl of	White, Aaron
Sydney, Thomas Townshend,	Wright, Sir James, 1st
1st viscount	bart.
Tilton, Clayton	

## 12. AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Guerra Di America, 1804.

1 item, 284 pages.

Author unknown. A history of the American Revolution in Italian. The writer indicates an enthusiasm for the American cause, particular admiration of Washington and Franklin as well as an understanding of the history of other countries and international law.

Described in the catalogue of Libreria Nardecchia, Rome, Americana, no.1, 1929, item 154.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1929.

## 13. AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Thoughts on the War between Great Britain & America made in Sept. & October-1776 and Thoughts on the same Subject wrote Feby. 1778, 1776-1778.

1 item, 238 pages.

Author unknown. Monograph apparently prepared for government officials in Great Britain by an English author who had some knowledge of military strategy and a political point of view.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., April 26, 1926, item 34.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1930.

## 14. AMHERST, JEFFERY AMHERST, 1ST BARON, 1717-1797.

Papers, 1758-1764.

2 ft.

Commander-in-chief of British forces in America. Five general categories of papers: (1) papers and information turned over to General Gage in 1763; (2) letters and petitions addressed to Amherst before 1763, but referred to Gage from time to time; (3) Amherst's letters to Gage; (4) letters to Amherst as commander-in-chief which arrived in New York after he had sailed; and (5) letters and papers written by Amherst in 1758 and 1759.

The library also has a calendar of Amherst papers in the Public record office.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abbott, Edward	Detroit, French
Albany, skippers of	inhabitants of
sloops belonging to	Dobbs, Arthur
Amherst, Sir Jeffery	Duncan, Alexander
Amherst, baron	Ecuyer, Simeon
Appy, John	Egremont, Sir Charles
Articles of Capitulation,	Wyndham, 2nd earl of
Montreal.	Elliot, Robert
Barrington, William	Ellis, Welbore, 1st baron
Wildman Barrington,	Mendip
2nd viscount	Farmar, Robert
Batten, John	Fitzpatrick, Patrick
Beardsley, Samuel	Fleming, Samuel
Beckwith, John	Forster, William
Boone, Gov. Thomas	Franklin, William
Bouquet, Henry	Fratts, Jacob
Bradstreet, John	Gage, Thomas
Brehm, Dietrich	Gambier, John
Browning, William	Garling, Charles
Bruce, Robert George	Gaull, William
Burton, John	Gladwin, Henry
Burton, Ralph	Gould-Morgan, Sir Charles
Campbell, John	Great Britain
Cherokee	Army in America.
Headman	Garrison at Detroit
Little Carpenter	Board of Trade
Colden, Cadwallader	Sovereigns. George III
Colvill, Lt.	Gualy, Stephen
Creek, Lower. Chiefs	Haldimand, Sir Frederick
Dalrymple, Capt. John	Halifax, George Montagu
Des Barres, Joseph	Dunk, 2nd earl of
Frederick Wallet	Hamilton, Gov. James



Hamilton, John	Penfold, Charles
Hancock, Thomas	Penn, Richard
Hawkins, John	Pittman, Philip
Henesy, James	Prevost, Augustine, Sr.
Hopkins, Joseph	Ramsay, Peter
Johnson, Sir William, 1st bart.	Robertson, James
Leake, Robert	Rogers, Robert
Limes, Peter	Rogers, William
Liverpool, Charles	Scott, James
Jenkinson, 1st baron	Scott, Joseph
Hawkesbury, 1st earl of	Sharpe, Horatio
Loring, Joshua, Sr.	Sissholt, Michael
McBride, Barard	Stanwix, John
Mackenzie, Robert	Stephen, Adam
Maclean, Allan	Stephens, Sir Philip, 1st bart.
Marr, John	Stevens, Samuel
Martin, Samuel	Stuart, John
Massy, Eyre, 1st baron	Swits, Isaac
Clarina	Tulliken, John
Maturin, Gabriel	Van der Werken, Johannis
Moncrieffe, Thomas	Villiers, Pierre Joseph
Morrall, Thomas	Neyon de
Mortier, Abraham	Walters, William
Murphy, Morgan	Wempel, John
Neal, Thomas	Wentworth, Benning
Nesbitt, William	Weston, Peter
Ormsby, James	Wheelwright, Nathaniel
Osborne, Charles	Wilkins, John
Ottawa (Indians)	Williamos, Charles
Ottawa, Chief Pontiac	

15. ANDRE, JOHN, 1750-1780.

The cow chase, ca. 1780.

5 items, 9 pages. Manuscript copy.

British army officer. Contemporary manuscript copy bound with a printed edition of John André. The cow chase. The identity of the copyist has not been determined. Three letters relating to the manuscript from Benson J. Lossing, Arthur Swann, and Israel K. Tefft are bound with the other items. Purchased, 1946.

16. ANTIGUA.

Papers, 1719-1749.

19 items.

Miscellaneous official papers relating to the island of Antigua in the West Indies. Included are reports, depositions, memorials, and letters relating to the governing of the island.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., May 19-23, 1913, items 226 and 228.

Phillipps Mss. 19095 and 20947.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Blizard, Stephen  
Clagett, Wiseman  
Crawford, Alexander  
Cust, Savile  
Glen, William  
Hedges, Charles  
Jessup, Edward  
Kerby, Thomas

King, Benjamin  
Lucas, George  
Martin, Josiah  
Smith, Wavell  
Smith, William  
Tomlinson, John  
Walsh, De la Court

17. ARITHMETIC BOOK, ca. 1850.

1 item, 54 pages.

Manuscript arithmetic book.  
Gift of Jacob Blanck, 1947.

18. ASPA, ANTONIO DE.

Relacion de los dos primeros viages de Christobal Colon, ca. 1518. Copy.

1 item, 128 pages.

Spanish monk. Manuscript copy of a description of Columbus' early voyages. The original was probably written at the monastery of Mejorada where Columbus is known to have deposited some papers.

The original manuscript is in the Real Academia de la Historia de Madrid.

19. ATIENZA, LOPE DE, 1537-1596.

Compendio historial del estado de los Yndios del Perú, con mucha Doctrina y cosas notables de Vitos costumbres é inclinaciones que tienen, con otra

doctrina y avisos para los que viven entre estos Neophitos ... ca. 1580. Manuscript copy.

1 item, 370 pages.

Priest and Missionary to Peru. The author discusses the problems that face the missionaries because of the customs and manners of the Indians. He boldly asserts that the priests must hold the respect of the Indians by exemplary behavior, and he urges the clergy to forget the pomp of the church and work humbly among the natives.

The original manuscript is in the library of the Cathedral of Palencia, Spain. A copy made for J. B. Muñoz is in the Real Academia de Historia, Madrid, and two other copies are in the New York Public Library.

The manuscript copy in this library is bound with copies of Polo de Ondegardo's *Relación* and Zurita's *Relación*.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 387.

Phillipps Ms. 11633.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

## 20. BALDWIN FAMILY

Correspondence, 1662-1864.

3 ft.

Loammi Baldwin, 1740-1807, was colonel of the 26th Continental Infantry in the Revolution, was sheriff and state legislator in Massachusetts. His son, Loammi Baldwin, 1780-1838, was a civil engineer, and is called "the father of civil engineering in America."

The collection contains correspondence among members of the Baldwin family who served in various capacities as surveyors, engineers and legislators. It also contains letters from various state and city officials in Massachusetts to the younger Loammi, consulting him on matters of public works and canals. Drafts of his replies are also included.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1939.

Names of writers of letters:

Allen, Horatio  
Allston, Washington  
Amory, Thomas

Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel  
Walker  
Armstrong, Samuel Turell



Asgill, Lady Charles	Burnham, Jonathan
Austin, William	Butterfield, Joseph
Avery, John, Jr.	Camae, Turner
Bainbridge, William	Campbell, Philadelphia
Baker, Luke	Campbell, William
Baldwin, Benjamin	Carr, James
Franklin	Carrington, Edward
Baldwin, Clarissa	Carter, Joseph
Baldwin, Cyrus	Chadbourne, J. R.
Baldwin, Cyrus	Chamberlin, Aaron
Baldwin, George Rumford	Champney, Francis
Baldwin, James	Chevalier, Michel
Baldwin, James Fowle	Chickering, Joseph
Baldwin, Jenison	Clapp, Zebedee
Baldwin, Loammi,	Clark, Henry
1740-1807	Clark, Hobart
Baldwin, Loammi,	Cleveland, George
1780-1838	Cleveland, Richard Jeffry
Baldwin, Mrs. Loammi, Jr.	Cleveland, Stephen
Baldwin, Loammi	Codman, Stephen, Jr.
Baldwin, Nahum	Coffin, Sir Isaac
Baldwin, Ruth	Coolidge, Benjamin
Baldwin, Ruth, Mrs. Cyrus	Coolidge, George
Baldwin, Samuel	Coolidge, Thomas B.
Bangs, Edward D.	Cordis, Joseph
Bartlett, Samuel	Cox, Lemuel
Bates, Joshua	Craigie, Andrew
Bayley, Rev. Abner	Curtis, C.
Beach, Ephraim	Curtis, H. K.
Beard, I. A.	Curtis, Neddy
Beaufoy, Henry	Curtis, Samuel
Beckford, Catherine	Curtis, Thomas B.
Richardson	Cutler, Manasseh
Beckford, Thomas	Dana, F. M.
Belknap, Samuel	Dana, James
Berry, Isaac Y.	Dana, Samuel
Blair, Phineas	Davies, Jonathan
Blake, Joshua	Dearborn, Henry A. S.
Blodget, William	Delesdernier, W.
Blogget, Nathan	Deming, Mary
Bodwell, Nathan	Derby, James
Booth, John S.	Dexter, Franklin
Boston & Lowell Railroad	Dexter, George M.
Corp.	Dexter, S. Newton
Boyle, John	Dexter, Samuel
Bradford, William J. A.	Dickerson, Mahlon
Bradley, Samuel A.	Doolittle, J.
Brenton, John	Dustin, Alexander
Brice, George	Elder, Thomas
Brodhead, D. D.	Eldridge, Edward
Brooks, Isaac	Ely, Justin
Brooks, Peter Chardon	Emerson, Amos
Brown, Moses	Emery, Samuel
Browne, Peter	Everett, Edward
Bruff, J. G.	Eynaud, P.
Bryant, Gridley	Farley, Joseph
Bulfinch, Charles	Farmer, Edward

Farwell, Samuel	Jennison, Timothy L.
Fessenden, Samuel	Johnson, Isaac
Finsbury Square Academy	Johnston, Thomas
Fisher, John A.	Jones, Benjamin
Flagg, Gersholm	Jones, Cadr.
Flint, John	Jones, Ephraim
Ford, William	Jones, Willard
Forster, John	Kennedy, D. S.
Foster, Andrew	Keyes, Ebenezer
Foster, George	Kirkland, John Thornton
Fowle, Josiah	Knapp, John
Fowle, W.	Kneeland, William
French, Frederic	Knight, John
Frye, Joseph	Lawrence, Abbott
Galvin, George I.	Lawrence, Luther
Gamble, John G.	Lawrence, Samuel
Gannett, Caleb	Le Baron, William
Gardiner, Robert Hallowell	Le Barron, Charles
Gardner, John	Leigh, Benjamin Watkins
Godfrey, Jonas	Lester, Ebenezer A.
Gooch, James	Lincoln, Levi
Goodhue, Samuel	Linnaean Society of New England
Gorham, Stephen	Little, Rev. Dard
Graff, Frederick	Livermore, Arthur
Grahame, Thomas	London Provident Institution
Gratiot, Charles	Low, Joseph
Gratz, Jacob	Lowell, Francis C.
Gray, Benjamin G.	Lyman, Theodore
Gray, Horace	Lyon, Mrs. Abby
Great Britain. Admiralty	McKean, Henry S.
Green, Joshua	McLane, Edward
Greenleaf, Enoch	Maginness, James
Griswold, Nathaniel	Martin, Jonathan
Hall, David A.	Mercer, Charles Fenton
Hancock, John	Merrill, Benjamin
Harding, Chester	Mitchell, H.
Harrington, Joseph	Mordecai, Alfred
Hay, Dr. John	Morgan, Jonathan
Hayward, Dr. George	Morris, Charles
Heald, Ebenezer	Morse, Rev. Jedidiah
Henley, Samuel	Mulliken, John
Higginson, D. Waldo	Norton, A. W.
Hobart, William	Orme, Edward
Hogins, Asa B.	Osgood, Timothy
Holbrook, John C.	Page, John
Hollingsworth, Levi G.	Page, William
Homes, Barzillai	Park, Rev. Russell
Hooker, John	Park, Stuart J.
Hopkins, James	Parker, Ichabod
Hove, B.	Parks, Marshall
Hull, William	Parsons, Benjamin
Hunewell, Jonathan	Parsons, Theophilus
Hunt, William	Partridge, George
Hurd, Thomas	Payson, Phillips
Jackson, Jonathan	Peabody, Augustus
Jackson, Patrick Tracy	
Jefferds, William	

Peaslee, Charles H.	Stark, Dr. R. B.
Peck, John	Stephens, Thomas
Peirce, Thomas	Stevens, Frederick
Pell, Peggy	Stevens, Thomas Holdup
Perham, B. F.	Stickney, James
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd	Stickney, John
Perry, John	Stimson, Jeremy
Phinney, Elias	Stoddard, Amos
Phinney, J. B.	Storer, Charles
Pickering, John	Storer, Isaac
Pierce, Josiah, Jr.	Storer, Woodbury, Jr.
Pierce, Mrs. Ruth	Storrow, Thomas Wentworth
Pitkin, F. W.	Sullivan, James
Pollard, Solomon	Sullivan, William
Porter, Aaron	Swift, Jonathan
Pratt, Thomas Willis	Tay, William
Prentiss, James	Teale, Peter
Prescott, Edward G.	Thaler, Charles
Prescott, James	Thayer, Minott
Prescott, Dr. Oliver	Thom, Dr. Isaac
Putnam, Dr. Aaron	Thome, John
Randall, James M.	Thompson, Abijah
Randolph, Richard K.	Thompson, Dr. Abner R.
Rankin, William	Thompson, George
Reed, Caleb	Thompson, Isaac S.
Richardson, Wyman	Thompson, Samuel
Ripley, Rev. Ezra	Thompson & Co., Jonah
Ripley, Samuel	Tillinghast, Nicholas
Rodgers, John	Totten, Joseph Gilbert
Rogers, William S.	Towne, Asa
Rogers & Bromfield	Trowbridge, Edmund W.
Rumford, Sir Benjamin	Tudor, Frederic
Thompson, count von	Tyng, Dudley A.
Rumford, Sarah Thompson,	United States. Continental
countess von	Army. 26th Regiment
Russell, Bill	Varnum, Joseph Bradley
Russell, James	Vaughan, Benjamin
Saltonstall, Leverett	Vaughan, William
Sargeant, Nathaniel	Vergennes, Charles
Peaslee	Gravier, comte de
Sargeant, Samuel	Vignole, Charles
Scott, Andrew	Vinton, John
Seaver, Norman	Wainwright, Mrs. M. M.
Seymour, Joshua H.	Wattles, Edward
Sherman, Isaac	Walker, Rev. James
Shove, Jonathan	Walker, Sears Cook
Silliman, Benjamin	Walker, William
Singleton, Henry	Ward, William, Jr.
Smith, Ebenezer	Watson, Marston
Smith, Francis Gurney	Wattles, W. T.
Smith, Henry	Webb, George K.
Smith, Dr. Oliver	Webb, Jonathan
Smith, Thomas	Weed, Dr. Samuel
Somars, Henry	Weidman, Jacob
Sprague, Nathan	West, John H.
Stacey, George	Whipple, William J.
Staples, J. & I.	White, Canvass

Whitney, Joseph  
Wilder, James  
Willard, Sidney  
Williams, Charles  
Williams, John  
Williams, Stephen  
Williams, Timothy  
Willis, William  
Willson, John  
Wilson, Joseph

Wilson, Ruth  
Wilson, Samuel W.  
Wingfield, Charles  
Winthrop, James  
Winthrop, William  
Wood, Ephraim  
Wyman, Joseph  
Wyman, Zebadiah, Jr.  
Young, William P.

21. BARBEE, THOMAS.

Orderly book, 1794. Photostat.

1 item, 93 pp.

American army officer. The orderly book records some of the activities of Major General Charles Scott's "Mounted Volunteers" in their campaign against the Indians in the Northwest Territory in 1794. Thomas Barbee was his brigadier general. The period covered by the orderly book is from July 15 to Sept. 15, during which time Barbee's brigade was ordered to march to Fort Recovery and bring up supplies to the camp at the Miami villages.

The photostat was made in 1932 from the original in the possession of Mrs. Frances Allen Upson of Ann Arbor.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

22. BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE, 1732-1799.

Papers, 1767-1832.

140 items.

French playwright and diplomat. Contains letters by Beaumarchais and documents relative to him, dating from 1791 to 1799, and letters of Madame de Beaumarchais and their daughter Eugénie.

Some of the letters were published in G. Chinard, ed. *Lettres inédites de Beaumarchais* ... Letters for the period 1791-1799 were listed in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., Nov. 16-17, 1925, item 239.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.



Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Beaumarchais, Marie-Thérèse-Emilie	France. Commissaires de la Trésorerie Nationale
Willermaulaz, Mme.	France. Commission de la Comptabilité Intermediaire
Pierre-Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de	France. Ministre des Finances
Delarue, Eugénie de Beau	Guébbard, Père E.
Beaumarchais, Mme. Louis-André-Toussaint	Lindet, Robert-Thomas

### 23. BEESON FAMILY.

Business and financial papers, 1809-1850.

70 items.

Bank stock records, financial statements, receipts for pay, real estate documents, and memoranda of the Beeson family of Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Gift of William Van Dyke, 1944.

Names of authors and signers of documents:

Adair, James	Kennedy, John
Baily, Ellis	Pennock, H. L.
Barton, Benjamin	Piper, James
Beeson, Jacob	St. Clair, John
Edwards, J. L.	Todd, James
Freeman, Azel	West, Enos
Gans, George	Wiggins, Isaac
Greenland, A.	Wilson, James
Greenland, Thomas	Withrow, John
Hurton, J.	

### 24. BELL, SIR WILLIAM.

Journal, 1830-1833.

1 item, 172 pages.

British army officer. Journal contains notes on Barbadoes, relating principally to slavery, and on Gibraltar. Spanish language exercises and extracts from Gil Blas are added.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1925.

## 25. BERLANDIER, JEAN LUIS.

Observaciones Astrónomicas, 1832-1835.

1 item, 70 pages.

Scientist and geographer. Manuscript book contains observations made by the author from points in northern Mexico and Texas while he served on the Mexican commission to survey the northern boundary.

Described in the catalog of Sotheby and co., May 19-23, 1913 (Phillipps sale), item 349.

Phillipps Ms. 15521.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

## 26. BERNALDEZ, ANDRES, ca. 1450-1513.

Historia de los reyes catholicos Dn. Fernando y Da. Ysabel escrita por el bachiller Andrés Bernaldés cura que fué de la Villa de los Palacios, y Capellan de D. Diego Deza Arzobispo de Seville, 17- .  
Transcript.

1 item, 414 leaves.

Spanish priest, acquaintance of Columbus. A history of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, with numerous chapters devoted to the voyages of Columbus.

This transcript is an eighteenth century copy of one made in 1682.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 134. Also described in Seymour De Ricci and W. J. Wilson. Census of medieval and renaissance manuscripts in the United States and Canada, v.2, p.1128.

Phillipps Ms. 8115.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 27. BERNALDEZ, ANDRES, ca. 1450-1513.

Historia de los reyes catholicos D. Fernando y Da. Ysabel escrita por el bachiller Andreas Bernaldes, cura que fue de la villa de los palacios, capellan de D. Diego Deza, arzobispo de Sevilla, 16- .  
Transcript.

1 item, 154 pages.

Spanish priest, acquaintance of Columbus. Contains only chapters 118-131 of the larger work. These chapters are especially concerned with Columbus' voyages. Also included is an extract of Chapter 17, Book I, of Pedro Mexia's *Historia de el emperador Carlos V*, which relates to Cortés and Magellan. The latter item was published by J. Deloffre in the *Revue Hispanique*, v.44, p.1-564.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1935, item 8.

Phillipps MS. 8116.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1935.

28. BERNARD, SIR FRANCIS, 1712-1779.

The Answer of Francis Bernard Esq. Governor of his Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay, to the queries proposed by the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, ca. 1770.

1 item, 32 pages.

Colonial governor. Copy of a document written in 1763, in which a report on many aspects of colonial life was made. Included are descriptions of the climate, crops, trade, history, law enforcement, relations with the Indians, state of military preparedness, and the governmental structure of the colony, together with recommendations for changes in its constitution.

29. BETHLEHEM, PA.

Records, 1741-1784.

44 items.

A collection of bills, receipts, letters, minute books, deeds and other material relative to the early settlement of the Moravian Brethern at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Some of the papers are signed by prominent Pennsylvanians of the eighteenth century.

Described in the catalogue of Georges Andrieux, Paris, June 18-19, 1934, item 49.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## Names of writers of letters:

Barton, Thomas	Dupui, Samuel
Bartow, Thomas	Moore, Samuel Preston
Bird, William	Okely, J.
Brodhead, Daniel	Parsons, William
Burnside, J.	Patton, John

## 30. BIRNEY, JAMES GILLESPIE, 1792-1857.

Papers, 1816-1857.

7 ft.

Anti-slavery leader. The collection contains drafts of 137 of Birney's own letters and photostats of 60 more in other libraries. Among the letters are 67 from Theodore D. Weld, a contemporary anti-slavery advocate. About 350 of the most important anti-slavery letters in the collection were published in D. L. Dumond, ed. Letters of James Gillespie Birney, 1831-1857, 2 v.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of George Birney Jennison, 1935.

Names of writers of letters:

Adam, John J.	Barker, Jacob
Albany, citizens of	Barnes, Rev. James C.
Albany Literary Association	Bartlett & Welford
Allan, James S.	Bayless, John Clark
Allan, William T.	Beach, Noah
Allegheny College	Beaumont, John
Literary Society	Beckley, Rev. Guy
Allen, Richard	Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward
Alvord, Henry H.	Beirne, George P.
Anderson, Peter	Bell, Dr. David
Anderson, William	Bell, Hiram
Anderson & Hannah	Bell, Joshua F.
Andrews, Ethan Allen	Bentley, A. V.
Andrews, J. W.	Bernie, James
Armstrong, William	Beverly, John E.
Arnold, Henry	Bibb, Henry
Ayres, Thomas	Bingham, Kinsley Scott
Backus, F. W.	Birney, Agatha A. L.
Bacon, Rev. Leonard	McDowell, Mrs. James
Woolsey	Gillespie
Bailey, Gamaliel	Birney, David Bell
Baldwin, Dr. Cyrus	Birney, Dion
Ball, George F.	Birney, Elizabeth
Ball, Martha V.	Fitzhugh, Mrs. James
Barber, E.	Gillespie
Barker, Eliel	Birney, Florence
	Birney, George



Birney, James, d. 1839	Cincinnati Anti-Texas
Birney, James, 1817-88	Committee
Birney, James Gillespie	Clark, W. H.
Birney, Katy H.	Clarke, Edwin W.
Birney, William	Clarkson, Thomas
Bishop, Robert H.	Clay, Cassius M.
Blackmore, J.	Clay, Clement Conner
Blackney, William A.	Clay, Henry
Blair, M. P.	Cleveland, Charles Dexter
Blair, William T.	Cogshall, Rev. Israel
Bond, Lewis	Cook, Rev. J. B.
Booker, Paul J.	Cossitt, F. R.
Booth, William W.	Cox, Luther J.
Bowly, Samuel H.	Craemer, Augustus
Bowyer, John M.	Crary, B. D.
Boykin, B.	Crawford, Robert
Brackin, Richard H.	Cropper, Anne, Mrs. John
Bradley, Henry	Cross, John B.
Bragg, Henry A.	Danville, inhabitants of
Braithwaite, Mrs. Anna	Davidson, Alexander
Braithwaite, Mary Caroline	Daviess, Samuel
Brandon, Byrd	Davis, Alexander
Brashear, Lucinda M.	Davis, Dr. George
Brayton, H. F.	Dawes, William
Breckinridge, John Cabell	Dean, Charles K.
British and Foreign Anti-	Dolbeare, Jeremiah F.
Slavery Society	Dorrance, S. J.
Brooke, Dr. Abram	Draper, Lyman C.
Brooke, Edward	Earle, Mary
Brown, George W.	Eastman, Zebina
Brown, Rev. J. S.	Elder, Dr. William
Brown, James M.	Ellis, George Edward
Bryant, William	Elmore, Franklin Harper
Bryant, William Cullen	Errett, Russell
Buchanan, James M.	Farnsworth, B. F.
Buffalo Liberty Committee	Fearn, Dr. Thomas
Buffum, Arnold	Fenn, Rev. Benjamin
Bullock, George W.	Ferris, Edward B.
Bunce, Truman	Fields, Richard
Burk, Moses	Fitzhugh, Dr. Daniel H.
Burnell, Levi	Fitzhugh, Henry M.
Butler, Percival	Fleeson, Reese C.
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell	Folger, Robert H.
Caldwell, William W.	Forster, Josiah
Campbell, Sydney	Forster, Matthew
Campbell, Thomas	Forster, William Edward
Carlisle, J.	Foster, Prior
Carter, Dr. Benjamin	Foster, Theodore
Caruthers, Hawn & Co.	Fowler, Bancroft
Cavender, Thomas S.	Fowlers & Wells
Channing, Rev. William	Fox, James L. P.
Ellery	Franklin College.
Chaplin, William L.	Jefferson Literary Society
Chapman, A.	Fraser, Alexander D.
Chase, Salmon Portland	Fraser, James
Chatfield, Samson	Frazier, George L.
Christian, John D.	French J.

Fuller, James C.  
 Fulton, Robert  
 Gallup, J. C.  
 Garland, Jerome B.  
 Gaslay, William, Jr.  
 Gaston, Rev. Ammon  
 Gaston, C. T.  
 Gates, Seth Merrill  
 Gazzam, A. H.  
 Gazzam, Dr. Joseph P.  
 Gemmel, George  
 Geyer, Henry Sheffie  
 Gilbert, H. C.  
 Gillaspie, J. W.  
 Gillespie, James E .  
 Goddard, S. B. S.  
 Godwin, Benjamin  
 Goodell, William  
 Goodrich, Carey S.  
 Goodwin, Mrs. A. L.  
 Goodwin, John  
 Graham, George  
 Grayson, B. R.  
 Greeley, Horace  
 Green, Rev. Beriah  
 Green, John  
 Green, Nathan  
 Green, Samuel W.  
 Gretter, John A.  
 Gretter, W.  
 Griffith, Julia  
 Grimke, Sarah M.  
 Gurley, Ralph Randolph  
 Gwynn, William  
 Halleck, Horace  
 Hammond, Robert F.  
 Harcourt, E. V.  
 Harned, William  
 Hascall, Chas. C.  
 Haydon, Benjamin Robert  
 Henderson, James  
 Henry, Joseph  
 Hoffman, Benjamin F.  
 Hogue, A. A. A.  
 Holley, Myron  
 Holloway & Davis  
 Holman, Rev. Robert  
 Holmes, J. C.  
 Holmes, Silas M.  
 Hopkins, Arthur Francis  
 Hubbard, Rev. R. B.  
 Hudson, Timothy B.  
 Hulburt, John, & Co.  
 Hunt, James Bennett  
 Hunter, B. B.  
 Hutchinson, Anson  
 Hyde, Dr. Dana

Ionia County (Mich.)  
 Convention  
 Isham, Giles S.  
 Jackson, James Caleb  
 Jay, William  
 Jennison, Florence Birney,  
 Mrs.  
 Jennison, H. W.  
 Jenny, R. W.  
 Jessup, William  
 Jewett, Dr. Adam  
 Jewett, Sophronia A.,  
 Mrs. Hubbard  
 Johnson, John T.  
 Johnson, Oliver  
 Jones, John  
 Jones, Rev. Laban  
 Jones, Warren G.  
 Joy, James Frederick  
 Joy & Porter  
 Keener, David  
 Keep, Rev. John  
 Kellogg, Hiram Huntington  
 Ker, Dr. John  
 Kimberly, Charles S.  
 Kimberly, Ebenezer C.  
 King, Dr. J. W.  
 Kingsbury, Harmon  
 Kinne, Asa  
 Kinsley, Z. J. D.  
 Kirkman, T. and J.  
 Kress, Azaniah  
 Labaree, Rev. B.  
 Lackey, Albert  
 Langdon, Robert  
 Leavitt, Joshua  
 Leffingwell, E. H.  
 Leggett, William  
 Le Moyne, Dr. Francis  
 Julius  
 Lewis, Samuel  
 Liberty Party Committee  
 Light, Rev. George C.  
 Lillie, William  
 Lindsay, M. E. B.  
 Lindsley, Philip  
 Little, Charles D.  
 Little, David H.  
 Loring, Ellis Gray  
 Ludlow, James C.  
 Lundy, Benjamin  
 Lyman, Huntingdon  
 Lynn, Rev. Samuel  
 McClelland, Robert  
 McCormick, James J.  
 McDowell, William  
 McGarty, James

McGehee, Edward M.  
 McKinley, John  
 McKinney, Robert R.  
 MacKnight, W. P.  
 McMillan, William  
 Madden, Dr. Richard Robert  
 Mahan, Rev. Asa  
 Mann, Horace  
 Marshall, Anna R. Birney,  
     Mrs. John J.  
 Marshall, Charles E.  
 Marshall, John Jay  
 Mason, Thompson  
 Massie, J. W.  
 May, Samuel Joseph  
 Mechlin, A. H.  
 Merriman, Marcus, Jr.  
 Michigan, University of.  
     Phi Phi Alpha Society  
 Miller, Albert  
 Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth S.  
 Miller, Hiram L.  
 Mills, Joseph  
 Mills, Rev. Thornton A.  
 Montgomery, Thomas C.  
 Moore, Lindley D.  
 Moore & Foote  
 Moore Bradfield & Co.  
 Morse, Chas. H.  
 Murray, R. L.  
 Nelson, Artimus  
 Nelson, F. B.  
 New York Ladies' Anti-  
     Slavery Society  
 Northwestern Liberty  
     Party Convention  
 Norton, Rev. John T.  
 Norwich, E.  
 Noyes, P. P. and W., Jr.  
 Olmstead, Enoch  
 Opie, Mrs. Amelia  
 Ormond, John J.  
 Paine, James H.  
 Pait, William J.  
 Parish, F. D.  
 Parker, Rev. O.  
 Parnell, B. A.  
 Pasey, Madison B.  
 Patterson, R. M.  
 Pearson, Adam  
 Pennock, Abraham S.  
 Pennock, George  
 Phelps, Rev. Amos A.  
 Phi Beta Kappa Society  
 Pierce, Moses  
 Platt, Joseph  
 Platt, Rev. William  
 Pomeroy, Isaac  
 Pope, Lottie C.  
 Porter, Dr. Arthur  
     Livermore  
 Porter, George F.  
 Porter, Samuel D.  
 Post, Henry D.  
 Powell, A.  
 Purdom, Richard B.  
 Purinton, N. B.  
 Putnam, George Palmer  
 Quincy, Edmund  
 Ramsay, John  
 Rankin, E. R.  
 Ray, Charles B.  
 Reed, Thomas B.  
 Reid, Mrs. Elizabeth J.  
 Richardson, Dr. William H.  
 Richman, Charles  
 Rogers, Thomas  
 Rogers, W. S.  
 Romeyn, Theodore  
 Rose, Robert Hutchinson  
 Ross, Andrew  
 Saginaw City Convention  
 Salisbury, Rev. Simeon  
 Sanford, Ephraim H.  
 Sayre, William  
 Scoble, John  
 Scott, J. M.  
 Seavy, Mary P.  
 Shields, William  
 Sievers, Rev. Ferdinand  
 Simpson, Thomas  
 Skillman, Abraham T.  
 Smith, Daniel B.  
 Smith Gerrit  
 Smith, Dr. James McCune  
 Smith, Jere  
 Smith, Richard  
 Smithe, N.  
 Soul, Joseph  
 Stafford, J. R.  
 Stanton, Henry Brewster  
 Starling, William  
 Stead, William  
 Steele, Rev. Jason  
 Stephenson, Dr. William M.  
 Stevenson, Joseph Vance  
 Stewart, Alvan  
 Stuart, Charles  
 Stuart, Robert  
 Sturge, Joseph  
 Sturge, Sophia  
 Sullivant, Joseph  
 Sutherland, J. G.  
 Sweet, J. N.



Swift, Henry A.	Wade, Edward
Swift, Joseph Gardner	Walker, Amasa
Tappan, Lewis	Warren, C. A.
Taylor, Belden	Watson, James
Taylor, George N.	Watson, Charles C.,
Taylor, W.	& Son
Thomas, Dr. Nathan M.	Webb, Richard D.
Thomas, Thomas E.	Webb & Co., E.
Thompson, George C.	Weld, James
Thompson, Milo	Weld, Theodore Dwight
Thompson, Octavus	Weller, Rev. George
Thompson, W., Jr.	Wellington, Luke
Towne, E.	Wells, F. B.
Tredgold, John Harfield	Wheaton & Herrick
Tucker, J. N. T.	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Tunnicliff, Nelson	Willey, Seth
Turnbull, David	Williams, G. D.
Tuttle, Sarah	Williams, Isaac
Tutwiler, Henry	Williams, Melancthon B.
Tyndale, Sarah	Willson, Martin
Underwood, Joseph Rogers	Wilson, Hiram
Union Safety Committee	Woods, Rev. Hervey
Vanarsdall, Peter	Wright, Elizur, Jr.
Van Dyke, T. Nixon	Youmans, Edward L.
Vaughan, William C.	Young, Rev. John Clarke
Veuve, D.	Young, Robert

### 31. BOOK COLLECTORS.

Letters, 1810-1950.

1 ft.

A collection created by the gradual acquisition of letters of prominent book collectors, bibliophiles and bibliographers. Names of persons now living and of antiquarian book sellers with whom the library now deals have been omitted.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters:

Adams, Randolph Greenfield	Burton, Clarence Monroe
Allen, Elisha Hunt	Capen, Edward
Allibone, Samuel Austin	Chapman, Charles E.
Baker, William Spohn	Cogswell, Joseph Green
Barrowes, Sir John	Collier, John Payne
Bartlett, John Russell	Cole, George Watson
Bennet, Reo	Daly, John Augustin
Beyer, Barnet J.	Dalzell, James McCormick
Bixby, William Keeney	Dibdin, Thomas Fragnall
Boltwood, Lucius M.	Dreer, Ferdinand Julius
Bradford, Alden	Eames, Wilberforce
Bullard, F. Lauriston	Fleming, John
Burns, Charles D.	Foley, P. K.



Ford, Worthington C.  
 Francis, Charles Stephen  
 Gilman, Daniel Coit  
 Grant, S. Hastings  
 Greeley, Horace  
 Griffin, N. H.  
 Harmsworth, Sir Robert  
   Leicester  
 HARRISSE, Henry  
 Harrison, Fairfax  
 Haskell, Clinton H.  
 Hildeburn, Charles S. R.  
 Hogan, Frank J.  
 Howe, Fisher  
 Howe, William Wirt  
 Hubbard, Lucius L.  
 Hunnewell, James F.  
 Jameson, John Franklin  
 Jenks, William L.  
 Jones, Carl  
 Jones, Matt B.  
 Jones, John Winter  
 Kellogg, Louise Phelps  
 Kemble, John Philip  
 Kennerley, Mitchell  
 Koch, Theodore Wesley  
 Lenox, James  
 Lenox, Robert  
 McCoy, James Comly

Mackall, Leonard L.  
 Manning, James Hilton  
 March, Francis Andrew  
 Miller, S. Millington  
 Moore, Charles  
 Moore, George Henry  
 Norton, Charles B.  
 Poore, Benjamin Perley  
 Quincy, Josiah  
 Rich, Obadiah  
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano  
 Rose, John S.  
 Rosenbach, Abraham S. W.  
 Sabin, Joseph  
 Sabin, Joseph F.  
 Seymour, George S.  
 Sibley, John Langdon  
 Spiegelberg, Frederick  
 Spofford, Ainsworth Rand  
 Sprague, William Buell  
 Spring, Robert  
 Stamp, Sir Josiah, 1st  
   baron Stamp  
 Stone, Edward L.  
 Thompson, John Reuben  
 Thurston, Ada  
 Trumbull, James Hammond  
 Whitney, C. V.

32. BOSTON, WILLIAM, d. 1915.

Diary, 1862-1865.

1 item, 96 pages. Typescript.

Soldier. Typescript of a Civil War diary kept by William Boston of the twentieth Michigan volunteer infantry.

Gift of Mr. Orlan W. Boston, 1938.

33. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Marine hospital records, 1812-1813. Photostats.

1 item, 6 pages.

Record of patients and illnesses.

Gift of Dr. R. C. Williams, 1937.

## 34. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Petition, 1770.

1 item, 3 pages.

Petition addressed to the marquis of Granby, dated March 23, 1770, and signed by James Bowdoin, Samuel Pemberton, and Joseph Warren, on behalf of the town of Boston. The petition calls for the removal of troops from the town of Boston and the province of Massachusetts Bay.

Purchased.

## 35. BOYD, JOHN.

Arithmetic book, ca. 1761.

2 items, 183 pages.

Bound with his record as Notary Public in Irvine, Scotland.

## 36. BRADFORD CLUB PAPERS, 1859-1867.

1 ft.

Bibliophile club. Correspondence of John B. Moreau, secretary of the Bradford club of New York City. Included are 550 letters written by persons interested in the Bradford club publications, and official minutes of the club meetings.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1934.

Names of writers of letters:

Alofsen, S.  
Alvord, Corydon Alexis  
Andrews, William Loring  
Asay, E. G.  
Banks, Robert Lenox  
Barlow, Samuel L. M.  
Bartlett, John Russell  
Betts, George A.  
Bishop, T. A.  
Botfield, Beriah  
Bleeker, R. W.  
Bradstreet, Henry  
Bradstreet, J. M.  
Brevoort, J. Carson  
Brinley, George

Brotherhead, William  
Bruce, James M.  
Bushnell, Charles I.  
Buxton, W. L.  
Clasback, George  
Colburn, J.  
Congdon, Charles  
Corning, Erastus  
Cotten, Charles B.  
Cue, John F. W.  
Cutter, Abram E.  
Dalrymple, E. A.  
Davis, Gilbert F.  
Dawson, Henry Barton  
DeWitt, Edward

Dexter, Edward  
Dexter, Elias  
Dexter, Henry M.  
Drake, Samuel Gardner  
Dreer, Ferdinand Julius  
Drowne, Henry T.  
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus  
Earle, James  
Eman, William A.  
Farnum, Alexander  
Field, James T.  
Fogg, John S. H.  
Folsom, George  
Fowler, John, Jr.  
Fowler, W. F.  
Fraser, J.  
French, Eli  
Gibert, James T.  
Gill, Theodore Nicholas  
Goodnough, J.  
Graham, James Lorimer, Jr.  
Griswold, Alman W.  
Hall, Benjamin H.  
Hart, Charles Henry  
Hayes, Francis B.  
Hickcox, J. H.  
Hodges, A. D.  
Hoffman, Francis S.  
Hough, Franklin B.  
Hurd, Melancthon M.  
Hurd & Houghton  
Irvin, Theodore  
Joralemon, N. H.  
Jordan, John, Jr.  
Josselyn, Freeman M.  
Keese, John M.  
Kennedy, Robert Lenox  
Kimball, Henry H.  
Koecker, Leonard R.  
Lenox, James  
Little, Frank H.  
Lossing, Benson J.  
McAllister, John A.  
Maher, William H.  
Matthews, William  
Maxwell, William D.  
Mayer, Brantz  
Medlicott, William G.  
Menzies, William  
Mercantile Library  
Association  
Mills, John W.  
Moore, George Henry  
Moore, M.  
Moreau, Charles C.  
Moreau, John B.  
Morrell, Thomas H.  
Munsell, Joel  
Murphy, Henry Cruse  
Nicholson, James B.  
O'Callaghan, Dr. Edmund B.  
Parish, Daniel, Jr.  
Patterson, D. William  
Pawson & Nicholson  
Philes, George P.  
Priestley, John  
Pruyn, John V. L.  
Pruyn, Joseph  
Purple, Dr. Samuel S.  
Putnam, J. P.  
Read, John Meredith  
Rich, Thomas B.  
Richardson, C. B.  
Roche, Richard W.  
Sabin, Joseph  
Sedgwick, William E.  
Sewall, H. T.  
Shea, John D. G.  
Simms, William Gilmore  
Smith, Buckingham  
Somerby, G. A.  
Southwick, F.  
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand  
Stiles, Dr. Henry Reed  
Streeter, F.  
Stuart, Robert L.  
Tillon, F. R.  
Toedteberg, Augustus  
Togghot, John S. H.  
Townsend, Howard  
Track, W. B.  
Traster, William H.  
Trumbull, James Hammond  
Tuckerman, Henry T.  
Tuthill, William H.  
Vandersrott, S. O.  
Van Siclen, H. K.  
Wales, George W.  
Wallace, John William  
Ward, Townsend  
Waterman, Robert H.  
West, Charles E.  
Wetmore, P. M.  
Whiteman, William A.  
Whitney, Henry Austin  
Wiggin, John K.  
Wight, Andrew  
Wild, Alfred  
Williams, J. E.  
Winthrop, Benjamin R.

Woodward, W. Elliot  
Woolworth, S. R.

Wright, John H.  
Young, W. A.

37. BRADISH, DAVID, d. 1818.

Orderly book, 1778-1779.

1 item, 210 pages.

American Revolutionary war officer. The orderly book contains general, brigade, and regimental orders, reports of courts-martial, extracts of acts of Congress, and items on the progress of the war.

Described in the catalogue of the American Art Association, January 21-22, 1926, item 22 (Turner-Munn sale).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

38. BREARLEY, WILLIAM H.

Album.

200 items.

Autograph and photograph album containing pictures and signatures of prominent people.

Gift of Mrs. Hazel Pingree Mills.

39. BRINLEY FAMILY.

Papers, 1822-1888.

8 ft.

Business, family, and bibliographical correspondence of George Brinley (d. 1857) merchant, book collector. The papers of the elder Brinley begin with the correspondence, affidavits, and arguments in the slander suit of Rev. George S. White v. George Brinley at Boston in 1823. His correspondence with agents, friends and churchmen, reflects the political upheavals, business panics and growing anti-slavery sentiment of the time. The papers of his son deal chiefly with book collecting activities.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.



Gift of Henry Stevens, Son and Stiles, 1934, and purchased, 1939 and 1942.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Adams, William J.	Bond, C. V.
Alden, Mrs. P.	Borland, John
Alden, William C.	Bottomly, Thomas
Alexander, Francis	Bouton, J. W.
Allen, Edward G.	Bowditch, J. Ingersoll
Allen, Lewis	Boyden, Joseph
Alston, P. P.	Boyle, Isaac
Amory, Charles	Brigham, E. L.
Amory, James S.	Brigham, L.
Andrews, William	Brimmer, George W.
Andrews & Gleason	Brinley, Charles A.
Apthorp, James T.	Brinley, Edward
Atterbury, John G.	Brinley, F. E.
Austin, J. L.	Brinley, Francis
Austin, James T.	Brinley, Mrs. Francis
Babcock, Adam	Brinley, G. F.
Bacon, Theodore	Brinley, George
Baker, Z., & Co.	Brinley, George, Sr.
Baldwin, Austin, & Co.	Brinley, Mrs. George
Baldwin, D. A.	Brinley, Katharine
Bancroft, Charles E.	Brinley, Putnam
Bangs, Merwin & Co.	Brinley, Robert
Barlow, D. H.	Brotherhead, William
Barnes, James	Brown, James
Barnes, L. H.	Brown, John Carter
Barratt, J.	Brown, Margaret K.
Barrett, N. N.	Brown, Thomas M.
Barry, C. C.	Bullfinch, Thomas
Barstow & Lockwood	Bunce, J. F.
Bartell, John K.	Burgess, George
Bartlett, William O.	Burlington College
Bartlett & Halliday	Burnside, Samuel M.
Bass, Horatio	Burroughs, Charles
Bastow, G.	Burroughs, Henry
Bates, W. M.	Butler, Peter
Bedford, Francis	Butman, Benjamin
Beel, J. Romeyn	Butterfield, Jonathan
Belknap, T.	Butterfield, Thomas W.
Bellumay, John B.	Cadman, C. R.
Benedict, Samuel	Cains, Thomas
Bennett, C.	Camp, R.
Bethune, George	Campbell, John
Bigelow, Dr. J.	Cardella, L.
Blackburn, William	Chamberlain, Henry H.
Blake, Alexander V.	Chapman, Moriss Weston
Blake, Edward	Chandler, Seth
Blake, Pynson	Chartrand, John
Blatford, Seward, Griswold	Chase, Anthony
& Da Casta	Chase, P.
Blood, O. H.	Clark, Joel C.
Boardman, E. N.	Clark, Thomas M.
Bolly, David C.	Clarke, Edward

Clarke, M. S.	Eaton, Asa
Cleaveland, C. F.	Eaton, C. B.
Cobb, Matthew	Eaton, Edwin
Cochran, Miss F. C.	Eddy, H. W.
Coffin, Margaret	Edrington, A. S.
Coffin, N.	Ellis & Ames
Colburn, Jeremiah	Ely, L. A., & Co.
Cone, William R.	Emery, Isaac
Coolidge, A. J.	Emery, Julia C.
Coolidge, Annita	Emery, Margaret L.
Cooper, Henry	Episcopal Academy of
Corwin, E. B.	Connecticut
Cranston, Henry	Erving, Edward L.
Crocker, N. B.	Etting, Frank M.
Crocker, S. E.	Fairchild, Robert
Crosby, P. D.	Fellows, Francis
Crosswell, Harry	Fellows & Matson
Croswell, William	Fessenden, Deblois &
Crowninshield, Edward A.	Fessenden
Cummings, Preston	Fish, Hamilton
Cushing, John T.	Fisher, Charles R.
Cutter, C. A.	Fogg, Edward
Daggett, Henry L.	Fogg, Francis Brinley, Jr.
Dall, Henry P.	Fowler, M. C.
Dalton, Charles H.	Francis, Joseph H.
Danforth, J. W.	Freeman, Horace
Daniels, J. D.	French, Thos.
Darby, R. C.	Frothingham, Richard
Davis, Emerson	Fuller, Ebenezer
Davis, J. W.	Gardiner, Robert
Davis, Mary S.	George, R. S. H.
Dawson, Henry B.	Gilbert, M. W.
Dayton, G. M.	Gillett, E. H.
Dean, John Ward	Gilpin, Edwin
Deane, Charles	Goddard, Benjamin
Deane, William Reed	Goddard, Calvin
Deblois, Thomas Amory	Goodnough, E. A.
De Bow, J. D. B.	Gowans, William
Degradand, P. P. F.	Graham, James S.
Denby, Richard C.	Gratz, Simon
Dewey, Francis H.	Greene, Albert G.
Dexter, Edward A.	Greene, Charles W.
Dexter, Elias	Greene, H. E.
Dexter, G. M.	Greene, M. B.
Dexter, Thomas A.	Griswold, Alex V.
Dimock, J. W.	Grout, Jonathan
Dixie, E. F.	Haflin, Edward F.
Doakes, Samuel G.	Hale, John A.
Doane, G. W.	Hales, M. L.
Dorr, A. C.	Hammond, T. W.
Downes, John	Hancock, Charles L.
Drake, S. G.	Hannah, George
Durkin, Susan L.	Harrington, Daniel
Dutton & Wentworth	Harris, A. Holbrook
Duycknick, Evart	Harris, J. M.
Earl, Thomas	Harris, Mary
Eastburn, Marton	Harris, T. M.

Harris, Thaddeus William	Leonard & Co.
Harrison, Gabriel	Lincoln, Edward W.
Harrison & Lee	Lincoln, John W.
Hastings, George D.	Lincoln, Levi
Haven, Henry P.	Little, Charles C., &
Haven, Samuel F.	Brown, James
Hawersby, William	Little, Frank H.
Hazen, D. Brinley	Livermore, Edward
Head, Anna Frances	Livermore, George
Head, Harriet F.	Lloyd, Anna
Head, Joseph	Lloyd, J. T.
Hemenway, E. H.	Loud, Jacob H.
Henshaw, David	Lowe, Abraham J.
Heydock, M. O.	Lowe, Jacob H.
Hickcox, J. H., & Co.	Lyney, Dudley A.
Hillerd, George L.	McCoy, John F.
Hinsdale, Richard L.	McGown, Henry P.
Hoadly, Charles J.	Mallory, M. H., & Co.
Hoffman, Francis S.	Mandolph, J.
Holmes, J.	Mann, Bruning
Hood, J. L.	Mason, George C.
Horton, R.	Mason, John
Hosford, Boudinot &	Mason, L. L.
Brown	Mather, R.
Hosmer, Charles	Mearns, David C.
Holland, William M.	Merrick, Pliny
Howe, John	Metcalfe, Theron
Hubbard Brothers	Minot, W. W.
Hudson, G..	Mitchell, J. F.
Hudson, H.	Montgomery, James
Hunt, E., & Son	Moore, Jacob B.
Hunt, Edwin	Moore, William H.
Hunter, Rector	Moreau, John B.
Huntington, Catherine	Morgan, Emily
Huntington, H., Jr.	Morgan, William F.
Huntington, Samuel H.	Morrell, T. H.
Hyde, John Jay	Morris European Express
Inches, B.	Morse, Robert M.
Inches, Herman B.	Morton, J. Wingate
Jackson, Hugh B.	Morton, Joseph
Jaques, Peter L.	Munsell, J.
Jarvis, Samuel & Farmax	Mussey, J.
Jennings, M. M.	Newton, E. S.
Johnson, Edward W.	Newton, Edward A.
Johnson, John P.	Newton, James
Jones, Archibald	Nicolson, L.
Keith, John, & Co.	Nicolson, Samuel
Kellog, Samuel	Norton, Charles B.
Kemper, Jackson	O'Callaghan, Dr.
Kendall, Smith	Odenheimer, Annie D. R.
Kernot, Henry	Onderdonk, Henry, Jr.
Knoedler, M., & Co.	Osborn, William H.
Langworthy, Isaac P.	Otis, John
Leavitt, George A., & Co.	Otis, William F.
Lee, James	Owen, E. H.
Lenox, J.	Paine, Geo. T.
Leonard, Mrs. C. F.	Paine, Mrs. John

Palmer, J. C .  
 Parker, Anna  
 Parker, Isaac  
 Parker, James  
 Parker, John  
 Parker, William  
 Parkins, John  
 Parkman, Daniel  
 Past, Richard B.  
 Patterson, D. Williams  
 Perkins, Elisha B.  
 Phillips, M. O.  
 Phillips, Sampson & Co.  
 Pickering, John  
 Pickering, John, Jr.  
 Pierce, John  
 Piper, W. H., & Co.  
 Poller, Alonzo  
 Polock, M.  
 Porter, H. H.  
 Powers, Eliza  
 Pratt, George  
 Pratt, William  
 Purrows, James H.  
 Putnam, A. W.  
 Putnam, D.  
 Putnam, Perley  
 Quaritch, Bernard  
 Quincy, Josiah, Jr.  
 Randolph, Richard K.  
 Rau, Joseph  
 Reach, Elijah  
 Real, Samuel J.  
 Rhoades, B. H.  
 Rice, Henry  
 Rice & Whiting  
 Richardson, Charles B.,  
 & Co.  
 Richardson, George W.  
 Rider, Sidney & Brother  
 Robbins, E. H.  
 Robbins, E. W.  
 Robbins, Elliott  
 Robins, Powell & Co.  
 Sabin, J., & Sons  
 Sabin, Joseph  
 Salisbury, Stephen  
 Satterlee, B. B.  
 Scheide, John H.  
 Scribner, Welford &  
 Armstrong  
 Searle, Addison  
 Searle, Nathaniel  
 Shea, John G.  
 Shepard, Charles  
 Shimmins, W., Jr.

Sibley, John Landon  
 Sigourney, Mrs. L. H.  
 Sloane, William  
 Slocomb, Christopher C.  
 Smith, A. R.  
 Smith, Alfred Russell  
 Smith, Miss E.  
 Smith, John Russell  
 Smith, L.  
 Smith, Marc  
 Smith, Nathan  
 Smith, R. L.  
 Smith, Wm. B.  
 Snow, Lewis E.  
 Snow, T. W.  
 Sohler, William D.  
 Spofford, A. R.  
 Sprague & Gray  
 Spalding, B. B.  
 Sprague, Phineas  
 Squier, E. George  
 Stevens, B. F.  
 Stevens, Charles E.  
 Stevens, Henry  
 Stickney, M. A.  
 Stiles, Henry R.  
 Stillwell, Margaret  
 Stimpson, Frederic  
 Stimpson, William C.  
 Stimpson, W. C., & Co.  
 Stone, A. H., & Co.  
 Stone, John L.  
 Sullivan, William  
 Swan, Benjamin L.  
 Sweetser, S. S.  
 Swett, Miss E. L.  
 Swett, S.  
 Symons, Joseph  
 Taintor, Charles M.  
 Talcott, William H.  
 Taylor, E.  
 Tenney, Moses, Jr.  
 Thatcher, B. B.  
 Thayer, J. C.  
 Thayer, J. C., & Brothers  
 Thayer, Lewis  
 Thomas, Benjamin A.  
 Thomas, Isabella G.  
 Thurston, Jonathan V.  
 Timmins, Henry  
 Tobey, J. G.  
 Totten, S.  
 Tows, F. H.  
 Trumbull, George A.  
 Trumbull, J. H.  
 Trumbull, James Hammond



Tukey, Francis	White, George Savage
Tyler, John S.	Whitman, Benjamin
Valk, Jacob R.	Whitmore, W. H.
Veazie, William	Whittier, S. C.
Vose, James W.	Widdleton, W. J.
Wainwright, Jonathan M.	Wiggin, J. K.
Wales, Benjamin	Wiley, John & Son
Wall, James H.	Williams, Eliphalet
Wallace, John W.	Williams, John Adams
Ward, Joseph W.	Williams, Thomas
Warde, Townsend	Williams, Tucker
Ware, A. P.	Winslow, Benjamin
Ware & Pratt	Winslow, Isaac & Son
Warren, Charles	Winsor, Justin
Warren, Leander	Winthrop, Robert C.
Washburn, Emory	Withers, Alex L.
Watson, John L.	Woodward, Ashbel
Weeks, J. & J. W.	Woodward, W. Elliot
Weld, Louis	Worcester (Mass.)
Wells, L. A.	Citizens Bank
Wheatley, George W., & Co.	Worcester Turnpike
Wheaton, N. L.	Corporation
Wheaton, Salmon	Wright, T. L.
Whipple, Henry	Zollikoffer, Oscar
White, Adams	

40. BROUGHAM AND VAUX, HENRY PETER BROUGHAM, 1ST BARON,  
1778-1868.

Papers, 1807-1866.

2 ft.

British lawyer, essayist, member of Parliament, Lord Chancellor. The collection contains letters to John Wilson Croker, Henry Reeve, Lord Murray and Lord John Russell. Also included are a large miscellaneous correspondence, and proofs and notes of a few of his essays and cases.

Described in the catalogue of J. Pearson and co., London, spring, 1925, item 12; fall, 1927, item 27.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1925 and 1927.

Names of writers of letters:

Borbone, Carlo	Fry, A. A.
Brougham and Vaux, Henry	Grey, Lady Mary Elizabeth
Peter Brougham, baron	Ponsonby Grey, countess
Custance, R.	Gurney, Russell
Dundonald, Thomas	Harley,
Cochrane, 10th earl of	Reeve, Henry

## 41. BUCARELI Y URSUA, ANTONIO MARIA, 1717-1779.

Copias de cartas escritas a la via reservada de Indias por el Excmo. Sr. D. Antonio Bucarelli y Ursúa, Virrey de Nueva España, en los meses de Noviembre y Diciembre de 1771, Diciembre de 1772, Septiembre de 1773, Octubre de 1774, Febrero de 1774, Noviembre de 1776, Octubre de 1777, Febrero de 1778. Copieas de cartas escritas al Supremo Consejo de Indias en los años de 1771, 1772, 1773, y 1775, por el Excmo. Sr. D. Antonio Bucarelli y Ursúa, Virrey de Nueva España.

2 ft.

Spanish general and administrator, viceroy of New Spain. Copies of letters written by Bucareli during his term as viceroy of New Spain, dealing with the administration of Mexico, expeditions against the Apache Indians, development and fortification of the frontier provinces, encouragement of agriculture and industry, and government revenue. Printed proclamations and pamphlets relating to some of these subjects are also included. The letters addressed to the Consejo de Indias, are not only concerned with administrative, commercial, religious and diplomatic matters, but they also inform the Consejo of the news arriving from the different provinces of Mexico.

Described in catalogue 23 of the Dolphin book co., 1951, item 532.

Gift of The Clements Library Associates, 1951.

## 42. CALEF, JOHN, 1725-1812.

Papers, 1766-1782.

12 items.

American loyalist. Papers consist of letters and documents concerning claims of loyalists against the British government for property damage suffered during the American Revolution.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Calef, John  
Conway, Henry Seymour  
Fluker, Thomas  
Gage, Thomas  
Goldthwaite, Thomas  
Great Britain.Parliament.  
House of Commons

Hutchinson, Thomas  
McDonald, John  
Mowat, Henry  
Sydney, Thomas Townshend  
1st viscount  
Wadsworth, Peleg  
Watkins, George

## 43. CANADA.

Official correspondence, 1682-1727. Transcripts.

1 ft.

The official correspondence between the governors of Canada and the colonial office, with enclosures from various military officers and priests. It concerns the government of Canada and the exploration and settlement of the Great Lakes region and the Illinois country.

Handwritten transcripts from Archives des Colonies, Paris, Série C. II (Canada et dépendances), Sub-division A (Correspondance générale), v.6-49. 2,720 pages, made by Abel Doysié.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters:

Argenteuil, Dailleboust d'	Juchereau de St. Denis, Noël
Auteuil, François-Madeleine Fortuné Ruetted'	La Barre, Joseph-Antoinne Lefebvre de
Baugy, Chevalier de	La Chenaye, Charles Aubert de
Beauharnais, François de	La Durantaye, Oliver Morel de
Bégon, Claude-Michel, sieur de la Picardière	La Forest, Guillaume
Bellefond, Sieur de	Lamberville, Père Jean de
Benac, Mons.	Lanoullier, Mons.
Boishebert, Louis-Henri Deschamps, sieur de	La Potherye, Sieur Roy de
Cadillac, Antoine de	La Touche, Mons. de
Lamothe, sieur de	Laval, Père
Callières, Louis-Hector de	La Verandrye, Pierre
Champigny, Jean Bochart de	Gaultier de Varennes, sieur de
Chardon, Père Jean	Lignery, Sieur Marchand de
Compagnie de Canada, directeurs de la Courtemanche, Sieur de	Lino, Mons. de
Dadoncour, Sieur	Longueuil, Charles Le
Denonville, Jacques René de Bressay, marquis de	Moyne, 1st baron de
Dheu, Père	Lotbiniere, René-Louis Chartier Escuyer, seigneur de
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon	Lovigny, Louis de la
Dumont, Sieur	Porte, sieur de
Duplessis, George Renard, seigneur de Lauzon	Marest, Père Gabriel
Dupuy, Claude Thomas	Marigny, Capt. de
France	Maunoir, Sieur de
Conseil de Marine	Monseignat, Mons. de
Sovereigns, Louis XIV	Ottawa. Chief Brochet
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de	Quebec, Seminary of Superior and directors
Garnier, Père Julien	Potawatomi
Indians, conferences of	Chief Donanguisse
Juchereau, Mme. Thérèse	Chief Makisabé
Migeon	Chief Ouilamek
	Ramezay, Claude de

Raudot, Antoine Denis  
Raudot, Jacques  
Riverin, Mons.  
Tonty, Henri de

Vaudreuil, Marquise de  
Vaudreuil, Philippe de  
Rigaud, marquis de

44. CANNING, GEORGE, 1770-1827.

Papers, 1791-1829.

214 items.

British statesman. Private and official correspondence, dealing chiefly with diplomatic affairs, appointments to office, and other political matters.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters:

Canning, George  
Croker, John W.  
Dashwood, Thomas  
Melville, Robert Saunders  
Dundas, 2nd viscount,  
Perceval, Spencer

Pitt, William  
Polignac, August Jules  
Armand Marie, duc de,  
Sinclair, Sir John  
Stratford de Redcliffe,  
Stratford Canning, 1st  
viscount,

45. CAREY, HENRY CHARLES, 1793-1879.

Letters, 1829-1835.

130 items.

American economist and publisher. Letters to his father, Mathew Carey, relative to the finances of the Carey family and to their publishing business.

Purchased, 1946.

46. CARTER, LANDON, 1710-1778.

Diary, 1764-1767.

4 items.

Virginia planter, member of House of Burgesses. Manuscript diary written on blank pages interleaved through The Virginia Almanack. The entries made in 1766 and 1767 are those of Landon Carter, and contain extracts from The Compleat Body of Husbandry.



The entries made in 1764 and 1765 are believed to have been made by Robert Wormeley Carter, and contain memoranda of winnings and losses at cards.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

47. CARTER-POLLARD PAPERS, 1934-1945

Ca. 100 items.

Correspondence, articles, book reviews and newspaper clippings relating to the exposure of forgeries. Based on John Carter and Graham Pollard. An enquiry into the nature of certain nineteenth century pamphlets. London and New York, 1934.

Reading subject to Library restrictions.

48. CASA CONCHA, MARQUES DE.

Relacion del estado que ha tenido, y tiene la Real Mina de Guancavelica y los intereses de la Real Hacienda en les dependencias del Azogue q. hace El Marques de Casa Concha, al Señor Don Alvaro Caveró su sucesor en los cargos de Gobernador de Guancavelica y Supte. de la Real Mina y Caxa. Año de 1726. Copy.

1 item, 290 pages.

Peruvian judge. Manuscript copy of Marqués de Casa Concha's report to his successor as governor of the district of Huancavelica, Peru.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 509.

Phillipps Ms. 3029.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

49. CASAS, BARTOLOME DE LAS, 1474-1566.

Copia de la Historia de Yndias escrita por Fray Bartolome de las Casas, 1800,

1 item, 192 pages.

Spanish missionary. This manuscript copy includes the Prologue and Chapters 1-11 of the Historia de

las Indias, which consisted of two chronicles designed by the author to form a single work. The contents of the Historia were written between 1520 and 1561, but did not appear in published form until 1875-76. The work is concerned with the relations between the Spaniards and the Indians in New Spain.

The original manuscripts are in the Biblioteca de la Acadamia de la Historia, Madrid.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919 (Phillipps sale), item 319.

Phillipps Ms. 16197.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

50. CASAS, BARTOLOME DE LAS, 1474-1566.

Este es el primer viaje y los derrotero y camino que, hizo el almirante don epoual colon quando descubrio las indias puesto sumariamente sin el prologo que, hizo a los reies que, va a la letra y comiêce desta mñra, 1493? Photostat.

1 item, 151 pages.

Spanish missionary. An abridgement of Columbus' holograph journal of his first voyage to America made from the original which was in the author's possession for a time. The abridgement contains quotations from Columbus' journal, summaries of parts of it, and comments by the author. It was first published in Madrid in 1825.

The original manuscript is in the Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1940.

51. CASAS, BARTOLOME DE LAS, 1474-1566.

Tyrannies et Cruautez des Espagnols Perpetrées es Indes Occidentales Quon dit le Nouveau Monde: Brieuement Descrites en Lettre Castillane par L'Euesque Don Frere Bartelemy De Las Casas ... 1582.

1 item, 203 pages.

Spanish missionary. A French translation by Jacques De Migrode of the short treatise Brevissima Relacion de la Destruccion de las Indias, which was an indictment of the Spaniards for their cruelties

practiced on the Indians. The original tract was published in 1552.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 125, and in Seymour De Ricci and W. J. Wilson. Census of medieval and renaissance manuscripts in the United States and Canada. v.2, p.1128.

Phillipps Ms. 18228.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

## 52. CASS, LEWIS, 1782-1866.

Papers, 1774-1921.

6 ft.

American statesman. Papers consist of correspondence which is especially concentrated in the period 1830-1850, and which deals with all of the leading political problems of that period. The earlier material is chiefly concerned with Indian affairs in Michigan Territory, and the years after 1850 are represented by a journal of a tour of the Mediterranean made in 1857, essays by Cass, an autograph collection made by his daughter Elizabeth, and some official and political correspondence. Other Cass letters and documents will be found in the Lyon papers (no.166), Michigan papers (no.191), Vignaud papers (no.291), and Williams papers (no.298).

Gift of Mr. Lewis Cass Ledyard, 1948.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abbot, Benjamin	Baudrand
Adams, Alva Blanchard	Beaugrand, Jean Baptiste
Adams, James Hopkins	Benjamin, Judah Philip
Adams, John	Benjamin, Park
Adams, John Quincy	Benton, Thomas Hart
Allen, William	Bethune, George Washington
Allison, William	Biddle, Nicholas
Appleton, J. J.	Bille, Steen
Astor, John Jacob	Binney, Horace
Bache, Alexander Dallas	Black, J. L.
Badger, George Edmund	Black, J. S.
Baldwin, Henry	Blair, Montgomery
Bancroft, George	Bleammack, Robert
Barney, John	Blood, Frederick H.
Barney, Mary	Blume, Carle J.
Barry, William Taylor	Boardman, George Dana
Bartlett, William H. C.	Bonaparte, Jerome Napoleon
Barton, Mary K.	Booth, Maude W.
Barton, Seth	Bradbury, Jeremiah

Bradford, James	Clay, Henry
Breese, Sidney	Clayton, John Middleton
Brent, C. H.	Cleveland, Stephen Grover
Brent, Daniel	Clibborn, Catherine Booth
Brewster, Benjamin Harris	Clibborn, Victoire Booth
Brock, Isaac	Clinton, Catherine I.
Bronson, Arthur	Cobb, Howell
Bronson, Charles	Cochrane, J. T.
Brook, Williams	Coghlan, John
Broun, W. J.	Cook, William W.
Brown, John P.	Coulter, James T.
Brown, Venable	Cramer, John
Brush, Edmund Askin	Cushing, Caleb
Bryant, William Cullen	Dahlgren, John Adolphus
Bryce, J. G.	Bernard
Buchanan, Andrew	Dallas, George Mifflin
Buchanan, James	Dalmatie, duc de
Buck, Marcus C.	Davies, Charles
Burr, Aaron	Davis, Jefferson
Bush, Chauncey	Davis, Varina Anne
Butler, Benjamin Franklin	Jefferson
Butler, Richard	Decatur, S., Mrs. Stephen
C., W. T.	Delaunay, Jean Baptiste
Calhoun, John C.	Delaware, Citizens.
Cameron, Simon	Delawares
Campeau, Joseph	Denoyer, Peter
Campeau, Nicholas	Depeyel, Louis Noël
Canfield, A.	Detroit, Board of
Capers, Theodotus	Education
Caradoc, Sir John Hobart,	Detroit Free Press
2nd baron Howden	Detroit Gazette
Cass, Charles Lee	Dewey, George
Cass, Dolly Webster	Dickerson, Edward Nicoll
Cass, Eliza, Mrs. Lewis	Dickinson, Daniel Stevens
Cass, George W.	Dickson, Robert
Cass, Jonathan	Dobbin, Daniel
Cass, Lewis	Donelson, Andrew Jackson
Cass, Lewis, Jr.	Douglas, Stephen
Cass, Polly	Drummond, W. W.
Chace, Elizabeth Buffum	Ducharme, François
Chase, Hannah K.	Duffield, D. Bethune
Chatelling, M.	DuPonceau, Peter Stephen
Chaumont, James Le Roy de	Dwight, H.
Chaumont, Vincent Le Roy	Eaton, John Henry
de	Elliott, Jesse Duncan
Chauvain, Pierre	Ely, Richard T.
Chippewas	English, James L.
Cicotte, Baptiste	Everett, Alexander Hill
Cincinnati. Committee	Everett, Edward
of Citizens	Fay, Laura
Clarendon, George William	Fellow, C. C.
Frederick Villiers,	Field, Cyrus West
4th earl of	Fisher, George Purnell
Clark, Lewis Gaylord	Fiske, N. W.
Clark, Myron Holley	Fletcher, Charles
Clark, Thomas March	Floyd, John B.
Clarke, Rebecca P.	Forsyth, John



Fortier, Peter	Howard, Benjamin C.
Fowler, Adele	Howe, Julia Ward
France. Sovereigns.	Howells, William Dean
Louis Philippe	Hughes, Christopher
Frelinghuysen, Theodore	Hull, William
French, Alice	Hunt, Henry Jackson
French, Parker H.	Hunt, John E.
Frost, George	Hunter, W.
Fulberton, G.	Ingersoll, Joseph Reed
Gales, Joseph, Jr.	Iroquois. General Council.
Gallatin, Albert	Lewis Henry Morgan
Garfield, James Abram	Irving, Washington
George, Henry	Irwin, Agnes
Gilbert, C. C.	Irwin, M.
Gilman, Joseph B.	Jackson, Andrew
Gilman, Sarah	James, William
Godfroy, Gabriel, Sr.	Jay, Peter Augustus
Gorham, Benjamin	Jefferson, Thomas
Gouin, Léon	Jesup, Thomas Sidney
Gouin, Pierre	Johnson, Cave
Granger, Francis	Johnson, Irving P.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson	Johnson, R. S.
Great Britain. Sovereigns.	Johnson, Richard M.
George III	Johnston, Joseph Eggleston
Victoria	Joinville, Prince de
Greeley, Aaron	Jones, George Wallace
Greely, Adolphus	Jones, Richard H.
Green, Henrietta Howland	Jones, T. D.
Robinson	Kane, Thomas Leiper
Greer, Noah	Kelly, John
Gréville, Henry	Kemble, Gouverneur
Grimké, Thomas Smith	Key, Francis Scott
Groesbeck, William Slocum	Kirke, Edward Norris
Hackett, James Henry	Knox, Henry
Halsted, John	Kohl, Theodore G.
Hamilton	Laidlaw, Gilbert W.
Hamilton, James	Laurence, W. B.
Hamilton, James Alexander	Lawrence, William Beach
Harlan, John F.	Lawson, Thomas
Harper, A.	Ledyard
Harper's Weekly	Ledyard, Henry
Harrison, William Henry	Lee, Amos
Harris, Henry	Legaré, Hugh Swinton
Harsen, Frances	Leslie, Charles Robert
Harvard University	Lettre-Journal de Paris
Hayes, Rutherford B.	Lewis, William Berkeley
Healy, George Peter	Lieber, Francis
Alexander	Linn, Lewis Fields
Healy, Jeremiah F.	Littell, Eliakim
Heiskell, Henry L.	Livingston, Edward
Hendricks, Thomas Andrews	Livingstone, Caroline
Herran, P. A.	Lockwood, Belva Ann
Heth, John	Bennett
Heth, M. L.	Lodge, Henry Cabot
Hickey, Anna	Long, John D.
Hirst, Robert B.	Lorangé, Joseph
Houston, Sam	Lyons, Archibald

Lyons, Richard Bickerton	Nowell, John
Pemel, 2nd baron and	O'Connor, Charles
1st earl	O'Dell, D. D.
Mabie, Hamilton Wright	Ohio.
McClelland, J. G.,	General Assembly
Mrs. James	Volunteer Regiments
McClelland, Robert W.	Ornsen, James B.
McCloskey, James	Orr, James Lawrence
McCosh, James	Pacha, Reschid
McCoskry, Samuel A.	Painted Tobacco
McDowell, William F.	Palfrey, John Gorham
McHenry, James	Parkhurst, Charles Henry
McKee, Alexander	Parkman, Francis, Jr.
McLane, Allen	Parr, Ida Lewis
McLane, Louis	Patton, Benjamin, Jr.
McLane, Robert	Paulding, James Kirke
McLean, John	Peabody, George
Macomb, Alexander	Pearce, Dutee Jerauld
Malmesbury, James Howard,	Pearce, James Alfred
3rd earl of	Pendleton, E. P.
Marcy, V.	Pendleton, Edmund
Marcy, William Learned	Philadelphia.
Margry, Pierre	Committee of Citizens
Mason, James Murray	Democratic Citizens
Mason, John Young	Phillips, Susan
Mason, Stevens T.	Pierce, Franklin
Massachusetts. Committee	Pitcher, Zina
of Citizens	Poe, Edgar Allan
Treasury	Poinsett, Joel Roberts
Massie, Robert B.	Polk, James K.
Mathews, William Smythe	Porter, Augustus Seymour
Babcock	Porter, David
Mecklen, H. A.	Porter, David Dixon
Meigs, Montgomery	Porter, Peter Buell
Cunningham	Potawatomes
Mendenhall, J. D.	Potter, Alonzo
Miamis	Poussin, E.
Michigan (Territory).	de Rambuleau
Inhabitants	Ramsay, William
Monroe, James	Raye
Morphy, Diego	Renwick, James
Morris, Robert H.	Reynolds, Levi
Morse, Samuel F. B.	Rhode Island Historical
Morton, William Thomas	Society
Green	Rice, Wallace
Myers, Frederick A.	Ritchie, Thomas
Napier, Nina	Rivard, Simon
Napier, Sir William	Rives, William Cabell
Francis Patrick	Roosevelt, Theodore
New England. Citizens	Rothschild, Lionel Nathan,
New England Historic &	baron de
Genealogical Society	Rumpff
New Orleans (La.).	Rush, Richard
Recorder's Office	St. Bernard, Antoine
New York University.	St. Clair, Arthur
Regents	St. Joseph (Mich.).
Nourse, J. E.	Farmers & Merchants Bank

Salisbury, Guy H.  
 Saltonstall, Leverett  
 Sargent, Winthrop  
 Sartiges, comte de  
 Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
 Schoolcraft, James L.  
 Scott, Winfield  
 Sedgwick, Theodore  
 Selden, Dudley  
 Seward, William H.  
 Shawnees, Chiefs.  
     Yealabahcah and the  
     Prophet  
 Sheaffe  
 Shelby, Isaac  
 Sibly, William  
 Sigourney, Lydia Howard  
     Huntley  
 Smith, James L.  
 Southard, Samuel Lewis  
 Sparks, Jared  
 Spencer, John Canfield  
 Spencer, Joseph  
 Spencer, Samuel S.  
 Sprague, Jonathan  
 Stevenson, Andrew  
 Stewart, A. P.  
 Stewart, Mary  
 Stockhausen, baron de  
 Storer, Bellamy  
 Strang, James Jesse  
 Swayne, Noah Haynes  
 Taney, Roger B.  
 Tanner, John  
 Taylor, Zachary  
 Ten Eyck, Conrad  
 Thayer, Sylvanus  
 Thomas, Charles Spaulding  
 Thompson, Smith  
 Throop, Enos Thompson  
 Thurston, Theodore Payne  
 Tillinghast, Joseph  
     Leonard  
 Todd, Charles Stewart  
 Tomlinson, Gideon  
 Toombs, Robert Augustus  
 Toucey, Isaac  
 Townsend, C. D.  
 Trescot, William Henry  
 Trowbridge, C. F.  
 Trumbull, John  
 Tucker, William Jewett  
 Turin, Royal Academy  
 Tyler, John  
 United States.  
     Citizens in Paris  
     Congress  
         Senate  
         Committee of Claims  
         Naval Lyceum  
         Ordinance Dept. Clerks  
 Van Buren, Martin  
 Vanderpool, Aaron  
 Vanderpool, James  
 Van Zandt, W. T.  
 Visger, Jacob  
 Walker, Robert J.  
 Walsh, Robert  
 Walworth, Reuben Hyde  
 Ward, Thomas Wren  
 Washington, George  
 Waterhouse, Benjamin  
 Wayne, James Moore  
 Webb, Thomas H.  
 Webster, Daniel  
 Webster, Noah  
 Wesbrook, Andrew H.  
 Wesbrook, Ebenezer  
 Wheaton, Francis W.  
 Wheaton, Henry  
 Whipple, John  
 Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Wiandots  
 Wickham, James N.  
 Wilkinson, William Cleaver  
 Willard, Frances E.  
 Williams, Oliver  
 Williamson, C. A.  
 Winslow, Warren  
 Winthrop, Robert G.  
 Wolcott, Edward Oliver  
 Woodbury, Levi  
 Woodford, Stewart L.  
 Woods, Leonard  
 Wool, John Ellis  
 Woolsey, Sarah Chaunc y  
 Worrell, Edward  
 Worth, William Jenkins  
 Wright, Silas, Jr.  
 Zerrahn, Carl

## 53. CASTELLANE FAMILY.

Papers, 1779-1782.

12 items.

Miscellaneous manuscripts concerning the American Revolution. The principal items in the collection are two notebooks dealing with the siege of Yorktown; five pages on the naval battle off Martinique, April 9-12, 1782; a notebook on the French army's route from Rhode Island to Yorktown; a journal covering the siege of Yorktown and several naval actions.

The author of the documents is unknown, but they may have been written or collected by Henri César, Marquis de Castellane who was an officer in De Grasse's squadron when it defeated the British off the Chesapeake on September 5, 1781.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1934.

## 54. CASTRIES, ARMAND CHARLES AUGUSTIN DE LA CROIX, DUC DE, 1756-1842.

Journal de Mon Voyage en Amérique, 1780. Photostat.

1 item, 76 pages.

French army officer. A journal relating the events of Comte de Rochambeau's expedition to America in 1780. It includes an account of the sailing from Brest on May 1, and the arrival at Newport on July 11, as well as minor events at sea. It also records some activities of the French winter camp in Rhode Island, and is very detailed as to headquarters gossip and letters of superior officers.

The original journal is in the Dépôt General des Fortifications, Paris.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 55. CHADWICK, JOSEPH.

Journal of a Survey throu the intere parts of the Country from Penobscot to Quebec by Order of the Goverment of the Massachusetts Bay, 1764. Photostat.

1 item, 17 pages.

Surveyor, army officer. The journal contains



maps, and was made to indicate whether it was practicable to construct a road from Fort Pownall on the Penobscot to Quebec.

The original journal and maps are in the Public Record Office, London.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Dr. Lucius L. Hubbard, 1928.

56. CHALON, JEAN.

Histoire abregée de la conquête du Canada ...  
ca. 1763.

1 item, 54 pages.

An account of the British conquest of French possessions in North America. The account begins with the attempt by the French to strengthen their hold on the Mississippi and Great Lakes region, and ends with one of the articles of the Treaty of Paris of 1763. It includes much information about troops and munitions, and accounts of various military engagements, including the taking of Quebec.

Purchased, 1952.

57. CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, ETIENNE FRANCOIS, DUC DE,  
1719-1785.

Letters, 1778-1781.

9 items.

French statesman. Letters were written during Choiseul's residence in Turin, and are concerned in part with his views on the American Revolution.  
Purchased, 1948.

58. CHOWELL, RALPH.

Meteorologie Observations faites a Goliad ci-devant Bahia del Espiritu Santo, Texas, 1832-1833.

1 item, 96 pages.

Mineralogist. Journal kept for Jean Luis Berlandier (see no.25) for whom the compiler worked as a member of the frontier commission of Mexico.

The observations run from December 1832 to December 1833. Bound with J. L. Berlandier. Observaciones astronómicas.

Described in the catalog of Sotheby and co., May 19-23, 1913 (Phillipps sale) item 348.

Phillipps Ms. 15521.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

#### 59. CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN AMERICA.

Thoughts upon the present state of the Church of England in America, 1764.

1 item, 12 pages.

A summary of the position of the Church of England in America, 1764.

1 item, 12 pages.

A summary of the position of the Church of England in the various colonies and a statement of desired policy. The statement is unsigned, but was apparently issued at the order of the Archbishop of Canterbury.

#### 60. CLEMENTS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 1861-1934.

Papers, 1914-1934.

8 ft.

American industrialist, book collector; founder of the William L. Clements Library. Correspondence with numerous librarians, bookdealers, historians, historical societies, and auction houses relative to the location and purchase of rare books and manuscripts. Also included are manuscript drafts of his dedicatory address and of his book on the library.

Reading subject to Library restrictions.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of the Clements family, 1937.

## 61. CLINTON, GEORGE, 1686?-1761.

Papers, 1697-1759.

6 ft.

Colonial governor of New York. Official and private correspondence dealing especially with the period 1745-1753. Contains drafts of Clinton's letters, military memoranda, letters received and personal and public accounts. Indian relations and political affairs of New York are the subjects most heavily dealt with. Most of the correspondence with Cadwallader Colden and Sir William Johnson has been printed. Other George Clinton letters will be found in the Sir Henry Clinton papers (no.62), Shelburne papers (no.251), Sydney papers (no.268), and Warren papers (no.292).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Alexander, James	Catherwood, John
Anson, George Anson,	Chabert, Daniel
1st baron	de Joncaire de
Ayscough, John	Chambers, John
Bagueneau, Marcha, &	Chetwood, William
Prescott	Chew, Joseph
Bainbridge, Edmund	Christie, Gabriel
Baker, Sir William	Clark, Thomas
Baltimore, Charles	Clarke, George
Calvert, 5th baron	Cleveland, John
Barrington, William	Clinton, Charles
Wildman Barrington,	Clinton, George
2nd viscount	Clinton, Sir Henry
Bartman, George	Cockburn, John
Bayard, Stephen	Coffin, Stephen
Bedford, John Russell,	Colden, Cadwallader
4th duke of	(1688-1776)
Belcher, Johathan	Colden, Cadwallader
Bladen, Martin	(1722-1797)
Bladen, Thomas	Colhoun, Alexander
Bleecker, Rutger Jansen	Connecticut. General
Bradley, Richard	Assembly
Brookeby, Cornelius	Corbett, Thomas
Brownejohn, William	Cosby, William
Brudenell, James	Crofts, Dudley
Bruyn, Jacobus	Croghan, George
Bryant, William	Cuyler, John
Bull, William	Darlington, Henry Vane,
Burnet, William	3rd baron Barnard,
Burns, George	1st earl of
Butler, Walter	DeLancey, James (1703-1760)
Campbell, Daniel	De La Warr, John West,
Casamaijor, John	1st earl

Diemer, John	Holland, Edward
Dobson, John	Holland, Henry
Douw, Abraham	Holland, Hitchen
Duncan, George	Holland, States General
Eight, Abraham	Horsmanden, Daniel
Erskine, Robert	Houden, Michel
Fane, Francis	Hunter, Robert
Fawkener, William	Hyde, John
Forsans, Mt.	Jackson, Robert
France. Sovereigns.	Jarvis, John
Louis XV	Jasper, Edward
Fraser, Robert	Johnson, Sir William,
Frazier, John	1st bart.
Gellibrand, Samuel	Jordan, John
Glen, Jacob	Josephson, Manuel
Glen, James	Keene, Sir Benjamin
Glen, John	Kennedy, Archibald
Gomez, David	Kennon, Anthony
Gooch, Sir William	Kinnoul, Thomas Hay,
Gower, John Leveson-Gower,	8th earl of
1st earl	Knowles, Sir Charles,
Granville, John Carteret,	1st bart.
1st earl	La Jonquière, Jacques
Great Britain	Pierre de Taffanel,
Admiralty	marquis de
Victualling Office	La Roche, Estion
Army in America.	Lawrence, Thomas
Provincials.	Lee, Sir George
Rangers	Leveson-Gower, Baptist
Board of Trade	Lincoln, Henry Clinton,
Commissioners for	7th earl of
distributing Spanish	Lindesay, John
prizes, 1744	Livingston, Henry
Lords Justices	Livingston, James
Paymaster General	Livingston, Philip
Privy Council. Committee	Livingston, Robert
for Plantation Affairs	Lock, Thomas
Sovereigns.	Longueuil, Charles Le
George I	Moyne, 1st baron de
George II	Ludlow, Gabriel
Grenville, James	Lydius, John Henry
Groesbeck, Gerardus	Lyttelton, George Lyttelton,
Guerin, Maynard	1st baron
Hale, Robert	Mcpherson, Joseph
Halifax, George Montagu	Magin, Teady
Dunk, 2nd earl of	Mann, Galfridus
Hall, Ezekiel	Marlborough, Charles
Hall, Richard	Spencer, 5th earl of
Hamilton, James	Sunderland, 3rd duke of
Hamilton, John	Marshall, Hubert
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke,	Marshall, John
1st baron and 1st earl of	Maryland. Assembly.
Hawkins, Eleazar	House of Delegates
Hay, Joseph	Mascarene, Paul
Hill, Thomas	Massachusetts. General
Holderness, Robert D'Arcy,	Court
4th earl of	Mathews, Vincent



Mohawk. Hendrick	Sanders, Robert
Monson, Sir John Monson,	San Juan, José Miguel de
1st baron	Schuyler, Myndert
Montour, Andrew	Schuyler, Peter
Morris, Lewis	Scobie, William
Morris, Robert Hunter	Shirley, William
Murray, George	Shuckburgh, Dr. Richard
Murray, Joseph	Smith, Edward
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-	Smith, William
Holles, 1st duke of	Spotswood, Alexander
Newcastle, Henry Fiennes	Stevens, Arent
Pelham-Clinton, 9th earl	Stevens, Campbell
of Lincoln, 2nd duke of	Stoddert, Benjamin
New York	Stone, Andrew
Commissioners of Indian	Swits, Isaac
Affairs	Thomas, George
Council	Townsend, Isaac
General Assembly	Townshend, Hon. Charles
Nicholls, Richard	Trent, William
Ogle, Samuel	Van Dam, Rip
Oswald, James	Van Slyck, Albert
Palmer, Anthony	Walker, Henry
Parker, James	Wall, Gwiney
Partridge, Oliver V.	Warren, Sir Peter
Partridge, Richard	Webster, Edward
Patterson, John	Weiser, Johann Conrad
Pavy, Lewis	Welles, Samuel
Pelham, Henry	Wendell, Evert
Pennsylvania. Assembly	Wentworth, Benning
Pepperell, Sir William,	West, James
1st bart.	Wheelwright, John
Philipse, Adolphus D.	Willard, Josiah
Phips, Spencer	Williams, Charles
Pitt, John	Williams, Thomas
Plumer, Richard	Winchilsea, Daniel Finch,
Potter, John	3rd earl of Nottingham,
Rensselaer, Killiaen	8th earl of
Richards, Paul	Wolcott, Roger
Roberts, John	Wraxall, Peter
Rutherford. John	Yonge, John

## 62. CLINTON, SIR HENRY, 1731?-1795.

Papers, 1750-1812.

80 ft.

British commander-in-chief in America. The papers of the British headquarters in America under Sir Henry Clinton, 1778-1782. The collection includes correspondence with the colonial secretary, the secretary at war, the treasury, the paymaster general and the board of ordnance in England, and with various generals, admirals, Loyalist leaders and subordinate officers in America. Intercepted mail-

bags account for many letters of American officers. The manuscript of Clinton's account of the war entitled *An Historical Detail of Seven Years Campaign in North America*, is among the papers. Some of Clinton's letters have been printed in Sir Banastre Tarleton. *History of the campaigns of 1780-1781*; Carl Van Doren. *Secret history of the American revolution*; the pamphlets of the Clinton-Cornwallis controversy, and contemporary periodicals. Other Clinton letters will be found under the *American Revolution* (no. 11), George Clinton papers (no. 61), Gage papers (no. 95), Germain papers (no. 98), Gt. Brit. Army records (no. 107), von Jungkenn papers (no. 147), Shelburne papers (no. 251), Simcoe papers (no. 253), Sydney papers (no. 268), and Sir John Vaughan papers (no. 287).

See Peckham's *Guide* for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abbott, Thomas Henry	Anstruther, William
Abercromby, Sir Robert	Antill, Edward
Aberdein, Robert	Antill, John
Acland, John Dyke	Aplin, Joseph
Adair, Dr. Robert	Arbuckle, Samuel
Adam, W.	Arbuthnot, Marriot
Addligton, James	Archdall, Robert
Adye, Stephen Payne	Archer, Mark
Affleck, Sir Edmund	Archer, Richard
Albany County, N. Y.	Argout, Senor
Loyalists of	Argyll, John Campbell,
Aldington, John	5th duke of
Alexander, Robert	Armstrong, William
Allaire, Peter Alexander	Arnold, Benedict
Allegonnesse, Sebastian	Arnold, Margaret Shippen,
Allen, Andrew	Mrs. Benedict
Allen, Ethan	Articles of Capitulation
Allen, Ira	Charleston
Alliance, crew of the	Yorktown
Allicocke, Joseph	Atkins, George
Allinson, George	Aubant, Abraham d'
Almodóvar, Pedro Luján	Auchinleck, Dr. James
Jiménez Góngora y Silva,	Auchmuty, Richard
marqués y duque de	Harrison
"American Soldier, An"	Avent, Ebenezer
Amherst, Sir Jeffery	Averel, Ebenezer
Amherst, baron	Axtell, William
Ammerman, Obadiah	Ayscough, John
Ancrum, William	B., D.
Anderson, Benjamin	Babcock, David
Anderson, John	Bache, Theophylact
André, John	Backus, John
Andrews, John	Baggott, Samuel
Anstey, John	Bahama Islands

Bahama Islands-continued  
   Council  
     New Providence  
 Bailis, Cpl.  
 Baillie, James  
 Baker, R. B.  
 Balcarres, Alexander  
   Lindsay, 6th earl of  
 Balfour, Nisbet  
 Banyar, Goldsbrow  
 Barber, John  
 Barber, William  
 Barckley, Thomas  
 Barclay, Thomas  
 Bard, Peter  
 Baremore, Mansfield  
 Barker, Thomas  
 Barkley, Andrew  
 Barnett, Mrs. Mary  
 Barnes, Mrs. Mary  
 Barns, Thomas  
 Barras, Louis, comte de  
 Barrettté, Thomas George  
   Leonard  
 Barrington, William  
   Wildman Barrington,  
   2nd viscount  
 Barrow, Thomas  
 Barry, Edward  
 Barry, Henry  
 Barry, William  
 Bartlett, John  
 Bartlett, Lewis  
 Bartling, Ernst August  
   von  
 Barton, Joseph  
 Bassewitz, Lt.  
 Bate, Thomas  
 Batt, John Thomas  
 Batwell, D niel  
 Baxter, William  
 Bayard, John  
 Bayard, Robert  
 Bayard, William  
 Baynes, William  
 Bealey, Thomas  
 Beatty, John  
 Beaumont, Hammond  
 Beckman, John  
 Beckwith, Sir George  
 Beckwith, Ichabod  
 Beekman, Barnard  
 Beichler, Christopher  
 Bell, John  
 Benson, Christopher  
 Benson, George  
 Benson, Robert

Bentham, Rev. James  
 Berdot, Frederick  
 Bernard, Peter  
 Berrin, George and James  
 Berry, John  
 Betts, Benjamin  
 Bettys, Joseph  
 Bibby, Thomas  
 Bickers, John  
 Biddle, John  
 Biggerstaff, Samuel  
 Biggs, Capt.  
 Billopp, Christopher  
 Birch, Samuel  
 Birch, Tryce  
 Black, Matthew  
 Blackden, Samuel  
 Blackford, Martin  
 Blagden, Sir Charles  
 Blair, George  
 Blanchard, Cornelius  
 Blanckley, H. Staneford  
 Bland, Theodorick  
 Bland, Thomas  
 Blankenbush, Frederick  
 Blauvelt, Tunis  
 Blinahury, Salomon  
 Blowers, Sampson Salter  
 Blucke, John  
 Blundell, Christopher  
 Blunt, Charles  
 Boegan, John  
 Bogart, Peter  
 Boloir, Jayme  
 Bolton, Mason  
 Bond, P.  
 Bonet, Juan Bautista  
 Bonsell, George  
 Bosey, Pablo  
 Boston, Loyalists of  
 Botner, Elias  
 Botsford, Amos  
 Bowen, John  
 Bower, John H.  
 Bowes, Frederick  
 Bowler, Metcalf  
 Bowman, J.  
 Bowman, Mr.  
 Bowyer, William  
 Boyce, William  
 Boyd, Mr.  
 Boyd, John  
 Boyd, Samuel  
 Brabazon, George  
 Bradbridge, Thomas  
 Bradford, James  
 Bradley, R. R.



Bradshaw, John Smith	Bull, Richard
Bradshaw, Richard	Bull, Thomas
Bradstreet, Simon	Burgoyne, John
Brandon, John	Burhauns?, Isaac
Brenan, Charles	Burn, Thomas
Brenton, William	Burnet, Ichabod
Brenton, Mr.	Burnley, Hardin
Brevoort, Henry	Burt, Bailly
Brewerton, Mrs. George	Burton, William
Brewster, Caleb	Buskirk
Bridgham, Edward	Butler, Edmund
Bright, Moses	Butler, G.
Brimage, William	Butler, John
Brinley, George	Butler, William
Brisbane, Adam J.	Buttington, Peter
Brodrick, Henry	Byron, John
Bromhead, Josephus	C., C. J.
Brooke	Cadmus, Mrs. Jane
Brooks, John	Cadogan, Charles Sloane,
Broun, Archibald	3rd baron and 1st earl
Broun, John Wete	Caithness, John Sinclair,
Brown, Ebenezer	11th earl of
Brown, John Hamilton	Calder, Sir Henry, bart.
Brown, Thomas	Callander, Kenneth
Brown, Lt. William	Calvert, Sir Harry
Brown, William	Cambel, John
Browne, Daniel Isaac	Cambray, Chevalier de
Browne, John	Cameron, Sir Alan
Browne, Labans	Cameron, Alexander
Browne, Montfort	Cameron, Angus
Browne, Peter	Campbell, Maj. Alexander
Browne, Philip	Campbell, Angus
Browne, Samuel	Campbell, Sir Archibald
Browne, Thomas	Campbell, Charles
Brownlow, Charles	Campbell, Colin
Brownrigg, Richard F.	Campbell, David
Bruce, Andrew	Campbell, Donald
Bruce, James	Campbell, Duncan
Bruce, Capt. John	Campbell, George
Bruen, Caleb	Campbell, James
Bruen, Henry	Campbell, John
Bruere, George	Campbell, John
Bruere, George James	Campbell, Josiah
Brunswick, North Carolina.	Campbell, Lawrence Robert
Customs House	Campbell, Patrick
Brush, Mrs. Margaret	Campbell, Peter
Bryan, Jonathan	Campbell, Polly
Bryden, John	Campbell, Robert
Buchanan, Mr.	Campbell, Thomas B.
Buchanan, Mrs. Frances	Campbell, Lord William
Buchanan, John	Campbell, William
Buckinghamshire, John	Carden, John
Hobart, 2nd earl of	Cardenas, Señor
Buckler, F? S?	Carleton, Thomas
Buffington, Peter	Carlisle, Alexander
Bulkeley, Joseph	Carlisle, Ebenezer
Bull, George	Carlisle, Frederick Howard,
	5th earl of



- Carlton, Sir Guy, 1st  
     baron Dorchester  
 Carm, Jacob Frederick  
 Carney, James  
 Carpenter, Benjamin  
 Carr, David  
 Carr, Mrs.  
 Carre, Robert B.  
 Carrol, David  
 Carson, Mrs.  
 Carson, William  
 Carter, Elizabeth  
 Carter, John  
 Carteret, Henry Frederick  
     Thynne, 1st baron  
 Carteret  
 Carty, William  
 Cashman, Michael  
 Cashman, Nicholas  
 Cater, Thomas  
 Cathcart, Sir William  
     Schaw Cathcart, 1st earl  
 Catherwood, John  
 Chalmers, Hamilton  
 Chalmers, James  
 Chaloner, Walter  
 Chamier  
 Chamier, Daniel  
 Champ, John  
 Champagné, Forbes  
 Chapin, Leonard  
 Chapman, Samuel  
 Chapman, Thomas  
 Charleston (S.C.)  
     Board of Police  
     Loyalists of  
 Charleton, Thomas  
 Chastellux, François Jean,  
     marquis de  
 Cheape, Thomas  
 Chesley, John  
 Chetwynd, William  
 Chevalier, C.  
 Chew, Joseph  
 Chewton, George  
     Waldergrave, 4th earl  
 Chisholm, Alexander  
 Chisholm, Colin  
 Chisholm, Duncan  
 Chittenden, Thomas  
 Christie, Gabriel  
 Clapham, John  
 Clark, Joseph  
 Clark, Richard  
 Clark, Thomas  
 Clark & Milligan  
 Clarke, Sir Alured  
 Clarke, Arthur  
 Clarke, James  
 Clarke, Jonathan  
 Clarke, Joseph  
 Clason, Timothy  
 Claus, Daniel  
 Clein, Valentine  
 Clements, James  
 Clerk, George  
 Clinton, Charles  
 Clinton, George  
     (c. 1686-1761)  
 Clinton, George  
     (1739-1812)  
 Clinton, Sir Henry  
     (1731?-1795)  
 Clinton, Sir Henry  
     (1771-1829)  
 Clinton, James  
 Clinton, Sir William Henry  
 Clossy, Samuel  
 Cluny, Comtesse de  
 Cochenhausen, Johann  
     Friedrich von  
 Cochran, Charles  
 Cochrane, Charles  
 Cock, William  
 Cockburn, James  
 Cockburn, William  
 Cockell, Teesdale  
 Coffin, T. A.  
 Coffins & Anderson  
 Cold, Nicholas  
 Colden, Cadwallader  
 Colden, Thomas  
 Cole, Aaron  
 Coleman, David  
 Coles, Jarvis  
 Colins, Thomas  
 Collins, Joseph  
 Collett, John  
 Collier, Sir George  
 Collier, William  
 Collins, W.  
 Commins, Patrick  
 Compton, William  
 Connecticut, General  
     Assembly  
 Connel, Daniel  
 Connolly, Dr. John  
 Connor, Constant  
 Constant, Isaac  
 Conway, George Seymour  
 Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour  
 Cook, Phillip  
 Cooke, John  
 Cooke, Robert

Cooke, Thomas Ivie	Cummings, Thomas
Cope, Joseph	Cumming, John Noble
Copeland, Thomas	Cunningham, Robert
Corbett, Erasmus	Cunningham, John
Cornell, Ezekiel	Cunningham, William
Cornwall, William	Cuppaidge, George
Cornwallis, Charles	Cure, Catherine
Cornwallis, 1st marquess	Cutler, John
and 2nd earl	Cuyler, Abraham Cornelius
Corny, Lewis Ethis de	Cuyler, Sir Cornelius
Cosby, Phillips	D., B.
Cosgrave, Edward	Dalling, Sir John
Costen, Isaac	Dalrymple, William
Cotton, James	Danol, John
Cousseau, James	Darby, George
Coutant, Isaac	Darby, William John
Couwenhoven, Nicholas	Darcus, James
Cowdry, John	Darke, William
Cowley, William	Dasstuge, Bernard D.
Cowper, B.	Davidson, Mr.
Cox, John	Davies, David
Cox, Joseph	Davies, Thomas
Cox, Richard	Davies, William
Cox, Thomas	Davies, William John
Cox, Cox, & Greenwood	Davis, Illedge
Cox & Drummond	Davis, William
Cox & Greenwood	Daviss, Benjamin
Cox & Mair	Dawson, George
Cox, Mair & Cox	Dean, George
Coxe, Daniel	Deane, Silas
Cozens, Daniel	Deare, Philip
Cozens, John	Deas, John
Craddock, John	De Combe, Andrew
Craig, G.	De Combe, Dominique
Craig, Capt.	de Grasse
Crammond, J.	DeGrey, Thomas, 2nd baron
Crane, Jonas	Walsingham
Crane, Robert	Deincanson, James A.
Crane, Sears	DeLancey, Oliver,
Creeks. Upper	1717-1785
Creeks. Upper	DeLancey, Oliver,
Emistisego	1749-1822
Creeks, Lower. Chiefs.	De la Serree
Chrichton, Patrick	De Orio, Joseph
Cromley, Capt.	De Orio, Raymond
Crosbie, William	De Peyster, Mr.
Crosby, Isaac	De Peyster, Arent Schuyler
Crowe, Richard	De Peyster, Frederick
Crowe, Thomas	Dering Sylvester
Crowell, Thomas	De Rosset, Lewis
Crowley, Cornelius	Desbrisay, Thomas
Cruden, Mr.	Despard, John
Cruden, James	De Veber, Gabriel
Cruger, John Harris	De Visme, Samuel
Cuff, Michael	DeWint, Guert S.
Cuffe, Otway	Dick, Sir John
Cuming, William	Dickenson, John

- Dickson, Alexander  
 Digby, Robert  
 Digby, Thomas  
 Dillae, Jacob  
 Dillenback, Henry  
 Dillon, Capt.  
 Dixon, Matthew  
 Dixon, Robert  
 Dongan, Mrs. Frances  
 Donkin, Robert  
 Donop, Christian Friedrich  
     von  
 Dosdje, William  
 Dougherty, James  
 Dougherty, John  
 Douglas, A. V.  
 Douglas, Sir Charles,  
     1st bart.  
 Douglas, Robert  
 Downing, Edward  
 Dowse, Joseph  
 Doyle, Welbore Ellis  
 Drayton, William Henry  
 Drewe, Edward  
 Drummond, Duncan  
 Drummond, John  
 Drury, Michael  
 Duane, James  
 Duberly, J.  
 Dubois, Peter  
 Duffield, Francis  
 Dunbar, Peter  
 Duncan, Henry  
 Duncanson, James  
 Duncanson, Robertson  
 Dundas, Ralph  
 Dundas, Robert, of  
     Arniston  
 Dundas, Thomas  
 Dunlop, James  
 Dunmore, John Murray,  
     4th earl of  
 Dunster, William  
 Dupont, Gideon  
 Duportail, Antoine-Jean-  
     Louis, chevalier le Bègue  
 Durfee, Joseph  
 Duroure, Francis  
 Dye, Abraham  
 Dyer, Henry  
 E., H.  
 Eagles, John  
 Easton, James  
 Eaton, John  
 Eddo, James  
 Eden, William, 1st baron  
     Auckland  
 Edgar, David  
 Edmondson, Joseph  
 Edwards, Joseph  
 Edwards, Thomas  
 Eirick, Mrs. Catherine  
 Elder, Andrew  
 Ellington, Edward  
 Elliot, Andrew  
 Ellis, Henry  
 Ellis, John  
 Ellis, Welbore, 1st baron  
     Mendip  
 Ellison, John  
 Ely, John  
 Emmerich, Andreas  
 Empey, William  
 England, Richard  
 Erkert, B. von Seyfertiz,  
     baroness von  
 Erskine, Archibald  
 Erskine, Thomas W.  
 Erskine, Sir William  
 Erwin, John  
 Estaing, Charles-Hector-  
     Théodat d'Estaing,  
     comte d'  
 Este, Margaret  
 Ethcart, Capt.  
 Evans, Absalom  
 Evans, Robert  
 Evelyn, William Glanville  
 Everet, John  
 Everitt, Charles  
 Ewald, Johann von  
 Eyre, Edmund  
 Fage, Edward  
 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
 Fairlamb, John  
 Fairlamb, Samuel  
 Fanning, Edmund  
 Farlane  
 Farley, Henry  
 Farquhar, William  
 Farr, Thomas  
 Farrin, John  
 Fawcett, Sir William  
 Fay, Jonas  
 Fay, Joseph  
 Febiger, Elizabeth, Mrs.  
     Christian  
 Fenwick, Edward  
 Fenwick, Robert George  
 Ferguson, Adam  
 Ferguson, David  
 Ferguson, George  
 Ferguson, Patrick  
 Ferguson, Robert

Fetherston, William	Gardner, Valentine
Fick, Peter	Garth, George
Fickling, Joseph	Garvey, Patrick
Fielding, John	Gates, Horatio
Fife, Adam	Gautier, Andrew
Finegan, Patrick	Gautier, Daniel
Fitzhugh, Peregrine	Gayton, George
Floyd, Benjamin	Georgia, Commissioners
Floyd, Richard	Gerin, Thomas
Foley, James	Germain, George Sackville,
Forbes, Arthur	1st viscount Sackville
Forbes, John	Germany, Army
Foreman, James	Gerrow, Mrs. Charity
Forman, David	Gervais, John Lewis
Forrest, Andrew	Gibbon, Edward
Forrest, James	Gidman, Nathan
Forster, Thompson	Giekie, William
Fousche, Abraham	Gifford, William B.
Fox, Charles James	Gilbert, Thomas
Fox, Edward	Giles, Aquila H.
Fox, Henry Edward	Gilfillan, William
Foy, Edward	Gironcourt de Vomecourt,
Francis, F.	Charles-Auguste de
Francisco, Gaspar	Glazier, Beamsley
Franklin, William	Gledhill, John
Franks, David	Glover, Elias
Fraser, Charles	Glover, John
Fraser, Daniel	Goatch, Richard
Fraser, Edward Satchwell	Goddard, Capt.
Fraser, Simon, 1726-1782	Goes, Mathew
Fraser, Simon, 1738-1813	Goff, Thomas
Fraser, William	Goldthwait, Thomas
Freeland, George	Goodrich, John
Freeman, Quin John	Goodricke, John
French, Thomas	Gordon, Lord Adam
Frevel, Commissary	Gordon, Sir Charles
Frey, Capt. B. de	Gordon, Cornelius
Friendly, S.	Gordon, Cosmo
Fullone, Capt.	Gordon, David
Fulton, Lt.	Gordon, Harry
Furstner, Andrew George	Gordon, Hugh Mackay
Furye, Peregrine	Gordon, John
Füser, Lewis Valentine	Gordon, Robert
Fyers, William	Gorham, Lt. Gov. Joseph
G., N.	Gould, Paston
Gage, Thomas	Gould-Morgan, Sir Charles
Gale, Henry	Graham, Charles
Gall, Wilhelm Rudolph von	Graham, Colin
Galloway, Joseph	Graham, D.
Galvay, John	Graham, John
Gálvez, Bernardo de Gálvez	Graham, Robert
Madrid Cabrera, conde de	Grant, Capt.
Gambier, James	Grant, Alexander
Gambier, John	Grant, Humphrey
Gardiner, George	Grant, James
Gardiner, Sylvester	Grant, Capt. John
Gardiner, W?	Grant, Peter



Grant, Robert	Grey, David
Grant, Mrs. Sarah	Grey, John
Gratton, William	Griffiths, John
Graves, John	Grinfield, William
Graves, Samuel	Guarnsey, John
Graves, Thomas, 1st baron	Guevara, Francisco
Graves	Gurial, Francisco
Great Britain	Gunning, John
Admiralty	Gutches, John
Navy Office	Guyon, Stephen
Army in America	H., T.
Army under Burgoyne	Hackett, A.
Army under Clinton	Hadden, James Murray
Brigade of Guards,	Haddox, Arthur
officers of	Hagerty, Thomas
Colonels	Haggerty, Hugh
Corps of Chasseurs	Hake, Samuel
Council of War	Haldimand, Sir Frederick
Garrison at St.	Hale, Timothy
Augustine	Hall, Elihu
General and field	Hall, Peter
officers	Hallett, Moses
Hessian Corps	Halliburton, Dr. John
Lieutenant colonels and	Hallowell, Benjamin
majors of Regulars	Hamilton, Alexander
Limerick Volunteers	Hamilton, Ens. Henry
New York Hospital Board	Hamilton, Gen. James
Provincials	Hamilton, John
New York Battalion	Hammill, Daniel
Queen's Rangers	Hampton, John
Regiments	Hanger, George, 4th baron
2nd Grenadiers	Coleraine
12th Foot	Hanscomb, William
17th Dragoons	Hanxleden, W.?
43rd Foot	Happele, Adam
71st Foot	Hardenbrook, Abel
Commissioners for	Hardenbrook, John
restoring peace, 1778	Harding, George
Lords Justices	Harding, Jasper
Navy Board	Harding, Richard
Navy. Captains	Harding, William
Parliament	Hare, Peter Thomas
House of Commons	Harg, William
House of Lords	Haris?, Richard
Sovereigns	Harnage, Henry
George II	Harrington, Charles
George III	Stanhope, 3rd earl of
Treasury	Harris, Thomas
Green, Francis	Harrison, Martin
Green, James	Harrison, Robert Hanson
Green, Thomas	Hart, Jasper
Green, William	Hartcup, Thomas
Greene, Nathanael	Harte, Henry
Greenwood, Charles	Hartley, David
Greenwood, William	Hartshorn, Thomas, Jr.
Greenwood & Higginson	Hartwick, John Christopher
Grey, Sir Charles Grey,	Harvey, Edward
1st earl	

Harvey, James	Hill, West
Hassard, James	Hillman, John
Hassard, William	Hillsborough, Wills Hill,
Hastings, Sir Charles	1st marquess of Downshire,
Haszard, Thomas	1st earl of
Hatch, Christopher	Hinchman, John
Hatfield, Isaac	Hinds, Charles
Hatsell, John	Hirschfeld, Frederick
Hatton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hitchbone, Thomas
Neal	Hitchcock, John
Hatton, Humphry	Hogan, James
Hausseger, Nicholas	Hoghton, Sir Henry
Hawkins, Isaac	Hohmann, Karl
Hawkins, Philip	Hoit, Joseph
Hay, George	Holker, Jean
Hayden, Joseph	Holland, John
Hayden, Samuel	Holland, Samuel
Haydock & Browne	Holland, Stephen
Hayes, John	Holmes, Asher
Hayes, Sir John McNamara	Holmes, Richard
Hayne, Abraham	Holms, Joseph
Haynes, John	Home, Walter
Hays, Barrak	Homes, John
Haywood, Michael	Homfray, Charles
Haywood, William	Hood, Sir Samuel Hood,
Hazard, Thomas	1st viscount
Hegan, Nicholas	Hooper, Stephen
Henderson, John	Hope, Henry
Henderson, Peter	Hope, Dr. Richard
Hendrican, Peter	Hopton, John
Henly, William	Horbroom, Cornelius
Henry, Patrick	Hornes, John
Henshaw, Bill	Hotham, William Hotham,
Hentz, John Henry	1st baron
Hepburn, John	Houley, John
Hepburn, Thomas	Houston, James
Heron, William	Hovenden, Moore
Hertford, Francis Seymour	Howard, John
Conway, 1st earl and 1st	Howe, Richard Howe, 4th
marquess of	viscount and 1st earl
Hesse-Cassel. Army. Corps	Howe, Sir William, 5th
of Light Infantry	viscount Howe
Hewetson, Brinsley	Howell, George
Hewlett, Richard	Hubbill, John
Heydte, Wilhelm von	Hubbill, Nathaniel
Hibton, William G.	Huddleston, Richard
Hick, William	Huddleston, William Orch.
Hierliky, Timothy	Hudson, Charles
Hifferan, John	Huger, Isaac
Higday, George	Hughes, George
Higgenbottom, David	Hughes, Patrick
Higgins, James	Hulton, Henry
Higgins, Michael	Hume, John
Hill, John	Hunt, Col.
Hill, Lloyd	Hunt, Leake
Hill, Richard	Hunter, Elijah
Hill, Thomas	Huntingdon, Francis
	Hastings, 10th earl of

Huntington, Jedediah	Julliot, S. P.
Huntington, Samuel	"Justus"
Hurlitz, Timothy	Kane, John
Hutcheson, Francis	Katenkamp, Herman
Hutcheson, Robert	Kearns, James
Hutchins, Hillman	Kearsal, Robert
Hutchinson, George	Keith, George Keith
Hyde, Thomas	Elphinstone, 1st viscount
Hyde, West	Keith, Robert
Iclar, John	Kelly, James
Inglis, Charles	Kelly, Patrick
Inglis, Thomas	Kemble, Samuel
Ingraham, Anna	Kemble, Stephen
Innes, Col. Alexander	Kempe, John Tabor
Innes, John	Kendall, J.
Instone, Samuel	Kendel, William
Ireland, Thomas	Kennedy, Archibald
Irvine, James	Kenny, Samuel
Irving, Sir Paulus Emilius	Keppel, William
Isaacs, Samuel	Keppel, Sir William
Ives, David	Kerr, Job
Jackson, William	Keugh, William
James, George	Kidd, James
James, William	Kiener, Christian
Jamieson, Neil	Kirkland, Moses
Jamieson, Neil & Co.	Kite, William A.
Jarvis, James	Klein, Henry
Jay, John	Knapp, Israel
Jay, Richard	Knecht, Anthony
Jeffries, John	Knowles, Charlotte
Jenifer, Daniel of	Knowles, John
St. Thomas	Knox, George
Jenkins, Edward	Knox, Henry
Johnson, B. J.	Knox, William
Johnson, George	Knyphausen, Wilhelm,
Johnson, Guy	freiherr von
Johnson, Sir Henry	Kollock, Simon
Johnson, Obadiah	Kortright, Lawrence
Johnson, Richard	Kutzleben, Baron von
Johnson, Sir William,	Kutzleben, Carl August von
1st bart.	L., L.
Johnston, Francis	Lacy, Edward
Johnston, Lewis	Lacy, George
Johnston, Samuel	LaFayette, Marie-Joseph-
Johnston, William	Paul-Yves-Roch Gilbert
Johnstone, George	du Motier, marquis de
Johnstone, William	Laird, David
Jollie, Martin	La Luzurne, Anne-César,
Jones, Benjamin	chevalier de
Jones, Daniel	Lamb, Roger
Jones, Elisha	Land, Robert
Jones, Joseph	Lane, George
Jones, Thomas	Lane, John
Jones, Valentine	L'Anglais, Jean
Jordan, Michael	Langley, John
Jovet, Chevalier	Laurens, Henry
Joyce, Thomas	Lauvs, Chevalier de



La Verrée, Mons. de	Lorentz, Johann Georg
Lawlor, William Digby	Loring, Joshua
Lawrence, Elisha	Loring & Co.
Lawson, Robert	Lostell, James
Leake, John Martin	Lovell, James
Leaming, Jeremiah	Lovell, John
L'Eblance, Mons.	Low, Isaac
LeConte, P.	Lowndes, Mrs. S.
Le Despencer, Sir Francis	Lowndes, Rawlins
Dashwood, 15th baron	"Loyalist, A"
Lee, Arthur	Loyalists
Lee, Charity	Associated
Lee, Charles	Associated. Board of
Lee, Henry	Directors
Lee, Riverius	South Carolina
Lee, Thomas	Luce, Capt.
Leland, John	Ludlow, Gabriel G.
Le Maistre, Francis	Luke, Philip
Leonard, George	Lumm, Charles
Leslie, Alexander	Lutwidge, Skeffington
Leslie, Samuel	Lyday, Christian
Lestarjette, Lewis	Lyell, Thomas
Levett, Charles	Lyman, Daniel
Levy, Hiam	Lyman, Mrs. Statira
Levy, Moses	Lyons, Ralph
Levy, Simeon	Lysaught, Henry
Lewes, John	Mabb, Richard
L'Hommedieu, Ezra	MacAlester, Hector
Ligonier, Edward Ligonier,	McAlpine, James
viscount and 1st earl	McAlpine, John
Lincoln, Henry Fiennes	McArthur, Archibald
Pelham-Clinton, earl of	McCarthy, Daniel
Lincoln, Benjamin	McCay, Knox
Lind, John	McClelland, Mr.
Linero, Juana Tacesa	McClellan
Linzee, Robert	M'Cormick
Lippincott, Richard	MacCra, Alexander
Little, Samuel	McCulloh, Henry Eustace
Litton, Edward	McCulloh, Robert
Liverpool, Charles	McDonald, Alexander
Jenkinson, 1st baron	McDonald, Allan
Hawkesbury, 1st earl of	Macdonald, Allan
Liverpool, Robert Banks	Macdonald, Charles
Jenkinson, 2nd earl of	McDonald, Lachlan
Livingston, Abraham	Macdonald, R.
Livingston, Mrs. Catharine	McDonough, Henry
Livingston, Henry	McDoval
Livingston, Robert T.	Macfarlan, Robert
Livingston, William	McFell, Patrick
Locke, Samuel	McGinniss, John
Löckell, N.	McGinnis, Roger
Lockwood, George	McGloughlan, William
Logan, Richard	McGuin, William
London, merchants of,	McHenry, Dr. James
trading to South Carolina	McIntosh, Roderick
Loockock, Aaron	Mackay, James
Loosey, Isaac	McKay, John



Mackay, John & H.  
 McKee, Alexander  
 McKenney, William  
 McKenny, John  
 Mackenzie, Frederick  
 Mackenzie, Henry  
 Mackenzie, Robert  
 McKenzie, Roderick  
 McKew, James  
 Mackie, Richard  
 McKinne, William  
 McKinnon, John  
 Macknight, Thomas  
 McLachlan, John  
 McLaughlin, Bernard  
 McLaughlin, John  
 McLaughlin, William  
 McLaurens, Mr.  
 MacLean, Alexander  
 McLean, Archibald  
 McLean, Francis  
 McLean, John  
 MacLeod, Alexander  
 MacLeod, John  
 MacLeod, William  
 McLeroth, Robert  
 McMahan, John  
 McMichael, Edward  
 McNaier, David  
 McNamara, James  
 McNamara, Patrick  
 McNicol, Duncan  
 McNeil, Charles  
 McNiell, Niell  
 McPhall, Daniel  
 Macpherson, Duncan  
 Mader, John  
 Madison, James  
 Mahon, Andrew  
 Mair, Arthur  
 Maitland, John  
 Mallet, John  
 Mallet, Dr. Jonathan  
 Man, Isaac  
 Mandeville, Nathan  
 Mangan, Matthew  
 Mansch, William  
 Manuel, Anthony  
 March, Charles  
 Mardaunt, Thomas Osbert  
 Markham, Enoch  
 Marks, John  
 Marks, Nehemiah  
 Marquard, Capt.  
 Marsh, James  
 Marsh, Thomas  
 Marshall, Mr.

Martin, Anthony George  
 Martin, Daniel  
 Martin, Josiah  
 Martin, William  
 Maryland. Assembly  
 Mason, John  
 Massey, Eyre, 1st baron  
 Clarina  
 Mathew, Edward  
 Mathews, David  
 Mathews, Henry  
 Mathews, Joseph  
 Mathews, Robert  
 Maxwell, John  
 Maxwell, William  
 Maybie, Abraham  
 Mazzei, Philip  
 Mead, Jonathan  
 Mead, Seth  
 Mecan, Thomas  
 Mediana, Maria Pepa  
 Medows, Charles  
 Mellish, Charles  
 Melville, Henry Dundas  
 1st viscount  
 Melzheimer, John  
 Mercer, Alexander  
 Meredith, David  
 Mergadier, Philip  
 Mermaid, Loo  
 Merrick, Thomas  
 Metzner, F.  
 Metzner, P.  
 Meyern, Phillippe de  
 Middleton, Thomas  
 Miles, Francis  
 Miles, John  
 Millard, Abijah  
 Miller, Nathan  
 Miller, Peter  
 Miller, Robert  
 Miller, Thomas  
 Miller, William  
 Millidge, Thomas  
 Millish, Charles  
 Mills, Ezra  
 Mills, George  
 Mills, John  
 Minglesdorf, George  
 Mitchel, James  
 Molesworth, Richard  
 Mollay, Edward  
 Molleson, William  
 Molohon, William  
 Molton, George  
 Moncrief, James  
 Moncrieffe, Thomas

Money, Rev.	Nelson, William
Mongan, Charles	Nesbitt, Colebrook
Monk, George H.	Nesbitt, Drummond & Franks
Monro, Alexander	Netzer, Henry
Montagu, George Brudnell	Newcastle, Henry Fiennes
Montagu, 4th earl of	Pelham-Clinton, 9th
Cardigan, 1st duke of	earl of Lincoln, 2nd
Montanie, Benjamin	duke of
Montgomery, James	New Hampshire Grants.
Montgomery, Sir William	Convention
Montgomery, William	Newhaven, William Mayne,
Montross, Samuel	1st baron
Moody, Lt.	New Jersey, Loyalists of
Moody, James	Newman, Michael
Moor, George	Newman, Wingate
Moore, John	Newmarch, Timothy
Moore, Judaca	Newport, Loyalists of
Moorhouse, Willis & Co.	Newton, William
Morden, James	New York
Morgan, Daniel, Jr.	Council
Morison, John	Loyalists of
Morrell, Robert	Militia. 2d Regt. Light
Morris, Charles	Dragoons
Morris, David	Treasury
Morris, Michael	New York City
Morris, Richard	Chamber of Commerce
Morris, Roger	Corporation of
Morrison, John	Mayor, Vestry, and
Morriss, James	Overseers of the Poor
Morse, Leonard	Nicholas, John
Mosengeil, Anthony	Nights, Richard
Mossman, James	Nisbett, William
Mowat, Henry	Nivernois, Mancine, duc de
Mowat, James Ryder	Nixon, James
Mowles, Mr.	Nonsuch, David
Muirson, Sylvester	Nooth, Dr. John Mervin
Mulcaster, Frederick G. W.	Norman, Charles
Mumford, Edward	Norriss?, Dr. Henry
Murdock, Thomas	North, Frederick North,
Mure, Atkinson & Mure	2nd earl of Guilford,
Murphy, Lt.	baron
Murray, Daniel	North, John
Murray, Thomas	North Carolina. Anson &
Musgrave, Sir William	Cumberland counties,
Myer, Capt.	Loyalists of
Myer, Christian	Militia
Myers, Isaac	Northumberland, Hugh Percy,
N., M.	2nd duke of
Nafie, Cornelius	Norton, Beriah
Nantucket, Loyalists of	Norton, Chapple
Navarro García de	Norton, William
Valladares, Diego José	Nova Scotia. General
Naylor, WWilliam	Assembly
Needham, Francis Jack,	Nutt, John
12th viscount and 1st	O., H.
earl of Kilmorey	O'Brien, Arthur
Neill, Mrs.	O'Bryan, Michael

Odell, Jonathan	Peebles, John
Ogden, David	Pegge, Samuel
Ogden, Isaac	Pegler, James
Ogden, Moses	Peirson, R.
Ogden, Samuel	Pelham, Charles
Ogilvie, John	Pell, John
O'Hara, Charles	Pell, Philip
O'Hara, James	Pembroke, Henry Herbert,
Ohio Confederacy of	10th earl of
Indians	Penman, James
Okerson, Thomas	Pennington, Lowther
"Old Officer, An"	Pepperell, Sir William
Olding, Nicholas Purdie	Perkins, Joseph
Olding, William	Perrot, John
Oliver, James	Perry, Henry W.
Oliver, William	Perry, Jacob
Ommanney, Cornthwaite	Perry, Sturgic
Onslow, George Onslow,	Peters, Harry
1st baron and 1st earl of	Peters, Henry
Opterre, Mons. d'	Peters, James
O'Reilly, Capt.	Peyton, Henry
Ormsby, Henry	Phepoe, Thomas
Ormsby, William	Philips, Nathaniel
Osborn, Samuel	Philips, William
O'Sullivan, Thomas Herbert	Phillips, Alexander
Ottendorff, Nicolaus	Phillips, Alexander Joseph
Overall, John	Phillips, Ralph
Overturf, Jacob	Phillips, William
Paine, Samuel	Pickering, Timothy
Palding, Justice	Picton, William
Panton, Dr. George	Pigot, Sir Robert, 2nd bart.
Parke, Abiah	Pike, Thomas
Parker, Sir Hyde	Pillgast, Henry
Parker, James	Pinkerton, John
Parker, Joseph	Piper, John
Parker, Sir Peter, 1st	Pitcher, James
bart.	Pitt, William
Parkin, Thomas	Playter, George
Parson, Swaine	Pleydell, John Cleve
Parsons, Samuel Holden	Plombard, J.
Paterson, James	Plow, Pedro
Paterson, John	Pointer, William
Paterson, Mathew	Pollard, Mrs. Hannah
Patterson, John	Pond, Francis Anthony
Pattinson, Thomas	Ponit, Francis Anthony
Pattison, James	Pool, Thomas
Paumier, Mr.	Pope, Thomas
Paumier, Peter	Porteous, John
Paxton, Charles	Porter, John
Payne, Benjamin Charnock	Porter, Richard
Payne, Sir Ralph, baron	Porter, William
Lavington	Porterfield, Boyd
Payne, William	Postell, Francis
Peacocke, George	Postell, James
Pearce, Abel	Potter, James
Pearis, Richard	Potter, William
Pearse, Nicholas	Potts, John



Potts, Cpl.	Riely, Stephen
Potts, Richard	Rigby, Richard
Potts, Thompson	Rily, John
Powell, Robert William	Rio, Alexander
Pownall, John	Ritzema, Rudolphus
Pownoll, Philemon	Rivington, James
Prescott, Richard	Roberts, J.
Prescott, Robert	Roberts, James
Preston, Achilles	Roberts & Shippey
Prevost, Augustine	Robertson, Archibald
Price, Samuel	Robertson, Charles
Price, William	Robertson, James,
Proudfoot, Lawrence	1720?-1788
Prussia, Army.	Robertson, James,
Prynam, Matthew	1751-1818
Purden, Lewis	Robertson, James
Purdie	Robertson, John
Purdon, Peter	Robins, Lewis
Putnam, Daniel	Robinson, Capt.
Putnam, Israel	Robinson, Beverly
Pye, Sir Thomas	Robinson, James
Quin, Patrick Neal	Robinson, John
Quinnen, Peter	Robinson, Robert
Rader, John	Robinson, Thomas
Rainsford, Charles	Robinson, Townsend
Ramos, Señor	Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-
Randolph, David Meade	Donatien de Vimeur, comte
Randolph, Edmund Jennings	de
Rankin, William	Roche, James
Rawdon, Adj. Gen'l	Rocheblave, Philippe-
Rawdon, Francis Rawdon-	François Rastel,
Hastings, 1st marquess	sieur de
of Hastings, 2nd earl of	Rochfort, George
Moir, baron	Roddam, Robert
Rawle, William	Rodman, Daniel
Raymond, James	Rodney, Sir George Brydges
Raymond, William	Rodney, 1st baron
Rayner, John	Roger, Mr.
Read, William	Rogers, H.
Reading, William	Rogers, James
Reed, John	Rogers, John
Reed, Joseph	Rogers, Robert
Reeve, Richard	Rogers, Thomas
Retzman, G.	Rome, George
Rhode Island.	Roohr, Henry
General Assembly	Rooke, Henry
Quakers of	Roome, John Le Chevalier
Rice, John	Roorbach, Barent
Richardson, Jacob	Rose, George
Richardson, William	Rose, James
Richmond and Lennox,	Rose, Samuel
Charles Lennox, 3rd	Ross, Capt.
duke of	Ross, Alexander
Rider, Jonas	Ross, G.
Ridghill, William	Ross, Robert
Ridley, James	Ross, Stewart
Riedesel, Friedrich	Ross & Ogilvie
Adolph, freiherr von	



Roubalet, Charles	Sharpe, William
Rouse, Nicholas	Sheaff, H.
Rowland, Uriah	Sheldon, Elisha
Ruggles, Timothy	Sheridan, Henry Fortick
Russel, David	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Russell, Joseph	Sherwood, Justus
Russell, Lewis	Shields, Capt.
Russell, Peter	Shirreff, William
Russell, Richard	Shoemaker, Joseph
Russell, Thomas R.	Shoemaker, Samuel
Russell, Timothy	Shotwell, Eden
Russia. Sovereigns.	Shotwell, James
Catherine II	Sibbald, Capt.
Ryan, Richardson	Sibrell, John
Rycaut, Paul	Siebert, Henry
St. George, Richard	Silliman, G. Selleck
St. John, Mr.	Simcoe, John Graves
St. Leger, Anthony	Simons, Joseph
St. Leger, Barry	Simmons, William
St. Leger, William	Simpson, James
St. Vincent, Sir John	Sinclair, G.
Jervis, 1st earl of	Sinclair, Henry
Sambin, Joseph	Siscoe, Isaac
Sandon, Thomas	Skelly, Francis
Sandwich, John Montagu,	Skene, Philip
4th earl of	Skinner, Cortland
Sanford, Ephram	Slub, Martin
Santa Domingo. Committee	Sluby, Nicholas
of Correspondence	Small, John
Sargent, John	Smith, Austin
Saunders, John	Smith, Daniel
Savage, Henry	Smith, Francis
Savage, Jer	Smith, George
Sayre, John	Smith, John
Sceleback, Ternisien de	Smith, Meriwether
Schieffelin, Jacob	Smith, Michael
Schlieffen, Freiherr von	Smith, Phineas
Schoedde, Theodore	Smith, Robert
Alexander	Smith, Samuel
Schreiber, Wilhelm	Smith, William
Schutz, William	Smock, John
Scott, Alexander	Smyth, Francis
Scott, Charles	Smyth, Frederick
Scott, David	Smyth, George
Scott, Thomas	Smyth, John
Scott, William	Smyth, John Ferdinand D.
Searle, Charles	Smyth, R.
Sears	Snow, John
Seeburn	Soame, Charlotte
Seitz, Franz Karl von	Sonora, José Bernardo
Seixas, Moses	Galvez Gallardo, marqués
Seton, William	de
Sewer, Thomas	Southampton, Charles
Seymer, George	Fitzroy, 1st baron
Shads, Henry	South Carolina
Shairp, John	Loyalists and Rebels
Sharp, C.	Merchants

South Carolina-continued	"Subaltern, A"
Orangeburg District	Suffolk, Henry Howard,
Sower, Christopher	5th earl of Berkshire,
Sparkes, John	12th earl of
Spier, John	Sullivan, B.
Spilsbury, John	Sullivan, Daniel
Sproule	Sullivan, John
Spry, William	Sutherland, Alexander
Squib	Sutherland, Andrew
Stair, John Dalrymple,	Sutherland, William
6th earl of	Swanton, George
Stamford, Friedrich von	Swanwick, Richard
Stanhope, John	Swasey, J.
Stansbury, Joseph	Swatheridge, Joseph
Staples, John Baptist	Sweeny, Bryan
Stapleton, John	Swettenham, Joshua
Stark, John	Sydney, Thomas Townshend,
Stays, Jacob	1st viscount
Stedman, Charles	Symes, Richard
Steele, Thomas	Symmer, Andrew
Stephen, John	Symonds, Thomas
Stephens, Francis	Symons, John
Stephens, Henry	T., B.
Stephens, Sir Philip,	Tabor, Nathaniel
1st bart.	Taitt, David
Sterling, John	Tallmadge, Benjamin
Stevens, Abraham	Tarleton, Sir Banastre
Stevens, John	Tayer
Stevens, William	Taylor, James
Stevenson, Charles	Telfair, William
Stevenson, Henry	Teller, Abraham
Stewart, Alexander	Ten Eyck, Henry
Stewart, Allan	Ternant, Jean-Baptiste
Stewart, Anthony	Ternay, Charles-Louis d'
Stewart, Charles	Arsac, chevalier de
Stewart, Duncan	Terrill, John
Stewart, James	Terry, William
Stewart, William	Thew, Gilbert
Stiell, William	Thomas, David
Stillwell, John	Thomas, Frederick
Stirling, Charles	Thomas, James A.
Stirling, Sir Thomas,	Thomas, Samuel
1st bart.	Thompson, A.
Stirling, Thomas	Thompson, Sir Charles
Stockton, Samuel Witham	Thompson, Edward
Stone, Thomas	Thompson, Richard
Story, Enoch	Thompson, William
Stott, John	Thomson, Charles
Straton, James	Thornbrough, Edward
Street, Joseph	Tibbuls, Joseph
Striker, Joseph	Tice, Gilbert
Stringham, James	Till, William
Stuart, Sir Charles	Tillenberk, Henry
Stuart, Charles	Tilton, Clayton
Stuart, James	Tonken, Thomas
Stuart, John	Tonyn, Patrick
Sturgis, Jesse	Toors, Johannes

Tornier, Charles	Vardy, Aaron
Totten, Robert	Vaughan, Sir John
Tournelle, César-Auguste	Veal, John
de	Veale, Dr. Richard
Townsend, Gregory	Vermont
Townsend, Micah	Agents (Fay, Allen and
Townsend, Samuel	Woodward)
Townshend, George	General Assembly
Townshend, 4th viscount	Vernon, Gideon
and 1st marquess	Vernon, Mrs. P.
Traille, Peter	Virginia. General Assembly
Traviss, Hezekiah	Voit, August de
Tray, Timothy	Wade, William
Trench, F. W.	Waldenberg, Michael Peter
Trigge, Thomas	Walker, James
Truedell, John	Walker, Patrick
Trueheart, John	Wallace, Sir James
Trumbull, Jonathan	Wallace, Samuel
Tryon, William	Waller, John
Tucker, Robert	Walsh, Lt.
Tulliken, John	Walsh, Patrick
Turbelock, Thomas	Walsh, R.
Turnbull, George	Walsh, Richard
Turnbull, William, & Co.	Walter, Dr. J.
Turner, John	Walter, Robert
Turner, William	Walter, Rev. William
Tuttridge, Thomas	Walton, Gerard
United States	Walton, William
Continental Army.	Ward, Abram
Army under Gates	Ward, Elizabeth
Officers	Ward, James
Simon's Brigade	Ward, Joshua
South Carolina.	Ward, Peninnah
Artillery	Ward, Thomas
Militia	Warne, Ezekiel
1st Virginia Brigade	Warner, John
Continental Congress	Washington, George
Board of Navy	Washington, Martha
Upham, Joshua	Dandridge Custis, Mrs.
Valentine, Thomas	George
Vallancey, Charles	Watkins, Benjamin
Valnois	Watkins, Mrs. Elizabeth
Van Alstone, Peter	Watkins, George
Van Boskerke, John	Watson, Mrs. Hannah
Van Buskirk, Abraham	Watson, Johannes
Vance, William	Watson, John
Van Cortland, Philip	Watson, John Watson
Vandeput, George	Tadwell
Vanderhoven, John	Watson, Robert
Van Dike, John	Watson, Thomas
Vandyck, Henry	Watts, Bohan
Van Garden, Mrs. Mary	Wayne, Richard
Van Houghton, John	Weale, J.
Van Mater, Chrineyonce	Weare, Meshech
Van Schaack, David	Weaver, Henry
Van Schaack, Henry	Webb, Joseph
Van Wagener, Jacob	Webb, Samuel Blatchley

Weber, Christian	Wilson, Mrs.
Webster, James	Wilson, John
Webster, Jonathan	Wilson, Ralph
Weichmann, J.	Wilson, Sir Thomas
Weeks, John	Spencer, 6th bart.
Welham, Thomas	Wilson, Thomas
Wellington, James	Wilson & Co.
Wells, Philip	Winchilsea, George Finch,
Wells, Samuel	4th earl of Nottingham,
Welsh, Richard	9th earl of
Welsh, Thomas	Wing, William
Welsh, William	Winner, John
Wemyss, James	Winslow, Edward
Wentworth, Sir John, bart.	Winslow, John
Westerfield, Benjamin	Winthrop & Kemble
Westerfield, Dowah	Wishart, James
Westerhagen, Maximilian	Witherby, Thomas
von	Wolff, Christopher
Whitaker, John	Wollaston, Frederick
White, Henry	William
Whitehead, Charles	Wood
Whiting, Benjamin	Wood, Thomas
Whitney, Samuel	Wooden, Morris
Wickham, Benjamin	Woodford, William
Wier, Daniel	Woodruff
Wier, Winant	Woodruff, Usual
Wigglesworth, John	Woodward, Bezaleel
Wightman, George	Woodsow, D.
Wilding, John	Wooley, Thomas
Wilkie, Joseph	Wootendyke, Frederick
Wilkinson, Charles	Wragg, Mrs. Judith
Wilkinson, John	Wragg, William
Wilkinson, Morton	Wray, Goerge
Willard, Abijah	Wright, Sir James, 1st
Willes, Lady Mary	bart.
Suzannah Clinton	Wright, James
Williams, Charles	Wrightman, Tobias
Williams, David	Wurmb, Ludwig Johann
Williams, Edward	Adolph von
Williams, Francis	Wurttemberg, Prinz
Williams, Frederick	Friedrich Eugen,
Williams, Henry	herzog von
Williams, John	Wylly, Alexander
Williams, Otho Holland	Wynyard, William
Williams, Thomas C.	Yarrack, Matheas
Williams, Winant	Yeomans, Ezekiel
Williamson, Daniel	Yonge, Sir George,
Williamson, Wynot	5th bart.
Willington, Edward Pearce	Yorke, John
Willis, Thomas	Yorke, Sir Joseph,
Willoe, Samuel	1st baron Dover
Willoe, Thomas	Young, John
Willson, James	Young, Joseph



## 63. COMMONPLACE BOOK, 1749-1790.

1 item, 157 pages.

Manuscript book containing legal notes, poetry, essays, orations and brief biographies.

Purchased, 1936.

## 64. COOKE, AARON J., COLLECTOR.

Civil War papers, 1850-1889.

360 items.

Material collected by Aaron J. Cooke consists of letters by Civil War officers and public officials of the time. The majority of the letters were written during the Civil War, and those written later generally pertain to it. Most of the letters are military in nature.

Purchased, 1944.

Names of writers of letters:

Adams, Charles Francis	Birney, William
Alden, James	Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Alexander, Edward Porter	Blair, Frank P.?
Ames, Adelbert	Blair, Montgomery
Ammen, Daniel	Blenker, Louis
Anderson, Robert	Boggs, Charles Stuart
Andrew, John Albion	Bonham, Milledge Luke
Anthony, Henry Bowen	Bowen, James
Arnold, Richard	Boyce, William W.
Asboth, Alexander Sandor	Branch, Lawrence O'Bryan
Augur, Christopher	Breckinridge, John Cabell
Columbus	Breese, Kidder Randolph
Averell, William Woods	Buchanan, James
Backus, F. W.	Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Badeau, Adam	Buell, Don Carlos
Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss	Buford, Napoleon Bonaparte
Barnard, B.	Burbridge, Stephen Gano
Barnes, Joseph K.	Butler, Benjamin Franklin
Barry, William Farquhar	Butterfield, Daniel
Bartlett, John Russell	Cameron, Simon
Bates, Edward	Canby, Edward Richard
Beauregard, Pierre	Sprigg
Gustave Toutant	Chamberlain, Joshua
Bee, Hamilton Prioleau	Lawrence
Bell, Charles Henry	Chapman, George H.
Benham, Henry Washington	Chase, Salmon Portland
Benton, Thomas Hart	Chesnut, James
Bidwell, Daniel D.	Clark, John B.
Birney, David Bell	Clay, Clement Claiborne
Birney, John?	Clay, Henry

Clay, James B.  
 Clingman, Thomas Lanier  
 Cobb, Howell  
 Cochran, John  
 Cockrell, Francis Marion  
 Comstock, Cyrus Ballou  
 Cooke, John Esten  
 Cooke, Philip St. George  
 Cooper, Samuel  
 Coppee, Henry  
 Corcoran, Michael  
 Corse, John Murray  
 Couch, Darius Nash  
 Cox, Jacob Dolson  
 Craven, Thomas Tingey  
 Crawford, Martin Jenkins  
 Crawford, Samuel W.  
 Cullum, George Washington  
 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe  
 Curtin, Andrew Gregg  
 Curtis, Samuel Ryan  
 Cushing, Caleb  
 Dahlgren, John Adolphus  
     Bernard  
 Dana, Charles Anderson  
 Davidson, John Wynn  
 Davis, Charles Henry  
 Davis, Henry E., Jr.  
 Davis, Jefferson  
 Davis, W. W. H.  
 DeKay, Drake  
 Dennison, William  
 Dent, Frederick Tracy  
 De Trobriand, Regis Denis  
     de Keredern  
 Devens, Charles  
 Devin, Thomas Casimer  
 Dickinson, Daniel Stevens  
 Dix, John Adams  
 Dodge, Grenville Mellen  
 Donelson, D. S.  
 Doubleday, Abner  
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold  
 DuPont, Samuel Francis  
 Duryee, Stephen Arnold  
 Early, Jubal Anderson  
 Ellet, Alfred W.  
 Ellet, Charles  
 Emory, William Hemsley  
 Ericsson, John  
 Ewell, Richard Stoddert  
 Fagan, James Fleming  
 Fairfax, Donald McNeill  
 Farnsworth, John Franklin  
 Farragut, David Glasgow  
 Farragut, Virginia Loyall,  
     Mrs. David

Fenton, Reuben Eaton  
 Ferry, Orvis Sanford  
 Field, Charles William  
 Fish, Hamilton  
 Floyd, John Buchanan  
 Foote, Andrew Hull  
 Foster, John Gray  
 Foster, John Watson  
 Foster, Robert Sanford  
 Fox, Gustavus Vasa  
 Franklin, William Buel  
 Fremont, John Charles  
 French, S. G.  
 French, William Henry  
 Gardner, W. M.  
 Gavet, D. G.  
 Getty, George Washington  
 Gillmore, Quincy Adams  
 Gist, S. R.  
 Goldsborough, Louis  
     Malesherbes  
 Gordon, John Brown  
 Gorgas, Josiah  
 Greene, George Sears  
 Greer, James Augustin  
 Gregory, F. H.  
 Grierson, Benjamin Henry  
 Halleck, Henry Wager  
 Hamilton, Charles Smith  
 Hamlin, Hannibal  
 Hammond, James Henry  
 Hampton, Wade  
 Hancock, Winfield Scott  
 Hardee, William Joseph  
 Harris, J. G.?  
 Hatch, John Porter  
 Hawkins, John P.  
 Hawley, Joseph Roswell  
 Hay, John  
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard  
 Hays, William  
 Hazen, W.  
 Heintzelman, Samuel Peter  
 Herron, Francis Jay  
 Heth, Henry  
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey  
 Hill, Charles W.  
 Hill, D. W.  
 Hofmann, J. W.  
 Holt, Joseph  
 Hovey, Alvin Peterson  
 Howard, Oliver Otis  
 Howe, Albion Parris  
 Huger, Benjamin  
 Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson  
 Hunt, Henry Jackson  
 Hunter, Robert Mercer  
     Taliaferro

Ingalls, Rufus  
Ireland  
Ivesson, Alfred  
Jackson, A. E.  
Johnson, Bradley Tyler  
Johnson, Richard W.  
Johnston, Albert Sidney  
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston  
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard  
Johnston, William Preston  
Jones, Edward F.  
Jones, Samuel  
Jordan, Thomas  
Kane, George P.  
Keilt, L. M.  
Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson  
Kimball, Nathan  
King, Horatio  
King, Rufus  
Ladlie, James  
Lander, Frederick West  
Latcher, John  
Lee, A. L.  
Lee, Robert Edward  
Lee, Samuel Phillips  
Lee, William Henry  
Fitzhugh  
Logan, John Alexander  
Longstreet, James  
McCauley, Charles Stewart  
McClellan, George Brinton  
McCook, Alexander McDowell  
McCulloch, Hugh  
McLaws, Lafayette  
Magruder, John Bankhead  
Mallory, Stephen Russell  
Manning, Fred L.  
Mansfield, Joseph King  
Fenno  
Marcy, Randolph Barnes  
Marshall, H.  
Martindale, John Henry  
Mason, J. M.  
Mathews, Stanley  
Maxey, Samuel Bell  
Maynard, Horace  
Meigs, Montgomery  
Cunningham  
Meminger, Christopher  
Gustavus  
Miles, Dixon S.  
Miles, William Porcher  
Milroy, Robert Huston  
Mitchell, Ormsby MacKnight  
Morgan, Edwin Davison  
Morris, Thomas Armstrong  
Mosby, John Singleton  
Nagle, H. M.  
Negley, James Scott  
New, George W.  
Opdycke, E.  
Ord, Edward Otho Cresap  
Orleans, Louis Phillipe  
d', comte de Paris  
Orr, James Lawrence  
Ould, Robert  
Page, Thomas J.  
Palmer, William Jackson  
Parke, John Grubb  
Parker, Ely Samuel  
Patterson, Robert  
Paulding, Hiram  
Peck, John James  
Pemberton, John Clifford  
Peo, Orlando Metcalfe  
Phelps, J. W.  
Pickens, Francis Wilkinson  
Pike, Albert  
Pillow, Gideon Johnson  
Polk, Bishop  
Pope, John  
Porter, Fitz-John  
Post, P. Sidney  
Potter, Robert Brown  
Prentiss, Benjamin  
Mayberry  
Price, E. W.  
Price, Sterling  
Pryor, Roger Atkinson  
Quinby, Isaac Ferdinand  
Randall, James Ryder  
Rawlins, John Aaron  
Read, Theodore  
Reagan, John Henninger  
Reed, T. Buchanan  
Reno, Jesse Lee  
Reynolds, John Fulton  
Rhett, Robert Barnwell  
Rice, J. C.  
Robinson, John Cleveland  
Rodgers, Christopher  
Raymond Perry  
Ruffin, Edmund  
Schenck, Robert Cumming  
Schoepf, A.  
Schurz, Carl  
Scott, Winfield  
Seddon, James Alexander  
Selfridge, Thomas Oliver  
Sexton, R.  
Seymour, Horatio  
Seymour, Truman  
Shal, Robert G.  
Sheridan, Philip Henry



Sherman, Thomas West	Toombs, Robert Augustus
Sherman, William Tecumseh	Totten, Joseph Gilbert
Shields, James	Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway
Shirk, James W.	Turner, Th. P.
Sickles, Daniel Edgar	Twiggs, Daniel Emanuel
Sigel, Franz	Tyler, Robert Ogden
Slemmer, A. J.	Van Dorn, Earl
Smith, Gerrit	Viele, Egbert Ludovicus
Smith, Gustavus Woodson	Wadsworth, James Samuel
Smith, Martin Luther	Waite, M. R.
Smith, Watson	Walke, Henry
Smith, William L.	Walker, John Grimes
Smith, William Sooy	Walker, Leroy Pope
Soule, Pierre	Ward, J. Hobart
Stahel, Julius	Waring, George Edwin
Stanley, David Sloane	Warren, Gouverneur Kemble
Stephens, Alexander	Waul, T. N.
Steuart, George H.	Webb, Alexander Stewart
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls	Webb, James Watson
Stone, Charles Pomeroy	Weber, Max
Stuart, James Ewell Brown	Webster, Fletcher
Sturgis, Samuel Davis	Wells, Gideon
Sumner, Charles	Wheaton, Frank
Sumner, Edwin Vose	Wheeler, Joseph
Sykes, George	Wilkes, Charles
Taliaferro, William Booth	Wilson, Byron
Tattnall, Josiah	Wilson, James Grant
Terry, Alfred Howe	Wilson, James Harrison
Terry, William	Winthrop, Theodore
Thatcher, Henry Knox	Wood, Thomas John
Thomas, George Henry	Wool, Jolin Ellis
Thomas, Lorenzo	Worden, John Lorimer
Thompson, Jacob	Yates, Richard
Thompson, M. Jefferson	

65. CORONADO, FRANCISCO VAZQUEZ DE, 1510-1554.

El Alarde que se hizo de la Gente que el Virrey enbio a Cíbola, 1540. Photostat.

1 item, 21 pages.

Spanish explorer. A muster of men and equipment made at Compostela, Mexico, on February 25, 1540, preparatory to Coronado's expedition northward which carried him as far as the present state of Kansas. The manuscript was published in Spanish by Professor Arthur S. Aiton in the American historical review, v.44, p.556-570. It was first translated into English by Professor Aiton in 1939 and was published as Clements Library bulletin, no. 30.

The archival description of the original manuscript is: Archivo General de Indias, Audiencia de Guadalajara, Legajo 5, Documento 2.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.



## 66. CORTEZ FAMILY.

Document, 1604.

1 item, 33 pages.

Manuscript concerning the exact tribute due the Spanish crown from the Marqués del Valle, grandson of Hernando Cortez.

Purchased, 1950.

## 67. CROKER, JOHN WILSON, 1780-1857.

Papers, 1803-1857.

17 ft.

British statesman and essayist. Correspondence dealing with naval, literary, political, and personal matters. The papers deal almost solely with British affairs, the only American interest being references to the Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842 and the War of 1812. Of particular importance are the letters for the period from 1809 to 1830 when Croker was secretary to the admiralty. A total of 1084 letters and excerpts from the Croker papers have been published in L. J. Jennings, ed. The Croker papers ... 3 v. and in M. F. Brightfield. John Wilson Croker. Other Croker letters will be found in the Melville papers (no.174).

Described in the catalog of Sotheby and co., June 23-26, 1924, items 20, 46, 80, 171, 187, 188, 195, 202, 245, 252, 341, 388, 392, 448, 464, 473, 478, 560, 589, 592, 638, 652, 689, 758, 779; and in J. Pearson's handlist, March, 1925, items 15 and 41.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1934.

Names of writers of letters:

Abbot, Charles, 1st baron	Baring, Hon. Louisa Emily
Colchester	Barnard, Lady Anne
Adair, Sir Robert	Barrington, C. J.
Annesley, William Richard	Barrow, Sir George
Annesley, 3rd earl of	Barrow, Sir John
Arbuthnot, Charles	Bate-Dudley, Sir Henry
Ashburton, Alexander	Bath, Harriet Baring
Baring, 1st baron	Thynne, marchioness of
Ashburton, Anne Louisa	Bathurst, Henry Bathurst,
Bingham Baring, baroness	3rd earl
Asperne, James	Bayly, John
Backhouse, J.	Bayten, Charles
Bagot, Sir Charles	Beauchamp, William Lygon,
Baker, Samuel	1st earl

- Beckett, J.  
 Belmore, Somerset Lowry-  
 Corry, 2nd earl of  
 Beresford, Rev. George de  
 la Poer  
 Berry, Sir Edward  
 Bickerton, Sir Richard  
 Hussey  
 Bicknell, Charles  
 Biggs, L. J.  
 Birrill, Richard  
 Blackwood, William  
 Blake, Sir Valentine John,  
 12th bart.  
 Bloomfield, Benjamin,  
 1st baron Bloomfield  
 Bootle-Wilbraham, Edward,  
 1st baron Skelmersdale  
 Borel, Louis Fauche  
 Borless, G. S.  
 Boswell, Sir Alexander  
 Bouchier, John  
 Bridport, Alexander Hood,  
 1st viscount  
 Bristol, Frederick William  
 Hervey, 5th earl and 1st  
 marquess of  
 Browne, Denis  
 Brunnow, Ernest Philip,  
 baron  
 Buckinghamshire, Robert  
 Hobart, 4th earl of  
 Bullen, J.  
 Bulwer, Sir William Henry  
 Lytton Earle, baron  
 Dalling and Bulwer  
 Bunbury, Sir Henry Edward,  
 7th bart.  
 Burdett, Sir Francis  
 Burges, Sir James Bland  
 Burke, Sir John Bernard  
 Burton, Decimus  
 Butler, G.  
 Butler, James  
 Bynon, Mr.  
 Calder, Sir Robert  
 Camden, George Charles  
 Pratt, 3rd earl and 2nd  
 marquess of  
 Camden, Sir John Jeffreys  
 Pratt, 2nd earl and 1st  
 marquess of  
 Campanile, Pauline  
 Canning, George  
 Caraman, Comte de  
 Carew, Sir Benjamin  
 Hallowell  
 Casey, Thomas  
 Castlereagh, Robert  
 Stewart, 2nd marquess of  
 Londonderry, 2nd viscount  
 Chabannes, Comte de  
 Chambers, Robert  
 Chard, Edward  
 Chateaubriand, François-  
 Auguste, vicomte de  
 Chichester, Thomas Pelham,  
 2nd earl of  
 Clancarty, Richard Le Poer  
 Trench, 1st viscount and  
 2nd earl of  
 Clarendon, George William  
 Frederick Villiers, 4th  
 earl of  
 Clerk, Sir George  
 Clifford, Edward, Lord  
 Clinton, Charles Rodolph  
 Trefusis, 19th baron  
 Cochrane-Baillie,  
 Alexander Dundas Ross  
 Wishart, 1st baron  
 Lamington  
 Cockburn, Sir George  
 Collingwood, John  
 Collingwood, Mary  
 Conyngham, Henry  
 Conyngham, 3rd baron and  
 1st marquess of  
 Cork and Orrery, Lady  
 Mary Monckton Boyle,  
 countess of  
 Corley, Thomas  
 Corran, Henry  
 Cotton, Henry  
 Couttenho, Souza  
 Coutts, Thomas  
 Croker, Dillon  
 Croker, Edward  
 Croker, Elizabeth  
 Croker, John  
 Croker, John Wilson  
 Croker, Rosamond Pennell,  
 Mrs. John Wilson  
 Croker, Thomas Crofton  
 Croker, Walter  
 Croly, George  
 Cumberland, Prince Ernest  
 Augustus, duke of  
 Cunningham, Allan  
 Cunningham, Peter  
 Davenport, D.  
 Davy, Sir Humphry  
 Denison, John Evelyn,  
 1st viscount Ossington

- Dent, J.  
 Derby, Edward Stanley,  
     14th earl of  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st  
     earl of Beaconsfield  
 Dorington, J.  
 Dowdeswell, J. E.  
 Doyle, M. N.  
 Drummond, Henry  
 Dumas, C.  
 Dundas, Robert of Arniston  
 Dysart, N.  
 Ellesmere, Francis  
     Egerton, 1st earl of  
 Ellis, W. H.  
 Elrington, Charles Richard  
 Elrington, Rev. Thomas  
 Elwin, Whitwell  
 Farnborough, Charles Long,  
     1st baron  
 Fitzgerald, William Vesey,  
     baron Fitzgerald and  
     Vesey  
 Flint, C. W.  
 Follett, John  
 Foster, John  
 Foster, John Leslie  
 Foster, Thomas  
 Gambier, James Gambier,  
     1st baron  
 Giffard, Edward  
 Giffard, John  
 Gilbert, Davies  
 Goulburn, Henry  
 Granard, Georgiana  
     Augusta Berkeley,  
     countess of  
 Grant, Sir Alexander Cray,  
     6th bart.  
 Great Britain. Sovereigns.  
     George III  
 Gregory, William  
 Greville, Algernon  
     Frederick  
 Gurwood, John  
 Haddington, Charles  
     Hamilton, 8th earl of  
 Haig, J.  
 Halifax, Sir Charles  
     Wood, 1st viscount  
 Hall, Basil  
 Hall, Spencer  
 Harcourt, Mary Danby  
     Harcourt, countess of  
 Hardwicke, Charles Philip  
     Yorke, 4th earl of  
 Harrowby, Dudley Ryder,  
     1st earl of  
 Harvey, Richard  
 Hawkins, Edward  
 Haydn, Joseph  
 Hayley, William  
 Herbert, Sidney, 1st  
     baron Herbert  
 Hereford, Henry Fleming  
     Lea Devereux, 14th  
     viscount  
 Herries, John Charles  
 Hertford, Francis Seymour  
     Ingram, 2nd marquess of  
 Hervey, Lord Arthur  
     Charles  
 Hickey, G.  
 Hobhouse, Henry  
 Holmes, L. W.  
 Hope, Sir George  
 Hope, Sir William Johnstone  
 Horn, W.  
 Horsey, Spencer de  
 Horton, Sir Robert Wilmot,  
     3rd bart.  
 Hotham, Sir Henry  
 Hunt, James Henry Leigh  
 Huskisson, William  
 Hutchinson, Christopher  
     Hely  
 Inglis, Sir Robert Harry,  
     2nd bart.  
 Jackson, Joseph D.  
 Jacobson, Rev. William  
 Jancourt, Mons.  
 Jersey, Sarah Sophia Fane  
     Villiers, countess of  
 Jesse, Edward  
 Jeune, Rev. Francis  
 Jocelyn, Robert, 3rd earl  
     of Roden  
 Johnston, Samuel  
 Johnston, W.  
 Johnstone, Andrew James  
     Cochrane  
 Jones, John Winter  
 Kellett, Arthur  
 Kerslake, Thomas  
 King, H. S.  
 Knatchbull, Sir Edward,  
     9th bart.  
 Knight, Charles  
 Kyle, Rev. Samuel  
 Lascelles, John F.  
 Legg, George  
 Libri, William  
 Lieven, Graf von  
 Littlehales, Edward Baker  
 Liverpool, Charles Cecil  
     Cope Jenkinson, 3rd earl



- Liverpool, Louisa  
   Theodosia Hervey  
   Jenkinson, countess of  
 Lloyd, Batholomew  
 Locker, Edward Hawke  
 Lockhart, John Gibson  
 Loftus, William  
 Londonderry, Charles  
   William Stewart, 3rd  
   marquess of  
 Londonderry, Frederick  
   William Robert Stewart,  
   4th viscount Castlereagh,  
   4th marquess of  
 Londonderry, Frances Anne  
   Emily Tempest Stewart,  
   marchioness of  
 Lonsdale, Sir William  
   Lowther, 1st earl of  
 Lonsdale, William Lowther,  
   2nd earl of  
 Lyndhurst, John Singleton  
   Copley, 1st baron  
 McDermott, Anthony J.  
 Macdonell, Sir James  
 Mackintosh, Sir James  
 McMahon, John  
 McMahon, Sir William,  
   1st bart.  
 Maginn, William  
 Mahon, M. N.  
 Major, James  
 Manners-Sutton, Charles,  
   1st viscount Canterbury  
 Marjoribanks, Edward  
 Marsden, William  
 Martin, Sir Thomas Byam  
 Mason, William Monck  
 Miller, Alex  
 Monteagle, Thomas Spring-  
   Rice, 1st baron  
 Montgomery, Robert  
 Moore, Sir Graham  
 Mudge, Thomas  
 Mulgrave, Henry Phipps,  
   3rd baron and 1st earl of  
 Mulock, Thomas  
 Murray, John, 1778-1843  
 Murray, John, 1808-1892  
 Murray, Robert  
 Napier, Sir William  
   Francis Patrick  
 Normanby, Constantine  
   Henry Phipps, 2nd earl of  
   Mulgrave, 1st marquess of  
 Nunez, Conde Fernan  
 O'Moore, Garrett
- Orleans, Duc d'  
 Orleans, Louis d'  
 Outram, Sir Benjamin  
   Fonseca  
 Page, George Currie  
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony  
 Parry, J.  
 Peel, Sir Robert, 2nd  
   bart.  
 Pellew, Sir Edward, 1st  
   viscount Exmouth  
 Pellew, Rev. George  
 Pennell, William  
 Pepys, William Weller  
 Perceval, Spencer  
 Perrier, Anthony  
 Phillips, Charles  
 Phillpotts, Henry  
 Pitt, William Marton  
 Planta, Joseph  
 Polwarth, Henry Francis  
   Hepburne-Scott, 7th  
   baron  
 Ponsonby, Rev. Richard  
 Porter, Jame  
 Portman, Edward Berkeley  
 Powell, John Penell  
 Prior, Sir James  
 Pulman, J.  
 Quaritch, Bernard  
 Raglan, Lord Fitzroy  
   Somerest, 1st baron  
 Railton, William  
 Rennell, C. F.  
 Rennie, George  
 Rennie, John  
 Rennie, Sir John  
 Richards, W. P.  
 Richmond, C.  
 Rickman, John  
 Rose, George  
 Rose, Sir George Henry  
 Rosse, Sir Lawrence  
   Parsons, 2nd earl of  
 Russell, Lord John  
   Russell, 1st earl  
 Russell, W. M.  
 Rutland, John Henry  
   Manners, 5th duke of  
 Rutland, John James  
   Robert Manners, 7th duke  
   of  
 Ryan, D. F.  
 Ryder, Richard  
 St. Leonards, Edward  
   Burtenshaw Sugden,  
   1st baron



Salis, Jerome Fane de	Thompson, Sir Thomas
Salis, count de	Boulden, 1st bart.
Sedley, Davenport	Thoms, William John
Sexton, Charles	Torrens, Sir Henry
Seymour, Sir George	Trench, Rev. Richard
Francis	Chenevix
Shaftesbury, Cropley	Trip, Travers
Ashley Cooper, 6th	Turner, William
earl of	Twiss, Horace
Shawe, M.	Vane-Tempest, Sir Henry
Sheridan, C. B.	Vansittart, Nicholas,
Shrewsbury, John Talbot,	1st baron Bexley
16th earl of	Waddington, H.
Sidmouth, Henry Addington,	Walter, John
1st viscount	Walter, Rev. Robert
Sinclair, Sir George	Warrender, Anne Evelyn,
Singer, Rev. Joseph	Lady George
Henderson	Warrender, Sir George,
Sligo, John Denis Browne,	4th bart.
1st marquess of	Warring, Mrs.
Sligo, Lady Louisa	Wedderburn, David
Catherine Howe Browne,	Wellington, Arthur
marchioness of	Wellesley, 1st duke of
Smirke, Sir Robert	Westmeath, George Thomas
Smith, Culling Charles	John Nugent, 8th earl
Smith, Horatio	and 1st marquess of
Smith, James	Westmorland, John Fane,
Smith, Leonard	10th earl of
Sparrowe, John E.	Whitbread, Samuel
Stephen, James	Whitworth, Charles
Strachan, Sir Richard	Whitworth, 1st earl
John, 4th bart.	Wightman, Sir William
Strangford, Percy Clinton	Wilberforce, William
Sydney Smythe, 6th	Williams, Richard
viscount	Willoughby, Sir Nesbitt
Street, H. G.	Josiah
Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman,	Wilson, Sir Robert Thomas
3rd bart.	Wolff, Baron
Taylor, Sir Herbert	Yorke, Hamet

# 68. CUERNAVACA, MEXICO.

Papers, ca. 1650.

ca. 100 items.

Miscellaneous manuscripts dealing with Cuernavaca  
in the seventeenth century.

Gift of Mr. C. C. Adams, 1950.

## 69. DALTON FAMILY.

Papers, 1693-1852.

150 items.

Merchants and shippers. Letters, bills of lading, receipts, insurance agreements, contracts and army provision orders relative to the commercial activities of Captain James Dalton (d. 1783), Peter Roe Dalton (1743-1811), and Peter Roe Dalton II. The family engaged in trade with Europe and the West Indies, and supplied the Continental troops in Boston during the Revolution.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Professor Stanley Dalton Dodge, 1926.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Adams, Thomas	Hall, Andrew A.
Addington, Isaiah	Harman, William
Alden, Samuel	Harris, Robert
Aqueduct Corporation,	Hartt, John
Boston	Hoar, Leonard
Blanchard, C.	Ingersoll, Benjamin
Brayton, John	Keith, James
Burk, Michael	Lee, John
Collis, Henry	Loring, Seth
Colt, Peter	Marsdin, George
Coolidge, Charles	Marshall, John
Creed, William	Massachusetts. Treasurer
Dalton, James	Metcalf, Samuel
Dalton, Peter Roe	Orr, Adam
Dalton, Peter Roe, Jr.	Parkman, Samuel
Edes, Peter	Pemberton, Thomas
Fisher, Wilfret	Richardson, Joseph
Fritz, Henry	Robert, John
Gasney, Martin	Scott, James
Gerrish, Samuel	Sullivan, Catherine
Gould, John	Thompson & Gridley
Gray, Samuel	Tucker, N. Amory
Gruchy, Thomas James	Wilson, Joseph

## 70. DAUPHIN COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

Slave records, 1788-1825.

1 item, 49 pages.

Record book containing statements granting freedom to negro slaves, in accordance with an act passed by the legislative assembly of Pennsylvania in 1788.

Purchased, 1934.

## 71. DAWSON, HENRY BARTON, 1821-1889.

Papers, 1827-1893.

70 items.

Editor, historian, antiquarian bookseller. A collection of letters from historians, librarians, and collectors. One item is a manuscript catalogue of duplicate books offered for exchange in which 222 books are itemized. Also included are historical notes by Dawson on Benedict Arnold, Daniel Morgan and Nathanael Greene.

Described in the American art association, Anderson galleries catalogue, April 30, 1936, item 14.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1936.

Names of writers of letters:

Aspinwall, William H.	Homes, Henry A.
Beardsley, Eben E.	Ingersoll, Charles J.
Binney, Horace	Irwin, Theodore
Brown, David Paul	Lander, B.
Chittenden, Simeon B.	Latimer, Thomas
Coxe, Charles S.	Lawrence, Eugene
Daly, Charles P.	Mitchell, Josiah S.
Dawson, Henry Barton	Morse, Samuel F. B.
Dean, John W.	Murphy, Henry Cruse
Dean, William	Platt, L. C.
DeLancey, E. J.	Pruyn, John V. L.
DeLancey, William H.	Seward, Frederick W.
De Peyster, Frederic	Simms, Jephtha R.
De Renne, Wymerley Jones	Smith, Persifer Frazer
Dix, Morgan	Stigston, John
Doubleday, Abner	Storrs, Richard S.
Drake, Charles D.	Stryker, William S.
Draper, Lyman Copeland	Tait, Arthur F.
Dykman, J. O.	Tyler, John
Frazer, Reah	Vinton, Gertrude
Grey, Hon. Charles	Vogdes, Israel
Hall, Abraham Oakey	Winthrop, Robert C.

## 72. DENHAM, SIR JAMES STEUART, 1712-1780.

Letters, 1775-1778.

10 items.

British political economist. The letters are addressed to Archibald Hamilton who was probably an official of minor rank in the government. They express the attitude toward the American Revolution of a man of learning who was free from political bias and the influence of court circles.

Purchased, 1950.

73. DEVONSHIRE, GEORGIANA (SPENCER) CAVENDISH, DUCHESS OF,  
1757-1806.

Correspondence, 1789-1802.

67 items.

Correspondence, mainly with her Paris banker, Alphonse C. C. Perregaux, regarding business matters and other of the duchess' activities.

Described in the catalogue of J. Pearson and co., spring, 1925, item 32.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters.

Deschamps, Mons.

Devonshire, Georgiana

Spencer Cavendish,  
duchess of

Devonshire, William

Cavendish, 5th duke of

Sutherland, Countess

Elizabeth Sutherland,

marchioness of Stafford,  
duchess of

74. DIAZ, PORFIRIO, PRES. MEXICO, 1830-1915.

Papers, 1856-1903.

3 ft.

Mexican general and statesman. Letters and documents relating to Diaz' career as commander of the army of the east in the War of Intervention. The papers reflect the military operations of 1867, including the siege of Puebla, the battle of San Lorenzo, and the occupation of Mexico City; and the administration of occupied areas in the states of Vera Cruz, Puebla and Oaxaca.

Purchased, 1949.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abra, Jesus S.

Abrego, J.

Acedo, Fausto

Aguilar, Ignacio

AlaTorre, Ignacio R.

Alcántara, Adolfo T.

Alcéna, A.

Altamirano, Jesus

Alvarez, D.

Alvarez, Emilio

Amone, Carlos

Andrade, Miguel T.

Aragon, José M.

Aragon, Rosario

Arismendi, José María

Bangis, Juan

Barroeta, Miguel M.

Bautista, José

Bazaine, Adolfo

Benavides, Rafael

Benitez, Justo

Blumenkran, A.

Burnoaf, E.

Caamano, J. B.

Cadena, Trinidad G.

Caillas, A.



Camacho, Juan	Kapicka V. Pafring, Josef
Cansuo, Enrique	Laiamo, Mariano
Canuco, C.	Leiva, Francisco
Carpio, José Indalecio,	Lejarazú, Antonio
del	Leon, Doroteo
Carvallo Ortega, Alvino	Leon, Patricio L.
Castaneda, Y.	Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian
Castro, Juan	Leyva, Francisco
Castro, Miguel	Lira y Ortega, Manuel
Cevallos, José	Lobato, José
Chastanier, A.	Loera, Manuel
Chenet, E.	Lopez Gansindo, Nicolas
Coca, Felipe	Lorano, A.
Comonfort, Ignacio	Magos, Maria
Corona, Ramón	Maldonado, Germán
Cortés, G.	Maldonado, Juan N.
Cossio, José	Malo, Louis
Courrech, F.	Marinal
Couttilene, J. N.	Marquez, Estevan
Cravioto, Rafael	Marquez, M.
Cruz, Felipe	Marquez de Leon, Manuel
Cuellar	Martinez, Joaquin
Diaz, Felix	Martinez de la Concha,
Diaz, Profirio	José M.
Diaz Ordaz, José María	Mata, José María
Doblado, Manuel	Maximilian, Emperor of
Dominguez, H.	Mexico
Dominguez, Jesus	Mejia, Francisco
Dominguez, Pantaleon	Mejia, Ignacio
Enriquez, J.	Mejia de Leon, José
Escalante, Francisco	Demetrio
Escarcega, José	Mendez, Gregorio
Escobedo, Mariano	Mendez, Juan
Escoto, Joaquin U.	Mercado, Novensino
Escudero y Echanove, Pedro	Mertrand, E.
Esperan, Antonio	Mier y Teran, Luis
Espinoza, Manuel	Miradenyra, Y.
Esteve, José María	Moller, Federico
Flores Cervantes, Lino	Moreno, Joaquin
Fragaso, Carlos	Munoz, Francisco
Fragua, José María la	Neal, Tomas
Fuente, Juan Antonio de	Negrete, Miguel
Gageon, Carlos de	Noriega, Manuel
Gamalo y Fernando, N.	Ogarrio, F.
Gamboa, F. M.	Olguin, Genaro
Gamboa, José Antonio	Ossaye, F.
Gamboa, Manuel F.	Pacheco, Carlos
Garcia, Alejandro	Pacheco de Ribera,
Gomez, José María	Francisco
Grandison, T.	Pantoja, Pablo
Guendulain, José	Parias, Sebastian
Gutierrez, José M.	Pasos, H.
Hinojosa, Pedro	Perez, Marcos
Hofmann, George	Petrit, J.
Iglesias, José M.	Peza, Juan de Dios
Jimenez, N. N.	Pineda, N.
Juarez, Benito	Quinones, Nemesio

Ramirez, Juan	Terán, Jesús
Rangel, Joaquin	Teresa y Miranda, José de
Ravelo, Ignacio	Thier, Arnold P. de
Regules, N. de	Toro, Manuel
Reskorhka, José	Torres, Juan
Ribera, Marques de la	Travesi, N.
Riva Palacios, Vicente	Trevino, Geronimo
Rivera, Aureliano	Triplen, Guillermo
Robledo, José María	Uribe, Juan G.
Robles, S.	Urquialos, J.
Rocha Lizardi, Natalia	Vallarta, Ignacio Luis
Rojas, Antonio	Valle, Miguel de
Romero, Felix	Valverde, José F.
Romero, Hazario	Vargas, N. Anselmo
Romero, Matias	Varravan, Juan G.
Roguera, Angel María	Vásquez, Juan N.
Ruiz, Joaquin	Vazquez, Clemente
Salinas, Cristobal	Vélez, Angel María
Sanchez Santos, Trinidad	Vidal, Miguel
Santandella, Juan	Villagrán, Vicente
Schmitt, G. N.	Vizoso, Jesus
Serra, Felipe	Wolf, Juan A.
Setechipia, Pedro	Worch, Johann
Socera, Manuel	Ybarra, José María de
Simonson, H. B.	Zaragoza, Ignacio
Tabera, Ramon	Zives, Augustin
Tamariz, Francisco de	
Paula	

# 75. DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM, 1721-1775.

Papers, 1765-1774.

53 items.

British statesman. Political correspondence with leaders of the Whig party regarding financial and taxation problems, the writing of and obtaining criticism on party pamphlets, and party strategy in regard to America, the East India Company, Ireland and particularly the Middlesex election issue.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1936.

Names of writers of letters:

Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour	Sydney, Thomas Townshend,
Cornwall, Charles Wolfran	1st viscount
Dowdeswell, William	Townshend, Hon. Charles
Grafton, Augustus Henry	Winnington, Sir Edward,
Fitzroy, 3rd duke of	1st bart.
Richmond and Lennox,	
Charles Lennox, 3rd duke	
of	

## 76. DUGGAN, THOMAS.

Journal, 1796-1800.

1 item, 142 pages.

Storekeeper. Journal kept at Fort Michilimacinac contains daily accounts of visits by the Indians, and a detailed record of trade in food and skins carried on at the fort.

Gift of The Clements Library Associates, 1949.

## 77. DUMAS, JEAN-DANIEL.

Traité de la Defense et de la Conservation des Colonies ... 1775.

Two copies of the same work, 190 pages and 281 pages.

French army officer. A general treatment of the French colonial situation, including problems of defense, duties of the governor generals, the cost of colonial administration, colonial legislation and the commerce of the colonies. The 190 page volume has an additional chapter entitled *Réflexions sur le projet de former une nouvelle Compagnie des Indes*. This chapter was written in 1780, possibly by Dumas.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 78. ENGEL, JOHANN JAKOB, 1741-1802.

Ideen zu einer Mimik ... 1785.

1 item, 382 pages.

German author. This treatise on the use of mimicry on the stage was written in the form of 27 letters to an unnamed and probably fictitious friend. Reference is made to contemporary actors, critics and playwrights, and the author's approach combines scholarliness and 18th century philosophy with practical examples.

Purchased, 1952.

## 79. EPISCOPAL CHURCH PAPERS, 1785-1904.

1 ft.

Clerical correspondence of Protestant Episcopal bishops of the American Church. The correspondence deals entirely with church matters. Portraits of the bishops are included with the letters.

Purchased, 1945.

Names of writers of letters:

Adams, William Forbes	Garrett, Alexander Charles
Armitage, William Edmond	Gilbert, Mahlon Morris
Atkinson, Thomas	Gillespie, George de
Atwill, Edwin Robert	Normandie
Auer, John Gottlieb	Grafton, Charles Chapman
Bass, Edward	Graves, Anson Rogers
Beckwith, John Watrous	Green, William Mercer
Bedell, Gregory Thurston	Hare, William Hobart
Bissell, William Henry	Harris, Samuel Smith
Augustus	Hawks, Cicero Stephens
Boone, William Jones,	Henshaw, John Prentiss
1811-1864	Kewley
Boone, William Jones,	Hopkins, John Henry
1847-1891	Howe, Mark Anthony de
Bowen, Nathaniel	Wolfe
Bowman, Samuel	Howe, William Bell White
Brewer, Leigh Richmond	Huntington, Frederic Dan
Brooks, Phillips	Ives, Levi Silliman
Brown, John Henry Hobart	Jackson, Henry Melville
Brownell, Thomas Church	Jagger, Thomas Augustus
Burgess, Alexander	Jarvis, Abraham
Burgess, George	Johns, John
Chase, Carlton	Johnson, James Steptoe
Clark, Thomas March	Kemper, Jackson
Clarkson, Robert Harper	Kendrick, John Mills
Cobbs, Nicholas Hamner	Kerfoot, John Barrett
Coleman, Leighton	Kip, William Ingraham
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	Knickerbacker, David Buel
Cummins, George David	Knight, Cyrus Frederic
Davis, Thomas Frederick	Lay, Henry Champlin
Dehon, Theodore	Lee, Alfred
De Lancey, William	Leonard, Abiel
Heathcote	Leonard, William Andrew
Doane, George Washington	Littlejohn, Abram Newkirk
Doane, William Croswell	Lyman, Theodore Benedict
Dudley, Thomas Underwood	McCoskry, Samuel Allen
Dunlop, George Kelly	McIlvaine, Charles Pettit
Eastburn, Manton	McLaren, William Edward
Elliott, Robert Woodward	Moore, Benjamin
Barnwell	Morris, Benjamin Wistar
Elliott, Stephen	Neely, Henry Adams
Ferguson, Samuel David	Nichols, William Ford
Freeman, George Washington	Nicholson, Isaac Lea
Gadsden, Christopher	Niles, William Woodruff
Edwards	Odenheimer, William Henry
Galleher, John Nicholas	Onderdonk, Benjamin
	Tredwell



Onderdonk, Henry Ustick	Starkey, Thomas Alfred
Otey, James Hervey	Stevens, William Bacon
Paddock, Benjamin Henry	Stone, William Murray
Paddock, John Adams	Talbot, Ethelbert
Paret, William	Talbot, Joseph Cruickshank
Parker, Samuel	Thomas, Elisha Smith
Payne, John	Thompson, Hugh Miller
Penick, Charles Clifton	Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester
Perry, William Stevens	Upfold, George
Peterkin, George William	Vail, Thomas Hubbard
Pierce, Henry Niles	Vincent, Boyd
Pinkney, William	Wainwright, Jonathan
Potter, Alonzo	Mayhew
Potter, Henry Codman	Walker, William David
Potter, Horatio	Watson, Alfred Augustin
Quintard, Charles Todo	Weed, Edwin Gardner
Randall, George Maxwell	Welles, Edward Randolph
Randolph, Alfred Magill	Whipple, Henry Benjamin
Ravenscroft, John Stark	Whitaker, Ozi William
Robertson, Charles	Whitehead, Cortlandt
Franklin	Whitehouse, Henry John
Rulison, Nelson Somerville	Whittingham, William
Rutledge, Francis Huger	Rollinson
Scarborough, John	Whittle, Francis McNeese
Schereschewsky, Samuel	Williams, Channing Moore
Isaac Joseph	Williams, John
Scott, Thomas Fielding	Wilmer, Joseph Pere Bell
Seabury, Samuel	Wilmer, Richard Hooker
Sessums, Davis	Wingfield, John Henry
Seymour, George Franklin	Ducachet
Smith, Robert	Worthington, George
Southgate, Horatio	Young, John Freeman
Spalding, Franklin Spencer	

80. ESTAING, CHARLES HENRI, COMTE D', 1729-1794.

Journal du Siege de Savannah (par M. O'Connor),  
Avec des Observations de M. Le Comte D'Estaing,  
1779. Photostat.

1 item, 60 pages.

French naval officer. The journal deals with the French siege of Savannah in 1779, and was written largely by a French army engineer named O'Connor. An eight page introduction by Estaing gives the background of the operations, and O'Connor's narrative is accompanied by a commentary by Estaing. Together the two accounts constitute a full description of the French activities at Savannah.

The original manuscript is in the Dépôt General des Fortifications, Paris.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 81. ESTAING, CHARLES HENRI, COMTE D' , 1729-1794.

Signaux de Jour pour l'armée combinée aux ordres de M. Le Comte d'Estaing, Vice admiral de France, 1780.

1 item, 69 pages.

French naval officer. Manuscript official signal book of the fleet, with orders and regulations for the fleet, and a series of finely hand-drawn and hand-colored miniature flags. The signal book was compiled for Estaing for the fleet which he took command of, after his experiences at Newport, the West Indies and Savannah. The only date in the signal book is 1780, this being a notation made by Sublieutenant d'Horgenvillier of the infantry regiment from Penthievre, on the ship Bien Aime.

Purchased, 1951.

## 82. EVANS, AMOS A. , 1785-1848.

Daily Prescription Book on board the U. S. Frigate Constitution, Isaac Hull Esqr. commander, 1812.

1 item, 262 pages.

Surgeon's mate, U. S. Navy. Journal giving diagnosis, first treatment and subsequent visits of all sick and wounded seamen on board the Constitution who reported for medical treatment. The journal covers the period from March 26 to August 27, 1812.

Described in the catalogue of James L. Hook of Bala-Cynwyd, Pennsylvania, no.18, 1935, item 617.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1935.

## 83. EVANS, Amos A. , 1785-1848.

Daily Report of Cases in Marine Barracks at the Navy Yard Charlestown, and on board the Gun Boats employed in the harbour, 1813.

1 item, 15 pages.

Surgeon's mate, U. S. Navy. Journal covering the period from August 7 to October 16, 1813, giving diagnosis and treatment of all men reporting for medical treatment.

Described in the catalogue of James L. Hook of Bala-Cynwyd, Pennsylvania, no.18, 1935, item 619.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1935.

## 84. EVANS, 1

A Reefer's Log, 1833.

1 item, 33 pages.

Son of Amos A. Evans (no.82). A journal of a trip from Philadelphia to Boston, via New York and Providence. In Boston the writer visited the Charlestown navy yard and Harvard University. He traveled by steamboat, stage coach and railroad.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1935.

## 85. EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865.

Address, 1862.

1 item, 10 pages.

American statesman. Text of a speech given in Faneuil Hall on Sept. 8, 1862, at the invitation of the Irish societies of Boston and vicinity in aid of the first regiment of Irish nine months volunteers.  
Gift of Alice King Howell, 1930.

## 86. FILKIN, RICHARD.

Notebooks, ca. 1864. Typescript.

1 item, 94 pages.

Typed copy of ten notebooks containing notes for a biography of John Paul Jones.

The original manuscript is British Museum, additional Ms. 25893.

Gift of Mr. William Van Dyke, 1945.

## 87. FORCE, PETER, 1790-1868.

Papers, 1820-1868.

2 ft.

American historian and editor. Notes, correspondence, and miscellaneous writings relative to the local politics of Washington, D.C., the editing of a newspaper there, and the collection and editing of historical manuscripts and rare printed materials.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1941, 1945.

Names of writers of letters:

Abercrombie, John Joseph	Dawson, Henry B.
Abut, J. J.	Deane, Thomas
Agassiz, Jean Louis	De Hass, Will
Rodolphe	Dickins, A.
Allibone, Samuel Austin	District of Columbia.
Allston, S. R.	District Court
Armstrong, John	Draper, Lyman Copeland
Arnold, Samuel Greene	Duer, William Alexander
Arthur, William F.	Dunlap, James
Bacon, J. B.	Elliot, Jonathan
Bacourt, Ad. de	Elton, Romeo
Baird, Henry Carey	Erwin, J. P.
Baird, Spencer Fullerton	Etting, Frank M.
Baker, R. S.	Eustis, Abraham
Balch, Thomas	Ewbank, Thomas
Barker, J.	Fahnenstock, G. W.
Bartlett, John Russell	Fendall, P. R.
Baxter, John	Field, Joseph B.
Black, H. D.	Fitzpatrick, John C.
Bowie, Richard Johns	Folsom, Charles
Boyle, Cornelius	Folsum, George
Bradford, Alden	Force, Peter
Bradley, Joseph H.	Force, William Quereau
Brent, Daniel	Forney, John Wien
Brent, William	Forsyth, John
Brodhead, John Romeyn	French, Benjamin B.
Brooke, George M.	Froebel, Julius
Brooks, N. C.	Gaines, Edmund Pendleton
Brown, Jacob	Gales, Joseph
Butler, D. G. W.	Galt, P. H.
Campbell, Charles	Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Campbell, Dykes	Gibbs, George
Cass, Lewis	Gibbs, Robert Wilson
Causter, James	Gibson, George
Cawthorn, Joseph P.	Gibson, William
Cayle, Andrew	Gouge, William M.
Champion, George D.	Gratiot, Charles
Clark, J.	Greene, George Washington
Clark, Matthew St. Clair	Greenhow, Robert
Clauncey, J.	Gwynne, David
Clinch, L.	Hagedorn, C. F.
Clinton, DeWitt, Jr.	Haliday, James F.
Cobbs, W.	Hall, Hiland
Collins, R. D. C.	Hall, William
Colwell, Stephen	Hamilton, James Alexander
Conant, Samuel Stillman	Hamilton, Schuyler
Cozzens, Frederick S.	Harrett, Carter S.
Craig, Neville B.	Harris, Thaddeus Mason
Cunningham, John S.	Harris, Henry
Curtis, George Ticknor	Hart, Charles Henry
Dale, Thomas	Hart, W. S.
Davis, George L. L.	Hayden, S.
Davlow, William B.	Hazard, Ebenezer



Hazard, Samuel  
Hewitt, William  
Hillegas, Michael  
Hiller, John  
Hinman, Royal R.  
Hoen, A. & Co.  
Holley, Orville Luther  
Hollingsworth, Jacob  
Hollingsworth, Thomas  
Hollingsworth, Zebulon  
Hough, Franklin B.  
Ingersoll, Charles Jared  
Johnson, C.  
Johnston, Robert M.  
Jones, J. Seawall  
Jones, R.  
Kennedy, James  
Kent, James  
King, Horatio  
Kinney, William  
Kohl, Johann Georg  
Lanman, Charles  
Lee, Edmund, J.  
Livingston, Edward  
Lossing, Benson John  
Lowdermilk, W. H.  
Lowrie, Walter  
Lyon, E.  
McCall, George Archibald  
McCluney, W. J.  
McIntosh, J. S.  
Macomb, Alexander  
Mann, John  
Maury, John W.  
Mayer, Brantz  
Mayo, R.  
Measam, George  
Miller, J.  
Minor, R. B.  
Mitchell, G.  
Moore, George Henry  
Moore, Martha  
Mordecai, Alfred  
Mounts, G. W.  
Munsell, Joel  
Murphy, Henry Cruse  
Newcomb, F. D.  
Newnan, R.  
Noel, Thomas  
Norton, Charles  
Nourse, Michael  
Noyes, J. H.  
Page, John  
Page, Dr. R. C. M.  
Pickens, Andrew  
Poore, Benjamin Perley  
Randall, Henry Stevens  
Read, W. M.  
Reed, William B.  
Reily, John H.  
Richardson, C. Benjamin  
Ridgely, Daniel B.  
Riggs, George Washington  
Rives, John Cook  
Rives, William Cabell  
Rogers, I.  
Rudolph, Tobias  
Salmon, George  
Sand, R. M.  
Sargent, Winthrop  
Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
Scott, Winfield  
Shaw, J. B.  
Shea, John D. G.  
Sherburne, John H.  
Slidell, Alexander  
Smith, Francis Osmond Jon  
Smith, Henry  
Smith, Horace W.  
Squier, Ephraim George  
Steuart, William M.  
Stevens, Simon  
Stevens, William Bacon  
Stewart, Andrew  
Storer, Bellamy  
Strange, Robert  
Streeter, S. F.  
Stubbs, Edward  
Taney, Roger B.  
Tayloe, B. A.  
Taylor, Alexander S.  
Taylor, Edwin M.  
Thomas, George  
Thomas, Lorenzo  
Thomas, Philip I.  
Thompson, R.  
Thompson, W.  
Thornton, John Wingate  
Tuckerman, Henry T.  
Van Ness, John P.  
Vaughan, John  
Walbach, J. R.  
Walker, Benjamin  
Wampole, Isaac  
Webb, J.  
Weightman, U.  
Wells, William V.  
Wheeler, J., Jr.  
Wheeler, John H.  
Wiley, B.  
Wilkinson, Brian  
Wilson, James  
Winthrop  
Withers, A. L.

Woodward, William R.  
Wool, John E.  
Woolley, G. R.

Worcester, Joseph E.  
Wright, Thomas

# 88. FOX, CHARLES JAMES, 1749-1806.

Correspondence, 1781-1783. Photostats.

175 items.

English statesman. Fox's correspondence with the king, Fitz-Herbert, Manchester, Grenville, Stepney, and Harris relative to the peace negotiations in Paris between Great Britain and the United States and her allies. Also included are minutes of several Cabinet meetings.

The originals of these papers are in Holland House, London.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters:

Campbell, Sir Archibald  
Fagel, Henry  
Fox, Charles James  
Great Britain  
Cabinet  
Sovereigns, George III  
Grenville, Thomas  
Honduras, Committe of  
Settlers  
Malmesbury, Sir James  
Harris, 1st earl of

Manchester, George  
Montagu, 4th duke of  
Manchester, Elizabeth  
Dashwood Montagu,  
duchess of  
St. Helens, Alleyne  
FitzHerbert, 1st baron  
Shirley, Henry  
Stepney, Sir John  
Vergennes, Charles  
Gravier, comte de  
Walpole, Hon. Thomas

# 89. FRANCE.

Documents, 1660-1867.

12 items.

Autograph collection of documents signed by the marshals of France.

Gift of Dr. Joseph Fields, 1949.

Names of signers of documents:

Albret, César-Phébus d'  
Bazin, Jacques, de Besons  
Bidal, Claude-François,  
chevalier and marquis  
d' Asfeld  
Castellane, Esprit-  
Boniface, comte de

Clermont-Tonnerre,  
Gaspard, marquis de  
Cournilles, Deschamps de  
Croix, Charles-Eugene-  
Gabriel de la, marquis  
de Castries  
Felix, Louis-Nicolas  
Victor de, comte du Muy

France. Sovereigns.	Salvadet
Louis XVI	Sennectere, Henri de,
Guignes, Joseph de	Maréchal de la Ferté
La Saune	Testu, Claude-Guillaume,
Noailles, Anne-Jules,	marquis de Balincourt
duc de	

## 90. FRANCE.

Papers, 1781-1784. Photostats.

1 ft.

Extracts from the Archives des Affaires Etrangères, Paris, of the following classes of papers: Correspondence politique, Etats Unis, 19-27; Espagne, 606-614; Angleterre, 534-546. All correspondence and memoranda relate to the peace negotiations concluding the American Revolution.

Names of writers of letters:

Adhémar, Mons. d'	Hartley, David
Alexander, William	Jay, John
Aranda, Pedro Pablo	Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-
Abarca de Bolea, conde d'	Paul-Yves-Roch Gilbert
Baudouin, Mons.	du Motier, marquis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre-	La Luzerne, Anne-Cesar,
Augustin Caron de	chevalier de
Bourgoing, Jean-François	Lerchenberg
Cabannes, F. M.	Livingston, Robert R.
Cooper, Rev. Samuel	Montmorin, Armand-Marc,
Deane, Silas	comte de
Dupont de Nemours,	Shelburne, William Petty,
Pierre-Samuel	1st marquess of
Fox, Charles James	Lansdowne, 2nd earl of
Franklin, Benjamin	Strange, Sir Robert
Gerard de Rayneval,	United States.
Joseph-Mathias	Commissioners (Jay,
Grasse-Tilly, François-	Franklin, and Adams)
Joseph-Paul, comte de	Vergennes, Charles
Grasse, marquis de	Gravier, comte de

## 91. FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1706-1790.

Letters, 1766-1788.

21 items.

American diplomat. Seventeen of these letters were addressed to Joseph Galloway by Franklin, from London. They report the pre Revolution policies of the British government. Four of these letters and

one addressed to Charles Thomson, from Philadelphia, are published in A. H. Smyth, ed. The writings of Benjamin Franklin ... 10 v. Of the remaining letters, one is addressed to Benjamin Vaughan, from Passy, and the other two are photostats of letters to Dr. Richard Price, written from Passy, and to Granville Sharpe, written from Philadelphia. Other Franklin letters will be found under Albany Convention (no.4), France (no.90), Gage papers (no.95), Harmar papers (no.118), Hartley papers (no.121), Shelburne papers (no.251), and Benjamin Vaughan papers (no.286).

The letters to Vaughan and Thomson are described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., April 23-25, 1934, items 402, and 403.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

92. FREEMAN, EDWARD A., 1823-1892.

Letters, 1881-1891.

53 items.

English historian. Letters addressed to an American friend, Charles Henry Hart. The correspondence begins with letters written by Freeman during his lecture tour in America, 1881-1882, and continues through later years when he was at Oxford. The letters deal with historical topics, family matters and items of current interest.

Purchased, 1949.

93. FRENCH, Jonathan, 1740-1809.

Journal, 1757.

1 item, 21 pages.

Soldier. The journal covers the period from April 14 to October 20, 1757, during which time the author served with a company of Massachusetts troops commanded by Colonel Frey. The march from Boston to Fort Edward, New York, is described, as are the author's duties and experiences at that station. The journal contains a postscript by Eben Sperry Stearns, who identifies the author as the Reverend Jonathan French of Andover, Massachusetts. It was dated at Albany, May 23, 1868.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.



## 94. FYFFE FAMILY.

Papers, 1756-1845.

57 items.

A collection of letters from various members of the Fyffe family, from two periods: 1756-1777 and 1842-1845. The early letters are largely from three brothers of the Fyffe family who settled in America to their father and sisters in Dundee, Scotland. The nineteenth century letters are from David Fyffe, a descendant of the family, to his mother in Dundee. They were written while he was stationed at St. Vincent and in the Barbadoes.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1925.

## 95. GAGE, THOMAS, 1721-1787.

Papers, 1754-1783.

49 ft.

British commander-in-chief in North America. Correspondence and records of the British headquarters in America, divided into English and American series. The English series includes correspondence with secretaries of state, secretaries at war, the treasury, the board of trade, the board of ordnance and other British officials. Selections from this series were published in C. E. Carter. The correspondence of General Thomas Gage with the secretaries of state ... 2 v. The American series contains Gage's correspondence with colonial governors, Indian superintendents, admirals, engineers, army contractors, various prominent civilian officials and subordinate officers in America. Publications from this series include: R. G. Adams, New light on the Boston Massacre; H. H. Peckham, ed. George Croghan's journal of his trip to Detroit in 1767 ... H. H. Peckham, ed. The journal of Capt. Thomas Morris, 1764, published in Old fort news, v.6, no.1, p.3-11. The Gage-Johnson correspondence is included in Sir William Johnson. Papers. Albany, 1921-

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abbadie, Gov. d'  
Abbott, Edward

Abeel, Garret  
Abercrombie, James

Abercromby, James	Barrow, Thomas
Adair, Dr. Robert	Barter, James
Adams, John	Baskins, John
Aikman, Joseph	Basset, Henry
Ains, Joseph Louis	Basset, James
Ainslie, Thomas	Batt, Thomas
Albany	Battier, John G.
Magistrates	Baugh, Thomas
Mayor and Aldermen	Baxter, Alexander
Alexander, William	Bayard, Robert
Alexander, J., & Co.	Bayard, William
Allen, William	Bayley, William
Allison, Robert	Bayly, Richard
Allsopp, George	Baynton, Wharton & Morgan
Amherst, Sir Jeffery	Baytry, William
Amherst, baron	Beard, Arthur
Andrews, John	Beardsley, Samuel
Andrews, John	Beauvais, Raphael
Annesley, Dr. William	Beckwith, John
Anstruther, William	Beckwith, Onslow
Anthon, Dr. George	Belestre, François-Marie
Christian	Picottie, sieur de
Apthorp, Charles Ward	Benbow, Samuel
Apthorp, Thomas	Bentham, Edward William
Apthorp, Thomas & William	Bermuda
Armstrong, John	Council
Arnot, Hugh	General Assembly
Ashburn, Thomas	Bernard, Sir Francis, bart.
Athearn, James	Bernard, Beausoleil
Attkinson, Phillip	Bertrand, John
Aubry, Charles Philippe	Bethune, James
Austin, Joseph	Bethune, Nathaniel and
Austinoe, Louis	George
Aylward, Peter	Betton, David
Aylwin, Thomas	Bewes, George
Baby, Jacques Duperon	Bigelow, Joshua
Bacon, Edward	Billiond, Jean Baptiste
Bacon, Richard	Birch, Samuel
Bagnell, John	Bishop, Thomas
Baker, John	Black, David
Baker, Ruth	Black, George
Balfour, Henry	Black, Samuel
Ball, George	Blackburn, John
Balneavis, Patrick	Blacker, Henry
Bamford, William	Blackwell, Jacob
Banks, John	Blair, John
Bannerman, James	Blanchard, Charles
Barbut, James	Blanchard, Joseph
Barclay, Capt.	Blane, Archibald
Barnsley, Thomas	Bleacher, John
Baron, Pierre	Blizzard, Conway
Barr, Dr. William	Blouin, Daniel
Barrett, Nathaniel	Blundell, Christopher
Barrington, Samuel	Blyth, William
Barrington, William	Boddington, John
Wildman Barrington,	Bogart, Jacob
2nd viscount	Boone, Gov. Thomas

Boston  
   Agents of Transport  
   Commissioners of Customs  
   Committee of the Town of  
   Committee of  
     Correspondence  
   Five Companies of  
     Associates  
   Inhabitants of  
   Loyal inhabitants of  
   Selectmen  
   Town meeting  
 Bostwick, Henry  
 Botetourt, Norborne  
   Berkeley, baron de  
 Boucher, James  
 Boulard, J.  
 Bouquet, Henry  
 Bourassa, J. G.  
 Bourmaster, John  
 Bourn, Thomas  
 Bowdoin, James  
 Bowen, John  
 Bowie, John  
 Bowker, Anthony  
 Boyle, Hugh  
 Boyle, Philip  
 Brabazon, Edward  
 Bradford, James  
 Bradley, John  
 Bradshaw, Thomas  
 Bradstreet, John  
 Brehm, Dietrich  
 Brewer, David  
 Brewer, Jonathan  
 Brewerton, George, Jr.  
 Brien, Jean Beaulieux  
 Brigstock, James  
 Brisco, William Musgrave  
 Briscoe, Robert  
 Bromfield, Thomas  
 Bromley, Edward  
 Brooke, Rev. J.  
 Brooks, John  
 Brown, Archibald Montague  
 Brown, James  
 Brown, Capt. John  
 Brown, Lt. John  
 Brown, Richard  
 Brown, Lt. William  
 Browne, Hon. Arthur  
 Browne, Henry  
 Browne, James  
 Browne, Montfort  
 Browne, Maj. William  
 Browning, William  
 Brownson, Dr. Richard  
 Bruce, Andrew  
 Bruce, Robert George  
 Bruce, Hon. Thomas  
 Bruere, George  
 Bruere, George James  
 Brush, Crean  
 Brymer, William  
 Bucareli, Don Antonio  
 Buckley, Thomas  
 Budd, James  
 Buford, Thomas  
 Bulkeley, Richard  
 Bull, Fenwicke  
 Bull, William  
 Bullock, John  
 Burdett, Charles  
 Burke, John  
 Burne, James  
 Burr, Thaddeus  
 Burton, Ralph  
 Butler, Lt. John  
 Butler, John  
 Butler, John  
 Butler, Pierce  
 Butler, William  
 Byles, Dr. Mather  
 Byrd, Thomas Taylor  
 Byron, John  
 Cairns, John  
 Caldwell, John  
 Callender, Robert  
 Cambel, John  
 Cameron, Alexander  
 Campau, Jacques  
 Campbell, Maj. Alexander  
 Campbell, Lt. Alexander  
 Campbell, Allan  
 Campbell, Arthur  
 Campbell, Colin, Sr.  
 Campbell, Colin, Jr.  
 Campbell, Daniel  
 Campbell, Donald  
 Campbell, Dugald  
 Campbell, Duncan  
 Campbell, Hugh  
 Campbell, James  
 Campbell, Capt. John  
 Campbell, Lt. Col. John  
 Campbell, Lord William  
 Cane, Edward  
 Carden, John  
 Carleton, Charles  
 Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st  
   baron Dorchester  
 Carr, Maurice  
 Carr, Robert  
 Carter, John



- Cary, Hon. Lucius Ferdinand  
 Catherwood, Dr. Robert  
 Catherwood, Dr. William  
 Cavendish, Lord Frederick  
 Chabert, Daniel de Joncaire de  
 Chads, Henry  
 Chalon, Joseph  
 Chamier, Anthony  
 Chamier, Daniel  
 Chandler, Reuben  
 Chapman, Benjamin  
 Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of  
 Chelsea Hospital Board, Commissioners of  
 Chêne, Charles Caoussa  
 Cherokee  
   Choté  
   Jud's Friend  
 Kittagurta  
 Ocunnestota  
 Saluy  
 Chester, Gov. Peter  
 Chevallier, Louis  
 Chew, James  
 Chissolm, James  
 Choiseul et d'Amboise, Etienne-François de  
   Choiseul, duc de  
 Christie, Gabriel  
 Christie, John  
 Christopher, John  
 Church, Dr. Benjamin  
 Clajon, William  
 Clapp, Thomas  
 Clarke, Henry  
 Clarke, Capt. John  
 Clarke, Lt. John  
 Claus, Daniel  
 Cleaveland, Samuel  
 Clephane, James  
 Clerk, George  
 Clifton, William  
 Clinton, Sir Henry  
 Cochran, Gavin  
 Cochran, John  
 Cockburn, James  
 Coddington, John  
 Codington, Edward  
 Colden, Cadwallader  
 Cole, Arthur  
 Cole, Edward  
 Colebrook, Sir James  
 Colebrooke, Sir George  
 Collet, John A.  
 Colvill, Alexander Colvill, 7th lord  
 Congalton, Henry  
 Coningham, John  
 Connecticut. Governor and Company  
 Connolly, Dr. John  
 Conojoharie, inhabitants of  
 Conolly, William  
 Conran, Henry  
 Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour  
 Cook, William  
 Cooper, David  
 Cooper, Sir Grey  
 Cornell, George  
 Cornish, William  
 Cornwall, Richard  
 Cornwallis, Sir William  
 Corrance, Maj. John  
 Corrance, Capt. John  
 Coventry, George  
 Cox, Nicholas  
 Cox & Drummond  
 Cox & Mair  
 Craig, Sir James Henry  
 Cramahé, Hector Theophilus  
 Crane, Moses  
 Craven, Charles  
 Crawford, Henry  
 Crawford, Hugh  
 Crawford, Capt. J. W.  
 Creek  
   Lower  
     Chiefs  
       Tugulkey  
       Wolf King  
   Upper  
     Chief  
       Emistisigo  
       Homahta  
       Muklasalgi  
       The Mortar  
 Crely, Mme.  
 Cresap, Thomas  
 Cridland, Simonides  
 Crofton, Edward  
 Croghan, George  
 Cuddie, Arthur  
 Cuillierier, Jean  
 Cuillierier, Jean Baptiste Beaubien  
 Cuming, Witter  
 Cunningham, Adam  
 Cunningham, John  
 Curot, Amable C.  
 Cushing, Deborah Fletcher, Mrs. Thomas



Cushing, Thomas	Dunmore, John Murray,
Dalrymple, William	4th earl of
Dalton, Blundel	Dunn, George
Dalton, Valentine	Dunn, Thomas
Dan, Charles	DuPerron, Philip
Dartmouth, William Legge,	Durant, George
2nd earl of	Durnford, Elias
Datchurut, Mons.	Dyson, John
Davenport, J. G.	Echambault, Mons. d'
Davies, William	Edington, William
Dawes, Joseph	Edmonstone, Charles
Day & Scott	Edwards, Dr. A.
Debbieg, Hugh	Egremont, Sir Charles
DeBerniere, John	Wyndham, 2nd earl of
Decoigne, François Marie	Elletson, Roger Hope
Delacherois, Nicholas	Elliot, Daniel
DeLancey, James	Elliot, Robert
DeLancey, Oliver	Ellis, Henry
DeLancey, Stephen	Ellis, Thomas
DeLancey & Watts	Ellis, Welbore, 1st baron
De la Place, William	Mendip
Delaware, Killbuck	Elwell, Isaac
Demler, George	Ermatinger, Lawrence
Denormandie, Daniel	Erwin, Isaac
DePeyster, Arent Schuyler	Etherington, George
Des Barres, Joseph	Eustace, Dr. Charles
Frederick Wallet	Evans, Henry
Deschamps, Isaac	Evans, John
Des Ruisseaux, Paul	Evelyn, William Glanville
Detroit	Eves, Thomas
French inhabitants of	Ewings, Flavell
Merchants	Eyre, Thomas
Dick, Sir John	Eyre, William
Dickinson, James	Falconer, Thomas
Dickson, Alexander	Falmouth, inhabitants of
Dickson, Hugh	Famizier, Pierre
Disney, Daniel	Farly, Mons.
Ditson, Thomas, Jr.	Farmar, John
Dobbs, Arthur	Farmar, Robert
Douglas, James	Farquhar, William
Douw, Volckert, P.	Farquharson, William
Dow, Alexander	Farrell, Kennedy
Downman, Francis	Fauche, Mons.
D'Oyly, Christopher	Fauquier, Francis
Drage, Theodorus Swaine	Feltham, Jocelyn
Drayton, William Henry	Fenwick, Robert
Drummond, Colin	Finlay, Hugh
Dubuq, Mons.	Finley, John
Duchouquet, Mons.	Fish, Benjamin
Dudgeon, Richard	Fish, Nicholas
Dugdale, Henry	Fisher, John
Du Jaunay, Père Pierre	Fisher, M.
Dumaresq, Philip	Fitch, Thomas
Dunbar, William	Fitzmaurice, Ulysses
Duncan, Alexander	Five Nations, Chiefs
Duncan, Charles	Fleming, Thomas
Duncan, John	Fleming, William

Forbes, Dr. George	Gibbons, Thomas
Forbes, Gordon	Gillespie, Robert
Forbes, William	Gist, Thomas
Ford, Thomas	Gladwin, Henry
Fordyce, Charles	Glazier, Beamsley
Forman, William	Glegg, Samuel
Forrester, Stephen	Glen, John, Jr.
Forster, Edward	Godfroi, Jacques
Forster, George	Godwin, John
Forster, William	Goldfrap, James
Foucault, Mons.	Goldfinch, John
Fournier, Mons.	Goldsbury, Samuel
Fowle, Richard	Goldthwait, Thomas
Fowler, Alexander	Goodwin, Samuel
Fox, Joseph	Goold, Arthur
Foxcroft, John	Gordan, Père Antoine
Foxon, John	Gordon, Lord Adam
Francis, Thomas	Gordon, Ben
Francklin, Michael	Gordon, Harry
Franklin, Benjamin	Gordon, Patrick
Franklin, William	Gorham, Lt. Gov. Joseph
Franks, David	Gorling, Robert
Franks, Moses	Gorrell, James
Franks & Inglis	Gostling, William
Franks, Inglis & Barkly	Gould-Morgan, Sir Charles
Fraser, Lt. Alexander	Graham, Colin
Fraser, Capt. John	Graham, Gordon
Fraser, Simon	Granby, John Mannners,
Frazer, Andrew	marquess of
Frazier, Nathan	Grandidier, James
Freeman, James	Grant, Alexander
"Friend, A"	Grant, Dr. Alexander
Friend, William	Grant, Allan
Fuller, Peake	Grant, Charles
Fullerton, David	Grant, James
Fullwood, George	Grant, Maj. James
Funstone, Christopher	Grant, Capt. James
Furlong, Jonathan	Grant, Capt. William
Furnis, James	Grant, Lt. William
Füser, Lewis Valentine	Graves, Booty
Gage, John Lewis	Graves, Samuel
Gage, Thomas	Great Britain
Galland, John	Army in America
Galphin, George	Army under Amherst
Gambier, James	Corps of Engineers
Gamble, Thomas	Department of the Lakes
Garbrand, Caleb J.	Garrison at
Garnett, Sarah	Detroit
Garrigues, John	Mobile
Georgia	Niagra
General Assembly	Fort Pitt
Merchants and traders of	Placentia
Augusta. Magistrates	Quebec
Germain, George Sackville,	Ticonderoga
1st viscount Sackville	Ordnance office. St. Johns
Gerrish, Benjamin	Provincials
Gibbings, Thomas	New York Battalion

Great Britain - continued  
 Army in America -  
     continued  
     Provincials - continued  
     New Jersey Battalion  
     Regiments  
         17th Foot  
         18th Foot  
         22nd Foot. Officers  
         23rd Foot  
         27th Foot  
         31st Foot. Officers  
         34th Foot. Officers  
         35th Foot  
         43rd Foot  
         44th Foot  
         60th Foot  
     Royal Regiment of  
     Artillery  
     Board of Trade  
     Customs, Board of, for  
     America  
     King in Council  
     Navy. Officers and  
     Commissioners  
     Ordnance, Board of  
     Parliament  
         House of Commons  
         House of Lords  
     Sovereigns. George III  
     Treasury  
 Green, Benjamin  
 Green, Charles  
 Green, Francis  
 Green, Hammond  
 Green, Henry  
 Greenfield, Francis  
 Greenleaf, Stephen  
 Greenwood, Thomas  
 Griffiths, John  
 Griffiths, Solomon  
 Grove, George  
 Gualy, Stephen  
 Guky, Conrad  
 Gunnings, John  
 Hagen, Gilbert  
 Halcot, Matthew  
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick  
 Halifax, George Montagu  
     Dunk, 2nd earl of  
 Halifax (Nova Scotia).  
     Council  
     Inhabitants  
 Hall, Dr. Charles  
 Hall, Ebenezer  
 Hall, Isaac  
 Hall, James

Hall, John  
 Hall, Luke  
 Hall, William  
 Hallowell, Benjamin  
 Hallowell, Robert  
 Hallwood, Henry  
 Hamback, T. D.  
 Hamilton, Andrew  
 Hamilton, Archibald  
 Hamilton, Henry  
 Hamilton, Ens. Henry  
 Hamilton, Isaac  
 Hamilton, Capt. John  
 Hamilton, Lt. John  
 Hamilton, Lt. Gov. Otho  
 Hamilton, Otho, Jr.  
 Hamton, Andrew  
 Hancock, John  
 Hancock, Thomas  
 Handfield, William  
 Hanson, John  
 Hardy, T.  
 Harper, Joseph  
 Harries, John  
 Harrison, Benjamin  
 Harvard College,  
     Corporation of  
 Harvey, Edward  
 Hatch, Noah  
 Haushaw, Benjamin  
 Haviland, William  
 Hawkins, John  
 Hawkshaw, Thomas  
 Hay, David  
 Hay, Jehu  
 Hay, John  
 Hayes, James  
 Hayes, James  
 Haynes, John  
 Hays, Cornelius  
 Hazen, Moses  
 Hecht, Frederick William  
 Henderson, James  
 Henderson, Richard  
 Henderson, William  
 Henry, Abraham  
 Henry, Patrick  
 Hepburn, Dr. David  
 Herbert, George  
 Hereford, Francis  
 Heruieux, Mons.  
 Hervey, William  
 Hewitt, James  
 Hey, William  
 Hichborn, Benjamin  
 Hicks, Garshom  
 Hicks, Whitehead



Hill, Ralph	Jadeau, Mons.
Hill, Dr. Trotter	Jadot, Lewis
Hillsborough, Wills Hill,	James, Thomas
1st marquess of Downshire,	Jaquet, Peter
1st earl of	Jenkins, William
Hinshelwood, Archibald	Jessen, Christopher
Hoare, Mr.	Johnson, Guy
Hobson, Thomas	Johnson, John
Hockett, James	Johnson, Matthew
Hodgson, Thomas	Johnson, Noah
Hogan, William W.	Johnson, Thomas, Jr.
Holland, Samuel	Johnson, Sir William,
Holmes, Robert	1st bart.
Homans, John	Johnston, Robert
Home, Thomas	Johnstone, Alexander
Hood, Sir Samuel Hood,	Johnstone, George
1st viscount	Jones, John
Hope, David	Jones, Nathan
Hopkins, Mrs. Elizabeth	Jones, Valentine
Hopkins, Stephen	Jordan, Jacob
Hore, Walter	Jordan, James
Horsmanden, Daniel	Kaskaskias, French
Hotham, Charles	inhabitants of
Houghlund, Richard	Keen, Lot
Howard, Charles	Kemble, Stephen
Howard, Francis	Kempe, John Tabor
Howard, William	Kempe, William
Howatson, James	Kennedy, Capt. Archibald
Howdell, Thomas	Kennedy, Patrick
Howe, Robert	Kennedy, Primrose
Howe, Sir William, 5th	Kennedy, Samuel
viscount Howe	Keough, Mathew
Huay, Daniel	Keppel, William
Hughes, Ens. James	Kilby, Christopher
Hughes, Maj. James	King, Gilbert
Hume, John	King, William
Huron	Knickerbacker, Evert
Chiefs	Knight, Henry
Douairon	Knowles, John
Huson, Narcissus	Knox, John
Hutcheson, Francis	Labutte, Pierre Chêne,
Hutchins, Thomas	called
Hutchinson, Thomas	La Chanse, Mons.
Illinois	La Corne, St. Luc de
Court of Judiciary	Lacorne de Chapte, Abbé
French inhabitants of	La Ferronays, Vicomte de
Magistrates at	Lagautrais, Harpain de
Indians, conferences of	LaGoterie, Pierre
Ingersoll, David	Lambert, William
Ingersoll, Jared	Lander, George
Inglis, John	Lanoue, Chevalier de
Innes, Patrick	La Selle
Irving, Paulus Emilius	Latham, Dr. James
Isidore, Père	Lathrop, Rev. John
Jackson, William	Laurie, Walter S.
Jacob, William	Lawrie, Ens. Andrew
Jacobs, Maximilian	Leake, Robert



Lee, Charles	McCulloch, Alexander
Lee, Henry	McCulloch, Kenneth
Lee, Richard	McCulloch, Nathaniel
Lefleur, Henry	McDonald, Alexander
Legge, Gov. Francis	MacDonald, Allan
LeHunte, George	MacDonald, Donald
Leonard, George	McDonald, Patrick
Lernoult, Richard	McDougall, George
Berrenger	McEvers, Charles
Leslie, Alexander	McFaddin, William
Leslie, Samuel	McGillivray, John
Levy & Franks	McIntire, John
Lewis, Andrew	McIntire, Peter
Leyborne, William L.	McIntosh, Donald
Lind, John	McIntosh, John
Lindsay, Sir John	McIntosh, Roderick
Lindsay, Robert	Mackay, Hon. Alexander
Little River (Ga.).	Mackay, Aeneas
Settlers	Mackay, Francis
Litton, Benjamin	Mackay, Samuel
Livingston, James	McKee, Alexander
Livingston, Peter Van	McKennon, Lt. Robert
Brugh	Mackenzie, Alexander
Livingston, Philip, Jr.	Mackenzie, Frederick
Lloyd, Henry	Mackenzie, Robert
Lloyd, William	Mackenzie, Roderick
Lochead, Thomas	Mackinen, Robert
Loflor, Henry	McLachlan, Michael
Loftus, Arthur	McLean, Andrew
Long, John	Maclean, Daniel
Lord, Hugh	McLean, Neil
Lorimer, Dr. John	Maclean, Allan
Loring, Joshua, Sr.	Maclellan, Alexander
Loring, Joshua, Jr.	MacLeod, Norman
Lorrain, Mons.	McLeroth, Robert
Lottridge, John	McLoughlin, Nicholas
Loudoun, John Campbell,	McMasters, Patrick
4th earl of	McMechan, Richard
Louis, Joseph	McMillan, Alexander
Lovell, Lt. James	McNeill, John
Lovell, John, Jr.	MacPherson, James
Lovet, Phineas	Macullagh, Alexander
Lowden, Thomas	Macvicar, Duncan
Lowndes, Charles	Madden, Edward
Luke, John	Madden, William
Lux, Agnes	Maddern, Richard
Lux, William	Magenis, Hugh
Lyell, Charles	Magra, Perkins
Lyttelton, William Henry,	Maiet, John
1st baron Lyttelton	Maisonville, Alexis
Mabane, Dr. Adam	Loranger, called
MacAlister, Archibald	Maisonville, François
Macartney, John	Loranger, called
McBean, Alexander	Maitland, Hon. Richard
Macben, Dr. John	Malcom, John
McConnie, John	Mallet, Dr. Jonathan
McCormick, James	Malone, Mathew

Man, Spencer  
 Man, Thomas C.  
 Marblehead, inhabitants of  
 Marsac, François  
 Marsh, Francis  
 Marshfield. Town meeting  
 Marshfield and Scituate,  
     inhabitants of  
 Martin, Josiah  
 Martin, Philip  
 Martin, Samuel  
 Martin, William  
 Mason, Edward  
 Massachusetts  
     Barristers and attorneys  
         of  
     Council  
     Court of Common Pleas.  
         Justices  
     Plymouth Colony.  
         Justices of the peace  
     Provincial Congress  
     Provincial Congress.  
         House of Representatives  
     Suffolk County.  
         Delegates  
         Justices of the peace  
     Worcester County.  
         Justices  
 Massey, Eyre, 1st baron  
     Clarina  
 Massy, Hugh  
 Matier, Richard  
 Mattiar, Daniel  
 Maturin, Gabriel  
 Maunsell, John  
 Maxant, M.  
 Maxwell, James  
 Maxwell, John  
 Maxwell-Brown, Edward  
 Meara, Jeremiah  
 Mecan, Thomas  
 Mee, Serg. John  
 Melvill, Robert  
 Menzies, Alexander  
 Meserve, Nathaniel  
 Metcalfe, John  
 Metral, Lewis de  
 Meyrick  
 Michie, William  
 Miller, Christopher  
 Miller, John  
 Milligen, George  
 Milliken, James  
 Mills, Maj. Thomas  
 Milward, Robert  
 Minchin, Paul

Marchant, Elizabeth  
 Marr, John  
 Marriott, Edward  
 Mitchelson, James  
 Mobile, French inhabitants  
     of  
 Mohicon, John  
 Mohicon, Joseph  
 Molesworth, Pons  
 Molineux, W.  
 Molleson, William  
 Monckton, Robert  
 Moncrief, James  
 Moncrieffe, Thomas  
 Money Penny, Alexander  
 Monier, John  
 Monsanto, Isaac  
 Monsell, William  
 Montagu, Lord Charles  
     Greville  
 Montagu, Adm. John  
 Montant de Montbereal,  
     Chevalier de  
 Montreal  
     Citizens of  
     English merchants of  
     French merchants of  
     Grand Jury  
     Justices of the Peace  
 Montresor, John  
 Moodie, Dr. Alexander  
 Moore, Charles  
 Moore, Sir Henry, 1st bart.  
 Moore, Joshua  
 Moore, Robert  
 Morden, James  
 Morgan, George  
 Morgan, Jacquil  
 Morod, Jean  
 Morris, Apollos  
 Morris, Dr. Michael  
 Mortier, Abraham  
 Moultrie, John  
 Mountain, George  
 Muckenfuss, Joseph  
 Mukins, Francis  
 Mulcaster, Frederick G. W.  
 Mumford, Peter  
 Munday, William  
 Munture, Henry  
 Munro, Harry  
 Munro, John  
 Murison, James  
 Murphy, William  
 Murray, Alexander  
 Murray, James  
 Murray, John

Murray, Capt. William	Ormsby, James
Murray, William	Ormsby, John
Murray & Williamson	Ortoman, Sieur d'
Musgrave, Thomas	Osborne, Charles
Myers, William	Ottawa
Napier, William	Chiefs Ishiwabami and
Navarre, Robert	Shawaneesé
Neil, Arthur	Chief Pontiac
Nelson, William	Ouiatanon, French traders
Nesbitt, Arnold	of
Nesbitt, William	Ourry, Lewis
Nesbitt, Drummond &	Outerbridge, Walter
Franks	Owens, David
Ness, John	Paine, Samuel
Newburgh, Rev. Robert	Paine, Timothy
New Hampshire.	Palliser, Sir Hugh, 1st
General Assembly	bart.
New Jersey	Palmer, Benjamin
Council	Pampellonne, James
General Assembly	Parant, Pierre
Supreme Court	Paris, Peter
Newland, Trevor	Parke, Andrew
Newton, William	Parker, James
New York	Parker, John
Council	Paterson, James
General Assembly	Patterson, Gov. Walter
Provincial Congress	Pauli, Christopher
New York City.	Pavy, Lewis
Committee of Association	Pawlett, William
Mayor, Alderman and	Payne, Benjamin Charles
Commonalty	Peck, Thomas Handasyd
Nicoll, Francis	Peltier, Antoine
Nicolls, John Luke	Pemberton, Dr. William
Noble, John	Penn, John
Nordberg, John	Penn, Richard
North Carolina	Pennsylvania
Dobbs County, sundry	Assembly
inhabitants of	Cumberland County,
Guildford, sundry	magistrates of
inhabitants of	York and Cumberland
Northumberland, Hugh	Counties.
Percy, 1st duke of	Sundry inhabitants
Northumberland, Hugh	Pensacola
Percy, 2nd duke of	Inhabitants of
Nova Scotia, Council	Officers of Ordnance
Oakman, Tobias	Perkins, William
O'Brien, Capt. Edward	Perricure, Louis
Ogden, David	Perth Amboy, church and
Ogilvie, Francis	inhabitants of
Ogliby, William	Perth Amboy, Mayor and
O'Hara, Brabazon	aldermen
Oliver, Andrew	Peterson, James
Oliver, Peter	Petrie, George
Oliver, Thomas	Pettit, John Samuel
Ord, Thomas	Pexton, John
O'Reilly, Conde Alexandro	Peyton, Yelverton
Ormsby, Eubule	Pfister, Francis



Phillips, Daniel	Quincy, Edmund
Phillips, Nathaniel	Ramsay, David
Phillips, Ralph	Ramsay, William
Phyn, George	Randolph, John
Phyn & Ellice	Ratzer, Bernard
Pierie, William	Raymond, William
Piernan, Pedro	Rea, Daniel
Pigot, Sir Robert,	Rea, Richard
2nd bart.	Read, John
Pilot, Henry	Réaume, Pierre
Pitcairn, John	Reed, John
Pitkin, William	Reeve, Richard
Pittman, Philip	Reid, John
Pittsburgh (Pa.),	Revere, Rachel, Mrs. Paul
inhabitants of	Reynolds, Thomas
Pittsfield (Mass.),	Rhode Island. Assembly
justices of	Richards, Owen
Plumsted & Franks	Richardson, John
Pointer, Elizabeth	Richmond and Lennox,
Pollock, Oliver	Charles Lennox, 3rd duke
Pomeroy, John	of
Porteous, James	Rigby, Richard
Porter, Robert	Ritchy, John
Potawatomi. Chief	Roberts, Benjamin
Machioquisse	Roberts, Charles West
Potter, Nathaniel	Robertson, Alexander
Potts, Lt. William	Robertson, Archibald
Powell, John	Robertson, Charles
Powell, Thomas	Robertson, James
Power, Nicholas	Robinson, John
Pownalborough, inhabitants	Robinson, Mark
of	Robinson, William
Pownall, Edward	Robison, Thomas
Pownall, John	Roche, Sir Boyle
Poynton, Brereton	Rocheblave, Philippe-
Preble, Abraham	François Rastel, sieur de
Preston, Thomas	Rogers, Amos
Prevost, Augustine	Rogers, Elizabeth Browne,
Prevost, Augustine, Jr.	Mrs. Robert
Prevost, James Mark	Rogers, Jonathan
Price, George	Rogers, Robert
Pricket, Jacob	Rome, George
Prideaux, Edmund	Rose, Hugh
Pringle, James	Roseboom, Bart.
Pringle, Robert	Roseboom, Myndert
Provence, John William	Ross, Alexander
Pryce, David	Ross, George
Putnam, James	Ross, James
Quakinbouss, Anthony	Ross, John
Quebec	Ross, Thomas
Citizens of	Ross & Gray
Council	Roupell, George
English merchants of	Ruggles, Timothy
Justices of the Peace	Rumford, Sir Benjamin
Recollects of the Order	Thompson, count von
of St. Francis	Rumsey, B.
Seminary of. Superior	Rumsey, James
and directors	



Russel, Giles	Shirreff, William
Rutherford, Thomas	Shirrell, Charles
Ryves, Thomas	Shorne, Oliver
S., J.	Schuckburgh, Dr. Richard
St. Ange, Louis	Shuldham, Molyneux, baron
St. Cartier, Germain	Shuldham
St. Clair, David	Simpson, Andrew
St. Clair, Sir John, bart.	Simpson, Jonathan
St. John, Hon. Henry	Sinclair, Patrick
St. Leger, Barry	Sinnot, Pierce Acton
St. Pé, Mons.	Skene, Philip
St. Pierre, J. L.	Skinner, Cortland
Dumiesnie de	Skynner, Henry
St. Vincent. Council and	Sleeper, Samuel
Assembly	Small, John
Salem	Smallman, Thomas
Commissioners of Customs	Smelt, Thomas
Merchants and freeholders	Smith, Burton
of	Smith, Devereux
Wardens and Vestry of	Smith, Francis
St. Peters' Church	Smith, Johnston
Sampson, Henry	Smith, Stephen
Sands, James	Smith, Dr. Thomas
Schaw, Alexander	Smith, Thomas
Schaw, John	Smith, William
Schlosser, Francis	Smith, Lt. William
Schlosser, John Joseph	Smith & Nutt
Schupar, Nicola	Smyth, Frederick
Schuyler, Cortland	Smyth, James
Schuyler, Harmanus	Snell, Lt. Jacob
Schuyler, Philip John	Solomons, Alexander
Scollay, John	South Carolina
Scott, C. F.	Charleston.
Scott, Col. John	Committee of Intelligence
Scott, Joseph	General Assembly
Scroggs, William	Licensed traders of
Seaman, Zebulun	Southwell, Thomas
Sebright, Sir John,	Sowers, Thomas
6th bart.	Sparhawk, N.
Sedgwick, Hunter	Sparke, Henry
Seneca	Spence, John Russell
Kayasshuta	Spendelove, Roger
Silver Heels	Spiesmacher, Frederick C.
Sewall, Jonathan	Splain, William
Sharp, Thomas	Spry, William
Sharpe, Horatio	Stainforth, George
Shawnee. Chiefs	Stamper, George
Shearman, Elisha	Stanton, John
Sheehan, William	Stanwix, John
Shelburne, Willian Petty,	Stapylton, Francis Samuel
1st marquess of Lansdowne,	Stedman, John
2nd earl of	Steel, Samuel
Sherwood, Joseph	Steele, George
Sherwood, Robert	Stegman, Jacob
Shippen, Edward	Stegman, Mary
Shirley, Sir Thomas	Steiner, Lewis
Shirley, William	Stephens, Francis

Stephens, James	Timberlake, Henry
Stephens, Sir Philip,	Timpson, Robert
1st bart.	Tindall, Jonathan
Stephenson, John	Todd, Anthony
Sterling, James	Tolver, Anthony
Stevens, Willard	Tonge, Winckworth
Stevenson, James	Tonyn, Patrick
Stevenson, John	Tovey, Abraham
Steward, Charles Augustus	Townsend, Chauncy
Stewart, James	Townsend, Gregory
Stewart, John	Townshend, Charles
Stewart, Walter	Townshend, George
Stirke, Henry	Townshend, 4th viscount
Stirling, Sir Thomas,	and 1st marquess
1st bart.	"Tradesman, A"
Stockbridge, Charles	Treby, John
Stone, Thomas	Trent, William
Stopford, William	Trickett, Thomas
Strachan, Patrick	Trimlestown, Robert
Strachey, Samuel	Barnewall, 12th baron
Strettell, John	Trimming, Thomas
Strobel, Christopher	Trist, Nicholas
Stronge, John	Trotter, John
Stuart, Charles	Trouant, Rodah
Stuart, John	Trumbull, Jonathan
Suckling, George	"Truth"
Suffolk, Henry Howard,	Tryon, William
5th earl of Berkshire,	Tucker, Dan
12 earl of	Tucker, Ens. Daniel
Suffolk County (Mass.);	Tucker, James
delegates from	Tulliken, John
Surman, Lewis	Tupper, Benjamin
Sutherland, Nicholas	Tupper, John
Sutherland, William	Turnbull, George
Swettenham, George	Turner, George
Swords, Thomas	Turner, Simeon
Sylvester, Nathaniel	Turner, William
Tait, David	Tyler, Dr. William
Tamisier, Pierre	Tyms, Samuel
Taylor, William	Tyng, William
Temple, Elizabeth Bowdoin,	Ulloa, Antonio de
Lady John	Uncle, Mr.
Templer, Dudley	United States
Ten Broeck, Dirck	Continental Army
Ten Broeck, Jeremiah	Continental Congress.
Ten Eyck, John	President
Thomas, Isaac	Unzaga, Luis de
Thomas, John	Urings, John
Thomas, Nathaniel Ray	Urquhart, James
Thomas, Samuel	Van Aernen, Abraham
Thompson, George	Van Bure, Henderik
Thompson, Zachary	Van der Neyden, Jacob
Thomson, Prinerose	Van Deusen, Robert A.
Thorne, George	Van Schajck, Jacob
Thornton, Thomas	Varlo, Thomas
Thurlow, Edward Thurlow,	Vassal, John
1st baron	Vattas, John

Vaudreuil, Pierre de	Wentworth, Benning
Rigaud, marquis de	Wentworth, Sir John, bart.
Vaughan, Sir John	West Florida
Veale, Dr. Richard	Assembly
Vevers, John	Council
Vignoles, Francis	Inhabitants of
Vilemont, Mons.	Merchants trading to
Villiers, Balthazar de	Ordinance, Board of
Villiers, Pierre-Joseph	Wharton, John
Neyon de	Whately, Thomas
Vincennes, inhabitants of	Wheaton, Caleb
Poste	Wheeler, Daniel
Virginia	Wheelock, Anthony
Council	Wheelwright, Nathaniel
House of Burgesses	White, Elizabeth
Augusta County,	White, Henry
inhabitants of	White, Robert
Viviat, Louis	Whitmore, Thomas
Wade & Keyser	Whitworth, Dr. Miles
Wadman, Arthur	Wild, Edward
Wainwright, James	Wilder, Caleb
Walcott, William	Wilkins, John
Wales, Ruth	Wilkinson, Edward
Walker, Thomas	Wilkinson, Thomas
Walker, Thomas	Williams, Arthur
Wall, James	Williams, Charles
Walsh, Ralph	Williams, Edward
Walters, William	Williams, Griffith
Walton, Joshua	Williams, Israel
Wanton, Joseph	Williams, Jacob
Ward, Daniel	Williams, Capt. John
Ward, Henry	Williams, Jonathan
Warren, Dr. Joseph	Williams, Joseph
Warren, Mathias	Williams, Richard
Washington, George	Williams, Samuel
Washington, Townshend	Williams, Rev. Solomon
Watson, George	Williams, Thomas
Watts, John	Williams, William
Watts & McEvers	Williamson, George
Waugh, David	Williamson, Dr. Hugh
Webb, Daniel	Willing, Thomas
Webb, Capt. T.	Willington, Charles
Webster, John	Wilmot, Montague
Webster, Pelatiah	Wilson, Capt. John
Wedderburn, David	Wilson, Richard
Weetman, Agar	Winemiller, Conrad
Wegg, Edmund Rush	Winepress, William
Weir, Dr. John	Winniett, Joseph
Weir, William	Winslow, Isaac
Welch, James	Winslow, Joshua
Well, Père B.	Winslow, Pelham
"Well Wisher to the	Winter, Frederick
Soldiers, A"	Wolcott, Josiah
Wells, Phillip	Wood, Jeremiah
Wells, Samuel	Wood, Rev. Thomas
Wemple, Andrew	Woodward, Dennett Milton
Wendell, Henry J.	Wooldridge, Thomas



Wray, George	Wrisberg, Daniel
Wright, Abner	Wynne, Lewis
Wright, Huldah	Yates, Richard
Wright, James	Yorke, Sir Joseph, 1st
Wright, Sir James, 1st	baron Dover
bart.	Young, Samuel
Wright, Jesse	Young, William
Wright, John	

## 96. GEOGRAPHY.

Breve trattato di geografia, ca. 1660.

1 item, 57 pages.

Manuscript Italian geography with chapters on the great circle, the equator, the meridian, the parallel and climate, and other geographical topics. Illustrated with maps and charts.

Purchased, 1952.

## 97. GEORGE III, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1738-1820.

Papers, 1784-1810. Typescript.

5 ft.

The typescripts were made preparatory to the publication of Sir J. W. Fortescue, ed. *Correspondence of King George III* ... 6 v. The published edition, however, includes only the years 1760-1783. The typescripts cover the remaining years of George III's active rule, and deal with all aspects of foreign and domestic policy.

The original papers of King George III are in the Royal Archives of Windsor Castle and are the property of the reigning monarch.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1929.

Names of writers of letters:

Abercromby, Sir Ralph	Annan, magistrates and
Ailesbury, Thomas	town council of
Brudenell, 1st earl of	Anstruther, Sir John
Ainslie, Sir Robert	Arbuthnot, Robert
Aiton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Aygyll, John Campbell,
Albany, Princess Louise-	5th duke of
Marie-Caroline Aloise,	Arran, Arthur Saunders
comtesse d'	Gore, 3rd earl of
Amherst, Sir Jeffrey	Ashburnham, John
Amherst, baron	Ashburnham, 2nd earl
Anglesey, Henry William	Aust, Mr.
Paget, 1st marquess of	



- Austria.  
   Sovereigns  
     Francis II  
 Aylesford, Heneage Finch,  
   4th earl of  
 Bagot, Sir Charles  
 Banks, Sir Joseph  
 Barham, Charles Middleton,  
   1st baron  
 Barham, J. Foster  
 Barker, Rev. Samuel  
 Bath, Elizabeth Cavendish  
   Bentinck Thynne, 1st  
   marchioness of  
 Bath, Thomas Thynne,  
   1st marquess of  
 Bathurst, Henry Bathurst,  
   3rd earl  
 Bayntun, F.  
 Beauchamp, William Lygon,  
   1st earl  
 Beaufort, Henry Somerset,  
   5th duke of  
 Beresford, William Carr  
   Beresford, 1st viscount  
 Berkeley, Frederick  
   Augustus Berkeley, 5th  
   earl of  
 Beuldtitz, Herr von  
 Bischoffswerder, Hans  
   Rodolph, freiherr von  
 Boers, Mr.  
 Boston, Frederick Irby,  
   2nd baron  
 Boufflers-Rouvrel, Marie-  
   Charlotte Hippolyte,  
   comtesse de  
 Bouillon, Philip  
   d'Auvergne, duc de  
 Boulton, Matthew  
 Bowen, James  
 Bowyer, Robert  
 Boyd, Sir Robert  
 Boydell, Josiah  
 Braybrooke, Richard  
   Aldworth Griffin-Neville,  
   2nd baron  
 Brett, Mr.  
 Broglie, Victor-Francois,  
   duc de  
 Brown, Robert  
 Brunswick, Prinz Karl  
   Wilhelm Ferdinand,  
   Herzog von  
 Brunswick, Prinz Friedrich  
   Wilhelm, herzog von  
 Buchan, David Stewart  
   Erskine, 11th earl of  
 Buckingham, George Nugent-  
   Temple-Grenville, 3rd  
   earl Temple, 1st marquess  
   of  
 Buckinghamshire, Robert  
   Hobart, 4th earl of  
 Burdett, Sir Francis  
 Burgoyne, John  
 Bute, Mary Wortley-Montagu  
   Stuart, countess of  
 Bute, John Stuart,  
   viscount Mountstuart,  
   4th earl and 1st marquess  
   of  
 Calvert, Sir Harry  
 Camden, Sir John Jeffreys  
   Pratt, 2nd earl and 1st  
   marquess of  
 Campbell, Mrs. Alicia  
 Campbell, Sir Archiblad  
 Campbell, Sir Ilay  
 Canning, George  
 Caradoc, Sir John Francis,  
   1st baron Howden  
 Carmarthen, Francis  
   Osborne, 5th duke of  
   Leeds, marquess of  
 Carr, Mrs. S.  
 Castlereagh, Robert  
   Stewart, 2nd marquess of  
   Londonderry, 2nd viscount  
 Cathcart, Sir William  
   Schaw Cathcart, 1st earl  
 Chambers, Sir William  
 Champagny, Jean-Baptiste  
   Nompère, duc de Cadore  
   et comte de  
 Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd  
   earl of  
 Chesterfield, Philip  
   Stanhope, 5th earl of  
 Chichester, Thomas Pelham,  
   2nd earl of  
 Chickagoff, E.  
 Clare, John Fitzgibbon,  
   1st earl of  
 Cochenhause, Mme. de  
 Cockburn, Sir William,  
   5th bart.  
 Cole, Robert  
 Collingwood, Cuthbert  
   Collingwood, 1st baron  
 Cooke, Mr.  
 Cookson, Rev. W.  
 Cornwallis, Charles  
   Cornwallis, 1st marquess  
   and 2nd earl

Cottrell, Sir Stephen  
 Courtown, James Stopford,  
     2nd earl of  
 Courtown, Mary Powys  
     Stopford, countess of  
 Coutts, Thomas  
 Coventry, George William  
     Coventry, 6th earl of  
 Cowper, George Nassau  
     Clavering Cowper, 3rd  
     earl of  
 Craig, Sir James Henry  
 Crauford, Q. W.  
 Cumberland, Lady Albinia  
     Hobart, Mrs. Richard  
 Dalrymple, Sir Hew  
     Whitefoord, 1st bart.  
 Dangereuse, Comte de  
 Dartmouth, George Legge,  
     3rd earl of  
 Davis, Thomas  
 Delancey, Oliver  
 Delany, Mrs.  
 Dickson, Sir Archibald  
 Digby, Robert  
 Digby, Stephen  
 Domeier, Dr. William  
 Dorset, John Frederick  
     Sackville, 3rd duke of  
 Douglas, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Douglas, Rev. John  
 Douglas, Stuart  
 Downshire, Mary, baroness  
     Sandys, marchioness of  
 Drake, Thomas  
 Drummond, Andrew Berkeley  
 Drummond, Sir Gordon  
 Drummond, Henry  
 Drummond, Robert  
 Dundas, Sir David  
 Dundas, Francis  
 Eden, William, 1st baron  
     Auckland  
 Edmonstone, Neil Benjamin  
 Edwards, Edward  
 Egerton, Mrs. Ariadne  
     Margaret  
 Eldon, John Scott, 1st  
     earl of  
 Elgin, Thomas Bruce, 7th  
     earl of  
 Elliot, Hugh  
 Essex, Harriet Bladen  
     Capell, countess of  
 Eton, Provost of  
 Ewart, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Ewart, Joseph

Farhill, John  
 Fauconberg, Henry Belasyse,  
     2nd earl of  
 Fawcett, Sir William  
 Fisher, Rev. John  
 Fitzwilliam, Hon. John  
 Fitzwilliam, William  
     Wentworth Fitzwilliam,  
     2nd earl of  
 Forbes, John  
 Fox, Charles James  
 Fox, Henry Edward  
 Fraser, Mr.  
 Fraser, Alexander Mackenzie  
 Freeling, Sir Francis  
 Fremantle, Sir William  
     Henry  
 Frere, John Hookham  
 Freytag, Wilhelm von  
 Fuller, Rev. William  
 Galloway, John Stewart,  
     7th earl of  
 Gibbon, R. H.  
 Gibbs, Sir Vicary  
 Gisborne, Dr. Thomas  
 Glencairn, John, earl of  
 Godolphin, Francis  
     Godolphin, 2nd baron  
 Goldsworthy, Philip  
 Goodenough, Rev. Samuel  
 Gordon, Lord Adam  
 Gore, Sir John  
 Gould-Morgan, Sir Charles  
 Grafton, Augustus Henry  
     Fitzroy, 3rd duke of  
 Graham, A.  
 Granard, Georgiana  
     Augusta Berkeley, countess  
     of  
 Grant, Charles  
 Great Britain  
     Admiralty  
     Sovereigns  
     George III  
     George IV  
 Grenville, Richard  
 Greville, Charles  
 Greville, Lady Charlotte  
     Bentinck, Mrs. Charles  
 Greville, Robert Fulke  
 Grey, Mr.  
 Grey, Sir Charles Grey,  
     1st viscount Howick,  
     1st earl  
 Grey, Charles Grey, 2nd  
     viscount Howick, 2nd earl  
 Griesbach, H.

- Grosvenor, Thomas  
 Guines, Adrien-Louis de  
   Bonnières, duc de  
 Hallifax, Rev. Samuel  
 Hammond, Mr.  
 Harcourt, George Simon  
   Harcourt, 2nd earl  
 Harcourt, William Harcourt,  
   3rd earl  
 Hardenberg, Prinz Karl  
   August von  
 Hardwicke, Philip Yorke,  
   2nd earl of  
 Harrington, Charles  
   Stanhope, 3rd earl of  
 Harrowby, Dudley Ryder,  
   1st earl of  
 Hawkins, Christopher  
 Heard, Sir Isaac  
 Heath, Dr. George  
 Hedges, W.  
 Herbert, Charles  
 Herschel, Sir William  
 Hertford, Francis Seymour  
   Conway, 1st earl and 1st  
   marquess of  
 Hertford, Francis Ingram  
   Conway, 2nd marquess of  
 Hesse-Cassel. Landgraf.  
   William IX  
 Hill, George  
 Hillsborough, Wills Hill,  
   1st marquess of Downshire,  
   1st earl of  
 Hippisley, Sir John Coxe,  
   1st bart.  
 Hood, Sir Samuel Hood,  
   1st viscount  
 Hope, Charles, Lord Granton  
 Horne, Mr.  
 Hotham, George  
 Howe, Lady  
 Howe, Richard Howe, 4th  
   viscount and 1st earl  
 Howe, Sir William, 5th  
   viscount Howe  
 Hoym, Baroness de  
 Hughes, James  
 Hulse, Richard  
 Hunter, Sir Martin  
 Ilchester, Maria Digby  
   Fox-Strangways, countess  
   of  
 Jersey, George Bussy  
   Villiers, 4th earl of  
 Jones, C. Bassett  
 Jones, Sir William
- Kaunitz-Rietberg,  
   Venceslaus Anton  
   prinz von  
 Keate, Dr. Thomas  
 Keith, George Keith  
   Elphinstone, 1st viscount  
 Kent, Nathaniel  
 Kent and Strathern, Prince  
   Edward Augustus, duke of  
 Kenyon, Lloyd Kenyon,  
   1st baron  
 Knox, William  
 Lecoin, Père  
 Legge, Rev. Edward  
 Leland, John  
 Lind, Dr. James  
 Liverpool, Charles  
   Jenkinson, 1st baron  
   Hawkesbury, 1st earl of  
 Liverpool, Robert Banks  
   Jenkinson, 2nd earl of  
 Livingstone, E.  
 Lloyd, Rev. H.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. M.  
 Lonsdale, Sir William  
   Lowther, 1st earl of  
 Lothian, William John  
   Kerr, 5th marquess of  
 Luc, Mons. de  
 Lunardi, Vincenzo  
 Macclesfield, George  
   Parker, 4th earl of  
 MacDonald, A.  
 MacLaine, Rev. Archibald  
 Macleod, Sir John  
 Macpherson, Sir John,  
   1st bart.  
 Madan, Charles  
 Maitland, Frederick  
 Malmesbury, Sir James  
   Harris, viscount  
   Fitzharris, 1st earl of  
 Malortie, Gen.  
 Manners-Sutton, Rev.  
   Charles  
 Mansfield, David Murray,  
   2nd earl of  
 Mansfield, Louisa Cathcart  
   Murray, countess of  
 Mansfield, William Murray,  
   1st earl of  
 Markham, Rev. William  
 Marlborough, George  
   Spencer, 4th duke of  
 Marsh, Mr.  
 Martyr, Jh.  
 Mecklenberg, Prince Ernst  
   of



- Medows, Sir William  
 Melville, Henry Dundas,  
   1st viscount  
 Melville, Jane Hopetoun  
   Dundas, viscountess  
 Menonville, Mons.  
 Methuen, Paul  
 Millington, Langford  
 Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliot,  
   1st earl of  
 Missett, Ernest  
 Mitford, John  
 Montagu, George Brudenell  
   Montagu, 4th earl of  
   Cardigan, 1st duke of  
 Montgomery, Sir James  
 Moore, Jane Simson,  
   Lady Jane  
 Moore, Sir John  
 Moore, Rev. John  
 Morley, John Parker,  
   2nd baron Borington,  
   1st earl of  
 Mortemart, Victurnien-Jean-  
   Baptiste-Marie de  
   Rochechouart, duc de  
 Mosse, Joseph Robert  
 Mulgrave, Henry Phipps,  
   3rd baron and 1st earl of  
 Münster, Ernst Friedrich,  
   graf von  
 Murray, John  
 N., K.  
 Neale, Sir Harry Burrard,  
   2nd bart.  
 Nelson, Horatio Nelson,  
   1st viscount  
 Nepean, Sir Evan, 1st bart.  
 Newcastle, Henry Pelham  
   Clinton, 4th duke of  
 Newton, William  
 Nixon, Thomas  
 Northumberland, Hugh Percy,  
   2nd duke of  
 Nova Scotia, Charles,  
   bishop of  
 Nugent, Sir George, 1st  
   bart.  
 Ompteda, C. von  
 Orange, Prince William of  
 Orange, Princess  
   Wilhelmina of  
 Oxford University  
 Paoli, Pasquale de  
 Parker, Sir Hyde  
 Parr, Gov. John  
 Payn, A. W.  
 Pelham, Frances  
 Pelham, Rev. George  
 Pembroke, George Augustus  
   Herbert, 11th earl of  
 Pembroke, Elizabeth B  
   Beauclerk Herbert,  
   countess of  
 Perceval, Spencer  
 Petre, Edward Robert  
   Petre, 9th baron  
 Pitt, William  
 Pitt, Sir William Augustus  
 Pitt, William Morton  
 Poland. Sovereigns.  
   Stanislaus II  
 Portland, William Henry  
   Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd  
   duke of  
 Powis, Edward Clive, 2nd  
   baron Clive, 1st earl of  
 Prevost, Sir George, 1st  
   bart.  
 Price, William  
 Prussia. Sovereigns.  
   Friedrich Wilhelm II  
 Pulteney, Sir James  
   Murray, 7th bart.  
 Pulteney, Sir William  
   Johnstone  
 Queensberry, William  
   Douglas, 3rd earl of  
   March, 4th duke of  
 Ramsden, Frecheville  
 Rawdon, Francis Rawdon-  
   Hastings, 1st marquess  
   of Hastings, 2nd earl of  
   Moir, baron  
 Rede, Thomas William  
 Redern, Sigismund  
   Ehrenreich, count  
 Reynolds, Dr. Henry Revell  
 Richmond and Lennox,  
   Charles Lennox, 3rd duke  
   of  
 Rigby, Richard  
 Rivers, George Pitt,  
   1st baron  
 Rivière de Riffardeau,  
   Charles-François, marquess  
   et duc de  
 Robinson, John  
 Rose, Mr.  
 Roxburgh, John Ker, 3rd  
   duke of  
 Russell, J.  
 Russia. Sovereigns.  
   Paul I



- Ryder, Richard  
 St. Helens, Alleyne  
   Fitzherbert, 1st baron  
 St. Vincent, Sir John  
   Jervis, 1st earl of  
 Salgas, C. de  
 Salisbury, James Cecil,  
   7th earl and 1st marquess  
   of  
 Sancé, Mons. de  
 Sandwich, John Montagu,  
   5th earl of  
 Sandwich Islands  
   Sovereigns  
     Tamaahmaah  
 Sargent, John  
 Saxe-Coburg, Francis,  
   herzog von  
 Saxe-Weimar, Prinz Karl  
   August, grossherzog von  
 Scarsdale, Nathaniel  
   Curzon, 1st baron  
 Sedley, Henry  
 Seymour, Lady Anne Horatia  
   Waldegrave  
 Sheldon, William  
 Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Sir  
   George Augustus William,  
   6th bart.  
 Sidmouth, Henry Addington,  
   1st viscount  
 Sinclair, Sir John, 1st  
   bart.  
 Sligo, Lady Louisa  
   Catherine Howe Browne,  
   marchioness of  
 Smelt, Leonard  
 Somerset, Edward Adolphus  
   Seymour, 11th duke of  
 Somerset, Charles Henry,  
   Lord  
 Somerville, John Southey,  
   15th baron  
 Southampton, Charles  
   Fitzroy, 1st baron  
 Spencer, George John  
   Spencer, 2nd earl of  
 Spencer, Sir Brent  
   Spencer, Lord Charles  
 Spörcke, Baron von  
 Stafford, Granville  
   Leveson-Gower, 1st  
   marquess of  
 Stafford, Lady Susannah  
   Stewart Leveson-Gower,  
   1st marchioness of  
 Stafford, John  
 Steinberg, G., baron de  
 Steinberg, H., madame de  
 Stevens, Edmund  
 Stewart, G. R.  
 Strachey, Sir Henry, 1st  
   bart.  
 Stuart, J. O.  
 Stuart, James  
 Stuart, Mrs. Sophie M.  
 Stuart, Rev. William  
 Suffolk, John Howard,  
   8th earl of Berkshire,  
   15 earl of  
 Sussex, Prince Augustus  
   Frederick, duke of  
 Sutherland, George  
   Granville Leveson-Gower,  
   earl Gower, 2nd marquess  
   of Stafford, 1st duke of  
 Sutton, Dr. R.  
 Sweden  
   Sovereigns  
     Gustave III  
     Queen-Consort Sophia  
     Magdalena  
 Sydney, Thomas Townshend,  
   1st viscount  
 Symes, Richard  
 Talbot, Richard Talbot,  
   1st baron  
 Talleyrand-Perigord,  
   Charles Maurice de  
 Tate, Paul  
 Taylor, Cathcart  
 Taylor, Sir Herbert  
 Temple, Sir John, 8th  
   bart.  
 Thomand, Murrough O'Brien,  
   5th earl of Inchiquin,  
   1st marquess of  
 Thurlow, Edward Thurlow,  
   1st baron  
 Torrington, George Byng,  
   4th viscount  
 Townsend, Samuel  
 Townshend, Anne Montgomery  
   Townshend, marchioness of  
 Trevor, John  
 Tulloch, Rosamond  
 Tyrrell, T.  
 Villiers, George  
 Villiers, Therese, Mrs.  
   George  
 Vyse, Richard  
 Waldegrave, Elizabeth  
   Laura Waldegrave, countess  
 Waldegrave, William, 1st  
   baron Radstock

Wardle, Gwyllym Lloyd  
 Warren, Caroline Clavering,  
   Lady John  
 Warren, Sir John Borlase  
 Warren, Dr. Richard  
 Watson, Rev. Richard  
 Wedderburn, Alexander,  
   1st baron Loughborough,  
   1st earl of Rosslyn  
 Wellesley, Richard Colley  
   Wellesley, 2nd earl of  
   Mornington, 1st marquess  
   of  
 Wellington, Arthur  
   Wellesley, 1st duke of  
 Wemyss, Maurice  
 West, Benjamin  
 Westmorland, John Fane,  
   10th earl of  
 White, Sir John Chambers  
 Whitelocke, John  
 Wickham, William

Willoughby, Christopher  
 Willoughby de Broke, John  
   Peyto Verney, 14th baron  
 Wilton, Sir Thomas  
 Egerton, 1st earl of  
 Wimpfen-Bornebourg, Louis-  
   François, baron de  
 Windham, William  
 Wood, Dr. William  
 Wright, R.  
 Wyatt, James  
 Yonge, Sir George, 5th  
   bart.  
 York and Albany, Prince  
   Frederick Augustus,  
   duke of  
 York and Albany, Frederica,  
   duchess of  
 Yorke, Charles Phillip  
 Yorke, Sir Joseph, 1st  
   baron Dover

98. GERMAIN, GEORGE SACKVILLE, 1ST VISCOUNT SACKVILLE,  
 1716-1785.

Papers, 1683-1785.

6 ft.

British statesman; secretary of state for colonies. The collection contains letters relative to the War of the Austrian Succession and correspondence with Amherst and Wolfe during the Seven Years' War, but is mainly concerned with the American Revolution. An active correspondence was carried on with Sir William Howe, John Burgoyne, Sir Henry Clinton, Admiral Richard Howe, Sir George Brydges Rodney, the Carlisle peace commissioners, and other officers serving in America. Also included is a letter book of secret military dispatches from Germain during the war.

Calendar published by the Historical manuscripts commission, 1884, and revised, 1904-1910. The collection is further described in R. G. Adams. The papers of Lord George Germain ... Clements library bulletin, no.18.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

A., R.  
 Abbott, Edward

Aberdein, Robert  
 Adair, Dr. Robert

- Amherst, Sir Jeffery  
   Amherst, baron  
   "Amicus"  
 Arbuthnot, Marriot  
 Aylmer, Sir Fitzgerald,  
   6th bart.  
 Babbidge, James  
 Baines, C.  
 Barbadoes, Governor and  
   Council  
 Barretté, Thomas George  
   Leonard  
 Barrington, William  
   Wildman Barrington,  
   2nd viscount  
 Barry, Robert  
 Bartlett, James  
 Bathurst, Henry Bathurst,  
   2nd earl  
 Bellamont, Charles Coote,  
   5th baron Coote, earl of  
 Belmore, Armar Lowry-Corry,  
   1st earl of  
 Benfield, Paul  
 Bengal, Governor and  
   Council  
 Berkenhout, Dr. John  
 Bernard, Rev. Thomas  
 Berry, Thomas  
 Blackburn, John  
 Boucher, Jonathan  
 Bristol, George William  
   Hervey, 2nd earl of  
 Bristol, Frederick  
   Augustus Hervey,  
   4th earl of  
 Brown, Archibald Montague  
 Brown, Thomas  
 Brudenell, Hon. Thomas  
 Browne, John  
 Brunswick, Prinz Ferdinand,  
   herzog von  
 Buchan, David Stewart  
   Erskine, 11th earl of  
 Buchanan, James  
 Buckingham, Lord  
 Buckinghamshire, John  
   Hobart, 2nd earl of  
 Bull, William  
 Buny, George  
 Burgoyne, John  
 Burrow, James  
 Burt, William Matthew  
 Burton, J.  
 Bute, John Stuart, 3rd  
   earl of  
 Caldwell, Frederick  
 Caldwell, Sir Henry  
 Caldwell, Sir James  
 Callander, James  
 Campbell, Sir Archibald  
 Campbell, Colin, 1754-1815  
 Campbell, Colin, d. 1782  
 Carden, Hans  
 Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st  
   baron Dorchester  
 Carron Co.  
 Cary, Hon. Lucius  
   Ferdinand  
 "Chelsea Pensioner, A"  
 Chipman, Ward  
 Christie, Gabriel  
 Christopher, John  
 Clarendon, Thomas Villiers,  
   1st earl of  
 Clinton, Sir Henry  
 Cochrane, Hon. Charles  
 Cochrane, Charles  
 Colden, Cadwallader  
 Collier, Sir George  
 Conway, Hon. Henry  
   Seymour  
 Cooper, Rev. Samuel  
 Cornwallis, Charles  
   Cornwallis, 1st marquess  
   and 2nd earl  
 Cramahé, Hector  
   Theophilus  
 Crawley, Mr.  
 Cruden, John  
 Cullen, Patrick  
 Cumberland, Prince  
   William Augustus,  
   duke of  
 Cumberland, Richard  
 Cuninghame, James  
 Cuninghame, Robert  
 Cuninghame, William  
 Curteis, T.  
 Cuthbert, James  
 Cuyler, M.  
 Dalling, Sir John  
 Dalrymple, William,  
   1747?-1794  
 Dalrymple, William,  
   d. 1807  
 Dalzel, Archibald  
 Damer, George, 2nd earl of  
   Dorchester  
 Davis, H.  
 DeGrey, William, 1st baron  
   Walsingham  
 DeGrey, Thomas, 2nd baron  
   Walsingham



Derby, Edward Stanley,  
     12th earl of  
 Dick, Sir John  
 Dodington, George Bubb,  
     1st baron Melcombe  
 Dominica and St. Vincent,  
     Joint Committee for  
 Dorchester, James Damen,  
     viscount Milton, 1st  
     earl of  
 Dorset, Charles Sackville,  
     2nd duke of  
 Dorset, John Frederick  
     Sackville, 3rd duke of  
 Douglas, Sir Charles,  
     1st bart.  
 Draper, Sir William  
 Drummond, John  
 Edmestone, William  
 Eden, William, 1st baron  
     Auckland  
 Elibank, Patrick Murray,  
     5th baron  
 F., J.  
 Fahie, John  
 Fargues, Mons.  
 Farley, Henry  
 Fawkener, W.  
 Ferguson, Joseph  
 Finucane, Bry  
 Fisher, John  
 Fletcher, Sir Robert  
 Floridablanca, José Monino  
     y Redondo, conde de  
 Fowler, Rev. Robert  
 France, Navy under  
     D'Orvilliers  
 Fraser, Simon  
 Frederick, Sir Charles  
 Fullarton, William  
 Gall, J.  
 Galloway, Joseph  
 Gálvez Gallardo, Matías de  
 Gambier, James  
 Gambier, John  
 Gardiner, Richard  
 Gascoigne, Charles  
 Gates, Horatio  
 Germain, George Sackville,  
     1st viscount Sackville  
 Gibbes, Sir Philip  
 Gloucester, Maria  
     Waldegrave, duchess of  
 Gloucester, Prince William  
     Henry, duke of  
 Goddard, J.  
 Goldthwait, Thomas

Gordon, A.  
 Gordon, Harry  
 Grafton, Augustus Henry  
     Fitzroy, 3rd duke of  
 Graham, Jo.  
 Grant, Capt. John  
 Granville, John Carteret,  
     1st earl  
 Great Britain  
     Admiralty  
     Army in America  
     Army under Clinton  
     Army under Howe  
     Provincials. Queens  
     Rangers  
     Troops at Boston  
 Board of Trade  
 Commissioners for  
     restoring peace, 1776  
 King in Council  
 Privy Council  
 Sovereigns  
     George II  
     George III  
 Grenville, George  
 Grey, Charles Grey,  
     1st earl  
 Griffiths, Capt. John  
 Groves, Henry  
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick  
 Hamilton, Henry  
 Harcourt, William Harcourt,  
     3rd earl  
 Harley, Mr.  
 Hawkins, William  
 Heron, Isaac  
 Herries, Sir Robert  
 Hewats, Alexander  
 Hillsborough, Wills Hill,  
     1st marquess of Downshire,  
     1st earl of  
 Hodgson, Robert  
 Holderness, Robert D'Arcy,  
     4th earl of  
 Holland, Henry Fox, 1st  
     baron  
 Hope, Henry  
 Hopson, Peregrine T.  
 Hotham, William Hotham,  
     1st baron  
 Hotham, Sir John, bart.  
 Howe, Richard Howe, 4th  
     viscount and 1st earl  
 Howe, Sir William Howe,  
     5th viscount  
 Hunter, Thomas Orby  
 Hussey, Thomas



- Hutchins, Thomas  
 Hutton, James  
 Ingram, John  
 Iredell, Thomas  
 Irving, Thomas  
 Irwin, Sir John  
 Jacques, John  
 Jadus, C. N. Godfrey  
 Jamaica  
   Council  
   Planters of  
   Planters and merchants of  
 Jauncey, James  
 Jenkins, E. J.  
 Jennings, John  
 Knox, William  
 Knyphausen, Wilhelm,  
   freiherr von  
 La Chordinier, Mons. de  
 Laroche, Sir James  
 Leigh, Egerton  
 Lennox, George Henry  
 Lewis, M.  
 Ligonier, John Ligonier,  
   viscount and 1st earl  
 Lisburne, Wilmot Vaughan,  
   1st earl of  
 Livius, Peter  
 Locke, Joshua  
 London, sugar refiners of  
 Macartney, George Macartney,  
   1st earl  
 McColme, John  
 Macdowall, Alexander  
 McGillivray, William  
 Mackinnon, John  
 McLean, Francis  
 MacLeod, Norman  
 Malet, John Adam  
 Mansfield, William Murray,  
   1st earl of  
 Mansfield, David Murray,  
   2nd earl of  
 Marlborough, Charles  
   Spencer, 5th earl of  
 Sunderland, 3rd duke of  
 Martin, Samuel  
 Massachusetts. General  
   Court  
 Maxwell, Robert  
 Medows, Sir William  
 Mexico, Alonso, arzobispo  
   de  
 Minorca, Britannick and  
   Minorqueen gentlemen of  
 Minorca. Rector and judges  
   of Mahon  
 Mitchell, Archibald  
 Mitchell, C.  
 Monk, James  
 Montagu, Adm. John  
 Moore, Capt.  
 Morgan, Sir Henry  
 Morris, Mrs. Ann  
 Morris, Apollos  
 Morris, Valentine  
 Morrison, John  
 Mowat, Henry  
 Munchhausen, Jerome Karl  
   Friedrich, freiherr von  
 Murray, James  
 Murray, Lord John  
 Neave, Richard  
 Neilson, A. S.  
 Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-  
   Holles, 1st duke of  
 Nixon, Thomas  
 North, Frederick North,  
   2nd earl of Guilford,  
   baron  
 North Carolina. Provincial  
   Congress  
 Nova Scotia. General  
   Assembly  
 Nugent, Sir Charles  
   Edmund  
 "Officer, An"  
 Oliver, Peter  
 Oliver, Dr. William  
 Osborn, Sir George, 4th.  
   bart.  
 Oswald, Richard  
 Oudermeulen, C. V. V.  
   P., O.  
 Parker, Sir Peter, 1st  
   bart.  
 Partington, Thomas Walley  
 Patterson, John  
 Patrickson, J.  
 Patten, Charles  
 Patterson, Gov. Walter  
 Phillips, William  
 Pitt, William  
 Pleydell, John Cleve  
 Plowden, Richard Chichele  
 Poplett, Thomas  
 Potenger, Richard  
 Pringle, Thomas  
 Pulteney, Sir William  
   Johnstone  
 Ramsay, James  
 Riedesel, Friedrich Adolph,  
   freiherr von  
 Rivington, James

Roberts, Lt.	Story, Enoch
Roberts, Benjamin	Suffolk, Henry Howard,
Roberts, John	5th earl of Berkshire
Robinson, John	and 12th earl of
Rochfort, George	Sydney, Thomas Townshend,
Rodney, Sir George	1st viscount
Brydges Rodney, 1st baron	Taylor, Thomas
Rome, George	Temple, Richard Temple
Ross, Hercules	Grenville, 2nd earl
Ross, Patrick	Thurlow, Edward Thurlow,
Ross & Gray	1st baron
Rowland, Richard	Tobago, Proprietors
Rumford, Sir Benjamin	Tonge, Winckworth
Thompson, count von	Townsend, Samuel
Russell, William Russell,	Townshend, George
Lord	Townshend, 4th viscount
Russell, Charles	and 1st marquess
Rycaut, Capt. Ed.	Townshend, Hon. Charles
St. Helens, Alleyne	Trafford, Henry
Fitzherbert, 1st baron	Traquair, Charles Stuart,
St. John River Indians.	7th earl of
Chiefs, sachems, and	"True Friend, A"
young men	Tryon, William
Sandwich, John Montagu,	Turnbull, Dr. Andrew
4th earl of	United States. Continental
Schaw, Gideon	Congress
Schulenburg-Wolfsburg,	Vaughan, Sir John
Gebhard Gernard, freiherr	Virginia. House of
von	Burgesses
Shannon, Richard Boyle,	Walpole, Sir Edward
2nd earl of	Walpole, Hon. Thomas
Shaw, Charles	Walter, John
Shuttleworth, Dr. John	Ward, Michael
Simpson, James	Wardlaw, William
Skene, Philip	Watson, Sir Brook, 1st
Slacke, Benjamin	bart.
Slater, Gill	Webb, Capt. T.
Smith, Gov. E.	Wedderburn, Alexander,
Smith, William	1st baron Loughborough,
Smyth, David	1st earl of Rosslyn
Smyth, John	Wentworth, Sir John, bart.
South Carolina. General	Wesley, John
Assembly	West India merchants
Southouse, Edward	Whately, Thomas
Spain. Sovereigns.	White, Robert
Charles III	Williams, Sir Charles
Speer, Joseph Smith	Hanbury
Spice, William	Williamson, George
Spottiswoode, John	Willoe, Samuel
Stanhope, John	Wintringham, Sir Clifton,
Steinberg, E.	bart.
Stephens, Sir Philip	Wolfe, James
Sterling, James	Wright, Sir James, 1st
Stevenson, Henry	bart.
Stiles, Copeland	Wynne, Rt. Hon. Owen
Stockton, Richard W.	Yeilding, George

## 99. GERMAN REGIMENTS IN AMERICA.

Muster rolls, 1776-1782.

27 items.

The rosters list troops from Anhalt Zerbst, Brunswick, Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Hanau, and Waldeck. With them is a copy of the treaty executed in 1776 between the Duke of Brunswick and George III for hiring of the Brunswickians. For other manuscripts of the Hessian troops see the von Jungkenn papers (no.147).

Described in the catalogue of Charles Heartman, Jan. 12, 1929, items 24-26, 61, 62, 106-126, 159.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1929.

Units for which rolls and returns were made:

Anhalt Zerbst. Army in America	Regiment von Bunau. Leib Company
Brunswick. Army in America	Regiment Erb Prinz
Army under Riedesel	Company von Cochenhausen
Regiment Prinz Friedrich	Company von Fuchs
Grenadier battalion von Mengen	Regiment von Lossberg, Jr.
Regiment von Riedesel	Company von Baurmeister
Regiment von Specht	Company von Biesenrodt
Hesse-Cassel. Army in America	Company von Romrod
Grenadier battalion vacant Graff	Company von Wilmowsky
Grenadier battalion von Loewenstein	Leib Company
Company von Biesenrodt	Hesse-Hanau. Army in America
Company von Mondorff	Artillery detachment under Pausch
Company von Wachs	Waldeck. Army in America
Grenadier Regiment d'Angelelli	3rd Regiment
Leib Company	Company von Alberti
	Company von Horn
	Company von Penzel

## 100. GIRARD (PENNSYLVANIA) BANK.

Statement, 1839.

1 item, 43 pages.

Statement listing stockholders and the number of shares held by each in the Girard bank, Girard, Pennsylvania.

Gift of Mr. L. C. Karpinski, 1946.

## 101. GLOVER, STEPHEN E.

The Cradle of Liberty, 1832.

1 item, 56 leaves.

Manuscript copy of a play that was adapted from James Fenimore Cooper's novel, Lionel Lincoln. It is probably a prompt copy and not the original manuscript.

Purchased, 1948.

## 102. GOODMAN, REUBEN SMITH, 1818-1894.

Papers, 1864.

10 items.

American clergyman. Manuscript diary and papers of Rev. R. S. Goodman describing his service with the U. S. Christian commission during the Civil War. The item of chief interest is the manuscript diary which relates his work with patients in the Union Army hospitals in Nashville and Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Gift of William R. Vis, 1944.

## 103. GOULBURN, HENRY, 1784-1856.

Papers, 1813-1814.

200 items.

British statesman. A collection of materials relating to the proceedings of the peace commissioners at Ghent in 1814. The British commissioners corresponded with Lord Liverpool, Lord Castlereagh, and the Earl Bathurst, as well as exchanging notes with John Quincy Adams, James A. Bayard, Henry Clay, Jonathan Russell and Albert Gallatin. The most outstanding item in the collection is a signed and sealed copy of the Treaty of Ghent, in the handwriting of Henry Clay. Approximately one fourth of the letters in the collection have been printed in R. S. Londonderry. Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh. 12 v.; Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings. v.48, p.138-162; A. W. Wellington. Supplementary dispatches and memoranda of the Duke of Wellington. 15 v.; U. S. Congress. American state papers. class 1, v.3.



Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co.,  
July 29-30, 1940, item 568.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Dr. Lawrence Reynolds, 1941.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers  
of documents:

Adams, John Quincy	Goulbrun, Henry
Adams, William	Great Britain
Allen, Rev. Bennet	Commissioners for
Ashburton, Alexander	restoring peace, 1814
Baring, 1st baron	(Gambier, Goulburn,
Bathurst, Henry Bathurst,	and Adams)
3rd earl	Treaties with the United
Brouillon, Mr.	States
Bunbury, Sir Henry Edward,	Hamilton, William Richard
7th bart.	Liverpool, Robert Banks
Castlereagh, Robert	Jenkinson, 2nd earl of
Stewart, 2nd marquess of	London, merchants of
Londonderry, viscount	Madison, James
Clancarty, Richard Le	Monroe, James
Poer Trench, 1st viscount	Morier, John Philip
and 2nd earl of	Newfoundland, merchants of
Clay, Henry	Sevright, C.
Cockburn, Sir George	United States
Crawford, William Harris	Commissioners (Adams,
Gallatin, A. A. Albert	Bayard, Clay, Russell,
Gambier, James Gambier,	and Gallatin)
1st baron	Treaties with Great
Gordon, Sir Robert	Britain

104. GRANVILLE, JOHN CARTERET, EARL, 1690-1763.

Papers, 1756-1761.

19 items.

English statesman; lord proprietor of Carolina.  
The papers are concerned with an attempt to settle  
a dispute arising out of conflicting land claims  
in Carolina between Henry McCulloh and Lord  
Granville.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and company,  
June 24-27, 1919, item 120.

Phillipps Ms. 25475.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters:

Granville, John Carteret,	McCulloh, Henry Eustace
1st earl	Sharpe, Joshua
McCulloh, Henry	

## 104A. GREAT BRITAIN. ARMY.

Orderly book, 1764.

1 item, 133 leaves.

Orderly book contained in two notebooks, of the 1st and 2nd battalions of the Pennsylvania Regiment, describing the expedition against the Indians in the country beyond the Ohio River, August 5 to November 9, 1764. This account records the day by day advance of the detachment of regulars and militia under the command of Colonel Henry Bouquet. The entries point out the care and planning taken for the protection of the army. There are recurrent warnings to be alert for sudden attacks, and to save food and ammunition. The impact of the army on frontier life is reflected throughout the orderly book, including directions for road-building, the shepherding of stray cattle, stern admonition against the pillaging of farmers' crops, unauthorized firing in enemy country, and the selling of liquor to the Indians. There are many references to scouts, hunters, surgeons, coopers and the men who cleared a road for the army's progress.

Purchased, 1953.

## 105. GREAT BRITAIN. ARMY.

Orderly book, 1775.

1 item, 28 leaves.

Orderly book for the 10th regiment of foot, stationed at Boston, March 3 to April 25, 1775. The entries deal with matters of desertion, patrol, guard duty, directions and instructions for courts martial, appointments and promotions, procurement of ammunition, regulations and orders to the regiment concerning debt, and instructions as to the strength of guard details. Some of the entries relate to the Battles of Lexington and Concord.

Gift of Mrs. Christopher Ward and family, 1948.

## 106. GREAT BRITAIN. ARMY.

Orderly book, 1776-1777.

1 item, 154 leaves.

Orderly book of the King's American regiment, a loyalist unit, December, 1776 to November, 1777. Entries relate to the organization of the regiment, methods of recruitment, movements of the regiment and parts thereof, the apportionment of supplies, and similar matters of a military nature,  
Purchased, 1949.

# 107. GREAT BRITAIN. ARMY IN AMERICA.

Army records, 1758-1824.

1 item.

A bound volume of miscellaneous subsistence and pay warrants and receipts of the British army evidently collected for their autograph interest. They are signed chiefly by officers who served in North America.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 33.

Phillipps Ms. 13818.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of authors and signers of documents:

Abercromby, James  
Adair, Dr. Robert  
Balfour, Nisbet  
Bruen, Henry  
Cutler, William  
Campbell, Sir Archibald  
Campbell, John  
Carleton, Sir Guy,  
1st baron Dorchester  
Clinton, Sir Henry  
Cornwall, Charles Wolfran  
Cresset, James  
Crosbie, William  
Cuthbert, David  
Disney, Daniel  
Engel, James Samuel  
Graham, James  
Graham, William  
Grenville, George  
Grenville, William  
Wyndham Grenville,  
1st baron

Harris, James  
Howe, Sir William, 5th  
viscount Howe  
Hunter, Thomas Orby  
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-  
Strangways, 1st earl of  
Molesworth, Richard  
Mulgrave, Constantine  
John Phipps, 2nd baron  
Newcastle, Henry Fiennes  
Pelham-Clinton, 9th  
earl of Lincoln, 2nd  
duke of  
Norman, Charles  
Orde, Sir John, 1st bart.  
Pownall, Thomas  
Robertson, Archibald  
Seton, James  
Smith, Sir William Sidney  
Yorke, Sir Joseph, 1st  
baron Dover

108. GREAT BRITAIN. SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE AMERICAN  
OR COLONIAL DEPARTMENT.

A list of offices in the North American and West  
Indian colonies, ca. 1775.

1 item, 74 pages.

The list of offices includes the names of the  
holders, method of appointment, salary, and in most  
cases method of payment. It is calendared with the  
Dartmouth papers in Historical manuscripts com-  
mission. Fourteenth report, part 10.

Purchased, 1952.

109. GREENE, NATHANAEL, 1742-1786.

Papers, 1775-1786.

25 ft.

American Revolutionary general. Correspondence  
and reports relating chiefly to the southern cam-  
paign of the Revolution. The bulk of the letters  
are to and from subordinate officers, but the  
collection contains frequent reports to Washington,  
to the president of Congress and certain committee  
members, and to the board of war. Also included  
are letters to the governors of the southern states,  
merchants selling to the Quartermaster's department,  
civilians with complaints, certain British officers,  
business associates of his last years and some  
family correspondence. Some of the letters are  
printed in The Michigan Alumnus. Quarterly review.  
v.58, no.14, p.109-119.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate,  
1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and  
signers of documents:

Abeel, James	Armstrong, Andrew
Adams, John	Armstrong, James
Adams, William	Armstrong, John, Jr.
Alexander, Dr. Nathaniel	Armstrong, Thomas
Almy, Job	Arnold, Dr. Jonathan
Ambrose, Israel	Arnold, Welcome
Ancrum, William	Arthur, James
Anderson, Archibald	Baddeley, John
Anderson, John	Bagge, Traugott
Anderson, Nelson, Jr.	Bailey, Edward
Anderson, Robert	Bainbridge, Peter
Andrews, Richard	Baker, H.
Anthony, Joseph	Baker, Richard Bahun



- Balfour, Nisbet  
Ball, Daniel  
Ballinton, William  
Banks, Henry  
Banks, John  
Banks, Burnet & Co.  
Barbee, Thomas  
Barbé-Marbois, François  
Marbois, marquis de  
Barber, William  
Bard, Peter  
Barker, Peleg  
Barnwell, John  
Barnwell, Robert  
Barry, Henry  
Baylor, George  
Beall, William Dent  
Beebe, Nathan  
Bell, William  
Benbury, Thomas  
Benson, Martin  
Bentley, William  
Bently, Mrs. Barbara  
Berger, George Henry  
Berryhill, John  
Biddle, Clement  
Bigham, John  
Bignall, Robert  
Blaau, Uriah  
Blake, Edward  
Blodget, William  
Blount, Reading  
Blount, William  
Bostwick, Andrew  
Bourne, Benjamin  
Bowen, Charles  
Bowen, Ephraim  
Bowen, Oliver  
Bower, Jacob  
Bowie, John  
Bowman, J.  
Bowyer, Henry  
Boyd, Andrew  
Boyer, James  
Boyle, Richard  
Bradley, John  
Branham, Ebenezer  
Bratton, William  
Brenay, Chevalier de  
Brice, Walker, & Craike  
Brickell, John  
Britt, Robert  
Brodhead, Daniel  
Broun, Archibald  
Broun, W.  
Brown, John  
Brown, Joseph  
Brown, Moses  
Browne, Charles  
Browne, Dr. James  
Brownfield, Dr. Robert  
Brownson, Nathan  
Bruff, James  
Bryce, John  
Bryen, John  
Buford, Abraham  
Bull, Stephen  
Bull, Thomas  
Bunce, Jared  
Burke, Aedanus  
Burke, Thomas  
Burlingame, Samuel  
Burnet, Ichabod  
Burnet, William  
Burnside, John  
Burton, Robert  
Burwell, Lewis  
Butler, John  
Butler, Pierce  
Butler, Richard  
Butler, William  
Cahoon, Jonathan  
Calhoun, James  
Call, James, Jr.  
Call, Richard  
Callaghan, Jane  
Callaway, James  
Campbel, James  
Campbell, David  
Campbell, Dougal  
Campbell, Lt. John  
Campbell, Richard  
Campen, James  
Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st  
baron Dorchester  
Carleton, Joseph  
Carns, Patrick  
Carrington, Edward  
Carruth, John  
Carter, John  
Carthy, Daniel  
Carthy, James  
Cary, Archibald  
Casey, Silas  
Casey, William  
Casey Son & Greene  
Cassels, James  
Castries, Charles-Eugene-  
Gabriel de la Croix,  
marquis de  
Caswell, Richard  
Caswell, William  
Cathie, James  
Ceely, Justice

Chamberlain, Hubbard	Cumming, Thomas
Champion, Richard	Cuningham, Peter
Channing, Walter	Cunningham, William
Charlton, Dr. Thomas	Dart, John Sandford
Cheney, Benj.	Davidson, George
Chester, John	Davidson, William Lee
Claiborne, Richard	Davie, William Richardson
Clancy, W.	Davies, William
Clark, John	Davis, John
Clark, Peleg	Deal, John
Clark & Nightingale	Deane, Barnabas
Clarke, Sir Alured	De Berdt, Dennis
Clarke, E.	Deedrick, William
Clarke, Ethan	Deleny, Mark
Clarke, Jonathan, Jr.	Denning, William
Clarkson, Matthew	De Peyster, Abraham
Clarkson, T.	De Tollenare, Sarah
Clay, Joseph	Detreville, John de
Clay, Telfair & Co.	Laboularderie
Clegg, Samuel	Dewar, David
Clendenin, John	Dickson, Joseph
Clinton, George	Digby, Robert
Clitherah, Eliza	Dorsius, John
Coates, James	Douglas, John
Colhoun, John Ewing	Douglass, Thomas
Collett, Ebenezer John	Dow, Hendricus
Collins, John	Doyle, Sir John
Collins & Hayes	Drayton, Stephen
Colt, Peter	Drew, Thomas Haynes
Compty, J.	Duane, James
Compty, Thomas	Dudley, Thomas
Conyers, James	Duer, William
Cook, John	Dunkin, Ann
Coppinger, Cornelius	Dunn, Isaac Budd
Cornell, Ezekiel	Dupont, Charles
Cornell, Joseph	Duportail, Antoine-Jean-
Cornwallis, Charles	Louis, chevalier le Bègue
Cornwallis, 1st marquess	Du Re, Benjamin
and 2nd earl	Dyer, Edward
Cornwallis, Frederick	Eastin, Philip
Cornwell, David	Easton, John
Courtney, Fanny, Mrs.	Easton, Walter, Jr.
William	Eaton, Pinketham
Courtney, William	Eaton, Thomas
Cox, John	Ebden, J.
Craig, Sir James Henry	Eccleston, John
Craig, Thomas	Edmiston, Samuel
Crandall, Ezekiel	Edwards, Evan
Crawford, John	Edwards, Howson, & Co.
Crocket, Hugh	Eggleston, Joseph, Jr.
Crofts, William	Elbert, John L.
Croskeys, John	Elizer, Isaac
Crouch, H. T., Estate of	Elliott, Mrs.
Cruden, J.	Elliott, Benjamin
Cruger, John Harris	Elliott, Thomas
Crump, Abner	Ellis, J.
Cumming, John Noble	Ellis, Richard

- Ellis, Welbore, 1st baron  
   Mendip  
 Elton, Anthony  
 Emerson, Stephen  
 Emmet, James  
 Eppes, William  
 Ervin, J.  
 Estaing, Charles-Hector-  
   Théodat d'Estaing, comte  
   d'  
 Estes, J.  
 Evans, Edmond  
 Evans, William  
 Eyre, Benjamin G.  
 Fairbanks, Jonathan  
 Fanning, David  
 Faquish, John  
 Farmer, Thomas  
 Farr, Thomas  
 Fatis, F. P.  
 Fauntleroy, Griffin  
 Fayssoux, Dr. Peter  
 Febiger, Christian  
 Feke, Charles  
 Feke, Horatio  
 Fells, Thomas  
 Feltman, William  
 Fenwick, Edward  
 Fergus, Dr. Janus  
 Ferguson, Thomas  
 Ferguson, William  
 Finley, Ebenezer  
 Finley, Samuel  
 Finnie, William  
 Fitch, Charity  
 Fitzhugh, William Frisbie  
 FitzSimons, Thomas  
 Flagg, Dr. Henry Collins  
 Fletcher, George  
 Flint, Royal  
 Flower, Benjamin  
 Foard, Hezekiah  
 Foot, Ebenezer  
 Ford, Benjamin  
 Forman, David  
 Forsyth, James  
 Forsyth, Robert, & Co.  
 Fouler, Samuel, & Son  
 Fraser, Charles  
 Fraser, James  
 Fraser, M.  
 Fraser, Simon  
 Frazer, John G.  
 Freebody, John  
 Freer, Charles  
 French, B. and N.  
 French & Gillies
- Furman, Wood  
 Furman & Hunt  
 Gadsden, Christopher  
 Gadsden, Thomas  
 Galbraith, J.  
 Gale, John  
 Gamble, Edmund  
 Gamble, Robert  
 Gates, Horatio  
 Genninger, Francis  
 Gerley, John  
 Gibbs, Caleb  
 Gibbs, George  
 Gibbs, John  
 Gibson, John  
 Giles, Edward  
 Gill, Erasmus  
 Gillett, Aaron  
 Gillies, Robert  
 Gillon, A.  
 Gist, Mordecai  
 Glover, John  
 Goddard, John  
 Goddard & Engs  
 Godfree, Benjamin  
 Gooch, John  
 Gooch, Sir William  
 Gordon, Ambrose  
 Gordon, Rev. William  
 Gould, Paston  
 Graeme, Mrs. Anne  
 Graham, Richard  
 Grant, Hary  
 Grant & Simons  
 Grayson, William  
 Great Britain  
   Army in America  
   Army under Cornwallis  
   Parliament  
   House of Commons  
   Sovereigns  
   George III  
 Green, John  
 Green, Thomas & Son  
 Greene, Catherine  
   Littlefield,  
   Mrs. Nathanael  
 Greene, Christopher  
 Greene, F.  
 Greene, George Washington  
 Greene, Griffin  
 Greene, Jacob  
 Greene, Jacob, & Co.  
 Greene, Jacob, & Griffin  
 Greene, Nathanael  
 Greene, Peregrine  
 Greene, Sylvester

Greene, William  
Griffin, Cyrus  
Grigg, Henry  
Grimké, John Faucheraud  
Groome, Francis  
Guerard, Gov. Benjamin  
S. C.  
Guerard, Godin  
Gunby, John  
Gunn, James  
Habersham, John  
Hadly, Joshua  
Hall, Daniel  
Hall, David  
Hall, George Abbott  
Hall, Josias Carvil  
Hamilton, John  
Hammond, LeRoy  
Hampton, Henry  
Hampton, Wade  
Handy, George  
Hanson, John  
Hardman, Henry  
Harmar, Josiah  
Harris, William  
Harrison, Benjamin  
Harrison, Charles  
Harrison, Richard  
Harvey, Arnold  
Harvey, William  
Hawes, Samuel  
Hawkins, Benjamin  
Hay, Udney  
Hayes, Sir John McNamara  
Hays, R.  
Hazard, George  
Hazard, Thomas  
Hazelhurst, Robert  
Hazen, Moses  
Heath, William  
Henderson, William  
Henderson, William  
Henley, David  
Henry, John  
Heriot, Robert  
Heriot, William  
Hewes & Anthony  
Hill, John  
Hill, Philip  
Hill, Thomas  
Hillhouse, David  
Hinds, James  
Hines, James  
Hite, George  
Hiwell, John  
Hoffman, Nicholas  
Holcombe, John

Hollingsworth, Henry  
Holzendorf, John  
Honeycut, John  
Hooper, Robert Lettis  
Hoops, Adam  
Horry, Mrs. Daniel  
Horry, Peter  
Horsfield, Israel  
Hort, William  
Howard, Charles  
Howard, John Eager  
Howe, Robert  
Howell, Jacob S.  
Howell, Joseph, Jr.  
Hubbard, Nehemiah  
Hudson, Joel  
Huger, Isaac  
Huger, Mary E.  
Hughes, Hugh  
Hughes, John  
Humphreys, David  
Humphreys, Ralph  
Humpton, Richard  
Hunt, Abraham  
Hunt, Nathaniel  
Hunter, James  
Huntington, Samuel  
Hurt, Rev. John  
Hutson, Richard  
Hutson, Thomas  
Hyne, Edmund Massingberd  
Ingleman, Joseph  
Ingraham  
Ingram, John  
Irish, Nathaniel  
Irvine, Dr. Matthew  
Jackson, William  
Jamison, Adam  
Jaquett, Peter  
Jefferson, Thomas  
Jenifer, Daniel of  
St. Thomas  
Jenkins, Mrs. Susannah  
Jervais, John  
Johnson, Thomas  
Johnson, W.  
Johnston, Andrew  
Johnston, Francis  
Johnston, Robert  
Jones, Allen  
Jones, Edward  
Jones, John  
Jones, Samuel  
Jones, Thomas  
Joyner, John  
Kean, John  
Keckely, George



Kelly, Dennis	Littlefield, William
Ker, George	Livingston, James
Kerber, John	Livingston, Robert R.
Kershaw, Ely	Livingston, William Smith
Kershaw, Joseph	Lloyd, Edward
Kethen, D. J.	Lloyd, James
Kilty, John	Lock, Francis
Kimball, Frederick	Lock, Matthew
Kimbrough, John	Lockhardt, Samuel
Kinan, James	Lomagne, Jean-Baptiste,
King, Elisha	vicomte de
King, John	Long, Nicholas
King, Richard	Lopez, Joseph
Kinloch, Francis	Losack, James
Knapp, John	Lott, Abraham
Knox, George	Lovell, James
Knox, Henry	Lowndes, Rawlins
Kress, E. W.	Lowrey, Thomas
Lacase & Mallet	Lucas, John
Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-	Luckett, David
Paul-Yves-Roch Gilbert	Ludlow & Shaw
du Motier, marquis de	Lunsford, William
La Foralt, Mons. de	Lushington, Richard
Larid, Robert	Lutterlough, Henry E.
Lalor, Henry	Lux, George
La Luzerne, Anne-César,	Lynch, Charles
chevalier de	Lytle, Archibald
Langford, Holderby	Macaulay, George
Langham, Elias	McCall, James
Lapsley, Samuel	McCall, John
La Rouerie, Charles-	McCluer, John
Armand Tufin, marquis de	McCorkle, Robert
Laurens, Henry	McCromick, James
Laurens, John	McCoy, John
Lavy, Thomas	McCraw, William
Lawlor, Jonathan	McCrea, James
Lawrence, Nathaniel	McDonald, William
Lawrence, Stephen	McDowell, John
Lawson, Robert	McDowell, Samuel
Lawton, John	McFadon, James
Le Brun de Bellecour, Mons.	McFatter, Donald
Lee, Charles	McGraw, William
Lee, Francis	McGregor, Alexander
Lee, Henry	McGuire, Matthew
Lee, Richard Henry	McHenry, Dr. James
Lee, Thomas Sim	McIntosh, Lachlan
LeGare, Benjamin	McKay, James
Leslie, Alexander	McKean, Thomas
Lewis, Morgan	McKenna, William
Lewis, S.	McKinner, John
Lewis, Stephen	McKintock, Jacob
Lewis, William	Mackinzie, John
Lillington, John Alexander	Macklin, John
Lincoln, Benjamin	McKnight, Dr. Charles
Linton, John	McLane, Daniel
Lithgow, Robert	McLean, Catherine
Little, Nicholas	McMillan, John

McNabb, Charles  
 McNair, John  
 McNeill, Hector  
 McPherson, Charles  
 McQueen, John  
 McRae, Duncan  
 McRay, Archibald  
 McRee, Griffith John  
 McWann, William  
 Magaw, Robert  
 Maham, Hezekiah  
 Mallet, Peter  
 Mallet, Tulloch & Estes  
 Mallett, Peter  
 Malmedy, François  
     Lellorquis, marquis de  
 Marable, Mathew  
 Marbury, Joseph  
 Marbury, Leonard  
 Marchant, Joseph  
 Marion, Francis  
 Marsh, Gould  
 Marshall, Col. John  
 Martin, Alexander  
 Martin, James  
 Martin, John  
 Martin, Patrick  
 Mason, David  
 Mason, Thomas  
 Massachusetts  
     Council  
     General Court  
 Mathews, George  
 Mathews, John  
 Mathews, Mrs. M.  
 Mathis, Samuel  
 Maxwell, A.  
 Maxwell, Adam  
 Mayson, James  
 Mazaret, John  
 Mead, John  
 Meade, Richard Kidder  
 Mealares, John  
 Meals, John  
 Megee, Phebe  
 Mell, Will  
 Meng, Christopher  
 Mentges, Francis  
 Mercier, John D.  
 Middleton, Mrs. Mary  
 Mifflin, Thomas  
 Miller, James  
 Miller, John  
 Miller, Phineas  
 Milligan, Jacob  
 Milligan, James  
 Milligan, John

Millin, John  
 Mills, Peter  
 Mills, Samuel  
 Milxan, John  
 Mitchell, David  
 Mitchell, Ephraim  
 Molloy, D.  
 Montaigut, David  
 Moody, Edward  
 Moore, James  
 Moore, James  
 Moore, John  
 Moore, William  
 Moore, Zedakiah  
 Morgan, Daniel  
 Morris, Gouverneur  
 Morris, Lewis, Jr.  
 Morris, Robert  
 Morris, Thomas  
 Mott, Jacob  
 Motte, Isaac  
 Moultrie, William  
 Mountflorencia, James  
 Moylan, John  
 Muhlenberg, John Peter  
     Gabriel  
 Mumford, Gideon  
 Munford, Robert  
 Munro, Daniel  
 Murfree, Hardy  
 Murphey, Andrew  
 Murphy, Edward  
 Murray, Rev. John  
 Murray, John  
 Myddleton, Charles S.  
 Nash, Abner  
 Necker, Jacques  
 Nelson, Thomas  
 Nichols, Walter  
 Nicholson, James  
 Nicholson, John  
 Nixon, Andrew  
 Nixon, George  
 Norris, John  
 North, William  
 North Carolina  
     Council  
     General Assembly  
 Norton, Seth  
 Nowlan, Maurice  
 Ogden, Samuel  
 Ogilvie, Charles  
 Olney, George  
 Olney, Richard  
 Olyphant, Dr. David  
 O'Neill, Thomas  
 Oram, Peter

- Orendorff, Christian  
 Osborne, H.  
 Otis, James  
 Otis, Samuel Alleyne  
 Owen, John  
 Owen, Thomas  
 Palmer, Robert  
 Parker, Josiah  
 Parker, Richard  
 Parker, William  
 Partridge, Samuel  
 Pasteur, Thomas  
 Patterson, M.  
 Pearce, Isaac  
 Pearce, Lawrence  
 Pemberton, Thomas  
 Pendergast, William  
 Pendleton, Daniel  
 Pendleton, Edmund  
 Pendleton, Henry  
 Pendleton, John  
 Pendleton, Nathaniel  
 Penman, Edward  
 Penman, James  
 Person, Thomas  
 Peters, Richard  
 Peters, William  
 Petrie, Edmund  
 Pettit, Charles  
 Phillips, James  
 Pickens, Andrew  
 Pickering, Timothy  
 Pierce, William Leigh  
 Pickney, Mrs. Frances S.  
 Pindell, Dr. Richard  
 Place, James  
 Polk, Jehosaphet  
 Polk, Thomas  
 Polk, William  
 Porter & Guignard  
 Porterfield, Charles  
 Posey, Thomas  
 Post Office  
 Potter, Ichabod  
 Potter, Nathan  
 Potter, Stephen  
 Potts, Joshua  
 Pozo y Sucre, José del  
 Prescott, Dr. Joseph  
 Preston, William  
 Price, Bourne  
 Price, James  
 Price William  
 Prior, William  
 Pryor, John  
 Purcell, Henry  
 Putnam, Henry  
 Putnam, Israel  
 Ragsdale, Drury  
 Raiford, Robert  
 Rains, John  
 Ramsay, Dr. David  
 Ramsay, John  
 Ramsay, Nathaniel  
 Ramsey, Matthew  
 Randall, Son & Stuuarts  
 Rapalje, Stephen  
 Rapley, R.  
 Rawdon, Francis Rawdon  
 Hastings, 2nd earl of  
 Moira, baron  
 Ray, Cornelius  
 Ray, Donald  
 Ray, Duncan  
 Read, Jacob  
 Read, James  
 Read, Dr. William  
 Reed, Joseph  
 Reed, Oliver  
 Rees, David  
 Reid, George  
 Reynolds, John  
 Rhea, Matthew  
 Rhodes, Joseph Thomas  
 Richardson, Jacob  
 Richardson, Thomas  
 Richardson, William  
 Rivera, Jacob Rodriguez,  
 & Co.  
 Rivington, James  
 Robinson, John  
 Robinson, Robert  
 Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-  
 Donatien de Vimeur,  
 comte de  
 Rogers & Bromfield  
 Rogers, Daniel  
 Rogers, Joseph  
 Rogers, Robert  
 Rose, Alexander  
 Rowan, Robert  
 Rowland, Thomas  
 Roxburgh, Alexander  
 Ruby, T.  
 Rudolph, John  
 Rugeley, Henry  
 Russell, Charles  
 Russell, H.  
 Russell, Joseph and William  
 Russell, Nathaniel  
 Russell, William  
 Rutherford, Griffith  
 Rutledge, Henry M.  
 Rutledge, Hugh



Rutledge, John	Spencer, Rufus
Ryan, Peter S.	Spillard, Maurice
S., M.	Spotswood, Alexander
St. Clair, Arthur	Stall, William
Sanders, R.	Stanly, J. W.
Sansum, Philip	Staples, William
Sargent, Winthrop	Stark, Robert
Saunders, Martha	Starr, Ezra
Saunders, Roger Parker	Steele, Archibald
Scarborough & Cook	Steele, John
Schuyler, Philip John	Sternbergh, Abram
Scott, Charles	Steuben, Frederick William
Scott, Edward	Augustus Henry Ferdinand,
Seagrove, Js.	baron von
Searle, James	Stevens, Daniel
Sears, Isaac	Stevens, Nathaniel
Senf, Charles	Stevens & Stevenson
Sevier, John	Stevensen, Stephen
Shaler, Nathaniel	Steward, John
Sharp, James	Stewart, Alexander
Sharpe, William	Stewart, Walter
Shaw, Richard	Stites, Richard M.
Sheffield, George	Stoddert, Benjamin
Shelby, Isaac	Story, John
Sherburne, Henry	Strachan, J., Mackenzie,
Shubrick, Thomas	J., & Co.
Silvester, Edward	Stribling, Sigismund
Simons, M.	Sumner, Jethro
Simons, Keating & James	Sumter, Thomas
Singleton, Anthony	Swan, John
Sinkler, John	Swiney, William
Skelly, Francis	Swinton, Alexander
Skinner, Alexander	Tate, Francis
Skipwith, Peyton	Tattnall, John Mulloyne
Small, Antonia	Tatum, Absalom
Smallwood, William	Tatum, Howell
Smith, B.	Ternant, Jean-Baptiste
Smith, Francis	Terrell, Harry
Smith, Jabez	Tew, William
Smith, James	Thackston, James
Smith, John	Thaxter, John
Smith, Nathan	Thayer & Bartlett
Smith, R.	Thomas, Abishai
Smith, Richard	Thomas, James
Smith, Robert	Thomas, John, Jr.
Smith, Samuel	Thomas, Tristram
Smith, Thomas	Thomson, Charles
Smith, William	Thomson, William
Smylie, James	Tillinghast, Daniel
Snead, Smith	Tillinghast, Nicholas
Southall, Stephen	Tompkins, Charles
South Carolina	Tonyn, Patrick
General Assembly	Topham, Boss & Newman
House of Representatives	Totten, Robert
General Assembly	Towle, Nathaniel
Senate	Towles, Joseph
Southwick, Solomon	Towles, Oliver



Townes, John	Wade, George
Townsend, John	Wade, Holden
Tracy, Nathaniel	Wade, Thomas
Tureman, Alexander	Wadsworth, Jeremiah
Trueman, John	Wainwright, Richard
Tucker, Dr. Thomas Tudor	Walker, John
Turman, Moore	Wallace, Hugh
Turner, George	Wallace, James
Turner, Dr. Peter	Wallace, John
Tutt, Benjamin	Walton, George
United States	Walton, Robert
Continental Army	Wanton, Philip
Army under Lafayette	Ward, John
Board of Admiralty	Ward, Samuel
Council of War	Ward, Simon
Georgia Battalion	Warfield, Dr. Walter
Officers	Waring, Basil
Northern Department	Waring, John Smith
Southern Department	Waring, Morton
Corps of Artillery	Warrington, James
1st Artillery	Warley, Felix
3rd Cavalry	Washington, George
Commissary General	Washington, George
1st Continental	Augustine
Dragoons	Washington, Thomas
Marion's Brigade	Washington, William
Maryland Brigade	Waterhouse, Timothy
Maryland & Delaware	Waties, John, Jr.
Lines	Watrous, Dr. John Richard
Maryland Line, Officers	Watson, Dr. John
North Carolina Line	Watson, Josiah, & Co.
North Carolina Line,	Watson, Copail & Co.
Officers	Wayne, Anthony
North Carolina Militia	Wayne, William
Officers	Webb, Joseph
Pennsylvania Line,	Webb, Samuel Blatchley
Officers	Weedon, George
Pickens' Brigade	Weiss, Jacob
South Carolina Militia	Wemyss, James
2nd Virginia Brigade	West, Joseph
Virginia Line. Board of	Whitaker, John
Field Officers	White, Anthony Walton
Continental Congress	White, John
Treasury Department	White, Tarpley
Unzaga, Luis de	Wigfall, John
Upham, Joshua	Wightman, Valentine
Van Berkel, P. J.	Wilber, Benjamin
Vander Horst, Arnoldus	Wilcocks, Alexander
Varnum, James Mitchell	Wilhelm & Van Willink
Vaughan, Joseph	Wilkinson, James
Verdier, J.	Wilkinson, John
Virginia	Wilkinson, Morton
Council	Wilkinson, Reuben
House of Delegates	Williams, Joseph
Vickers, Dr. Samuel	Williams, John
Vinson, James	Williams, Otho Holland
Wade, Francis	Williamson, Matthias, Jr.

Williamson, William	Wood, Joseph
Wills & Bethune	Woodford, William
Willson, Jonathan	Wooding, Robert
Wilmot, William	Worth, William
Wilson, David	Wragg, Mrs. Henrietta
Wilson, J.	Wragg, Joseph
Wilson, John	Wright, Sir James, 1st
Winn, M.	bart.
Winn, Richard	Wyath, Standfast
Winslow, Edward	Yarborough, Edward
Winston, Joseph	Young, Edward
Winthrop, Tod & Winthrop	Zeigler, David
Wood, James	Zespedes, Vicente Manuel de

## 110. GREENLEY, E. M.

Journal, 1863-1864.

1 item, 120 pages.

Manuscript journal of a European trip.  
Gift of Mrs. René Talamon, 1939.

## 111. GRENVILLE, GEORGE, 1712-1770.

Papers, 1756-1757.

60 items.

British statesman. Letters deal with the Seven Years' War, especially the fleet movements and the campaign on the continent; the ministerial policies; and social gossip. Also included is a copy of Grenville's resignation from the naval treasury, April 9, 1757. The letters have been edited in W. J. Smith, ed. *The Grenville papers* ... v.1

Described in the catalogue of J. Pearson and co., 1927, item 146.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters:

Chatham, William Pitt,	Erskine, Sir Henry
1st earl of	Grenville, Elizabeth
Chatham, Lady Hester	Wyndham, Mrs. George
Grenville Pitt, countess	Grenville, George
of	Grenville, James
Devonshire, William	Harcourt, Simon Harcourt,
Cavendish, 4th duke of	1st earl

Hillsborough, Wills Hill,	Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliot,
1st marquess of	3rd baronet of
Downshire, 1st earl of	Orford, Horace Walpole,
Holderness, Robert D'Arcy,	4th earl of
4th earl of	Potter, Thomas
Liverpool, Charles	Rodney, Sir George Brydges
Jenkinson, 1st baron	Rodney, 1st baron
Hawkesbury, 1st earl of	Temple, Richard Temple
	Grenville, 2nd earl

## 112. GUATEMALA.

Apuntamiento en derecho por la Iglesia Cathedral de Goathemala, y su Cabildo, en el pleyto de el remate de los diezmos, 1714.

1 item, 30 pages.

The manuscript is illegibly signed; possibly the reading is El Alcalde publico de la Madrie Soriano Panfagua. Page numbers indicate the manuscript is an excerpt from a larger work.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 165.

Phillipps Ms. 21279.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

## 113. GUATEMALA.

Papers, 1760-1879.

ca. 200 items.

Letters and documents relating to Guatemalan history.

Purchased, 1949.

## 114. H., K.

The history of the reign of George III, King of Great Britain, (Designed as a continuation of Mr. Smollet's History). In four volumes, 1820-1823.

3 vols., 1323 pages.

The author is unidentified, possibly due to the loss of volume I. This manuscript history was designed as a continuation of Tobias G. Smollet. A complete history of England which extended through the reign of George II. The three remaining volumes cover the years 1770-1820. They are dated from Stonehouse and Cheltenham in Gloucestershire. Volume IV contains an appendix of 214 pages.

Described in the catalogue of Henry Stevens, Son and Stiles, January 22, 1931, item 133.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1931.

115. HALE, JOHN, CA. 1765-1838.

Letters, 1812.

2 items.

Receiver-general of Lower Canada. Report of the surrender of the American general Hull's forces at Detroit, and a plan of operations drawn by major general Sir Isaac Brock, the victorious English commander.

Purchased, 1942.

116. HAMILTON, HENRY, 1734-1796.

Papers, 1754-1789.

13 items.

British army officer. Collection contains two journals in photostat, three reports, and eight letters. The first journal, although written in 1792, covers the period from 1754 to 1762. The second journal begins on August 6, 1778, and ends June 26, 1779. The originals of both journals are in the Harvard College Library. The reports and letters are to be found in the following: Germain papers (no.98), Shelburne papers (no.251), and the Gage papers (no.95).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.



## 117. HANCOCK, CORNELIA, 1839-1926.

Correspondence, 1863-1865.

175 items.

Civil War nurse. Correspondence with relatives recording conditions and happenings in the Army of the Potomac as it moved south from Gettysburg. Two thirds of the correspondence was edited and published in H. S. Jaquette. South after Gettysburg.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Henrietta Stratton Jaquette, 1938.

## 118. HARMAR, JOSIAH, 1753-1813.

Papers, 1681-1855.

10 ft.

American army officer. Papers contain orderly books and diary pertaining to the Revolution, but are chiefly concerned with activities against the Indians in the Ohio River region. Material relative to these actions includes correspondence with Secretary of War Knox, Governor Mifflin of Pennsylvania, orders to county brigade inspectors, and business letters, bills and receipts. The correspondence of the general's two sons for the first half of the nineteenth century forms a part of the collection.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1936.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Adair, Archibald  
Addison, Alexander  
Alexander, Hugh  
Alexander, John  
Alexander, John Byers  
Allen, John F.  
Allison, Richard  
Andebert, Philip  
Anderson, Adam  
Anderson, Richard C.  
Andrews, Joseph  
Anthony, Joseph, Jr.  
Armstrong, George  
Armstrong, Hannah  
Armstrong, John  
Armstrong, John, Jr.  
Asheton, Joseph  
Astley, Thomas

Attwood, Dr.  
Baird, Absalom  
Baukson, John  
Barclay, Thomas  
Bartholomew, Benjamin  
Bartholomon, Benedict  
Baynton, Peter  
Beardsley, Alexander  
Beardsley, Margaret  
Beatty, Erkuris  
Betheny Town, inhabitants  
of  
Biddle, Charles  
Biddle, Clement  
Blaine, Ephraim  
Bond, P.  
Bowen, James  
Bradford, James

Bradshaw, John  
 Brandon, John  
 Briggs, Edmund  
 Briggs, William  
 Britt, Daniel  
 Britton, Thomas  
 Brooke, Clement  
 Brooke, William  
 Brown, Andrew  
 Buckley, Clement A.  
 Buckley, George W.  
 Buky, Paul  
 Burd, Benjamin  
 Butler, Edward  
 Butler, Richard  
 Cadwallader, John  
 Call, Richard  
 Campbell, Charles  
 Carleton, Joseph  
 Carpenter, Samuel L.  
 Carver, John H.  
 Catlin, Putnam  
 Chapman, Samuel  
 Chippewa  
 Chum, Joseph  
 Clark, George Rogers  
 Clarksville, inhabitants  
 of  
 Cochran, Robert  
 Craig, Bethia  
 Craig, John  
 Craig, Thomas  
 Crawford, James  
 Crawford, Josiah  
 Crooks, George  
 Culbertson, John  
 Dallas, Alexander J.  
 Dallas, George Mifflin  
 Dart, John  
 Davis, John  
 Davis and Williams  
 Delaware (Indians)  
 Delaware and Schuykill  
 Canal Navigation Co.  
 Denny, Ebenezer  
 Denny, Harmar  
 Dickinson, John  
 Dimitry, Alexander  
 Dobson, Thomas  
 Donaldson, John  
 Dougherty, Barnard  
 Doughty, John  
 Douglass, Ephraim  
 Douglass, Thomas  
 Dove, John  
 Duncan, David  
 Dunlap, James

Dunlap and Claypoole  
 Dunlap's Station,  
 inhabitants of  
 Dupuy, John, Jr.  
 Dupuy, Mary  
 Eckert, George  
 Edgar, John  
 Edie, John  
 Edwards, Evan  
 Elliot, John  
 Elliott, Robert  
 Elliott & Williams  
 Emerson, Daniel  
 Ernest, Matthew  
 Erwin, Joseph  
 Erwin, Robert  
 Esté, D. K.  
 Evans, David  
 Farlie, James  
 Fearing, Paul  
 Fenno, John  
 Ferguson, William  
 Finchley, Thomas  
 Finley, John  
 Finney, Walter  
 Fish, Nicholas  
 Ford, Mahlon  
 Ford, Moses  
 Forgett, Charles  
 Franklin, Benjamin  
 Frothingham, Ebenezer  
 Fullerton, Richard  
 Gallaber, James  
 Gallaher, David  
 Gallaher, Margaret  
 Gardner, Richard  
 Garrard, J. D.  
 Gates, Horatio  
 Gibson, John  
 Gibson, Mary  
 Gibson, Thomas  
 Gilkey, William  
 Gilman, Benjamin Ives  
 Gloninger, John  
 Goodman, Alfred T.  
 Govett, William  
 Graff, Jacob  
 Gray, George  
 Gray, George W.  
 Gray, James  
 Gray, Joseph, b. 1696  
 Gray, Joseph, 1754-1816  
 Gray, R. G.  
 Gray, William  
 Greene, Nathanael  
 Greenleaf, Isaac  
 Grier, Samuel E.

Griffin, William	Irvine, William
Grubb, Edward B.	Irwin & Whiteman
Hamilton, James	Jackson & Dunn
Hamilton, Thomas	Jeffers, John
Hamtramck, John Francis	Jenkins, Charles
Hanna, John A.	Jenkins, Hannah
Hanna, Robert	Jenkins, Joseph
Harmar, Charles	Jenkins, Lydia
Harmar, Charles Jenkins	Jenkins, Mary Gray,
Harmar, James Lanman	Mrs. Charles
Harmar, Josiah, 1753-1813	Jenkins, Phineas, Jr.
Harmar, Josiah, 1802-1848	Jenkins, Stephen
Harmar, Josiah, 1873-	Jenkins, William,
Harmar, Josiah William	d. c. 1711
Harmar, Mary Buckley,	Jenkins, William,
Mrs. William	1704-c. 1781
Harmar, Sarah Jenkins,	Johns, Frederica
Mrs. Josiah	Johnson, Henry
Harmar, Sarah Lanman,	Johnson, John G.
Mrs. Josiah	Johnson, Robert
Harmar, William	Johnston, Francis
Harper, John	Johnston, James
Hart, Harry C.	Johnston, John
Hartshorn, Asa	Johnston, William
Harvey, James	Jones, George Wallace
Hazen, S.	Jones, Owen
Heart, Jonathan	Jones, John Rice
Heaton, John	Kean, John
Heckewelder, Rev. John	Keiser, Luis
G. E.	Kenly, Charles J.
Heister, John	Kenly, William
Henderson, Andrew	Kennedy, David
Henderson, Thomas	Kennedy, Joseph C. G.
Henry, Patrick	Ker, Joseph
Herbough, Jacob	Kersey, William
Heron, James Gordon	Kingsbury, Jacob
Herrington, Jacob	Kirkpatrick, A.
Hillborn, Jo.	Knight, Joshua
Hillegas, Michael	Knox, Henry
Hodgdon, Samuel	Knox, William
Horner, J.	Lacassagne, Michael
Hough, Matthias	Lamont & Erwin
Howard, Samuel Harvey	Lane, Derick
Howell, John, Jr.	Lanman, Benjamin
Howell, Joseph	Lanman, James
Howell, Joseph, Jr.,	Lanman, James Henry
d. 1798	Lanman, Mary Anne
Hubley, Bernard	Latham, Allen
Hubley, J.	Lawrence & Morris
Huffnagle, Michael	Lear, Tobias
Huntington, Samuel	Lee, Arthur
Huron. Chiefs	Legras, J. M. P.
Huster & Aston	Leitch, David
Huston, Samuel	Leshner, William
Hutchins, Thomas	Lewis, A. H.
Ingersoll, Jared	Lewis, Samuel
Irvine, James	Library Company of
	Philadelphia



Liebert, Phillip  
 Linck, George  
 Lindsay, John  
 Lodge, Benjamin  
 Lofland, Charles  
 Loocherman, Mary  
 Lovell, John M.  
 Luckett, David  
 Ludlow, Israel  
 Lukens, John  
 McConnell, Dennis  
 McCrea, Robert  
 McCully, George  
 McCurdy, William  
 McDowell, Alexander  
 McDowell, John  
 McDowell, Nathan  
 McGannon, Michel  
 McHenry, Dr. James  
 Manderson, Andrew  
 Marmié, Mr.  
 Martin, Absalom  
 Maryland. Queen Anne  
 County. Referee in  
 chancery.  
 Mease, Robert  
 Melcher, Jacob  
 Mercer, John  
 Meredith, Reese  
 Mifflin, Gov. Thomas  
 Mill Creek Village,  
 inhabitants of  
 Miller, Hannah  
 Miller, Henry  
 Miller, Samuel  
 Mills, John  
 Moore, George H.  
 Moore, Thomas D.  
 Moravian Indians  
 Morgan, Cloe  
 Morgan, George  
 Morgan, Peter  
 Morris, William W.  
 Morrow, Thomas  
 Neilson, Esther La Coste,  
 Mrs. William S.  
 Neilson, Noble C.  
 Neilson, William Smith  
 Nesbitt, J. M., & Co.  
 Nevill, Presley  
 Nevin, U. ? J.  
 New Jersey. Council and  
 Assembly  
 Nicholas, Mary Jenkins,  
 Mrs. Samuel  
 Nicholas, Samuel  
 Nichols, William

Nicholson, John  
 Nicholas, Lewis  
 North, William  
 O'Brien, Michael Morgan  
 O'Hara, James  
 Ohio Company  
 Ohio. Washington, Athens  
 and Gallia counties,  
 landholders of  
 Ohio River  
 Inhabitants of the  
 western side of the  
 Settlers west of the  
 Ottawa  
 Chiefs  
 Kitanokey  
 Owens, David  
 Pace, James  
 Page, S. David  
 Parke, Thomas  
 Parker, Alexander  
 Parker, James  
 Parkhurst, Frederic A.  
 Parrish, John  
 Parsons, William  
 Pemberton, Israel  
 Pemberton, Phineas  
 Pemberton, Robert  
 Penn, John, 1729-1795  
 Penn, John, Jr.  
 Penn, Richard  
 Penn, William, 1644-1718  
 Pennsylvania  
 Militia. Philadelphia  
 brigade.  
 Officers  
 Proprietors  
 Supreme Executive Council  
 Westmoreland County.  
 Court of Common Pleas  
 Peters, William  
 Phipp, Stephen  
 Physick, Edmund  
 Plumsted, William  
 Pole, Edward  
 Polk, Jehosaphat  
 Poulson, Zachariah, Jr.  
 Power, William  
 Poyer, John  
 Pratt, John  
 Prevost, Augustine, Jr.  
 Prior, Abner  
 Purviance, John H.  
 Putnam, Benjamin P.  
 Putnam, David  
 Putnam, Douglas  
 Putnam, Rufus



Redick, David	Stoy, John
Redman, Mary	Street, Samuel
Rees, James	Strong, David
Reiter, George	Strong & Bartle
Reynolds, John	Sullivan, John
Rice, John	Sumner, Joshua
Richards, Charles B.	Swift, E. S.
Richardson, Joseph	Swift, Mary
Ridgely, G. W.	Symmes, John Cleves
Rittenhouse, David	Taitro, Jean-Baptiste
Roads, Thomas	Tardiveau, Bartholomew
Roberts, John	Ternant, Jean-Baptiste
Robins, Obadiah	Teunise, Capt. (Delaware Indian)
Rogers, James	Thomas, Eliza Harmar, Mrs. Evan W.
Ross, George, Jr.	Thomas, Evan W.
Ross, James	Thomas & Baldwin
Rudolph, Jacob	Thompson, George
Rudolph, John	Thompson, William
St. Clair, Arthur	Thomson, Charles
St. Marie, Joseph	Thornhill, John
Sargeant, E.	Todd, Levi
Sargent, Winthrop	Torrence, Joseph
Saundey, Joseph	Tracy, John
Schuyler, Dirck	Traquair, James, & Co.
Scott, John M.	Trimble, James
Seckel, David	Truby, Christopher
Sedam, Cornelius Ryer	Tudor, George
Sergeant, W.	Tupper, Benjamin
Sheaff, William	Turnbull, William
Shelby, Evan	Turnbull, Marmie & Co.
Shippen, Edward	Tybout, Andrew
Shippen, John	United States
Shoemaker, George	Army. 1st Regiment.
Shufflebottom, William	Officers
Simpson, James	Commissioners of Indian Affairs (Clark, Butler, and Lee)
Smith, Alfred D.	Congress
Smith, Ballard	Continental Congress
Smith, Charles	Treasury Board (Osgood, Livingston, and Lee)
Smith, John	Vigo, Francis
Smith, Jos.	Vincennes
Smith, William Stephens	American settlers at Poste
Smyth, Anthony	French inhabitants of Poste
Society of the Cincinnati	Wallace, George
Society of the Cincinnati Pennsylvania	Walton, Mathew
Spear, Edward	Ward, Mr.
Springer, Jacob	Warfield, M.
Sproat, Ebenezer	Watts, Silas
Stagg, John	Waye, Nicholas
Starr, James	Weaver, George
Starr, James, & Sons	Webster, John
Steele, John W.	
Sterritt, Benjamin	
Steuben, Frederick William	
Augustus Henry Ferdinand, baron von	
Stolley, John H.	

Wells, Edward	Wilson, John
Wells, John	Wimer, Henry
Wells, William	Wistar, Caspar, Jr.
Wescott, Robert	Wolbert, Fred
Wetzel, Lewis	Wood, James
Wheeler, Dennis	Woods, George
Whetstone, John	Woodside, John
White, James	Woolsey, Theodore D.
Whiton, James Morris	Wyllie, John
Wilkins, Charles	Wyllys, John Palgrave
Wilkinson, James	Young, John
Willett, Augustin	Zane, Ebenezer
Williams, Ellie	Zane, William
Williams, Ennion	Zeigler, David
Williams, Jonathan	Zeisberger, Rev. David
Williams, Otho Holland	

119. HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, 1765-1825.

Letters, 1797-1823.

5 items.

American politician; member, U. S. House of Representatives. Three letters to William Sullivan, one to Stephen Van Rensselaer, and one to Mr. Nicholson.

Described in the catalogue of the Aldine Book co., summer, 1936, item 183.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1936.

120. HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, 1765-1825.

Reflexoens sobre a questao entre os Estados Unidos, e a Franca offerecidas por Roberto Goodloe Harper ... 1798.

1 item, 280 pages. Manuscript copy.

American politician; member, U. S. House of Representatives. This Portugese translation is from R. G. Harper. Observations on the dispute between the United States and France ... The name of the translator is not known.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1933.

## 121. HARTLEY, DAVID, 1732-1813.

Papers, 1783-1785.

British diplomat. The collection consists almost entirely of copies of letters to Charles James Fox and to his successor in the cabinet, the Marquess of Carmarthen, and of letters from these two men. The correspondence pertains to the negotiations between Hartley and Benjamin Franklin in Paris. The correspondence is catalogued in L. Z. Leiter. The Leiter library. A catalogue of the books, manuscripts and maps relating principally to America ... With collations and bibliographical notes by Hugh Alexander Morrison.

Described in catalogue 4021 of the American art association. Anderson galleries, Feb. 15-16, 1933 (Leiter sale), item 98.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1933.

Names of writers of letters:

Adams, John	Great Britain. Sovereigns.
Benson, Egbert	George III
Boudinot, Elias	Hartley, David
Calonne, Charles-	Jay, John
Alexandre de	Scott, John M.
Carmarthen, Francis	Thomson, Charles
Osborne, 5th duke of	Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr.
Leeds, marquess of	United States. Continental
Clinton, George	Congress
Fox, Charles James	Vergennes, Charles Gravier,
Franklin, Benjamin	comte de
Franklin, William Temple	Walker, Thomas
Fraser, William	Washington, George
Great Britain. Merchants	
interested in trading to	
Quebec	

## 122. HASKELL, CLINTON H., 1888-1951, COLLECTOR.

Papers, 1778-1948.

1 ft.

Papers include three distinct collections:

(1) Washington family papers, including 85 items of correspondence, documents and other material relating to various members of the family; (2) William T. Sherman papers, consisting of 110 items of military correspondence relative to the Civil War and to the maintenance of army outposts in the West in the post Civil War period; (3) Civil War

papers, 230 items, mostly correspondence of military officers.

Gift of Mr. Clinton H. Haskell, 1948.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Andrews, Stephen H.	Eastman, Harry E.
Annand, Thomas	Eayre, J. W.
Bacon, Milton E.	Elliott, Washington L.
Banks, Nathaniel P.	Ewell, Richard S.
Baya, William	Farragut, D. G.
Bayard, Samuel	Foote, Andrew H.
Beall, W. N. R.	Forrest, Nathaniel B.
Beattie, Lawrence	Fox, Gustavus Vasa
Beauregard, Armand	Frankenberry, A. D.
Bell, Henry H.	Franklin, William B.
Bland, James	Fremont, John C.
Boteler, Alex R.	Gadsby, John
Bowers, Theodore S.	Gair, Robert
Breckenridge, John C.	Gillmore, Q. A.
Brent, George William	Gilmore, K.
Brooke, G.	Gist, States Rights
Buchanan, Franklin	Glenn, John W.
Buell, Don Carlos	Gordon, G. T.
Burnside, Ambrose E.	Gottlieb, Joseph
Butler, William	Graham, Alex.
Cameron, J. W.	Grant, Ulysses S.
Carruth, Sumner	Greaves, William F.
Chesnut, James, Jr.	Grierson, Benjamin H.
Clark, Robert	Grubb, E. B.
Clark, W. T.	Hale, D.
Clarke, J. M.	Hale, P. Henry
Cluseret, Gustave Paul	Halleck, Henry W.
Cofer, M. H.	Hamilton, G.
Covert, G.	Hampton, Wade
Crane, John	Hancock, Winfield S.
Crook, W. J.	Harlee, W. W.
Curtis, M. L.	Hartin, E.
Curtiss, Mary E.	Harvey, W.
Cushing, Nathaniel	Haskell, E.
Custis, George Washington	Heintzelman, Samuel P.
Parke	Herron, Francis J.
Dahlgren, John A.	Hill, Charles W.
Davis, Jefferson	Hoke, William J.
Dayton, Elias	Howard, James R.
Dayton, L. M.	Hulsemann, Chevalier
De Kay, Drake	Hurlbut, Stephen A.
De Saussure, Wilmot G.	Indino, Thomas
Devin, Thomas C.	Jefferson, Thomas
Dinwiddie, Robert	Johnson, J.
Dix, John A.	Johnson, James
Dulaney, M. H.	Johnston, Joseph E.
Duncan, Johnson K.	Jones, Cyrus
Early, Jubal A.	Jones, David R.
Eason, James M.	Jordan, Thomas
Eason, W. G.	Kearny, Philip



Keith, James  
Ketcham, John H.  
King, John H.  
Knox, Henry  
Laurence, John  
Lee, Fitzhugh  
Lee, I. G. C.  
Lee, Mildred  
Lee, Robert E.  
Leggett, Mortimer D.  
Lewis, Eleanor Parke  
Custis  
Lewis, Gabriel  
Lincoln, Abraham  
Longstreet, James  
McAllister, A. C.  
McCann, J. R.  
McClellan, George  
McClernand, John A.  
McDonald, John  
McDowell, Irvin  
McElroy, Thomas  
McIntosh, Lachlan  
Mackintosh, John  
McKnerr, Mason E.  
McLean, Archibald  
Manigault, Edward  
Marshall, Robert  
Marshall, P.  
Martin, George William  
Martindale, John H.  
Mason, A. P.  
Massie, Thomas  
Maury, Dabney Herndon  
Maxey, E. E.  
Meade, George C.  
Mines, John F.  
Mitchel, Ormsby M.  
Montgomery, William S.  
Moore, Cleon  
Moore, John B.  
Morand, Pierre  
Morao, Figanière  
Morgandye, R. G.  
Morris, Robert  
Mouton, Alfred  
Mullen, W. G.  
Murray  
Muse, Battaile  
Niernsée, John R.  
Norton, S. E.  
Oladowski, H.  
Parke, John  
Pickering, Timothy  
Pickett, George E.  
Pier, George W.  
Pillow, Gideon J.  
Polk, Leonidas  
Pope, John J.  
Porter, David D.  
Portevent, J.  
Price, Sterling  
Quinby, I. F.  
Rains, George W.  
Randolph, Edmund  
Randolph, Thomas  
Ravenel, A. F.  
Rawlins, John A.  
Redman, Vincent  
Reed, Joseph  
Reid, S. V.  
Reiley, John  
Reinhardt, J. D.  
Richardson, T. G.  
Ripley, R. S.  
Robertson, T. W.  
Robertson, William  
Robinson, William  
Rosecrans, William S.  
Ruggles, Daniel  
Russel, John  
Sale, John B.  
Sanford, Edward  
Sayre, C. L.  
Schurz, Carl  
Scott, Winfield  
Shaw, William C.  
Sheridan, Philip H.  
Sherman, Ellen E.  
Sherman, William Tecumseh  
Sickles, Daniel E.  
Sigel, Franz  
Simpson, William  
Slidell, John  
Slocum, Henry W.  
Smith, Francis W.  
Smith, Martin Luther  
Smith S.  
Sneed, John L. T.  
Sparks, Jared  
Spotswood, Alexander  
Stearnes, George L.  
Stickney, John B.  
Strong, William E.  
Tandy, Moses  
Taylor, John  
Taylor, Richard  
Thomas, George Henry  
Tinsley, Peter  
Trumbull, John  
Tyler, John  
Van Vliet, Stewart

Vaughan, A. J.	Washington, Lund
Wager, Archibald	Washington, Marie
Wales, Andrew	Washington, Richard,
Wallace, Lewis	fl. 1832
Washington, Bushrod C.	Washington, Richard,
Washington, Charles	fl. 1846
Washington, Cynthia B.	Washington, S. T.
Tucker	Washington, T. B.
Washington, Edward	Washington, Thomas
Washington, Fredinand	Washington, William
Washington, George (Genl.)	Augustine
Washington, George (Capt.)	Washington, William
Washington, George (Col.)	Townshend
Washington, George Corbin	Watts, N. G.
Washington, George Steptoe	Wayne, Anthony
Washington, H. A.	Weed, Thurlow
Washington, J. B.	Windsor, John
Washington, J. E.	Wise, Henry A.
Washington, John H.	Withers, J. M.
Washington, J. M.	Wolcott, Oliver
Washington, Jane C.	Wool, John E.
Washington, John Augustine	Worden, John L.
Washington, Lawrence	

## 123. HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

Papers, 1864.

50 items.

Journals, notebooks, maps and pictures relative to the Hawaiian Islands, made by H. Mann, a naturalist who explored various parts of the islands in 1864.

Purchased, 1944.

## 124. HAY, JEHU, d. 1785.

Diary, 1763-1765.

1 item, 212 pages.

British army officer. Diary kept at Detroit from May 1, 1763 to June 6, 1765 includes a day by day account of activity during Pontiac's siege. It was printed anonymously in F. B. Hough, ed. Diary of the siege of Detroit in the war with Pontiac.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1936.

## 125. HECKER, FRANK JOSEPH, 1856-1927.

Papers, 1891-1904.

1 ft.

American army officer. Papers pertain primarily to affairs of the quartermaster's department during the Spanish-American War, and to Colonel Hecker's service as a member of the Isthmian Canal Commission.

Gift of Mr. Christian Henry Hecker, 1952.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Alger, Russell A.	King, J. B., Transportation Co.
Allen, Charles H.	Kirby, Frank E.
Averill, W. B.	Loeb, William, Jr.
Baker, B. N.	Long, John D.
Bird, Charles	Lord, James
Black, W. M.	Ludington, M. I.
Bliss, Tasker H.	McKinley, William
Boas, Emil	McMillan, James
Bourne, H. A.	Menocal, M. C.
Brooks, John	Meiklejohn, George D.
Burr, William H.	Miles, Nelson A.
Butterworth, Frank	Murphy, D. I.
Carboney, C.	Neale, L. C.
Carter, William H.	Orcutt, C. B.
Codd, E. J.	Parker, George F.
Coffin, H. W.	Parsons, William Barclay
Convers and Kirlin	Parrado, Julian Gonzales
Corbin, H. C.	Roosevelt, Theodore
Cortelyou, George B.	Schwan, Theo.
Crawford, Joseph U.	Scofield, John C.
Davis, George W.	Shafter, William Rufus
Drake, E. A.	Smith, R. A. C.
Dunn, A. L.	Summerhays, John W.
Eagan, Charles	Van Akin, D., and Co.
Gould, E. Sherman	Vanetten
Griscom, Clement A.	Varganes, Ricardo
Grunsky, C. Ewald	Wade, J. F.
Ham, Samuel V.	Walker, John C.
Hanna, Marcus A.	Wallace, John F.
Harrod, B. M.	Walters, John F.
Hay, John	Whiteley, James S.
Hayes, Rutherford B.	Williams, W. P.
Hecker, Frank J.	Wilson, James H.
Higbee, F. D.	Woodbury, Urban A.
Hoffman, J. Ogden	Woodward
Humphrey, C. F.	Young, S. B. M.

## 126. HESSIAN JOURNAL, 1776-1784.

1 item, 38 leaves.

Journal of an unidentified Hessian soldier in the service of Great Britain in the American Revolution. The narrative includes a record of his departure from Cassel, descriptions of various military actions, observations on some American cities, and an account of his return to Europe.

Purchased, 1948.

## 127. HOLKER, JOHN, 1745-1822.

Papers, 1770-1813.

105 items.

French consul general in the United States, merchant. Papers reflect mercantile interests of the French consul general, especially after 1781 when he resigned his position to become a businessman in Philadelphia.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1932 and 1947.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Bancroft, Edward	Laussat, Jean
Barclay, John	Lavabré Doerner et Cie.
Basmarein Raimbaux et Cie.	Livingston, Brockholst
Bell, Daniel	Livingston, Walter
Bertin, Mons.	Lory & Plombard
Betbeder, Mons.	Luzerne, Anne-César,
Bond, George	chevalier de la
Boulainvilliers, Anne-	Magnan, Pierre Crose
Gabriel-Henri Bernard,	Marmié, Mr.
marquis de	Martan, James
Chollet Masson et Cie.	Meulan, Mons. (father)
Churchman, John	Meulan, Mons. (son)
Cist, Charles	Meulan frères
DeVienne, Le Marquis	Morris, Robert
Diant, J.	Moylan, Jasper
Estaing, Charles-Hector-	Murray, William
Théodat d'Estaing,	Ocknig, Christian
comte d'	Philadelphia County.
FitzSimons, Thomas	Court of Common Pleas.
Hill, Henry	Judge John D. Coxé
Holker, John	Pricke, D., & Co.
Ingersoll, I.	Ross, John
Jolidon, Mons.	Sabatier fils et Després
Joly, L.	Sullivan, John L.
Lamar, Thomas	Tardiveau, P.
Latimer, George	Traversier, Joseph



Turnbull, William, & Co.    Weiss, Lewis  
United States. Continental Williams, Jonathan  
Congress.                    Wyckhoff, Hendrick  
Committee on Appeals

128. HOPKINSON, JOSEPH, 1770-1842.

Puerile essays ... 1787.

1 item, 93 pages.

American jurist. Collection of ten essays on a variety of scientific and philosophical subjects, delivered before the Philomathian society of Philadelphia.

Gift of Mr. Randolph G. Adams, 1937.

129. HOSKINS, SIR ANTHONY HILEY, 1828-1901.

Letter book, 1869-1871.

1 item, 262 pages.

British naval officer. Letter book kept on board H.M.S. Eclipse in the West Indies from June 20, 1869 to September 27, 1871. It contains copies of more than 270 letters, most of them addressed to Vice Admirals Wellesley and Fanshawe, Commodore Courtenay, the governors in the West Indies, and fellow officers.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1925.

130. HOUSMAN, ALFRED EDWARD, 1859-1936.

Letters, 1927-1934.

8 items.

English scholar and poet. Six letters and two enclosures addressed to Frank E. Robbins of the University of Michigan, discussing the deciphering of the Michigan astrological papyrus.

Gift of Mr. Frank E. Robbins, 1937.

## 131. HOWE, RICHARD HOWE, 1ST EARL, 1726-1799.

Instructions, ca. 1776.

1 item, 97 pages.

British naval officer. Admiral Lord Howe's official instructions to the British fleet in American waters, comprising signals, order of battle, conduct in battle, and sailing instructions.

Described in the catalogue of Parke-Bernet galleries, March 18-19, 1952.

Gift of Dr. Otto O. Fisher, 1952.

## 132. HOWE, SIR WILLIAM, 1729-1814.

Papers, 1775-1778.

6 items.

British commander-in-chief in America. This collection contains an orderly book of the commands of General Howe from March 9, 1776, to May 1, 1778, numbering 554 pages; a secret letter from Howe to Burgoyne, dated July 17, 1777; three other items of correspondence; and photostats of the précis of Howe's correspondence in the Library of Congress, covering 195 pages. Summaries of correspondence in the précis are arranged by subject matter: correspondence with the secretary of state, measures for the relief of Quebec, measures for reinforcing General Howe, relative to the commission for restoring peace, Howe's campaign of 1777, state of the army in Canada, 1777; and general précis for 1778.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 133. HUDSON BAY COMPANY.

Papers; 1767-1914.

13 items.

Papers include five letters, three accounts, and one bill of lading from Hudson Bay company posts; a three page manuscript entitled Considerations on ye Trade in Hudson's Bay; an anonymous memorandum of 56 pages; a manuscript of 47 pages entitled Thoughts on the Furr Trade with the Indians in North America ... which is bound with Andrew Burnaby. Travels through the middle settlements in North

America in the years 1759 and 1760. The papers contain descriptions of various fur trade posts and Indian tribes in the Hudson Bay region, as well as notations on prices paid for furs and methods of dealing with the Indians.

Purchased, 1949.

134. HULST, CORNELIA STEKETE.

Papers, 1927-1935.

70 items.

Papers consist largely of correspondence between Mrs. Hulst and former Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany and other members of the royal family. The correspondence is chiefly concerned with current events and archaeology.

Gift of Mr. Albert Hyma, 1950.

135. HULTON, HENRY, CA. 1731-1791.

Sketches, 1773-1776.

1 item, 206 pages.

Commissioner of customs, Boston. A collection of nine essays and eight poems on a variety of topics. See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

136. HUNTINGTON FAMILY.

Papers, 1766-1847.

19 items.

Miscellaneous letters and documents of the Huntington family of Connecticut. The letters deal with a number of topics, and include one from Samuel Huntington to George Washington, dated February 2, 1781. The documents are shipping manifests signed by Jedediah Huntington.

Described in the catalogue of the Aldine Book co., summer, 1936, item 202.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1936.

## Names of writers of letters:

Hinsdale, James	Huntington, Jabez
Hubbard, Joel	Huntington, Jedediah
Huntington, Rev. Daniel	Huntington, Samuel
Huntington, Rev. E. A.	Huntington, Simon
Huntington, Ebenezer	Niles, R.
Huntington, Erastus	Perkins, Erastus
Huntington, Hezekiah	Tinker, Daniel

## 137. HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, 1711-1780.

Addresses, 1771-1773.

2 items.

Colonial governor of Massachusetts. Two addresses to the Council and the House of Representatives. One is dated May 30, 1771, and is a signed copy, two pages. The other is dated January 6, 1773, and is ten pages in length. It is printed in The speeches of His Excellency Governor Hutchinson to the General Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay ... Boston, 1773. Letters from Hutchinson may be found in the Shelburne papers (no.251), the Wedderburn papers (no.293), and the Gage papers (no.95).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 138. HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, 1711-1780.

Diary extracts, 1774-1780.

1 item, 570 pages.

Colonial governor of Massachusetts. Diary extracts copied under the direction of John Hutchinson, ca. 1828. About 75 pages of the diary are made up of Governor Hutchinson's letters marked for insertion under their proper dates. The contents of this transcript were published in P. O. Hutchinson, comp. The diary and letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson ... 2 v. There are minor differences in the two works.

Described in the catalogue of the American art association, April 11, 1918 (Hutchinson sale), item 88; and in catalogue 2075 of the Anderson galleries, May 17-18, 1926 (Williams sale), item 830.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.



## 139. JAPAN.

Amerika kokusho jisan no ken no ofure dome. [Instructions for receiving the accredited mission from America.] ca. 1853.

1 item, 25 pages.

Japanese manuscript relating to confidential instructions for Perry's reception in Japan.  
Purchased, 1950.

## 140. JAPAN.

Hyo ryu danki. [The strange story of a castaway., Nagasaki, 1852.

1 item, 112 pages.

A contemporary account of the adventures of three Japanese castaways to American in 1841. Hand illustrations include maps of their travels, clothes, American steamship and train.  
Purchased, 1949.

## 141. JAPAN.

Kobei nichir ku. [Diary of a voyage to America., 1861.

1 item, ca. 700 pages.

A detailed account of the first official Japanese mission to the United States written by one of the party. Included are descriptions of the voyage, of Hawaii and California, and events in Washington and New York.  
Purchased, 1949.

## 142. JEFFERSON, THOMAS, PRES. U. S., 1743-1826.

Correspondence, 1780-1825.

45 items.

Five letters from Jefferson to Hugh H. Brackenridge, Stephen Van Rensselaer, Captain Cutting, John Mason, and a bookdealer. Forty letters to

Jefferson concerning scientific, agricultural, political and philosophical topics. Twelve of the letters were addressed to him while he was president.

The forty letters to Jefferson are described in the catalogue of the American art association, January 21-22, 1926, item 322 (Turner-Munn sale).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters:

Churchman, John	Small, Abraham
Jefferson, Thomas	Smith, Francis Gurney
Jones, Dr. Calvin	Sproat, P. W.
Kneeland, Benjamin	Story, Rev. Isaac
Marshall, Thomas	Strickland, William
Mazzei, Philip	Swift, Joseph Gardner
Mitchell, Andrew C.	Tatham, William
Nash, Melatiah	Taylor, Hugh P.
Nourse, Gabriel	Thomson, William
Oliver, Andrew, Jr.	Tracy, Elisha
Overton, Samuel	Vaughan, Samuel
Pearce, William	Welles, Charles F.
Pleasants, Robert	Williston, Ebenezer
Scales, William	Bancroft
Schultz, William	Wingate, William
Short, Peyton	

#### 143. JEFFERYS AND FADEN.

Business correspondence, 1773-1783.

84 items.

Geographers to the king. Letters from continental map makers, engravers, dealers, and collectors in Paris, Turin, Venice, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Leyden, Berne, and Berlin.

Described in the catalogue of Henry Stevens, Son and Stiles, new series 23, 1936, item 19.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1936.

Names of writers of letters:

Aberli, Johann Ludwig	Chrysologue, Noel-André,
Allamand, Prof.	père
Anville, Jean-Baptiste	Covens, Johannes
Bourguignon d'	Covens, Mortier, et
Baudouin, Simon-René	Covens, Jr.
Beseke, C. W.	Demanne, Mons.
Boucher, Mons.	Famitt, W.
Boudet, A.	Haak et Cie.
Buache, Phillippe	Julien, Roch-Joseph

Lamers, George  
 Lattré, J.  
 Mortier, Cornelis  
 Naudé, Mons.  
 Perrier et Verrier  
 Reycend frères

Robert de Vaugondy, Didier  
 Tiellke, Capt. F. G.  
 Verrier, Jan  
 Zannoni, Giovanni Antonio  
 Rizzi-

144. JESUITS. LETTERS FROM MISSIONS (PHILIPPINE ISLANDS)

Carta annua de la Provincia de Philippinas De la  
 Compania de Jesus del año De 1615.

1 item, 132 pages.

Manuscript presenting a detailed study of the  
 Jesuit missions in the Philippine islands in 1615.  
 Purchased, 1950.

145. JOHNS, JAMES, 1797-1874.

Papers, 1857-1865.

10 items.

Vermont printer. Copies of Johns' pen printed  
 newspaper, the Vermont autograph and remarker,  
 containing articles on political topics. Letters,  
 poems, and an essay on Abraham Lincoln are also  
 included.

Purchased, 1935.

146. JONES, JOHN PAUL, 1747-1792.

Papers, 1778-1791. Typescript.

28 items.

Naval officer. Correspondence concerning silver  
 plate from the estate of the Earl of Selkirk.

The originals of this correspondence are at Manor  
 House, St. Mary's Isle, Kirkudbright, Scotland.

Gift of George and Hazel Schermerhorn, 1944.

Names of writers of letters:

Daer, Lord  
 Elliot, Mary  
 Herries and co.  
 Jeffrey, Robert

Jones, John Paul  
 Le Despencer, Lord  
 Mackenzie, Kenneth  
 Maxwell, Sir Robert

Nesbitt, Jonathan  
Pulteney, William

Selkirk, Lord  
Selkirk, Lady Helen

147. JUNGKENN, FRIEDRICH KRISTIAN ARNOLD VON, 1732-1806.

Papers, 1775-1784.

Minister of state, Hesse-Cassel. Letters, diaries, and military returns of various officers among the Hessian troops hired by Great Britain during the Revolution. Letters from Major Baurmeister to von Jungkenn have appeared in translation in The Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v.59, p.392-419, and v.60, p.34-52, 161-183; reprinted as C. L. Baurmeister. Letters from Major Baurmeister ... edited by Bernhard A. Uhlendorf and Edna Vosper. Other von Jungkenn papers were published in B. A. Uhlendorf, ed. and trans. The siege of Charleston, with an account of the province of South Carolina: diaries and letters of Hessian officers from the von Jungkenn papers in the William L. Clements Library.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1932.

Names of writers of letters:

Baurmeister, Carl Leopold von	Hartung, Johann Christian Gerhard
Benning, Friedrich Ludwig von	Hatzfeld, Herr
Bentheim, Carl Heinrich	Henkelmann, Johann Heinrich
Bickell, Alexander Wilhelm	Heymell, Carl Philipp
Borck, Heinrich von	Howe, Sir William, 5th viscount Howe
Bose, Carl von	Huyn, Johann Christoph von
Brauns, Johann Heinrich	Jungkenn, Friedrich Christian Arnold, freiherr von
Clinton, Sir Henry	Knoblauch, Hans von
Cochenhause, Johann Friedrich von	Knyphausen, Wilhelm, freiherr von
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquess and 2nd earl	Köhler, Johann Christoph von
Donop, Christian Friedrich von	Kospoth, Heinrich Julius von
Du Buy, J. Christian	Lengercke, Georg Emmanuel von
Endemann, Johann Wilhelm G.	Linder, Friedrich Carl Ludwig von
Eptingen, Anton von	Loewenstein, Wilhelm von
Eschwege, Friedrich von	Loos, Johann August von
Ewald, Johann von	Lorentz, Johann Georg
Fenner, H. C.	Lossberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, freiherr von
Fischer, Johann Jacob	
Gironcourt de Vomecourt, Charles Auguste de	
Gosen, Carl Uphraim von	
Hachenberg, Friedrich von	



Lotheissen, J. J.  
 Martini, Melchior  
 Motz, H. R.  
 O'Reilly, Maj.  
 Platte, Friedrich von  
 Porbeck, Friedrich von  
 Prueschenck, Ernst Carl  
 von  
 Rabenau, Christian  
 Friedrich  
 Romrod, Carl Christoph von  
 Schallern, Ludwig von  
 Scheffer, Franz  
 Schirmer, Philip  
 Schlemmer, Arnold  
 Schmidt, Johann Philip  
 Schmidt, Martin Conrad  
 Schuler, Friedrich  
 Heinrich von

Seitz, Franz Karl von  
 Seume, Johann Gottfried  
 Stirn, Johann Daniel von  
 Urff, Christian Friedrich  
 von  
 Waldenberg, Michael Peter  
 Wangenheim, Friedrich Adam  
 Julius von  
 Wernicke, L.  
 Westerhagen, Maximilian  
 von  
 Wiedeburg, Herr  
 Wiederholdt, Andreas  
 Wilmowsky, Wilhelm von  
 Wurmb, Friedrich Wilhelm  
 von  
 Wurmb, Ludwig Johann  
 Adolph von  
 Wurmb, Philip von

148. KENNEDY, WILLIAM.

Petition, 1752-1753.

1 item, 260 pages.

Contemporary copy of the petition and appeal of William Kennedy of Barbadoes to the British Privy Council, February 7, 1753, against the decree in the case brought by Sir John Gay Alleyne and Thomas Nicholas. It is followed by copies of the papers in the case of Alleyne and Nicholas V. Kennedy, 1752, over debts and ownership of the estate of George Nicholas of Barbadoes.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., May 19-23, 1913, item 233.

Phillipps Ms. 17095.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

149. KNOX, WILLIAM, 1732-1810.

Papers, 1757-1809.

3 ft.

British statesman; undersecretary of state for America. Correspondence chiefly concerned with American affairs prior to the end of the American Revolution. Later correspondence is largely concerned with Loyalist land claims. The collection,

with the exception of about 120 letters is calendared in the Historical manuscripts commission. Report on manuscripts in various collections. v.6, p.81-296.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1931.

Names of writers of letters:

Agar, Charles, baron and viscount Somerton, earl of Normanton	Great Britain - continued Parliament - continued House of Lords
Amherst, Sir Jeffery	Sovereigns. George III
Amherst, baron	Grenville, George
Atkinson, Richard	Haldimand, Sir Frederick
Bathurst, Henry Bathurst, 2nd earl	Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of
Blaquiere, Sir John, baron de Blaquiere	Harold, Edmund, baron de Hastings, Thomas
Buckingham, George Nugent- Temple-Grenville, 3rd earl Temple, 1st marquess of	Hawkshaw, John Hemmings, Matthew Heron, Sir Richard Herschel, Sir William
Burke, Richard	Hillsborough, Wills Hills, 1st marquess of Downshire, 1st earl of
Campbell, Sir Archibald	Hutchins, Thomas
Campbell, Lord Frederick	Johnstone, George
Clarendon, Thomas Villiers, 1st earl of	Knox, William
Clive, Robert Clive, baron	Leonard, George
Cooke, Edward	Lyttelton, William Henry, 1st baron Lyttelton
Cooper, Sir Grey	Mayne, Edward
Cressener, George	Molleson, William
Cuninghame, Robert	Montcalm-Gozon, Louis- Joseph de, marquis de Saint-Véran
Dartmouth, William Legge, 2nd earl of	Nepean, Sir Evan, 1st bart.
De Grey, Thomas, 2nd baron Walsingham	North, Frederick North, 2nd earl of Guilford, baron
D'Oyly, Christian	North, George Augustus, 3rd earl of Guilford
Eden, William, 1st baron Auckland	Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 1st duke of
Ellis, Henry	Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of
Ellis, Welbore, 1st baron Mendip	Nugent, Robert Nugent Craggs, 1st viscount Clare, 1st earl
Fanning, Edmund	Nutt, John
Faulkner, Thomas	O'Brien, Sir Lucius Henry, 3rd bart.
Fisher, John	Parnell, Sir John, 2nd bart.
Ford, William	Pery, Edmund Sexton Pery, 1st viscount
Germain, George Sackville, 1st viscount Sackville	Pownall, John
Gorman, Fort.	
Graves, Thomas, 1st baron Graves	
Great Britain Army in America. Army under Clinton	
Board of Trade	
Parliament House of Commons	

Prince Edward Island	Sheffield, John Baker
Assembly	Holroyd, 1st earl of
Assembly. Committee of	Skelton, Philip
Correspondence	Smith, Samuel
Council	Stikeman, Thomas J.
Rawdon, Francis Rawdon-	Stuart, John
Hastings, 1st marquess	Temple, Richard Temple
of Hastings, 2nd earl	Grenville, 2nd earl
of Moira, baron	Thurlow, Edward Thurlow,
Robertson, James	1st baron
Robinson, John	Townshend, George
Rodney, Sir George	Townshend, 4th viscount
Brydges Rodney, 1st	and 1st marquess
baron	Townshend, Hon. Charles
Rose, George	Tucker, Rev. Josiah
Sandwich, John Montagu,	United States.
4th earl of	Continental Congress
Scott, John, baron	Watson, William
Earlsfort, earl of	White, Henry
Clonmell	

## 150. KORAN.

Illuminated manuscript of part of the Koran, written in Fez, Morocco, in the eleventh century. Part of the volume is a literary work of Persian origin.

Gift of Mr. R. B. Brown, 1948.

## 151. LACAITA, SIR JAMES PHILIP, 1813-1895, COLLECTOR.

Papers, 1692-1885.

1 ft.

Bibliographer. Miscellaneous autograph collection built up by Sir James Lacaita and his son. The papers consist largely of unconnected letters, but contain many items addressed to Lord Shelburne which are related to the material found in the Shelburne papers (no.251).

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., April 23-25, 1934, and November 14, 1934.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1934.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abercromby, James, 1st baron Dunferline	Bolton, Thomas Orde, 1st baron
Aberdeen, George Gordon, 3rd earl of	Bridport, Alexander Hood, 1st viscount
Aberdeen, George Hamilton Gordon, 4th earl of	Bright, John
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, 4th earl of	Bristol, Augustus John Hervey, 3rd earl of
Adair, Sir Robert	Brougham & Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, baron
Adolphus, John Leycester	Broughton, John Cam
Aide, Charles Hamilton	Hobhouse, 1st baron
Albert, prince consort of Queen Victoria	Brown, John
Aldborough, Edward Stratford, 2nd earl of	Bruce, J. L. Knight
Anglesey, Henry William Paget, 1st marquess of	Buchan, David Stewart
Anson, George Anson, 1st baron	Erskine, 11th earl of
Arbuthnot, Charles	Buckingham, George Nugent-Temple Grenville, 3rd earl Temple, 1st marquess of
Argyll, John Campbell, 5th duke of	Buckle, Henry Thomas
Arnold, Benedict	Bühler, Baron
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron	Bulloch, John W.
Ashburton, John Dunning, 1st baron	Bunbury, E. H.
Austin, Alfred	Bunbury, Sir Henry Edward, 7th bart.
Austin, John	Bunbury, Sir William, 5th bart.
Bagehot, Walter	Bute, John Stuart, 3rd earl of
Baillie, William	Bute, John Stuart, viscount Mountstuart, 4th earl of and 1st marquess of
Bancroft, Edward	Butler, Henry Edward
Banfield, Thomas	Camden, Sir Charles Pratt, 1st baron and 1st earl of
Baring, Sir Francis	Campbell, John Campbell, 1st baron
Barklay, David	Campbell, Martin
Barrington, Samuel	Carleton, Thomas
Bateman, John Bateman, 2nd viscount	Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th earl of
Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of	Carmarthen, Francis
Bathurst, Henry Bathurst, 3rd earl	Osborne, 5th duke of
Beaufort, Henry Somerset, 5th duke of	Leeds, marquess of
Bell, Sir Charles	Cass, Lewis
Berkeley, Frederick	Cavendish, Henry
Augustus Berkeley, 5th earl of	Cavendish, Sir William, 2nd earl of Burlington, 7th duke of Devonshire
Berkeley, Rev. George	Chambers, Robert
Bindley, James	Charlemont, James
Bingham, William	Caulefield, 4th viscount and 1st earl of
Black, Adam	
Blackstone, Sir William	
Blewitt, Octavian	



- Chatham, Lady Hester  
   Grenville Pitt,  
   countess of  
 Chester, John  
 Chichester, Thomas Pelham,  
   1st earl of  
 Clapham, John  
 Clarendon, George William  
   Frederick Villiers, 4th  
   earl of  
 Clarendon, K.  
 Clarendon, Thomas Villiers,  
   1st earl of  
 Clarke, Edward Daniel  
 Clavering, Thomas  
 Clinton, Sir Henry  
 Cobden, Richard  
 Cockburn, Henry Thomas  
   Cockburn, lord  
 Cockburn, Sir Alexander  
   James Edmund  
 Colebrooke, Sir George  
 Coleridge, Sir John  
   Taylor  
 Cope, William  
 Copleston, Rev. Edward  
 Cornwall, Charles Wolfran  
 Count, William à  
 Coxe, William  
 Cranworth, Robert Monsey  
   Rolfe, 1st baron  
 Craven, R. K.  
 Croker, John Wilson  
 Dalhousie, George Ramsay,  
   8th earl of  
 Dampier, Rev. Thomas  
 Dartrey, Lord  
 Delane, John T.  
 Denison, William  
 Denman, Thomas Denman,  
   1st baron  
 Dennistoun, James  
 Devonshire, Georgiana  
   Spencer Cavendish,  
   duchess of  
 Devonshire, William  
   Spencer Cavendish,  
   6th duke of  
 Digges, Thomas  
 Dimsdale, Dr. Thomas  
 Dobbs, Francis  
 D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume  
   Gabriel, comte  
 Dorset, John Frederick  
   Sackville, 3rd duke of  
 Doyle, Sir Francis  
   Hastings Charles,  
   2nd bart.
- Drake, Sir Francis  
   Samuel, 1st bart.  
 Duckworth, Sir John  
   Thomas, 1st bart.  
 Dundas, Sir James  
   Whitely Deans  
 Dundas, Sir Lawrence, 1st  
   bart.  
 Eardley, Sir Culling  
   Eardley  
 Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth  
 Eden, Sir John, 4th bart.  
 Eden, William, 1st baron  
   Auckland  
 Edgeworth, Richard Lovell  
 Effingham, Thomas Howard,  
   9th baron Howard, 3rd  
   earl of  
 Egmont, John Perceval,  
   2nd earl of  
 Egremont, Sir Charles  
   Wyndham, 2nd earl of  
 Elgin, Thomas Bruce,  
   7th earl of  
 Ellice, Edward  
 Elliot, Hugh  
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart  
 Eon de Beaumont, Charles-  
   Genevieve-Louis-Auguste-  
   André-Timothée d'  
 Ernle, Sir John  
 Erskine, Thomas Erskine,  
   1st baron  
 Essex, William Anne Capell,  
   4th earl of  
 Everett, Edward  
 Eversley, Charles Shaw-  
   Lefevre, viscount  
 Ferrers, Robert Shirley,  
   6th earl of  
 Fonblanque, Albany  
 Fonblanque, Edward  
   Barrington de  
 Forster, John  
 Fox, Charles James  
 Fox, Sir Stephen  
 Frost, John  
 Garbett, Samuel  
 Girdlestone, Charles  
 Gledhill, John  
 Gordon, Alexander, 4th  
   duke of  
 Gordon, Lord George  
 Grafton, Augustus Henry  
   Fitzroy, 3rd duke of  
 Graham, Sir James Robert  
   George

Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron	Holland, Henry Fox, 1st baron
Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 2nd baron	Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd baron
Granville, Lord Granville	Holland, Henry Fox, 4th baron
Leveson-Gower, 1st earl	Holmes, Thomas Holmes, 1st baron
Great Britain	Hood, Sir Samuel Hood, 1st viscount
Admiralty	Hook, Theodore
Sovereigns	Hope, John
George III	Horner, Francis
Victoria	Horner, Samuel
Stamp Commissioners	Hort, Sir John, 1st bart.
Treasury	Howard, George Edmond
Greg, William Rathbone	Howard, Henry
Grenville, George	Howe, Richard Howe, 4th viscount and 1st earl
Grenville, James	Hutton, C.
Grenville, Thomas	Hutton, James
Grenville, William	Jackman, Isaac
Wyndham Grenville, 1st baron	Jackson, Robert J.
Grey, Charles Grey, 2nd viscount Howick, 2nd earl	Jackson, W.
Griffith, Holland	James, Walter
Grosvenor, Richard	Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Grosvenor, 1st earl	Jekyll, Joseph
Guilford, Francis North, 7th baron North, 1st earl of	Jesse, Edward
Guilford, Frederick North, 5th earl	Jones, Dr. Henry Bence
H., T.	Jones, John Winter
Halifax, George Montagu	Jones, Sir William
Dunk, 2nd earl of	Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir
Hamilton, Douglas Douglas, 5th duke of Brandon, 8th duke of	James Phillips, 1st bart.
Hamilton, George	Kebble, John
Hamond, Sir Andrew Snape, 1st bart.	Keith, Sir Robert Murray
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of	Kent County (England)
Harland, Sir Robert, 1st bart.	Members of Parliament
Harris, James	Kenyon, Lloyd Kenyon, 1st baron
Hawke, Martin Bladen Hawke, 2nd baron	Keppel, Augustus Keppel, 1st viscount
Hawtrey, Edward Craven	Killaloe, William
Hayward, Dr. George	Kinglake, Alexander William
Henderson, Sir John	Knight, Henry Gally
Hereford, R. D.	Knight, Richard Payne
Herries, Sir Robert	Lamb, John
Hervey, Lord Arthur Charles	Lang, A.
Hillsborough, Wills Hill, 1st marquess of Downshire, 1st earl of	Lansdowne, Henry Petty- Fitzmaurice, 4th earl of
Holland, Elizabeth Vassall Fox, baroness	Kerry, 3rd marquess of
	Lauderdale, James Maitland, 7th earl of
	Laurens, Henry
	Lennox, George Henry
	Lewes, Sir Watkin

- Lewis, Sir George Cornewall  
 2nd bart.  
 Lifford, James Hewitt,  
 1st viscount  
 Liverpool, Charles  
 Jenkinson, 1st baron  
 Hawkesbury, 1st earl of  
 Liverpool, Robert Banks  
 Jenkinson, 2nd earl of  
 Lockhart, John Gibson  
 London, C. T.  
 Longman, Thomas  
 Lowe, Robert, 1st viscount  
 Sherbrook  
 Lushington, Henry  
 Lyndhurst, G.  
 Lyons, Edmund Lyons, 1st  
 baron  
 Maddison, John  
 Mallet, John Lewis  
 Malmesbury, Sir James  
 Harris, viscount Fitz-  
 harris, 1st earl of  
 Manchester, George  
 Montagu, 4th duke of  
 Mann, Sir Horace, 1st  
 bart.  
 Marlborough, Charles  
 Spencer, 5th earl of  
 Sunderland, 3rd duke  
 of  
 Marlborough, George  
 Spencer, 4th duke of  
 Mathews, George  
 Maynard, Lord  
 Melbourne, William Lamb,  
 2nd viscount  
 Merry, Anthony  
 Methuen, Lord  
 Milman, Henry Hart  
 Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliot,  
 1st earl of  
 Minto, Gilbert Elliot,  
 2nd earl of  
 Montagu, George Brudenell  
 Montagu, 4th earl of  
 Cardigan, 1st duke of  
 Monteagle, Thomas Spring-  
 Rice, 1st baron  
 Morgann, Maurice  
 Morton, Charles  
 Mountnorris, Arthur  
 Annesley, 8th viscount  
 Valentia, 1st earl of  
 Mulgrave, Henry Phipps,  
 3rd baron and 1st earl  
 of  
 Murray, Sir John Archibald,  
 lord Murray  
 Napier, Sir Charles  
 Napier, Mark  
 Nash, Treadway Russell  
 Neaves, Charles Neaves,  
 lord  
 Nepean, Sir Evan, 1st  
 bart.  
 Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-  
 Holles, 1st duke of  
 Newcastle, Henry Fiennes  
 Clinton, 9th earl of  
 Lincoln, 2nd duke of  
 Newhaven, Sir William  
 Mayne, 1st baron  
 North, Frederick North,  
 2nd earl of Guilford,  
 baron  
 Northumberland, Hugh  
 Percy, 1st duke of  
 Norton, R. Wilmot  
 Orde, Sir John, 1st bart.  
 Orford, George Walpole,  
 3rd earl of  
 Orford, Horace Walpole,  
 4th earl of  
 Oswald, James  
 Oxford, Edward Harley,  
 4th earl of  
 Oxford, Robert Harley,  
 1st earl of  
 Paget, Sir Arthur  
 Paget, Sir Edward  
 Palfrey, John Gorham  
 Palk, Sir Robert, 1st  
 bart.  
 Palliser, Sir Hugh, 1st  
 bart.  
 Palmerton, E.  
 Palmerston, Henry John  
 Temple, 3rd viscount  
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony  
 Paoli, Pasquale de  
 Parish, Sir Woodbine  
 Paulet, Harry, 6th duke  
 of Bolton, 11th marquis  
 of Winchester  
 Peel, Sir Robert, 1st  
 bart.  
 Pelham, Charles  
 Pembroke, Henry Herbert,  
 10th earl of  
 Perceval, Spencer  
 Pery, Edmund Sexton Pery,  
 1st viscount  
 Phillimore, Sir Robert  
 Joseph, 1st bart.



- Piereville, Chevalier de  
 Plunket, William Conyngham  
 Plunket, 1st baron  
 Portland, William Henry  
 Cavendish Bentinck,  
 3rd duke of  
 Pretzman, Mr.  
 Prior, Sir James  
 Pultsby, Francis  
 Ravensworth, Sir Henry  
 Liddell, 1st baron  
 Richardson, James  
 Richmond and Lennox,  
 Charles Lennox, 3rd  
 duke of  
 Rochford, William Henry  
 Zuytlestein, 4th earl of  
 Rockingham, Charles  
 Watson-Wentworth, 2nd  
 marquess of  
 Rodney, Sir George Brydges  
 Rodney, 1st baron  
 Romilly, John Romilly,  
 1st baron  
 Romilly, Sir Samuel  
 Rose, William Stewart  
 Russell, Alexander  
 Rutland, Charles Manners,  
 4th duke of  
 Ryan, Samuel  
 St. Helens, Alleyne  
 Fitzherbert, 1st baron  
 St. Leonards, Edward  
 Burtenshaw Sugden, 1st  
 baron  
 St. Vincent, Sir John  
 Jervis, 1st earl of  
 Sandwich, John Montagu,  
 4th earl of  
 Selkirk, Dunbar Douglas-  
 Hamilton, 4th earl of  
 Selwyn, George Augustus  
 Senior, Nassau William  
 Sheil, Richard Lalor  
 Shelburne, William Petty,  
 1st marquess of Lansdowne,  
 2nd earl of  
 Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe,  
 1st viscount  
 Sidmouth, Henry Addinton,  
 1st viscount  
 Sinclair, Sir John, 1st  
 bart.  
 Smith, Adam  
 Spencer, Lord Charles  
 Spencer, Lord Robert  
 Squibb, Arnold  
 Stanhope, Charles Stanhope,  
 3rd earl  
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn  
 Stefan, C.  
 Stephen, Sir James  
 Sterling, John  
 Sterling-Maxwell, Sir  
 William  
 Strafford, Thomas  
 Wentworth, 3rd earl of  
 Stratford de Redcliffe,  
 Stratford Canning,  
 1st viscount  
 Swiney, John  
 Talbot, Richard Talbot,  
 1st baron  
 Talleyrand-Perigord,  
 Charles Maurice de  
 Tankerville, Charles  
 Bennet, 3rd earl of  
 Taylor, H.  
 Taylor, Sir Henry  
 Taylor, Tom  
 Temple, Richard Temple  
 Grenville, 2nd earl  
 Temple, W.  
 Thornton, Sir Edward  
 Thurlow, Edward Thurlow,  
 1st baron  
 Townshend, George Townshend,  
 4th viscount and 1st  
 marquess  
 Trench, Richard Chenevix  
 Truro, Thomas Wilde,  
 1st baron  
 Tryon, William  
 Tupper, M. F.  
 Twopenny, William  
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser  
 Vaughan, Benjamin  
 Verney, Ralph Verney,  
 2nd earl  
 Vernon, George John Warren,  
 5th baron  
 Villiers, Charles Pelham  
 Visconti-Venosta, Emilia,  
 marchése  
 Wallace, George  
 Walier, W.  
 Warren, Sir John Borlase  
 Warwick, George Greville,  
 2nd earl of  
 Wellesley, Richard Colley  
 Wellesley, 2nd earl of  
 Mornington, 1st marquess  
 of  
 Wellwood, Sir Henry  
 Moncrieff, 8th bart.



Wensleydale, Sir James	Wilson, Charles Heath
Parke, 1st baron	Windham, William
Westbury, Richard Bethell,	Winter, J.
1st baron	Worsley, Sir Richard,
Westmoreland, John Fane,	7th bart.
10th earl of	Wreford, Henry
Whately, Rev. Richard	Wright, Justice Sampson
White, Joseph Blanco	Wynn, Sir Watkins Williams-,
Whiteside, James	4th bart.
Wilberforce, William	Young, Thomas
Wilmot, Sir John Eardley	

152. LAHONTAN, LOUIS ARMAND DE LOM D'ARCE, BARON DE,  
1666-1715?

Brief Discours qui montre en substance Combien il seroit important de reusser dans deux entreprises proposees et contenues en le memoire. ca. 1703.

1 item, 12 pages.

Plan offered by Lahontan to the British for control of North America.

Phillipps Ms. 8684.

Gift of The Clements Library Associates, 1951.

153. LANSDOWNE, HENRY PETTY FITZMAURICE, 3D MARQUIS OF,  
1780-1863.

Letters, 1806-1835.

71 items.

English statesman; chancellor of the exchequer. Letters from Marquis and Lady Lansdowne to the Reverend and Mrs. William Lisle Bowles. The Reverend Mr. Bowles was vicar of Bremhill, Wiltshire. Other letters by the 3d Marquis of Lansdowne will be found in the Lacaita papers (no.151), the Melville papers (no.174), and the Russell papers (no.239).

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., March 23-24, 1936, item 415.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1936.

## 154. LATIN AMERICA.

Papers, 1644-1882.

ca. 50 items.

Letters, documents, notebooks, and account books relating to various Latin American countries. Other manuscripts will be found in the Guatemala papers (no.113), and the Yucatan papers (no.302).

Purchased, 1949.

## 155. LEAR, TOBIAS, 1762-1816.

Diary, 1799-1801. Photostat.

1 item, 58 pages.

Private secretary to George Washington. The diary contains an account of Washington's death and funeral similar to that in the manuscript, (no.156). There are no entries for the year 1800. Entries in 1801 concern his appointment as Consul General to Santo Domingo, and his subsequent voyage there.

The original diary belongs to Mr. R. Keith Kane of New York.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Mr. R. Keith Kane, 1931.

## 156. LEAR, TOBIAS, 1762-1816.

A minute account of the last sickness and death of George Washington, 1799.

1 item, 12 pages.

Private secretary to George Washington. An account of Washington's last illness, relating the manner of his taking cold, his increasing sickness, Martha Washington's anxiety, his last words, and the funeral ceremonies. The manuscript was published in W. C. Ford, ed. The writings of George Washington. 14 v.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 157. LE CLERC, SEBASTIEN, 1637-1714.

Pratique de la Geometrie. Par Mr S: Le Clerc. A son excellence William Tryon Gouverneur de la Nouvelle York. Copié Par C. J. Sauthier 1774.

1 item, 214 pages.

Parisian engraver. Manuscript copy of Sébastien Le Clerc. Pratique de la géométrie sur le papier ... 1669.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1935.

## 158. LEE FAMILY.

Papers, 1763-1817.

1 ft.

Political and family correspondence of John Lee, 1733-1793, and his wife, Mary Hutchinson Lee, to whom most of the letters after 1793 are addressed. Correspondence prior to 1793 concerns the leading political issues in England during that period.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Addison, William	Durham County Court
Albemarle, George Thomas	Eden, Eleanor Elliot,
Keppel, 6th earl of	baroness Auckland
Allen, John	Eden, Sir John, 4th bart.
Ashburton, Elizabeth	Eden, William, 1st baron
Baring Dunning, baroness	Auckland
Ashburton, John Dunning,	Eldon, John Scott, 1st
1st baron	earl of
Ashburton, Richard	Erskine, Frances Moore
Barré Dunning, 2nd baron	Erskine, baroness
Blackburne, Francis	Erskine, Thomas Erskine,
Burke, Edmund	1st baron
Busk, Edward	Fitzwilliam, William
Busk, Lady S. Vane	Wentworth Fitzwilliam,
Busk, Sir Wadsworth	2nd earl
Carhampton, John Luttrell-	Fox, Charles James
Olmus, 3rd earl of	Grose, Francis
Colman, George	Horne Tooke, John
Coulthurst, M.	Hotham, Beaumont Hotham,
Darlington, Henry Vane,	2nd baron
4th baron Barnard,	Jackson, Cyril
2nd earl of	Jolliffe, William
"Durham, A citizen of"	Keppel, Augustus Keppel,
Durham County. Grand	1st viscount
Jury	Lee, John

Lee, Mary Hutchinson, Mrs. John	Rockingham, Mary Bright Watson-Wentworth, marchioness of
Lee, Mary Tabitha	St. Vincent, Sir John
Leigh, Egerton	Jervis, 1st earl of
Lincoln's Inn. Council	Savile, Sir George, 8th bart.
Lindsey, Theophilus	Scott, William, baron Stowell
Lister, Rebecca Feilding, baroness Ribblesdale	Shelburne, William Petty, 1st marquess of
Lister, Thomas, 1st baron Ribblesdale	Lansdowne, 2nd earl of
Long North, Dudley	Shoolbred, Henry
Milbanke, Sir Ralph	Strickland, James
Miller, Jane Riggs	Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, 1st baron
North, Frederick North, 2nd earl of Guilford, baron	Wallace, James
Paley, William	Wedderburn, Alexander, 1st baron Loughborough, 1st earl of Rosslyn
Pitt, William	Wentworth, Lady Charlotte
Portland, William Henry	Wilkes, John
Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of	Wyvill, Christopher
Rainsford, Charles	York and Albany, Prince Frederick Augustus, duke of
Rigby, Richard	
Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd marquess of	

## 159. LEXINGTON, MASS.

Papers relating to the Battle of Lexington, 1775.

24 items.

Papers contain a set of twenty statements regarding the actions at Lexington and Concord bridge, made upon the order of the Massachusetts provincial congress, for the purpose of establishing the fact that the British fired first. They have been printed in American archives, 4th series, v.2, 490 ff., and elsewhere. Another item in the collection is a document stating the names of men who were killed or wounded in the actions of April 19. Also included is a copy of a letter from Joseph Palmer of the Watertown committee of safety to Captain Philip Mortimer, dated April 19. The copy is endorsed by Silas Deane and was used to announce the beginning of hostilities with Britain.

The twenty statements are described in the Anderson galleries catalogue 2026, January 19-20, 1926 (Manning sale), item 523. The document listing those killed and wounded is included in American art association. Anderson galleries catalogue 4367, January 25-26, 1938, item 22.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.



## 160. LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, PRES. U. S., 1809-1865.

Papers, 1856-1863.

4 items.

Papers contain one letter and one photostat of a letter concerning Lincoln's acceptance of an invitation to attend a political meeting in Kalamazoo, Michigan in 1856, and two documents to Orrin E. Davis also signed by Edwin M. Stanton.

## 161. LITTLE, NATHANIEL, D. 1835.

Journal, 1802.

1 item, 129 pages.

Explorer. Journal of a trip from Blandford, Massachusetts, to the central part of Ohio and back again, dating from July 30 to October 7, 1802, in the interest of the Scioto Company.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Mrs. R. J. Mefford, 1935.

## 162. LOPEZ DE VARGAS MACHUCA, TOMAS, 1731-1802.

Descripcion de la Provincia de Guatemala, presentada al Rey nuestro señor, por mano del excelentísimo señor Marques de Grimaldi, D. Tomás Lopez y Vargas, Geografo de S. M., de sus Reales Academias de S. Fernando, de la de Buenas Letras de Sevilla, y de la Sociedad Bascongada, 1773.

1 item, 22 pages.

Spanish geographer. Description and map of Guatemala.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 166.

Phillipps Ms. 36137.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

## 163. LOUISBURG, SIEGE, 1745.

Papers, 1745-1746.

23 items.

Letters and documents written at Louisburg from April, 1745 to February, 1746, by several New Hampshire men who were members of the besieging expedition. The letters form a running narrative of the siege and include a copy of the articles of capitulation.

Described in Bangs and co. Catalogue of the library of the late George H. Moore ... New York, 1893. Part 2, item 1721.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters:

Moore, Col. Samuel  
Sanborn, Ebenezer  
Vaughan, Col. William  
Waldron, Richard

Waldron, Capt. Thomas  
Westbrooke  
Weare, Nathaniel  
Williams, Capt. Edward  
Williams, Rev. Stephen

## 164. LOUISIANA.

Papers, 1787-1803.

101 items.

Collection of land surveys, grants, and petitions for land along the lower Mississippi River during the Spanish régime.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of signers and authors of documents:

Atchinson, William  
Bolling, Christopher  
Cammock, John  
Carondelet, Francisco  
Luis Hector, baron de  
Cayle, Hugh  
Collins, Luke  
Conway, Maurice  
Dunbar, William

Farar, Benjamin  
Layssard, Valentin  
Lovelace, John  
Miró, Esteban Rodríguez  
Moore, James  
Pintado, Vicente  
Trudeau, Carlos  
Vourdan, William  
Walker, Pedro

## 165. LOVEJOY, OWEN, 1811-1864.

Papers, 1828-1948.

200 items.

American abolitionist. Letters, family deeds, anti-slavery pamphlets, newspaper clippings and commemorative brochures by or about Owen Lovejoy.

Gift of Mr. E. P. Lovejoy, 1948.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Adams, Frank L.	Lovejoy, Betsy P.
Adams, John Quincy	Lovejoy, C. E.
Alexander, James, Jr.	Lovejoy, Caroline
Ament, John L.	Lovejoy, Daniel
Ament, Sarah	Lovejoy, Elijah P., Sr.
Avery, Joseph	Lovejoy, Elijah P., Jr.
Ballo, Martin	Lovejoy, Frederick B.
Barnes, Gilbert H.	Lovejoy, John W. E.
Barton, Thomas	Lovejoy, Joseph C.
Barton, William	Lovejoy, Owen
Beecher, E.	Lovejoy, P. S.
Benedict, S. W.	Lovejoy, Sarah Moody
Billings, E.	Lovejoy, Sibyl
Billings, Henry	Lovejoy, Sophia Maffa
Billings, William	McAllister, M. P.
Boyle, Oliver	McIlvaine, Caroline M.
Bradley, Effie L.	McKee, William
Bryant, John H.	Miller, Bethiah
Burr, Freeman	Norton, W. T.
Burr, Maria	Page, Barbara E.
Carow, J. D.	Phelps, Ebenezer S.
Chamberlain, Nathaniel	Phelps, Isaac N.
Colton, Betsy	Reeve, Darlene A.
Colton, J. S.	Rennick, P. G.
Cropley, Sarah B.	Reynolds, John
Denham, Butler	Rice, J. B.
Denham, Eunice S.	Seriter, Elizabeth Lovejoy
Denham, Mathilda	Scatterday, John
Denham, Samuel	Skinner, Gertrude S.
Dimmock, F.	Smith, Abraham
Doolittle, Joel	Smith, Alby
Du Vall, Grace	Smith, Elijah
Elston, Thomas S.	Smith, Sylvia C.
Field, A. P.	Stapp, James T. B.
Gay, John M.	Steele, Dick
Gay, Sarah	Tallman, John C.
Goodale, Hannah	Tarbell, Ida M.
Goodale, Solomon	Thomas, Henry
Goodale, Timothy	Thomas, Mary
Greenleaf, E. A.	Turner, Asa, Jr.
James, Edmund J.	Ward, G. L.
Jones, Emma	Ware, Samuel
Kenny, W. W.	Weber, Jessie Palmer
Lasher, M. E.	Weyer, Josiah S.
Leland, Lorenzo	Weyer, Leonora
Lincoln, Abraham	Winkler, E. F.
Lorimer, O. C.	Winship, Horace

## 166. LYON, LUCIUS, 1800-1851.

Papers, 1812-1852.

8 ft.

United States representative and senator from Michigan. The collection includes public and business correspondence, mostly from residents of Michigan, Wisconsin, northern Illinois, and Indiana. Correspondents include land speculators, postmasters, local and state politicians, and persons of national importance. A selection of 565 of these letters was published in the Michigan pioneer and historical society. Historical collections. v.27, 1896.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Mrs. James H. Campbell, 1925.

Names of writers of letters:

Abbott, James	AtLee, Thomas S.
Abbott, Dr. Jonathan G.	Atwater, Ambrose
Abbott, Robert	Atwater, Lyman R.
Abbott, Samuel	Averill, C. K.
Adam, John J.	Averill, Joseph K.
Adams, Augustine W.	Ayrault, N.
Adams, Charles S.	Babcock, Russell
Adams, Dr. Isaac	Bache, Richard
Adams, Isaac O.	Backus, Andrew
Adams, James Q.	Backus, Electus
Adams, Sterling	Backus, Henry I.
Adams, William H.	Bacon, Charles
Aitken, William A.	Bacon, D. L.
Alger, C. L.	Bacon, Edward J.
Allen, Alfred	Bacon, John F.
Allen, Ethan	Bacon, Marshal J.
Allen, James	Badgley, John T.
Allen, John	Badsley, John S.
Allen, John	Bagg, Dr. Joseph H.
Allen, Lewis	Bagg, Melancthon Jefferson
Allen, William	Bagley, David M.
Allport, N. J.	Bailey, J. C.
Almy, John	Baird, Henry S.
Alvord, Dr. H. J.	Baird, Peter M.
Amsden, Dr. A. S.	Baker, Reuel C.
Anderson, Alexander D.	Balch, Benjamin
Anderson, John	Balch, Nathaniel A.
Anderson, William	Baldwin, D. S.
Andrews, J. G.	Baldwin, Ezra P.
Angell, Nedebiah	Baldwin, H. N.
Appleton, D., & Co.	Ball, Augustus F.
Armstrong, James A.	Ball, Daniel
Arndt, John P.	Ball, John
Arnold, Dan	Ball, Samuel B.
Arnold, James	Ballard, Arden H.
Atchison, John	Ballard, Rev. James
AtLee, Dr. Edwin A.	Barker, Dr. Perrin
AtLee, Samuel Yorke	Barlow, Dr. Timothy



Barnes, Carlos  
Barnes, George W.  
Barnes, Isaac  
Barney, Milton  
Barry, John Stewart  
Barry, William Taylor  
Barstow, Charles F.  
Barstow, H. A.  
Bartholomew, A. M., & Co.  
Bartlett, Samuel M.  
Bartlett, William H. C.  
Barton, John  
Barton, Joseph  
Bartow, Henry  
Bassett, Elisha Bourne  
Batch, N. A.  
Batcham, M. B.  
Batchelder, J. D.  
Bates, George C.  
Bayard, Samuel J.  
Beach, Elisha  
Beall, Samuel Wootton  
Beals, Alanson  
Beardslee, Morison  
Becker, Abraham  
Becker, George S.  
Beckwith, Cyrus  
Beedon, John  
Beeson, Jacob  
Belding, Ransom R.  
Bell, Alexander F.  
Bell, Charles  
Bell, Digby V.  
Bement, Dr. R. B.  
Bennet, B. G.  
Bennett, Alonzo  
Bennett, Dr. John Cook  
Benson, Silas  
Berrien, John M.  
Berry, Dr. Enos G.  
Bevans, Dr. John  
Bibb, George Mortimer  
Biddle, John  
Bigelow, Daniel  
Bigelow, George Tyler  
Bigelow, Dr. R. M.  
Biggs, Uriah  
Bingham, Kinsley Scott  
Bingham, Lemuel  
Binney, Horace  
Birkhead, Dr. Lenox  
Blackman, James C. H.  
Blackman, Silvanus  
Blackney, William A.  
Blair, F. P.  
Blake, A. V.  
Blake, Thomas H.  
Blanchard, John C.  
Blanchard, Stillman  
Blanchard, Dr. Washington Z.  
Boardman, Horace  
Boardman, Mrs. M. M.  
Bockee, Isaac S.  
Bolton, Abram F.  
Bond, John G.  
Bond, Lewis  
Bonnycastle, Mrs. A. M.  
Booth, William A.  
Booth, William L.  
Borup, Dr. Charles W.  
Bostwick, E. B.  
Bostwick, O. N.  
Boughton, Selleck C.  
Bowen, Dr. A. W.  
Bowen, Luther H.  
Bowie, Thomas Latimer  
Boyd, George William  
Boyer, Joshua  
Boynton & Hyde  
Bracken, Charles  
Bradford, Vincent L.  
Bradley, Edward  
Bradley, John  
Brady, Samuel P.  
Braley, Andrew M.  
Breneman, Lewis  
Brent, Mrs. Jane Wilkins  
Brent, John H.  
Brevoort, Henry B.  
Brewster, William  
Bridge, Henry P.  
Bridges, Edwin N.  
Briggs, William H. H.  
Brigham, Ebenezer  
Brisbois, Joseph  
Britain, Calvin  
Brodhead, Thornton F.  
Bronson, Arthur  
Bronson, Frederic  
Bronson, Greene C.  
Bronson, Isaac  
Brooke, George M.  
Brooks, Edward S.  
Brown, Anson  
Brown, Daniel  
Brown, Dr. David E.  
Brown, Ethan Allen  
Brown, James  
Brown, John A.  
Brown, Joseph White  
Brown, Levi  
Brown, N. J.  
Brown, P. H.  
Brown, Pitt

Brown, Rev. Solyman	Champion, Salmon, Jr.
Brown, William	Chapin, Adolphus
Brown, William A.	Chapin, Samuel A.
Brown, William S.	Chapin, H. A., & Co.
Brunet, Jean	Chapin, V., & Co.
Brunson, Rev. Alfred	Chapman, Bela
Brunson, John	Chapman, J. B.
Brush, Edmund Askin	Charlton, Thomas
Bryant, Dr. Thomas S.	Chase, Philander
Buck, George	Chatfield, Levi S.
Buck, Dr. Marcus C.	Chedsey, Joseph
Bull, Albert E.	Chester, S. W. B.
Bullard, George H.	Child, David Lee
Bunce, Henry C.	Chipman, John S.
Burch, Col. S.	Chittenden, Joseph, Jr.
Burchard, Matthew	Chittenden, Truman
Burdick, Adin	Choate, William N.
Burdick, Cyrus	Chubb, Franklin
Burdick, Elisha	Church, Thomas B.
Burdick, Justus	Clapp, Otis
Burger, James M.	Clark, Edward
Burnett, David	Clark, George Thomas
Burnham, Hiram	Clark, John
Burr, Ezra D.	Clark, John A.
Burson, Isaiah	Clark, Lot
Burt, William Austin	Clark, Oliver P.
Burtis, John	Clark, Dr. Robert
Bush, Chauncey	Clark, Samuel
Bush, Rev. George	Clark, Walter
Bushnell, D. P.	Clarke, Hovey K.
Butler, Charles	Clarke, John
Butler, William G.	Clarke, Dr. Thomas B.
Butterfield, J.	Clayton, John Middleton
Byrne, Henry A.	Cleland, Charles
Cadle, Rev. Richard F.	Cleveland, J. H.
Cadotte, Michel	Cleveland, William A.
Calder, Mrs. M. E.	Clossey, Franklin
Calhoun, John C.	Coates, L. B.
Callan, James	Cobb, Dr. Hosea P.
Camblass, George W.	Cobbs, William N.
Campau, D. G.	Coggeshall, George
Campau, Joseph	Coit, Daniel W.
Campbell, John	Coit, Joshua
Campbell, William	Coleman, William H.
Canniff, Abram C.	Colston, Josiah
Carroll, Charles H.	Colton, Dr. Walter
Carroll, William Thomas	Comstock, Addison J.
Carver, David	Comstock, Daniel D.
Case, Anthony	Comstock, Horace H.
Case, Nathaniel	Comstock, Levi
Cass, George W.	Comstock, Dr. Oliver C.
Cass, Lewis	Comstock, Stephen B.
Catlin, John	Conant, Shubael
Causter, James H.	Connor, Henry
Center, A. J.	Conouse, John P.
Chamberlin, John B.	Conover, James F.
Chamberlin, Wells	Converse, John H.

Cook, Darius B.  
Cook, E. F.  
Cook, Levi  
Cook, Moses B.  
Cooke, S. A.  
Cooley, Anthony  
Coon, Peter  
Cooper, George B.  
Cooper, Richard  
Coquillard, Alexis  
Corbin, David E.  
Corcoran & Riggs  
Cornell, Alanson  
Cornish, Andrew  
Cornish, Gabriel  
Corselius, George  
Cotton, A. L.  
Cotton, John W.  
Coxe, Mrs. Ellen  
Crane, F. J. B.  
Crane, Roswell  
Crane, Rev. S. A.  
Crary, Isaac Edwin  
Crawford, George  
Crawford, T. Hartley  
Cressy, Dr. Alonzo  
Crosby, C. C. P.  
Crossman, Rufus  
Croswell, Edwin  
Crow, Dr. A. L.  
Crowell, Moses P.  
Crump, George William  
Cumming, Rev. Francis H.  
Curtis, Norman D.  
Curtis, Dr. Thomas  
Cutler, Enos  
Dalby, Amos  
Danforth, George  
Daniels, Lyman I.  
Dashiell, Robert L.  
Davis, Caleb F.  
Davis, James  
Davis, L. W.  
Davis, Martin  
Davis, P., Jr.  
Deacon, E. P.  
Dean, Charles  
Dean, Gaius S.  
Deane, W. W.  
De Graff, John J.  
Deming, A. L.  
Dennis, Ira  
Denniston, G. V.  
Denton, Dr. Samuel  
Derby, Ezra  
Dewey, N. F.  
Dewey, Nelson  
Dexter, George W.  
Dexter, John C.  
Dexter, Samuel  
Dibble, Orville B.  
Dickens, Ashbury  
Dickson, John  
Dimmick, Joseph, Jr.  
Disbrow, Henry  
Dobbins, Daniel  
Dodge, A. C.  
Dorr, Joseph R.  
Dorsey, Thomas S.  
Doty, Ellis  
Doty, James Duane  
Dougherty, James S.  
Douglass, C. C.  
Douglass, Samuel T.  
Dousman, H. L.  
Drake, Dr. Daniel  
Draper, William  
Driggs, William S.  
Dudley, J. G.  
Duncan, Leslie  
Dunham, Nelson  
Dunn, Daniel  
Durocher, Laurent  
Dusenbery, W. C.  
Dustin, D. H.  
Dutcher, William  
Dyckman, Evart B.  
Eames, Lovett  
Eastman, Dr. Timothy  
Eaton, R. P.  
Eberts, Robert M.  
Edgerton, Fred W.  
Edmonds, A. J.  
Edmunds, John M.  
Edwards, Dr. Abraham  
Edwards, James L.  
Edwards, Thomas H.  
Eldred, Caleb  
Eldred, Julius, & Sons  
Eldred, Mumford, Jr.  
Ellis, A. G.  
Ellis, Edward D.  
Ellsworth, Henry Leavitt  
Elmer, Lucius Q. C.  
Elston, Isaac C.  
Ely, Alexander L.  
Ely, Elisha  
Emerson, Curtis  
Emerson, Thomas  
Emery, Nathaniel  
Ermatinger, George  
Etheridge, Samuel  
Evans, George C.  
Evans, Musgrove

Everett, Franklin  
 Fahnestock, Levi  
 Fairbanks, Drury  
 Fargo, James H.  
 Farley, Isaac G.  
 Farley, John  
 Farnsworth, Elon  
 Farnsworth, John  
 Farrand, Ira T.  
 Faxon, Marcellus  
 Felch, Alpheus  
 Field, Chauncey W.  
 Fifield, Osgood H.  
 Fillmore, Millard  
 Finch, Ashael, Jr.  
 Finch, Silas  
 Finley, William  
 Fish, Hamilton  
 Fisher, Cyrus  
 Fiske, William  
 Fitch, Chauncey W.  
 Fitch, William W.  
 Fitzgerald, Aaron  
 Fitzgerald, Jerome B.  
 Ftizgerald, Thomas  
 Flagg, A. C.  
 Fletcher, Joseph  
 Flynn, Cornelius O.  
 Foley, John  
 Foot, Andrew  
 Foote, E. T.  
 Foote, Rev. Luman  
 Forbes, Stephen  
 Ford, Gordon L.  
 Forsyth, John  
 Foster, J. W.  
 Foster, William  
 Fox, Dorus M.  
 Fox, Rev. Jabez  
 Fox, John M.  
 Fraser, Alexander D.  
 French, David  
 Frost, George S.  
 Fuller, Philo C.  
 Fuller, Samuel L.  
 Fulton, James  
 Gaffey, Neal W.  
 Gardeneir, John Randolph  
 B.  
 Gardiner, E. P.  
 Gardner, Charles K.  
 Garland, John  
 Garrett, Samuel N.  
 Gates, Chapman  
 Gates, Gideon  
 Gehon, Francis  
 Giddings, C. M.

Gilbert, Henry  
 Gilbert, John  
 Gilchrist, I. I.  
 Gill, J. J.  
 Gillet, Asa  
 Gillet, R.  
 Gillet, Ranson Hooker  
 Gillis, James L.  
 Gilpin, Henry D.  
 Gilpin, Joseph  
 Girardin, Peter N.  
 Godfroy, James Jacques  
 Godfroy, Peter  
 Goodell, N.  
 Goodrich, Harris C.  
 Goodridge, Allen  
 Goodwin, Daniel  
 Goodwin, Justus  
 Goodwin & Collins  
 Goodyear, Henry A.  
 Gordon, Thomas F.  
 Gordon & Woodruff  
 Goss, Milo J.  
 Goulard, James G.  
 Graham, Mrs. Jane L.  
 Granger, Sylvester  
 Gratiot, Henry  
 Graves, Edmund  
 Gray, Curtis W.  
 Gray, Elliot  
 Gray, Philip  
 Green, Archibald H.  
 Green, C. K.  
 Green, Thomas K.  
 Greene, George  
 Greene, Herman  
 Greenly, William L.  
 Grimes, Dr. W. H.  
 Grinké, Thomas Smith  
 Griswold, George R.  
 Griswold, H. W.  
 Griswold, William H.  
 Grout, John R.  
 Groves, John  
 Grovier, Isaac J.  
 Guiteau, John B.  
 Gwynne, Thomas P.  
 Haeg, William H.  
 Hagner, Peter  
 Haight, John  
 Haight, John T.  
 Haight, S.  
 Haines, Elias H.  
 Hale, William  
 Hall, David A.  
 Hall, Frederick  
 Hall, Hiland



Hall, James H.	Hodge, James T.
Hall, Moses	Hoffman, George W.
Hall, Salmon C.	Holbrook, Silas A.
Hallett, W. P.	Holland, William M.
Halsey, Nicoll	Hollister & Wendell
Hamilton, Reuben	Holmes, John T.
Hamilton, Richard J.	Holton, Amos
Hamilton, W. Brooke	Homans, Benjamin
Hamilton, William S.	Homer, John J.
Hammond, Charles G.	Hooker, C. S.
Hammond, William	Hooper, Pontius
Hand, George E.	Hopkins, Benjamin
Handy, H. S.	Hopkins, Charles
Hanmer, James	Hopkins, Elliott R.
Hannegan, Edward Allen	Hopkins, William F.
Hanscom, Alfred H.	Horner, Mrs. H. L.
Harleston, George B.	Horner, John S.
Harrington, Ebenezer B.	Hough, Olmsted
Harris, Cary A.	Houghton, Dr. Douglass
Harris, Simon D.	Houghton, Jacob
Harrison, George W.	Howard, Benjamin C.
Harrison, Nathan	Howard, Cyrus
Hart, Alvin N.	Howard, Dan D.
Hart, Catherine	Howard, Johan
Harvey, Apollos	Howard, Joshua
Harvey, Thomas W.	Howe, Dennis
Hascall, Charles C.	Howe, George
Hastings, Eurotas P.	Howe, Philander R.
Haswell, Nathan B.	Howland, Samuel
Hatch, Ambrose T.	Howland, W. L.
Hatch, Ezra	Hoyt, Rev. Melancthon
Hatch, Junius H.	Hubbard, Bela
Hathon, A. E.	Hubbard, Henry
Hawkins, Olney	Hudson, Henry
Hawley, Elijah, Jr.	Huff, William
Hayes, A. L.	Hugunin, Robert
Hayes, J. E.	Hulbert, Ansel
Hayes, Joseph	Hulbert, John J.
Hayward, Elijah	Hull, Milton
Heath, John R.	Humphrey, Hiram
Heaton, Charles M.	Humphrey, Levi S.
Hempstead, Charles S.	Humphrey, Rev. Luther
Herring, Elbert	Humphreys, J.
Hewitt, P. S.	Hunt, Charles C. P.
Hickcox, Rev. Joseph	Hunt, Freeman
Higbee, Isaac N.	Hunt, James
Higgins, Sylvester W.	Hunt, James Bennett
Hill, Oliver C.	Hunt, Jedediah
Hill, Samuel W.	Hunt, John E.
Hill, William B.	Hunt, Joseph
Hillick, Hugh	Hunt, Robert F.
Hillman, James	Hunt, Samuel
Hinsdill, Mitchell	Hunt, Thomas
Hinsdill, Stephen	Hunt, William B.
Hoard, Robert C.	Huntington, Elisha M.
Hoard, Samuel	Hutchins, Allen
Hobbie, Selah R.	Hutchins, John

Hutchins, Mrs. Roxanna	Ketchum, Rev. Isaac S.
Huyck, Richard J.	Kilbourn, Byron
Hyer, N. F.	Kimball, Elijah H.
Ingersoll, Erastus S.	Kindle, James
Ingersoll, R. I.	King, Dr. Benjamin
Irish, David	King, John
Irvin, D.	King & Wilson
Isham, Giles S.	Kingsley, James
Ives, William	Kingsley, Moses
Jackson, C. C.	Kinzie, John H.
Jackson, Daniel	Kirby, Michael G.
Jackson, Hamilton S.	Kirtland, F. W.
Jacobs, Thomas H.	Knapp, D. B.
James C. W.	Knapp, Thomas S.
James, George F.	LaBall, W.
Jennings, Henry S.	Lacey, Obediah P.
Jewett, Charles	Lacroix, Mrs. Archange
Jewett, George W.	LaGrave, A.
Johnson, Benjamin P.	Laing, Peter
Johnson, Edwin Ferry	Lamond, Dr. Robert D.
Johnson, Ethan S.	Lancaster, Columbia
Johnson, J. Eastman	Landon, R. W.
Johnson, John	Lane, Marcus
Johnson, Lucius A.	Langdon, Mrs. H. C.
Johnson, Noadiah	Langdon, J. Jay
Johnson, Oliver	Langdon, William Chauncey
Johnson, Richard M.	Langham, E. T.
Johnson, Simeon M.	Langley, J. L. F.
Johnston, John C.	Langley, Thomas M.
Johnston, William	Lanman, Charles James
Jones, D. G.	Larned, James
Jones, David	Lasley, Samuel C.
Jones, David S.	Last, John
Jones, G. C.	Lawrence, Dewitt C.
Jones, George Wallace	Lawrence, Peter C.
Jones, Ira	Lawrence, Wolcott
Jones, Thomas W.	Lawson, Dr. Thomas
Joslyn, Chauncey	Ledyard, Henry
Jouett, William R.	Lee, Dr. J. C.
Joy, N. H.	Lefevere, Rev. Peter Paul
Joy & Porter	Legaré, Hugh Swinton
Judson, Andrew T.	Legate, Thomas C.
Juneau, Solomon	Leib, John L.
Kearsley, Jonathan	Leland, Louis A.
Keeler, Eleazer H.	Lenake, Henry A.
Keeler, Simon O.	Leonard, H. A.
Keeney, Benjamin	Letander, Joseph
Keeney, Salmon	Lewis, Benjamin H.
Keith, William	Lewis, Isaac B.
Kellogg, Dwight	Lewis, William
Kellogg, John R.	Lewis, William B.
Kendall, Amos	Lewis, Winslow
Kendall, David G.	Lindsley, Abraham B.
Kendall, Jacob	Linsley, Charles
Kent, William A.	Litchfield, E. C.
Kercheval, Benjamin B.	Little, Norman
Kerley, Michael L.	Little, William L. P.

Littlejohn, Flavius J.	McNeil, Mrs. E. A.
Livermore, John S.	McNeil, John
Locke, John	Macomb, Alexander
Long, Silas	McOmber, Philip H.
Loomis, H. G.	McReynolds, Andrew T.
Loranger, Joseph	McVean, John
Lord, Daniel J.	McVickar, Bard
Lorimier, P. A.	Macy, E. H.
Lothrop, Edwin Howard	Macy, George F.
Lovell, Cyrus	Madison, L. K.
Lowry, George	Magill, Arthur W.
Loyd, John	Man, H. V.
Lyon, Addison J.	Mapes, James Jay
Lyon, Mrs. Anna	March F.
Lyon, Daniel	Marcy, William L.
Lyon, Edward	Marsac, Joseph F.
Lyon, Ira	Marsh, Lowrin
Lyon, Lucius	Marsh, Oren
Lyon, Lucretia	Martin, George
Lyon, Orson	Martin, Morgan L.
Lyon, Sarah Atwater,	Marvin, Anthony
Mrs. Asa L.	Mason, Charles
Lyon, Truman H.	Mason, Jasper
Lyon, Worthington S.	Mason, John T.
McArthur H.	Mason, S. E.
MacCabe, Julius P. B.	Mason, Stevens T.
McCamly, Sands	Mason, Z. P.
McCarty, William M.	Matthias, Benjamin
McClelland, Robert	Mayhew, Ira
McConnell, Willard M.	Maynard, William S.
McCormick, George	Mead, Amos
McCulloh, James W.	Medill, William
McCutchen, John	Meeker, George W.
McDonell, John	Merritt, Benjamin
McDougall, George	Merritt, William Franklin
McGaffey, Neal	Merryweather, Algernon
McGowan, John	Messinger, John
McGunnegagh & Way	Miller, A. G.
Mack, Andrew	Miller, Charles L.
Mack, Charles A.	Miller, Daniel B.
Mackay, Aeneas	Miller, John H.
McKeen, S. D.	Miller, Joseph, Jr.
McKeon, John	Milington, Dr. Abel
McKey, Anthony	Mills, Elisha Lyman
McKim, John W.	Mills, George M.
McKinney, John	Miner, Peter A.
McKinstry, Andrew	Minturn, R. B.
McKinstry, David C.	Mitchell, Elijah B.
McKinstry, Elisha Williams	Mitchell, Robert
McKinstry, James P.	Mitchell, William B.
McKinstry, Justus	Mizner, Lansing B.
McKnight, Sarah M.,	Moffat, R. C.
Mrs. Sheldon	Monson, H. N.
McKnight, Sheldon	Montgomery, John H.
McLean, A. D.	Moody, William J.
McLean, John	Moore, Andrew Y.
McNeil, Benjamin	Moore, Hiram

Moore, John	Palmer, George N.
Moore, Lovell	Palmer, N.
Moors, Jeremiah	Pardy, Robert
Morell, George	Parker, D.
Morgan, Elijah W.	Parker, James
Morison & Jones	Parks, W. H.
Morse, L. L.	Parnell, B. A.
Morton, Abner	Parris, Albion K.
Moseley, William F.	Partridge, Alden
Moseman, Charles M.	Patrick, Pierce
Mottram, Dr. William	Patrick, William P.
Mullett, John	Patterson, Dr. Michael A.
Mumford, John J.	Paulding, James K.
Mundy, Edward	Pearson, Hiram
Munger, Calvin	Peck, George Washington
Munger, Daniel	Peck, Dr. John
Murdock, F. B.	Peckham & Colt
Murray, Bronson	Peirce, John W.
Murray, James B.	Peltier, Charles
Murray, John B.	Pelton, S. M.
Murray, Robert H.	Penfield, Henry L.
Neale, Seeley	Penrose, Charles B.
Newberry, Oliver	Penrose, Mary Biddle
Newbould, Alexander H.	Perrin, John
Newhall, Dr. Horatio	Pettibone, K. L.
Nichols, Dr. Cyril	Pettibone, Samuel
Niles, N.	Phelps, F. E.
Niles, William Ogden	Philbrick, Nathan S.
Noble, Alonzo	Philleo, Dr. Addison
Noble, Charles	Phillips, Samuel A.
Noble, James	Pickering, Augustus A.
Noonan, Josiah A.	Pierce, Rev. John Davis
Northrup, Cornelius	Pilcher, Rev. Elijah Holmes
Norton, Howell B.	Pitcher, Dr. Zina
Norton, John	Place, John B.
Norvell, Mrs. Isabella H.	Platt, Dr. Alonzo
Norvell, John	Plitt, George
Oakes, Charles H.	Poinsett, Joel B.
Ogden, Benjamin	Polk, James K.
Ogden, William Butler	Polk, Josiah F.
Olds, James	Poole, Benjamin
Oliver, William	Porter, Augustus S.
O'Neill, John F.	Porter, George F.
Ormsby, Dr. Caleb N.	Porter, Ira
Osborn, H. R.	Porter, James
Osborn, Nathan	Porter Samuel Humes
Osborne, C. C.	Post, Henry
Otis, Isaac	Post, James
Ousterhout, Cornelius	Pratt, Abner
Owen, Robert Dale	Pratt, D. D.
Owen, Thomas J. V.	Pratt, J. M.
Packard, Dr. Benjamin H.	Pratt, William A.
Page, David	Preston, Marvin
Page, Mrs. Sherman	Preston, Stephen H.
Paige, Timothy	Price, Maj. M.
Palmer, Andrew	Prince, J. Hardy
Palmer, Chester	Prindle, Charles B.



Pritchette, Kintzing  
Probart, John, Jr.  
Prouty, Amariah T.  
Purdy, Robert  
Randall, Henry  
Ransom, Alexis  
Ransom, Epaphroditus  
Rathbone, A. D.  
Rathbone & Miller  
Rathbun, Charles  
Rathbun, George  
Rawson, Ruel  
Ray, Alexander  
Raynale, Ebenezer  
Raynor, Henry  
Raynor, John T.  
Redfield, Alexander H.  
Redfield, George  
Reed, Grosvenor  
Reed, J. Z.  
Reilly, Dr. Boyd  
Rese, Rev. Frederick  
Rice, H. G.  
Rice, Henry Mower  
Rice, L.  
Rice, Nathan  
Rice, Dr. Randall S.  
Rice, Samuel A.  
Rich, Hiram  
Richards, Mrs. H. L.  
Richards, R. K.  
Richardson, John P.  
Richardson, Origen D.  
Richardson, William H.  
Richmond, William A.  
Rider, Dr. M.  
Riggs, Jeremiah  
Riley, H. H.  
Ring, Paul B.  
Risdon, Orange  
Rives, John Cook  
Robbins, Asher  
Roberts, George R.  
Roberts, Peter  
Roberts, A., & Son  
Robinson, George A.  
Robinson, James H.  
Robinson, Rix  
Rogers, Henry Darwin  
Rolette, Joseph  
Romeyn, Theodore  
Romeyn & Lee  
Roof, Adam L.  
Roosevelt, Cornelius  
Rose, Edwin  
Rose, H. K.  
Rountree, Hiram  
Rountree, John H.  
Royal, Mrs. Anne  
Ruggles, Rev. Isaac W.  
Rumsey, James G.  
Russell, John B. F.  
Russell, William  
Ryan, Samuel  
Sadler, E. B.  
St. Clair, W. H.  
St. John, Ezra  
Sandord, Peleg P.  
Sanger, H. K.  
Savery, Asabel  
Sawyer, G. B.  
Schermerhorn, Rev. J. F.  
Schetterly, Dr. H. R.  
Schlater, C. M.  
Schwarz, John E.  
Scott, A. H.  
Scovill, Phillo  
Scovill, William  
Scranton, Leonidas S.  
Seaman, B. O.  
Selden, William  
Severn, James Varrick  
Seymour, Thomas Hart  
Shaw, Samuel S.  
Shearer, Daniel  
Shelden, C. A.  
Sheldon, John P.  
Sheldon, Theodore P.  
Sheldon, Thomas C.  
Sheldon, Timothy F.  
Shepard, Dr. Charles  
Shepherd, Forrest  
Shepherd, S. P.  
Sherburne, John H.  
Sherman, Benjamin  
Sherman, Elias B.  
Sherman, Watts  
Sherwood, Winfield Scott  
Shields, James  
Shurtz, Frederick  
Sibley, Ebenezer S.  
Sibley, Henry Hastings  
Sibley, Solomon  
Sibley, Sylvester  
Silliman, Benjamin  
Silver, Abiel  
Silver, Jacob  
Simpson, Richard Franklin  
Simpson, Thomas  
Sinclair, Daniel Scott  
Sines, Philip  
Skerrett, D. C.  
Skinner, Elias M.  
Skinner, J. P. G.

Slater, Rev. Leonard  
 Slawson, William  
 Sleeper, John R.  
 Slidell, John  
 Smith, C. C.  
 Smith, Calvin  
 Smith, Davis  
 Smith, E. Kirby  
 Smith, Francis H.  
 Smith, Giles  
 Smith, Henry  
 Smith, I. C.  
 Smith, J. Mortimer  
 Smith, James, Jr.  
 Smith, John G.  
 Smith, John K.  
 Smith, John Y.  
 Smith, Joseph A.  
 Smith, Niles F.  
 Smith, Richard  
 Smith, Sidney  
 Smith, T. S.  
 Smith, William  
 Smith, Worthington  
 Smoker, Samuel  
 Snelling, Henry H.  
 Snow, Josiah  
 Southard, Samuel Lewis  
 Sparrow, Thomas  
 Spencer, John Canfield  
 Spencer, Dr. Thomas  
 Spencer, William  
 Sprague, John T.  
 Squiers, John W., & Co.  
 Stackweather, Samuel  
 Starkey, Lewis F.  
 Steele, Hiram  
 Stephenson, James W.  
 Stevens, Fitz H.  
 Stevenson, Hay  
 Stewart, Charles H.  
 Stewart, Hart L.  
 Stewart, James B.  
 Stewart, John  
 Stiles, William H.  
 Stillson, Eli LeGrand  
 Stinson, Abner P.  
 Stockton, John  
 Stockton, Thomas B. W.  
 Stokes, Charles  
 Stone, Lyman  
 Stone, W. I.  
 Stone, Dean & Co.  
 Storey, W. F.  
 Stratton, Jonathan F.  
 Street, Joseph Montfort  
 Street, Thomas P.  
 Strong, Ezra  
 Strong, John  
 Strong, John W.  
 Strong, Moses M.  
 Stryker, J.  
 Stuart, Charles E.  
 Stuart, David  
 Stuart, Robert  
 Summers, Jacob  
 Sutherland, Thomas W.  
 Suydam, John T.  
 Tabor, James W.  
 Talbot, John L.  
 Talcott, Andrew  
 Taney, Roger B.  
 Taylor, C. W.  
 Taylor, Franck  
 Taylor, Henry W.  
 Taylor, Hudson  
 Taylor, Levi  
 Taylor, Oliver  
 Teackle, Littleton Dennis  
 Temple, Dr. John T.  
 Templeman, George  
 Ten Eyck, Anthony  
 Ten Eyck, Conrad  
 Terry, Dr. J. H.  
 Thayer, Charles  
 Thayer, George W.  
 Thayer, Lucius A.  
 Thayer, Pamela, Mrs.  
     George W.  
 Thielsen, H.  
 Thomas, Alfred  
 Thomas, Joseph  
 Thomas, Dr. Nathan M.  
 Thome, Michael  
 Thompson, Alexander R.  
 Thompson, Hiram  
 Thompson, James L.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Mary M.  
 Thompson, William R.  
 Thomson, Edward H.  
 Thorn, John  
 Thornson, E. H.  
 Thurber, Jefferson G.  
 Tiffany, Alexander R.  
 Tiffin, Edward  
 Tigar, Thomas  
 Tillman, J. W.  
 Tillotson, Ira  
 Tinker, L. W., & Co.  
 Tisdale, F. A.  
 Titus, J. H.  
 Tod, David  
 Toll, Isaac D.  
 Toll, Philip R.

Tomlinson, G.	Welch, William H.
Totten, Joseph Gilbert	Weller, Rev. Henry
Tower, D. F.	Welles, John A.
Tower, Lewis	Wells, Bazil
Tracy, Philander	Wells, Daniel, Jr.
Trowbridge, Charles C.	Wells, Hezekiah G.
Truesdail, Wesley	Wells, Thomas W.
Tryon, Charles	Wendall, Abraham
Tucker, Enoch	Wendell, Tunis S.
Tucker, Joel	Wentworth, John
Tucker, Thomas William	Wheaton, William G.
Turner, Isaac	Wheeler, Chalange S.
Turner, Dr. John	Wheeler, John H.
Turney, John	Wheeler, Dr. Tolman
Turrill, Dr. Minor Y.	Whipple, Charles W.
Tyrrell, John	Whitaker, James
Tyner, James N.	Whitcomb, James
Vallee, J. B.	White, Campbell P.
Van Allen, Lawrence,	White, David
& Co.	White, I. R.
Van Dewalker, S.	White, Timothy
Van Nest, S.	Whiting, Henry
Van Nortwich, Ira	Whitman, Martin C.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah	Whitmore, Oliver
Varnum, John	Whitney, Asa
Vickery, Joseph	Whitney, Daniel
Vickery, Stephen	Whitney, George L.
Videto, James	Whittemore, Gideon O.
Vinton, Samuel F.	Whittlesey, Charles
Von Schmidt, Peter	Whittlesey, Elisha
Wadsworth, A. S.	Whittlesey, Thomas T.
Wadsworth, Decius	Wickliffe, Charles A.
Walker, Henry N.	Wiggins, B. L.
Walker, Jason F.	Wight, John F.
Walker, Robert John	Wilcox, Lawson
Walton, Cruger	Wilder, Oshea
Walton, Jerome	Wilder, Samuel S.
Ward, Dr. David	Wilder, William H.
Ward, William	Wilkins, Ross
Wardwell, Daniel	Willard, Isaac W.
Waring, W. L.	Willard, Titus B.
Warner, Elijah	Willey, Aristarchus
Warner, Thaddeus O.	Williams, Alpheus S.
Warren, Lyman M.	Williams, D. H.
Warren, William W.	Williams, Ezra
Washburn, E. A.	Williams, G. Mott
Watson, James B.	Williams, Gardiner D.
Watson, Joseph	Williams, Henry R.
Watson, Samuel G.	Williams, Jesse
Watson, William H.	Williams, John R.
Watts, Henry	Williams, Lewis
Webb, Stephen H.	Williams, M. T.
Webber, John A.	Williams, Samuel
Webster, David B.	Williams, Dr. Sidney P.
Weed, Masters & Weed	Williamson, Abbie J.
Weeks, James A.	Williamson, Mrs. Frances H.
Welch, Henry	Wilson, John

Wilson, Robert L.	Wood, Samuel S.
Wilson, Samuel G.	Wood, William J.
Wilson, William	Woodard, D. A.
Wilson, William Duane	Woodbridge, William
Winder, John	Woodbury, Levi
Wing, Austin E.	Woodruff, Benjamin J.
Wing, Talcott E.	Woodward, Kendall
Wing, Warner	Woolson, Charles J.
Winsor, Zenas G.	Worrell, Dr. E.
Winston, Dr. Erasmus	Wright, Alfred D.
Witherell, Benjamin F. H.	Wright, Joseph A.
Witherell, James	Yale, H. P.
Withey, Orison A.	Young, Ebenezer
Withey, Solomon L.	Young, George
Withey, William H.	Young, McClintock
Wittenmeyer, John	Young, William J.
Wolcott, H. G.	

167. MACARTNEY, GEORGE MACARTNEY, 1ST EARL, 1737-1806.

Papers, 1776-1800.

57 items.

British diplomat and colonial governor. This correspondence is concerned with the war against France in the West Indies and with the administration of Macartney's estates after he had left the islands. Other Macartney letters will be found in the Germain papers (no.98), Melville papers (no.174), Shelburne papers (no.251), and Sir John Vaughan papers (no.287).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1925.

Names of writers of letters:

Ashwell, Charles	Harrison, Thomas
Balfour, John	Henville, Robert
Barrington, Samuel	Hind, John
Burt, William Matthew	Home, William
Byron, John	Knox, William
Creighton, Dr.	Lascelles, Rawley
DeGrey, Thomas, 2nd baron	Macartney, George
Walsingham	Macartney, 1st earl
Dillon, Théobald, comte de	Mill, David
Germain, George Sackville,	Robertson, Walter
1st viscount Sackville	Tod, W.
Grant, James	Woodford, Sir Ralph
Great Britain. Sovereigns.	
George III	



## 168. MACDONALD, JAMES.

Letters, 1761-1763.

7 items. Photostats.

British army officer. Five letters addressed to Colonel Henry Bouquet at Fort Pitt, the originals of which are in the British Museum; one letter addressed to Major Horatio Gates, the original of which is in the Henry E. Huntington Library; and one letter also addressed to Gates which is in manuscript.

The first five letters are calendared in Canadian archives. Report 1889. The first four letters are printed in Michigan pioneer and historical society. Historical collections. v.29, 1891.

## 169. MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, 1830-1916.

Papers, 1850-1910.

43 items.

English geographer. Papers include letters and monographs on a variety of scientific topics, most of them pertaining to commercial geography.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1925.

Names of writers of letters:

Bridwood, H.  
Chachapoyas, Pedro,  
  bishop of,  
King, J.  
Law, William  
Lugard, Sir Edward

Markham, Sir Clements R.  
Paz-Soldan y Unaime, Pedro  
Reyna, Pedro  
Stamfeld, J.  
Williams, Mark

## 170. MARSHALL, JOHN, 1755-1835.

Autobiographical sketch, 1827.

1 item, 16 pages.

American jurist. Sketch of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court in the form of a letter sent to Justice Joseph Story upon request. It was edited by John Stokes Adams and published as An autobiographical sketch of John Marshall ... Ann Arbor, 1937.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1932.

## 171. MASON, CHRISTOPHER, 1741-1809.

Letter book, 1780-1795.

1 item, 143 pages.

British naval officer. Letter book contains copies of correspondence with the Navy Board and with fellow officers during two distinct periods: from 1780 to 1783, and from 1794 to 1795.

Described in Henry Stevens, Son and Stiles. Catalogue of pamphlets, maps etc. relating to the American War of Independence, fall, 1931, item 356.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1931.

Names of writers of letters:

Aitcheson, Robert	Hood, Sir Samuel Hood,
Aplin, Peter	1st viscount
Arbuthnot, Marriot	Hopkins, John
Chamberlayne, Charles	Hughes, Sir Richard
Cosby, Phillips	Inglis, John
Creighton, John	Loader, John
Crew, R. H.	McLean, Francis
Dickson, James	Mason, Christopher
Digby, Robert	Mowat, Henry
Evans, Henry Francis	Nepean, Sir Evan, 1st bart.
Frederick, Thomas Lenox	Phips, David
Great Britain	Stephens, Sir Philip,
Navy. Victualling Office	1st. bart.
Navy Board	Taffery, S. W.
Hastings, G.	Thomson, Alexander

## 172. MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

Treasury accounts, 1698-1699.

1 item, 28 pages.

Accounts contain statements of assessment for each town and county in the colony, and payments made from the treasury for goods and services. The account is audited by George Addington.

Phillipps Ms. 9720.

Purchased, 1928.

## 173. MATHER, COTTON, 1663-1728.

Greek Testament. Passages.

1 item, 26 pages.

American clergyman. Passages from the Greek Testament with English translations by Cotton Mather.

Purchased, 1937.

174. MELVILLE, HENRY DUNDAS, 1ST VISCOUNT, 1742-1811.

Papers, 1728-1830.

8 ft.

British statesman. Papers also include those of Robert Saunders Dundas, 2d viscount Melville (1771-1851). Includes correspondence relative to English, Scottish, Indian, French, and American affairs. Melville letters may also be found in the Canning papers (no.44), the Clinton papers (no.62), George III papers (no.97), Shelburne papers (no.251), Sydney papers (no.268), and Vaux papers (no.288).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abercromby, Alexander	Beasley, R. G.
Abercromby, Sir Ralph	Beaumarchais, Pierre-
Abercromby, Sir Robert	Augustin Caron de
Adams, John Quincy	Bell, Sir John
Advocates Library,	Bentham, Sir Samuel
curators of	Beresford, William Carr
Albermarle, George	Beresford, 1st viscount
Keppel, 3rd earl of	Bernard, George
Alvanley, Anne Bootle	Blackwood, Sir Henry
Arden, baroness	Bolivar, Simon
Amherst, Sir Jeffery	Bond, P.
Amherst, baron	Borthwick, William
Amherst, William Pitt	Bourne, S.
Amherst, 2nd baron and	Boyd, Walter
1st earl	Bridgeman, Orlando
Anson, George	Brisbane, Jemina Ventham
Ashe, Edward	Brisbane, Lady
Auckland, George Eden,	Bristol, Elizabeth Davers
1st earl of	Hervey, countess of
Banks, Sir Joseph	Bristol, Frederick Augustus
Barrallier, Francis	Hervey, 4th earl of
Louis	Broke, Sir Philip Bowes
Barrvis, Jackson	Vere
Barton, John	Brown, Montague
Bathurst, Henry Bathurst,	Brownrigg, Sir Robert
2nd earl	Bruce, John
Bayard, Dr. James	Bryant, Thomas
Asheton	Buccleuch, Lady Elizabeth
	Montagu Scott, duchess of

- Buchanan, Sir Andrew  
 Buckingham, George  
   Nugent-Temple-Grenville,  
   3rd earl Temple, 1st  
   marquess of  
 Buckinghamshire, Robert  
   Hobart, 4th earl of  
 Burke, Edmund  
 Cabell, William  
 Calder, Sir Robert  
 Camden, Sir John Jeffreys  
   Pratt, 2nd earl and 1st  
   marquess of  
 Campbell, Duncan  
 Campbell, James  
 Canning George  
 Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st  
   baron Dorchester  
 Caradoc, Sir John Francis,  
   1st baron Howden  
 Cary, Walter  
 Castlereagh, Robert  
   Stewart, 2nd marquess of  
 Londonderry, 2nd  
   viscount  
 Champion, G.?  
 Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd  
   earl of  
 Chichester, Thomas  
   Pelham, 2nd earl of  
 Clerk, James  
 Cochrane, Sir Alexander  
   F. I.  
 Cockburn, Sir George  
 Cockburn, Sir James  
 Cockburn, T.  
 Coke, Thomas William,  
   1st earl of Leicester  
 Collier, Sir George Ralph  
 Colquhoun, Patrick  
 Congreve, William  
 Conway, Hon. Henry  
   Seymour  
 Cooper, Sir Grey  
 Cornwallis, Charles  
   Cornwallis, 1st marquis  
   and 2nd earl  
 Coutts, Thomas  
 Croker, John Wilson  
 Cumberland, Prince Ernest  
   Augustus, duke of  
 Cunninghame, William  
 Dallas, James  
 Dalrymple, Sir John,  
   4th baronet of Cranstoun  
 Davison, Alexander  
 De Fresne, Ebaudy  
 Devinezac, Comte de  
 Devonshire, Georgiana  
   Spencer Cavendish,  
   duchess of  
 Devonshire, William  
   Spencer Cavendish,  
   6th duke of  
 Dorset, Arabella Diana  
   Cope Sackville, duchess  
   of  
 Dorset, John Frederick  
   Sackville, 3rd duke of  
 Duncan, Adam Duncan,  
   1st viscount  
 Dundas, Sir David  
 Dundas, John  
 Dunkin, Sir William  
 Dunlop, James  
 Durham, Mrs. Anne  
 Durham, Sir Philip C. H. C.  
 Durno, James  
 Eden, William, 1st baron  
   Auckland  
 Eldon, John Scott, 1st  
   earl of  
 English, Thomas  
 Eton, William  
 Farquhar, Sir Robert  
   Townsend  
 Fawcett, John  
 Ferrior, Robert  
 Fife, James Duff, 2nd  
   earl of  
 Findlay, Ro.  
 Foster, Lady Elizabeth  
   Hervey, Mrs. John Thomas  
 Foucault, Comte de  
 Fox, Charles James  
 Franklin, Sir John  
 Fullarton, William  
 Gallatin, A. A. Albert  
 Galloway, George Stewart,  
   8th earl of  
 Gardiner, William  
 Genêt, Edmond-Charles  
 Gifford, John  
 Gladwin, Francis  
 Glassford, Henry  
 Glenbervie, Sylvester  
   Douglas, 1st baron  
 Gordon, Lord Adam  
 Goulburn, Henry  
 Graham, Sir James Robert  
   George  
 Graham, Thomas, baron  
   Lynedoch  
 Grant, Alexander



- Grant, Anne, Mrs. James  
 Grant, Sir Archibald  
 Grant, Charles  
 Grant, D.  
 Grant, D. Macdowall  
 Grant, Col. F. A.  
 Grant, George  
 Grant, Isaac  
 Grant, Sir James,  
     7th bart.  
 Grant, James  
 Grant, Jane Duff, lady  
 Grant, John  
 Grant, Sir John Peter  
 Grant, Mrs. Margaret  
 Grant, Mrs. Mary  
     Dishington  
 Grant, Sir William  
 Grantham, Thomas Robinson,  
     2nd baron  
 Great Britain  
     Board of Trade  
     Merchants interested in  
         trading to America  
 Sovereigns  
     George III  
     Queen Caroline Amelia  
     Elizabeth  
     George IV  
     William IV  
     Treaty with the United  
         States, 1794  
 Grenville, George  
 Grenville, Richard  
 Grenville, Thomas  
 Grenville, William  
     Wyndham Grenville,  
         1st baron  
 Greville, Charles C. F.  
 Grey, Sir Charles Grey,  
     2nd viscount Howick,  
     2nd earl  
 Grey, Sir George, 2nd  
     bart.  
 Haldane, George  
 Haldane, James Alexander  
 Haldane, Margaret  
 Haldane, Robert  
 Hall, Basil  
 Halliburton, Dr. John  
 Hambly, W.  
 Hamilton, Lady Anne  
 Hamilton, Gilbert  
 Hamilton, John  
 Hamilton, Thomas, Jr.  
 Harcourt, Elizabeth  
     Vernon Harcourt, countess  
 Hastings, Warren  
 Hauterive, Comte de  
 Hay, R. W.  
 Hertford, Francis Charles  
     Seymour-Conway, 3rd  
         marquess of  
 Hervey, Lord Arthur  
     Charles  
 Holland, Henry Fox,  
     1st baron  
 Holland, Henry Richard  
     Vassall Fox, 3rd baron  
 Hooker, Sir William  
     Jackson  
 Hope, Sir Alexander  
 Horsburgh, James  
 Howard, J.  
 Hudson, James  
 Hunter, William Orby  
 Huskisson, William  
 Innes, Col. Alexander  
 Isle de France, Assembly  
 Jefferson, Thomas  
 Johnson, Thomas  
 Keene, Sir Benjamin  
 Keith, George Keith  
     Elphinstone, 1st viscount  
 Kent and Strathern,  
     Prince Edward Augustus,  
         duke of  
 Kerr, James  
 Knighton, Sir William,  
     1st bart.  
 La Morlière, François-  
     Louis Magallon, comte de  
 Lansdowne, Henry Petty-  
     Fitzmaurice, 4th earl  
     of Kerry, 3rd marquess  
         of  
 La Rozière, Louis-François  
     Carlet, marquis de  
 Lenthe, Baron  
 Leslie, George  
 Littlejohn, James  
 Liverpool, Charles  
     Jenkinson, 1st baron  
     Hawkesbury, 1st earl of  
 Liverpool, Robert Banks  
     Jenkinson, 2nd earl of  
 Liverpool, Charles Cecil  
     Cope Jenkinson, 3rd  
         earl of  
 Livingston, E.  
 Lockhart, William  
 Londonderry, Charles  
     William Stewart, 3rd  
         marquess of

- Londonderry, Lady  
   Frances Pratt Stewart,  
   marchioness of  
 Lonsdale, Sir William  
 Lowther, 1st earl of  
 Louis, Sir Thomas, 1st  
   bart.  
 Loyalists, Uncompensated  
   American  
 Lyneburner, Mr.  
 Macartney, George  
   Macartney, 1st earl  
 Macdonell, Alexander  
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander  
 MacKinnon, James  
 MacKinnon, John, Jr.  
 Mckonochie, Alexander  
 Maclean, Allan  
 McMahon, John  
 Maisonier, Mons.  
 Maitland, Sir Thomas  
 Malcolm, Sir Pulteney  
 Mallet du Pan, Jacques  
 Marjoribanks, Sir John  
 Martin, Sir George  
 Melfort, L. Maurice  
   Drummond, comte de  
 Melville, Henry Dundas,  
   1st viscount  
 Melville, Robert Saunders  
   Dundas, 2nd viscount  
 Melville, Lady Jane Hope  
   Dundas, viscountess  
 Miranda, Francisco de  
 Molleson, William  
 Monday, John  
 Montellano, Duc de  
 Moore, Thomas  
 Morris, Staats Long  
 Murray, Sir George  
 Murray-Pulteney, Sir  
   James  
 New York, Chamber of  
   Commerce  
 Nutt, John  
 O'Hara, Charles  
 Orr, William  
 Oswald, Alexander  
 Oswald, Sir John  
 Owen, D.  
 Panton, Dr. George  
 Parish, John, Jr.  
 Paxton, George  
 Pechell, Sir George  
   Richard Brooke, 4th  
   bart.  
 Pechell, H.
- Pechell, Sir Samuel John  
   Brooke, 3rd bart.  
 Pellew, Sir Edward, 1st  
   viscount Exmouth  
 Peterborough, Lord  
 Pitt, John  
 Pitt, William  
 Playfair, William  
 Popham, Sir Home Riggs  
 Portland, William Henry  
   Cavendish Bentinck,  
   3rd duke of  
 Pownall, Thomas  
 Puisay, Joseph Geneviève,  
   comte de  
 Pulteney, Sir William  
   Johnstone  
 Queensberry, William Douglas  
   3rd earl of March,  
   4th duke of  
 Raglan, Lord Fitzroy  
 Somerset, 1st baron  
 Rawdon, Francis Hastings,  
   1st marquess of Hastings,  
   2nd earl of Moira, baron  
 Reid, Thomas  
 Ritchie, James  
 Rochford, William Henry  
   Zuylestein, 4th earl of  
 Romagne, Dr. Nicholas  
 Ronald, Andrew  
 St. Albans, William Aubrey  
   de Vere, 9th duke of  
 St. Vincent, Sir John  
   Jervis, 1st earl of  
 Sandwich, John Montagu,  
   4th earl of  
 Seafield, James Ogilvy,  
   7th earl of Findlater,  
   4th earl of  
 Seddon, Joseph  
 Sercey, Adm.  
 Shelburne, William Petty,  
   1st marquess of Lansdowne,  
   2nd earl of  
 Sheridan, Charles Robert  
 Siddons, Sarah Kemble,  
   Mrs. William  
 Siddons, Thomas  
 Sidmouth, Henry Addington,  
   1st viscount  
 Sinclair, Sir John, 1st  
   bart.  
 Smith, Thomas  
 Smith, Sir William Sidney  
 Smith, William Stephens  
 Smollett, A.

Speyer, John	Troup, Robert
Stafford, Lady Susannah	Tweeddale, George Hay,
Stewart Leveson-Gower,	7th marquess of
marchioness of	United States. Treaty with
Stanhope, Charles	Great Britain, 1794
Stanhope, 3rd vicount	Vansittart, Nicholas,
Mahon, 3rd earl	1st baron Bexley
Stewart, John	Vaux, Charles Grant,
Stuart, Sir Charles	viscomte de
Stuart, Ford Smyth	Vorontsov, Semen Romanovich,
Sturges-Bourne, William	count
Sussex, Prince Augustus	Warren, Sir John Borlase
Frederick, duke of	Wedderburn, James
Sutherland, Countess	Welch, Matthew
Elizabeth Sutherland,	Wellesley, Richard Colley
marchioness of Stafford,	Wellesley, 2nd earl of
duchess of	Mornington, 1st marquess
Talbot, William	of
Taylor, Sir Herbert	Wellington, Arthur Wellesley,
Taylor, John M.	1st duke of
Temple, Richard Temple	Westmoreland, John Fane,
Grenville, 2nd earl	7th earl of
Thomson, Alexander	Whitbread, Samuel
Thornton, Samuel	Whitehead, William
Tierney, George	Whitworth, Charles
Tinseau, Col. de	Whitworth, 1st earl
Titchfield, Lord	Williamson, Charles
Torrens, Sir Henry	Windham, William
Townshend, Charles, 1st	York and Albany, Prince
baron Bayning	Frederick Augustus,
Townshend, Hon. Thomas	duke of

## 175. MEXICO.

Aztec catechism, ca. 1800.

1 item, 186 pages.

Early nineteenth century catechism, written in Aztec.

Purchased, 1950.

## 176. MEXICO.

Confesionario Tarasco, 16- .

1 item, 34 pages.

Seventeenth century Mexican manuscript for religious instruction, written in the Tarascan language.  
Purchased, 1950.

## 177. MEXICO

Copia de la letra de los Autos Acordados, que páran en el Oficio de Dn. Juan Francisco de Castro Secretario de Camara mas antiguo de esta Real Audiencia, y de su Real Acuerdo, Sacada en el Año de 1769.

1 item, 216 pages.

Copies of the Mexican court decisions, extending from 1695 to 1767.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 127.

Phillipps Ms. 21266.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

## 178. MEXICO.

Documents, 1784-1790.

40 items, 82 pages.

Copies of documents passing between Spain and the Mexican viceroy, and between the viceroy and various repositories where search was made for material requested by the Spanish government for the projected history of the Spanish possessions in the Indies.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 438.

Phillipps Ms. 21327.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

## 179. MEXICO.

Indian dramas, ca. 1587. Copy.

1 item, 52 leaves.

Eighteenth century copy in the Náhuatl language, containing three texts of native Mexican religious dramas. One of the plays, the Sacrifice of Isaac, was published by Francisco del Paso y Troncoso, as the first volume of the series Biblioteca Náhuatl.

Gift of The Clements Library Associates, 1950.



## 180. MEXICO.

Manuscripts, 17- ,

6 items, 32 pages.

Bound volume of unrelated manuscripts. All of them appear to be late eighteenth-century copies.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 348.

Phillipps Ms. 13685.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

## 181. MEXICO.

Manuscritos Siglo XIX, 1800-1835.

40 items, 437 pages.

Bound volume of miscellaneous letters, documents, and essays of Mexican origin.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-25, 1935 (Phillipps sale), item 301.

Phillipps Ms. 21330.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1935.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Aguirre, José Maria  
Arillaga, Basilio  
Bernal, Miguel  
Belaurazan, Fr. José  
Maria de Jeuy  
Chavert, Dr. Juan Luis  
Dávila, José  
Gutiérrez, José Bernardo  
Humboldt, Friedrich  
Heinrich Alexander,  
freiherr von  
Jesús, Fr. José Manuel de  
Leon, José Mariano de  
Lerdo, Ignacio Maria  
Mexico  
Camara de Diputados.  
Comision de Yndustria  
Córdoba. Jueces Hacedores

Mier, Servando Feres de  
Peña, Francisco Xavier  
de la  
Pérez, Francisco  
Pérez-Madrid, José  
Salazar, Lopez Garcia de  
San Luis, Fr. Ignacio de  
Sartorio, José Manuel  
Torres, Manuel  
Valdés, Alexandro  
Vegas, Nicolas  
Vengana, Señor de  
Villavicencio, Pablo  
Yanes, Juan  
Yrazabal, Rafael de  
Ytolinque, Pedro Patino

## 182. MEXICO.

Mexican independence papers, 1810-1821.

110 items.

Letters and documents dealing chiefly with the early independence movement in Mexico under Miguel Hidalgo and Ignacio Allende from 1810 to 1812. The later material reflects the continued struggle for independence during the following decade.

Purchased, 1949.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abarca, Roque	Iriarte, José Raphael de
Aguilar, José Francisco	Iturbide, Augustine de
Aguirre, Matias	Liceaga, José Maria
Aldama, Mariano	Lopez Aguado, Maria
Amador, Pedro Manuel	Rafaela
Anaya, Juan Pablo	Lopez, Benedicto
Arvallo, José Jesús	Lopez, José Ignacio
Arriaga y Diaz	Lopez, Juan
Ayala, Ignacio de	Lopez, Rayon
Barvoso, Francisco Xavier	Llano, Ciriaco del
Benavides, José Miguel	Llorente, Carlos Maria
Bonavia, V.	Magos, Eduardo
Cabeza de baca, Lucas	Monsalve, Pedro
Calleja, Felipe Maria	Montes, José Maria
Camina, Tiburcio	Navarro, Ignacio
Canseco, Joaquin Manvel	Negrete, Pedro Celestino
Cantera, Lucio Calvo	Nemesio Salcedo
Cardenas, Marcos	Ora, Bernado de
Carmona, José Maria	Oviedo, Juan de
Carmona, Mariano	Puente, Pedro de la
Carrasco, Joaquin	Ramirez, Mariano
Castillo y Bustamante,	Rayon, Ignacio
Joaquin del	Rocha, José Ygnacio
Chico, V.	Rosains, Juan
Clarisa, V.	Ruiz de Aguirre
Collado, Juan de	Sancedo, Francisco
Conto, Antonio de	Santa Maria, Vicente
Correa, Manuel	Sobato, José Maria
Cos, José Maria	Tirado, José Antonio
Davila, Braulio	Velasquez, Pedro Francisco
Diaz de Bustamante,	Venégas, Francisco Javier
Francisco	Victoria, Francisco
Garcia, Alvino	Villagran, Julian
Gordoa, Andres Mariano	Villasenor, José Maria
Grejo, José Antonio	Vraga, Antonio Maria
Herrera, José	Yarza, Remigio de
Herrera, Luis	
Hidalgo y Costillo, Pedro	
Leon	

## 183. MEXICO.

Mexican land grants, 1558-1808.

14 items.

Documents signed by viceroys relating to land policies in New Spain. Those signed by Luis de Velasco show the formation of the Spanish land policy. Of particular interest is a land grant concerning the Montezuma family.

Purchased, 1950.

Names of signers and authors of documents:

Aguirre, Juan	Guemes y Horcasitas,
Albuquerque, Fernandez	Juan Francisco
de la cueva, Francisco,	Guerrero, Antonio
duque de,	Jimenez de Vargas, Luis
Anaya, Alonso de	Lara, Joseph de
Anaya, Joseph	Ledesma, Joan
Anzures, Pedro	Leon, Joseph de
Arteaga, Felipe	Lima, Joaquin Antonio
Ayala, Juan de	Lubian, Joseph Antonio
Barreda, Carlos de	Manrique de Zuniga,
Barrereros, Ignacio de la	Alvaro
Bautista, Antonio	Martinez Llorente
Bautista, Miguel	Mexia Maldonado, Miguel
Bermudez de castro,	Montezuma, Sarmiento
Francisco	Valladares, conde de
Bermudez de castro, Juan	Morena, Joseph
Blas de Castillejo	Munoz, Bernado
Bolano, Jazintho	Munoz del Bravo, Luis
Cabanas, Salvador	Olaso, Juan de
Cadena, Maria Antonio	Paz, Juan Joseph
Cansino de Fiola	Penas Antonio, Luis de
Chaves, Francisco de	Plaza, Francisco de la
Chaves, Mathias	Ramirez, Diego
Coronbas, Diego	Ramirez, Felipe
Coruna, Lorenzo Juarez	Reves del Castillo,
de Mendosa, conde de la,	Antonio
Cuellas, Fernando	Ribera Maldonado, Juan
Dabreú, Juan Joseph	Riveza Butron, Joseph
Dias de Vega, Francisco	Rodriguez, Marcos
Enriquez de Almansa,	Robledo, Pedro de
Martin	Rodriguez de Prado
Enriquez de Rivera	Romero de Zanega, Carlos
Fernandez de Guzman	San Francisco, Patricio
Gallejo, Nicolas	Joseph
Garcia, Pedro	Sardoxantes de Carranca,
Godoy, Joselh	Balta
Gomez, Juan	Suarez de Vargas, Antonio
Gonzales, Lorenzo	Torre. Francisco de la
Gualdalcazar, Fernandez	Valdes, Francisco
de Córdoba, Diego,	Valdivia, Nicolas de
marquez de	Valenzuela, Francisco

Velasco, Luis de  
 Vinas, Luis de  
 Xauxez de Soria Villaroel

Yanez, Alonso  
 Zuniga, Luis de

## 184. MEXICO.

Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1551-1842.

48 items.

Separate and unrelated letters and documents pertaining to various aspects of the history of Mexico.

Purchases and gifts. Some of the items are gifts of The Clements Library Associates.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Acarete, Juan Maria	Monedo, Baltasar de
Alvarez, Melchor	Palou, Francisco
Antonio, Nicolás	Paña, Juan de la
Basadre, Ignacio	Pedroso, Manuel
Codallos, Filipe	Ramirez y Senna, Joaquin
Esteva, Ignacio	Rincon, José
Filisola, Vicente	Rivera y Moncada, Fernando
Garcia Conde, Francisco	Romero, José
Guerrero, Vicente	Santa Anna, Antonio
Iturbide, Augustin de	Lopez de
Justo Corro, José	Suarez, Manuel
Leon Valdes, José de	Valencia, Gabriel
Martinez, Juan	Vargas, Hernando de
Mexia, Alonso de	

## 185. MEXICO.

Varios Papeles, 1716-1833.

44 items, 291 pages.

Bound volume of miscellaneous letters and documents, some of them copies, relating to Mexico.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 490.

Phillipps Ms. 21265.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Alamán, Lucas	Codallos, Juan José
Bocanegra, José María de	García, Antonio



García, Carlos	Mexico. Contaduria mayor
Garfias, Francisco	de cuentas
Guerrero, Vicente	Santa Anna, Antonio
Hierro Vargas, Antonio	Lopez de
María de	Sonora, José de Gálvez,
Linares, Fernando de	marqués de
Alencastré Norona y	Vieyra, José María
Silva, marques de	
Valdefuentes, duque de	

# 186. MEXICO (VICEROYALTY) LAWS, STATUTES, ETC.

Coleccion General de las Reales Cédulas y Ordenes que hacen el Gobierno de los asuntos Fiscales formada por el Sr. Dr. Dn. Josef Antonio de Areche, del Consejo de S. M. y su Fiscal en la Rl. Audiencia de Mexico. 1773.

3 ft.

Royal decrees, letters and instructions relating to the government of New Spain and to many aspects of social life in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, including hospitals, prisons, factories, educational institutions, and treatment of the Indians in Mexico, California, Florida and Cuba.

Described in catalogue 23 of the Dolphin book co., 1951, item 478.

Gift of The Clements Library Associates, 1951.

# 187. MEXICO (VICEROYALTY)

Papers, 1542-1802.

10 items.

Documents signed by viceroys and subordinate officials relating to governmental and army matters, many of them dealing with appointments to the Mexican garrison.

Purchased.

Names of authors and signers of documents:

Albuquerque, Francisco	Bucareli y Ursúa,
Fernández de la Cueva,	Antonio Maria de
duque de	Castillo, José del
Azanza, Miguel Joseph de	Marquina, Felix
Branciforte, Miguel de	Berenguer de
la Grua Talamanca y	Mendoza, Antonio de
Branciforte, marqués de	Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de

Revilla Gigedo, Juan Vin-  
cente de Guémez Pacheco  
de Padilla de Horcasitas  
Y Aguayo, conde de

Rodriquez, Marcos  
Salcedo, José Maria

# 188. MEXICO CITY. BOTANICAL GARDENS.

Papers, 1785-1789.

50 items.

Letters and documents relating to the establish-  
ment of the first botanical gardens in the New  
World.

Gift of The Clements Library Associates, 1948.

Names of writers of letters and authors and  
signers of documents:

Aleguia	Leal, José María
Alva	Losada
Anda	Máldorado, Luis
Antonio Gerníno	Marin, Campo
Basail, Lic. Manuel Lucio	Matamoro, José de Ayala
Bravo	Mier y Trespalcacios,
Caamano, Joaquin Rom. de	Cosme de
Carrillo	Nuapa, El Marqués de
Cervantes, Vicente	Pablo, Ignacio de
Colla, Fernando de	Toleriaz
Costanio, Miguel	Paresa
Florez, Manuel Antonio	Parrilla, Luis
Gallardo, Lic. Ignacio	Pena y Brizuela, Jub.
de Perez	Juan Josef Matías de la
Galvez, Ysidro	Pesa y Casas, Ignacio
Gamboa	José de la
Gíra, M. José	Sensere, Taime
Granging, Fernando Josef	Sesse, Martin de
Guevara	Sonia
Herrera, Francisco Maria	Valdez, Andres
de	Velasco, Antonio Rodriguez
Hugo, Ricardo Francisco	de
Fernandez de	Velasco, Juan Francisco de
Jone, M. José Ignacio	
Garcia	

# 189. MEXICO CITY.

Ordenanzas que se han observar y guardar en la  
muy Noble, muy leal, Ynsigne, ê Ymperial Ciudad  
de Mexico. Aprobadas por S. M. El Soñ. Dn. Felipe  
Quinto, por su Real Cédula de Quatro de Noviembre  
de 1728.

1 item, 159 pages.

Certified copy of new ordinances as approved and put in force in Mexico City in 1728.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 448.

Phillipps Ms. 21285.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

#### 190. MEXICO CITY.

Remonstrance, 1772,

1 item, 164 pages.

Remonstrance of the municipal government of Mexico City to the king of Spain against the practice of appointing only Spaniards from Spain to the high offices of army, church, and state in Mexico. The manuscript is unsigned and undated.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 450.

Phillipps Ms. 21311.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

#### 191. MICHIGAN.

Papers, 1761-1947.

1 ft.

Letters and documents written by Michigan officials, prominent citizens, and early settlers, usually with reference to the territory or the state. Other material relating to the history of Michigan will be found in the Alger papers (no.7), Cass papers (no.52), and Lyon papers (no.166).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchases and gifts. Some of the items are gifts of The Clements Library Associates.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abbott, James  
Adams, John Quincy  
Allen, James Turner  
Angell, James Burrill  
Baby, Duperon

Barclay, Thomas  
Beguigue, Joseph  
Bourdault, Veronique  
Brant, Joseph  
Brock, Sir Isaac

Brush, Elijah  
 Bucklew, William  
 Burton, Clarence Monroe  
 Campau, B.  
 Campeau, Jacques  
 Campeau, Simon  
 Cass, Lewis  
 Catlin, George B.  
 Ceneae, J. Portier  
 Cessure, Rebecca  
 Charnwood, Godfrey  
 Rathbone Benson,  
   1st baron  
 Chene, Joseph  
 Chippewa chiefs  
   Nanguis  
   Vouytonaince  
 Chovin, Charles  
 Chovin, Susanne  
 Cook, Frank  
 Cooke, Aaron J.  
 Crequi, Veuve  
 Crequis, Jean Baptiste  
 Cross, Arthur Lyon  
 Crouthier, Renfe  
 Currier, Nathaniel  
 Dearborn, Henry  
 Denby, Edwin  
 Dequindre, Catherine  
 Dexter, Kate  
 Donelson, Andrew J.  
 Drouillard, Marie  
 Duffy, M. O.  
 Eberts, Hermann  
 Edwards, Thomas  
 Emery, Benjamin Franklin  
 Ferris, B.  
 Ferris, William  
 Fields, Eleanor  
 Fields, James  
 Fields, James, Jr.  
 Foxen, James  
 Foxen, Mary  
 Frank, Lawrence  
 Gatinion, Josette  
 Gilbert, Thomas  
 Girardin, Charles F.  
 Gladwin, Henry  
 Gowin, Charles  
 Grant, Claudius B.  
 Gratiot, Charles  
 Groesbeck, William  
 Guthrie, James  
 Hale, John  
 Hamtramck, John Francis  
 Harris  
 Harron, Alexander

Haywood, Elijah  
 Herague, Joseph  
 Hull, Abraham F.  
 Hull, William  
 Jackson, Andrew  
 Jesup, Thomas Sidney  
 Jones, William  
 Lajoie, Hyacinthe  
 Lewis, Meriwether  
 Ligth, Jacob  
 Lognon, Louis  
 Loson, Archange  
 Lyman, Theodore  
 McArthur, Duncan  
 McDonnell, John  
 McDouall, Robert  
 McLaughlin, Andrew C.  
 McVay, Hugh  
 Macy and Driggs, western  
   land agency  
 Mason, J.  
 Meldrum and Park  
 Michener, Earl C.  
 Missomur, John  
 Monroe, James  
 Moore, Charles  
 Morgan, George  
 Morin, Isidore  
 Morrison, James  
 Nelson, Jonathan  
 Nelson, Otto  
 Ottawas. Chief Pontiac  
 Pettit, John  
 Pollard, Rev. Richard  
 Porlin, Jacques  
 Pouget, Joseph  
 Rasette, Francois  
 Rawlins, George C.  
 Rese, Rev. Frederick  
 Rivardi, John Joseph  
 Ulrich  
 Robidaux, Elisabethe  
 Rocheblave, Noel  
 Roe, Coleman  
 Rogers, Robert  
 Ruland, Israel  
 Sans Crainte, Marie  
 Saunders, William  
 Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
 Shaw, John  
 Stevenson, James  
 Strickland, Randolph  
 Strong, David  
 Tappan, Henry Philip  
 Thompson, David  
 Towson, Nathan  
 Tracy, Uriah



Trowbridge, R. E.  
 Van Buren, Martin  
 Van Dyke, William  
 Walner, S. Z.

Wayne, Anthony  
 Williams, William M.  
 Woodbridge, William  
 Young, John W.

192. MILDMAY, SIR WILLIAM, 1st BART., d. 1771.

Papers, 1748-1756.

1 ft.

British diplomat. Correspondence and negotiations with British and French officials relative to matters provided for in the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, including boundary settlements, prizes taken at sea, and the exchange of prisoners.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1934.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Albemarle, William Anne  
 Keppel, 2nd earl of  
 Allix, Charles  
 Barbadoes, Governor,  
 Council and Assembly  
 Bedford, John Russell,  
 4th duke of  
 Cornwallis, Hon. Edward  
 De Cosne, Ruvigny  
 Durand de Distroff,  
 François-Marie  
 France  
 Sovereigns, Louis XV  
 Treaty with Great  
 Britain, 1748

Great Britain  
 Sovereigns, George II  
 Treaty with France, 1748  
 Hinde, George  
 Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric  
 Phélippeaux, comte de  
 Mildmay, Sir William,  
 1st bart.  
 Shirley, William  
 United Provinces of the  
 Low Country.  
 States General  
 Yorke, Sir Joseph, 1st  
 baron Dover

193. MINTO, WALTER, 1753-1796.

Papers, 1757-1799.

28 items.

Mathematician. Miscellaneous papers, including correspondence with scientists and learned societies.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Harry B. Earhart, 1934.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

American Philosophical Society	Mocenigo, C6nte Demetrius de
Baynton, Peter	Orange Society of Edinburgh
Daniell, Anna Elizabeth	Presbyterians
Detargny, Marin	Congregation of Princeton
Edinburgh. University. Library	Robertson, James
Epene, Giorgio Bagovide Dio	Rush, Dr. Benjamin
Kemp, John	St. Andrews Society of New York
Mann, Sir Horace, 1st bart.	St. Paul's Church
	Tommasini, Jacopo And.
	University of Aberdeen

# 194. MISCELLANEOUS MANUSCRIPTS, 1493-1949.

7 ft.

Separate and unrelated letters and documents by a large number of writers and pertaining to many different topics. Few of the items are by the same writer.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchases and gifts. Some of the items are gifts of The Clements Library Associates.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abbé, M. S.	Allison, Edward H.
Abbott, A. B.	Allison, John
Aberdeen, George Hamilton	Alvord, Clarence Walworth
Gordon, 4th earl of	American Board of
Adam, Stephen	Commissioners for Foreign
Adams, Abigail Brown	Missions
Brooks, Mrs. Charles Francis	Amherst, Sir Jeffery
Adams, Charles Francis	Amherst, baron
Adams, Franklin P.	Amory, Thomas Coffin
Adams, Randolph Greenfield	Anderson, Johanna
Agassiz, Jean Louis	Anderson, Joseph
Rodolphe	Anderson, Joseph
Albemarle, Arnold Allan	André, John
Cecil Keppel, 8th earl of	Angell, Sir Norman
Alcott, Louisa May	Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel Walker
Alexander, James	Aquart, B.
Alexander, Lucien Hugh	Archer, William
Alexandria (Va.). Bank of	Archibald, C. D.
Allan, John	Aristides (ship)
Allen, Aaron	Armstrong, John
Allen, Benjamin	Arnold, A. A.
Allen, Joseph	Arnold, Charles
Allen, William	Arnold, Margaret Shippen

- Asgill, Sir Charles  
 Ashley, James M.  
 Aspinwall, Thomas  
 Astor, John Jacob  
 Atkins, Joseph  
 Atkinson, Jonathan  
 Atkinson, Wilfred  
 Atlee, Samuel John  
 Atlee, William  
 Austin, James Trecothik  
 Avery, John  
 Babcock, H.  
 Bailey, Littleton  
 Baker, Chauncey Brooke  
 Baker, William Spohn  
 Balch, Thomas  
 Baldwin, Christopher  
     Columbus  
 Ball, Spencer M.  
 Baltimore Country  
     Committee  
 Banagant, Miguel  
 Bancroft, George  
 Banks, Sir Joseph  
 Bannarcier, Mons. de  
 Bant, William  
 Barber, Francis  
 Barker, John  
 Barlow, Joel  
 Barnes, Rev. Albert  
 Barnet, Isaac Cox  
 Barnwell, Anna Marie,  
     Mrs. John  
 Barrow, Sir John  
 Barry, William F.  
 Bartlett, L.  
 Bartlett, Mary  
 Barton, William  
 Bascom, Linus  
 Basmarien, de  
 Bastard, John  
 Bath, John Grenville,  
     1st earl of  
 Bathurst, Henry Bathurst,  
     3rd earl  
 Bayard and Couy  
 Beach, Samuel Bellamy  
 Beckwith, Sir George  
 Bedford, John Russell,  
     6th duke of  
 Bee, Thomas  
 Belcher, Jonathan  
 Belford, William  
 Belknap, Jeremy  
 Benedict, Mrs.  
 Benerhondt, Margaret  
 Benner, John  
 Bennett, James O'Donnell  
 Benson, Robert  
 Bentham, Rev. James  
 Berkeley, George Cranfield  
     Berkeley, 17th baron  
 Bernard, Sir Francis, bart  
 Bernard, James B.  
 Best, William Draper,  
     1st baron Wynford  
 Bestrand, E.  
 Biddle, Charles  
 Biddle, Clement  
 Biddle, Nicholas  
 Bigelow, Jacob  
 Bigot, Francis  
 Bingham, Hiram  
 Bishop, Abraham  
 Black, Mary  
 Blackford, John  
 Blackman, John Lurie  
 Blair, Frank P.  
 Blair, Rev. Hugh  
 Blathwayt, William  
 Blenman, Jonathan  
 Blodget, Samuel  
 Bloomfield, Moses  
 Bollinger, James William  
 Boog, Robert  
 Bosawen, Edward  
 Boston, William  
 Botts, Benjamin  
 Bougainville, comte de  
 Bourdon, Louis Gabriel  
 Bourne, Benjamin  
 Bowdoin, James  
 Bower, Joseph M.  
 Bowie, Robert  
 Boynton, John  
 Brace, Charles Loring  
 Brackett, Anthony  
 Braddyll, Wilson  
 Bradish, David  
 Bradstreet, Martha  
 Brand, Sir Henry B. W.,  
     1st viscount Hampden,  
     23d baron Dacre  
 Breasley, David  
 Brent, Daniel  
 Breteuil, Louis-Auguste  
     Le Tonnelier, baron de  
 Brevoort, J. Carson  
 Bridgewater, Henry  
 Bridgman, John  
 Brimsley, J. G.  
 Brinley, Francis  
 Brisbane, Sir Charles  
 Bristed, Henry



- Brooks, A. S.  
 Brooks, John  
 Brougham and Vaux, Henry  
   Peter Brougham, baron  
 Broun, Heywood  
 Brown, Benjamin  
 Brown, John  
 Brown, John  
 Brown, Robert Benaway  
 Brown, Thomas  
 Browne, Mary  
 Brownson, Henry F.  
 Brunswick, Prinz Carl  
   Wilhelm Ferdinand,  
   herzog von  
 Brush, Charles R.  
 Bryan, George  
 Bryan, John A.  
 Bryant, Foster  
 Bryce, James, viscount  
 Buchan, David Stewart  
   Erskine, 11th earl of  
 Bucknam, George, & Co.  
 Buell, Benjamin F.  
 Bull, Thomas J.  
 Burbeck, Henry  
 Burgoyne, John  
 Burke, Aedanus  
 Burke, James Francis  
 Burns & Sons  
 Burns, W. W.  
 Burr, Aaron  
 Burroughs, William  
 Burt, Charles Pym  
 Burwell, Lewis  
 Busca, Chevalier de  
 Butler, Thomas  
 Butterfield, Daniel  
 Byfield, Nathaniel  
 Cabell, James Branch  
 Cabell, Joseph Carrington  
 Cabell, Samuel Jordan  
 Cade, Peter  
 Cairns, Ann E.  
 Calef, John  
 Callender, Eliezer  
 Callender, James  
 Campbell, Alan  
 Campbell, Alex  
 Campbell, Sir Colin  
 Campbell, David  
 Campbell, John  
 Cannon, Le Grand Bouton  
 Carey, Matthew  
 Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st  
   baron Dorchester  
 Carlton, Osgood  
 Carmichael, William  
 Carondelet, Francisco  
   Luis Hector, baron de  
 Carson, Hampton L.  
 Cartwright, John  
 Castlereagh, Robert  
   Stewart, 2nd marquis  
   of Londonderry, 2nd  
   viscount  
 Castries, Charles Eugene  
   Gabriel de la Croix,  
   marquis de  
 Castro, Macedo Melchor  
 Castro, José  
 Caswell, Richard  
 Catlin, George  
 Cazenove, Theophile  
 Chafin, Eugene Wilder  
 Chamberlain, Joseph  
 Champlin, John Denison  
 Chanche, Bishop John Mary  
   Joseph  
 Chandler, John  
 Chandler, Joshua  
 Chandler, Samuel  
 Chandler, Thomas  
 Chandler, William  
 Chase, Robert  
 Chauncey, Charles  
 Chauncy, Nathaniel Snell  
 Chelmsford, Frederick  
 Thesiger, 1st baron  
 Chesapeake & Ohio canal  
   co.  
 Chester, Leonard  
 Cheswill, Wentworth  
 Chetwynd, William  
 Chick, Edward Lord  
 Child, Jonathan  
 Chilton, E.  
 Christie, Gabriel  
 Church, Dr. Benjamin  
 Church of England  
 Churron, Fr.  
 Cist, Henry Martyn  
 Clagett, Wyseman  
 Clark, John Bates  
 Clarke, Gedney  
 Clarke, Thomas  
 Clarkson, Andrew  
 Claviere, Etienne  
 Clemenceau, Georges  
 Clemens, Charles L.  
 Clements, Nathanael  
 Clinton, George  
 Clinton, James  
 Clinton-Bradley, V. C.



- Clopton, John  
 Cluverius, Wat Tyler  
 Clymer, George  
 Cobb, James M.  
 Cobb, Sylvanus, Jr.  
 Cobbett, William  
 Cobden, Richard  
 Cockburn, Sir George  
 Codman, John  
 Codrington, Sir William  
   John  
 Cogswell, William  
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste  
 Colcord, Samuel  
 Cole, George Watson  
 Collet, John  
 Collier, John Payne  
 Columbia College. Board  
   of Trustees  
 Colvill, Robert  
 Connecticut  
   General Assembly  
   Governor and Council of  
   Safety  
   Militia  
   Captain General  
     10th regiment  
 Connor, Samuel  
 Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour  
 Cooke, Frank A.  
 Cooke, Nicholas  
 Cooper, Mary  
 Cooper, William  
 Copway, George  
 Cordova, Luis de  
 Coxe, Tench  
 Coxe, William  
 Craig, Sir James Henry  
 Craig, Milliken  
 Craige, David  
 Crane, Cephas Bennett  
 Cranfield, Edward  
 Crapo, William W.  
 Croker, John Wilson  
 Crosby, Bing  
 Crowley, Thomas  
 Cullimore, Isaac  
 Cumberland, Prince William  
   Augustus, duke of  
 Cumings, Samuel  
 Cutler, Ephriam  
 Cutts, R. D.  
 Dalkerque, Delatre  
 Dampne, Louis  
 Dana, James Dwight  
 Dana, Richard Henry  
 Dane, Nathan  
 Danforth, Jonathan  
 Daniels, Ramsloe  
 Dart, John Sandford  
 Davies, Isaac  
 Davis, Gherardi  
 Davis, John  
 Day & Nourse  
 Dayton, Elias  
 Deane, Charles  
 Deane, Silas  
 Dearborn, Henry  
 Dearborn, Sarah Bowdoin,  
   Mrs. Henry  
 De Evia, Rodrigo  
 Delafield, Richard  
 Delisle, Simon-Claude  
 Denby, Edwin  
 Denton, Joseph  
 De Quiron, Don Fernando  
 Derby, Edward Stanley,  
   14th earl of  
 Derby, John  
 De Rothesay, Sir Charles  
   Stuart, baron Stuart  
 Des Jardins, M.  
 Des Vateuil, baron  
 Devonshire, Spencer  
   Cavendish, 8th duke of  
 De Voto, Bernard  
 Dewey, John  
 Dexter, A.  
 Dexter, Timothy  
 Dezoteux, Pierre Marie  
   Felicite, baron de  
   Carmatin  
 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall  
 Dickinson, John  
 Dickinson, Samuel, Sr.  
 Dickinson, Samuel, Jr.  
 Dilke, Sir Charles  
   Wentworth, 2nd bart.  
 Dinwiddie, Robert  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st  
   earl of Beaconsfield  
 Dix, Rev. Morgan  
 Dixon, Matthew  
 Dodge, Benjamin  
 Dominguez, Miguel  
 Doughty, John  
 Dow, J. E.  
 Down & Connor, Richard  
 Downman, Hugh  
 Draper, Josiah  
 Drayton, William Henry  
 Duche, Jacob  
 Dudley, John  
 Dufour, M.

Dumas, Alphonse  
 Dunbar, Charles  
 Durfee, Job  
 Dutilk, Stephen  
 Duty, William  
 Duval, Gabriel  
 Duvall, G.  
 Dwight, Joseph  
 E., O.  
 East India Co.  
 Eastman, Edward  
 Eberhard, Louis  
 Eckmayer, Wilhelm  
 Edely, Benjamin  
 Eden, Sir Robert  
 Eden, William, 1st baron  
   Auckland  
 Edgar, William Crowell  
 Eliot, Caron  
 Ellery, Christopher  
 Ellery, Joseph A.  
 Ellery, William  
 Ellzey, William  
 Elmer, Daniel  
 Elmer, Theodore  
 English, George Bethune  
 Entsminger, John  
 Erving, George William  
 Everett, Edward  
 Ewing, Maskell  
 Exeter (N. H.) bank  
 Eyre, William  
 Farmer, James  
 Farnsworth, William  
 Farquhar, A. B.  
 Feathersohnhaugh, George  
   William  
 Fechter, Charles Albert  
 Fellows, Joseph  
 Ferdinand, Pere  
 Ferris, John  
 Fess, Simeon D.  
 Feuquiere, Marquis de  
 Field, Catherine  
 Field, Jonathan  
 Fifield, John  
 Fifield, Joseph  
 Fish, Stuyvesant  
 Fishbourne, Benjamin  
 Fishburne, William  
 Fisher, Joshua Francis  
 Fiske, John  
 Fitch, Jonathan  
 Fitzhardinge, Maurice F.  
   F. Berkeley, 1st baron  
 FitzSimons, Thomas  
 Fletcher, Inglis,  
   Mrs. John George  
 Follows, Samuell  
 Ford, Paul Leicester  
 Ford, Worthington Chauncey  
 Forde, Standish  
 Forjaz, D. M. P.  
 Foster, John Watson  
 Fowler, Benjamin  
 Fox, Gustav Vasa  
 France. Sovereigns.  
   Louis XV  
 Francia, J. G. R.  
 Frankland, Sir Thomas  
 Franklin, Benjamin  
 Frazer, Andrew  
 Frazer, John G.  
 Freaque, John  
 Freeman, Douglas Southall  
 Freeman, Russell  
 French, George Henry  
 Freneau, Peter  
 Friend, Gabriel  
 Friends, Society of  
   Pennsylvania and New  
   Jersey meetings  
   Yearly meeting of women  
 Fritz, Randolph Nathan  
 Frost, George  
 Frothingham, P.  
 Fulton, John H.  
 G., S.  
 Gaillard, Thomas  
 Galakey, John  
 Gale, John  
 Gallatin, A. A. Albert  
 Gardiner, Benjamin  
 Garnett, David  
 Gates, Horatio  
 Geoffrey, fils  
 Georgetown (S. C.).  
   Committee  
 Georgia Mississippi Co.  
 Germain, James  
 Gerrard, Ph.  
 Gerrish, Benjamin  
 Gholson, Thomas  
 Gibbon, Edward  
 Gibbon, John  
 Gibson, James  
 Gibson, James Edgar  
 Gifford, Ziba  
 Gilpin, Joshua  
 Gilpin, Thomas  
 Giraud, Antoine  
 Girdwood, Rev. John  
 Gladstone, William E.  
 Gleig, George Robert  
 Goldy, Collis  
 Goldschmidt, Ernst Philip

- Goodrich, Elizur  
 Goodrich, John  
 Gore (Canada), inhabitants  
     of  
 Goschen, George J.  
 Gouverneur, N.  
 Gouye, Père Thomas  
 Graham, Robert Bontine  
     Cunningham  
 Grant, Claudius Buchanan  
 Grant, Edward Chapman  
 Grant, Major James  
 Grantley, Charles  
 Graves, Robert  
 Gray, Harrison  
 Gray, James, Jr.  
 Gray, William  
 Great Britain  
     Army in America  
     Board of Trade  
     Council to H. M.  
     Commissioners, 1781  
     Customs  
     King in Council  
     Prince of Wales, Regent  
     Prince Regent in Council  
     Privy Council  
 Sovereigns  
     George II  
     George III  
     George IV  
     Victoria  
 Greeley, Horace  
 Green, Nathan  
 Green, William N.  
 Greene, William  
 Greene, Zachariah  
 Greenough, Horatio  
 Greenwood, Thales  
 Grenville, Henry  
 Griswold, Stanley  
 Grummon, Joseph  
 Guerard, Gov. Benjamin S.  
     C.  
 Guillouet, Claude  
 Guiteau, Charles Julius  
 Hadden, James Murray  
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick  
 Halifax, Edward Lindley  
     Wood, 3rd viscount  
 Halkett, Henry  
 Hall, Benjamin  
 Hall, John  
 Hallett, John  
 Halliburton, Dr. John  
 Hamersley, Hugh  
 Hamilton, Alexander  
 Hamilton, John  
 Hamilton, Walter  
 Hampton Falls, Selectmen  
     of  
 Hamtramck, John Francis  
 Hancock, D. Thomas  
 Hancock, John  
 Hand, Edward  
 Hand, Jesse  
 Handley, R. H.  
 Hanson, Samuel  
 Hardwicke, Philip Yorke,  
     3rd earl of  
 Harmsworth, Sir Robert  
     Leicester  
 Harper, James  
 Harris, F. W.  
 Harris, Thaddeus Wilson  
 Harrison, Benjamin  
 Harrison, Richard  
 Hartley, David  
 Hauterive, Alexandre  
     Maurice Blanc de Lanautte  
     comte d'  
 Hawkins, Charles  
 Hawkins, Harry S.  
 Hayes, Col. Joseph  
 Head, Franklin R.  
 Heath, George Crawford  
 Heath, William  
 Hellins, John  
 Hempstead, Robert  
 Henderson, Rev. Alexander  
 Henderson, David  
 Henry, Joseph  
 Henry, Moses  
 Henty, George Alfred  
 Herbert, Sidney, 1st  
     baron Herbert  
 Herrick, Myron  
 Hessian soldier  
 Hey, Dr. William  
 Hicks, Elias  
 Hide, John  
 Hill, G. Birkbeck  
 Hillhouse, David  
 Hindson, William  
 Hinman, Royal Ralph  
 Hitchcock, Daniel  
 Hoare, William Henry  
 Hodges, Thomas  
 Hollingsworth, Levi  
 Hollingsworth, Samuel  
 Hollingsworth, Thomas  
 Hollister, Jonathan  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Holmes, Thomas James



Hooker, Rev. Asahel  
 Hooper, R.  
 Hope, Erskine  
 Hopes, Samuel  
 Hopkins, Daniel  
 Hopkins, S.  
 Hosmer, Titus  
 Houdin, Anthony Peter  
 Houghton Mifflin Co.  
 Houston, William C.  
 Howe, Sir Joseph  
 Howe, Robert  
 Howell, Samuel  
 Howland, Henry R.  
 Hubbard, John  
 Hubbard, Thomas  
 Huber, William Henry  
 Hude, James  
 Hughes, John  
 Humphreys, Arthur Lee  
 Humphreys, David  
 Hunter, Alexander  
 Hunter, M.  
 Huntington, Samuel  
 Hurst, Fannie  
 Husbands, Elizabeth  
 Husbands, William H. H.  
 Hu-Shih  
 Hutchinson, Thomas  
 Hutchinson, William  
 Hyatt, Elijah  
 Ingels, George  
 Ingersoll, J. R.  
 Ingraham, Edward Duncan  
 Innes, M. C.  
 Irish, Nathaniel  
 Irvine, James Colquhoun  
 Izard, Ralph  
 Jackson, Daniel  
 Jackson, John George  
 Jackson, Mrs. Lucy  
 Jacob, Joshua  
 Jacobs, Albert  
 Jaffrey, George  
 Jamison, Benjamin  
 Jarret, Henry  
 Jay, John  
 Jefferys, Thomas  
 Jenckes, John  
 Jenkins, Abel  
 Jesup, Thomas Sydney  
 Johnson, Daniel  
 Johnson, Eastman  
 Johnson, Joseph  
 Johnson, Reverdy  
 Johnson, Rossiter  
 Johnson, Sir William,  
 1st bart.

Johnston, Joshua  
 Johnston, William  
 Jones, Thomas Catesby  
 Keene, G. W.  
 Kelland, Thomas  
 Kelly, Harry Francis  
 Kennedy, John Stewart  
 Kent County (Md.),  
 inhabitants of  
 Kergarion, Loemaria,  
 comte de  
 Key, Francis Scott  
 Kilgore, James  
 King, Rufus  
 Kinsey, John  
 Kite, Thomas  
 Kitt, Frederick  
 Klaw, Francis  
 Knowles, James Sheridan  
 Knox, Henry  
 Knox, William  
 Kornmann, F. Grimo  
 Kosciuszko, Tadeusz  
 Kossuth, Louis  
 Kraker, R.  
 Kunkel, C. N.  
 L., D. K.  
 Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-  
 Paul-Yves-Roch Gilbert  
 du Motier, marquis de  
 La Forêt, Mons. de  
 Laing, Allen Stewart  
 Lamb, Martha J.  
 Lame, John  
 Lameth, Alexandre de  
 La Motte-Grout, Ensign de  
 Lane, William Coolidge  
 Lang, Charles Porcher  
 Langdon, John  
 Langeron, C. C. Andrault,  
 comte de  
 Lansdowne, Henry William  
 Edmond Petty-Fitzmaurice,  
 7th earl of Kerry, 6th  
 marquess of  
 Larrabee, Benjamin  
 Lathrop, S. H.  
 Lathrop, Thomas  
 Laurens, Henry  
 La Valinière, Huet de  
 Lawrence, Joseph  
 Leaf, Munro  
 Lean, Alexander  
 Lear, Tobias  
 Leavitt, Masey  
 Le Breton de Blessin et  
 Dessaudrais Sebire



- Le Camus  
 Lee, Arthur  
 Lee, Elizabeth  
 Lee, Henry  
 Lee, Jeremiah  
 Lee, Richard Henry  
 Lee, Thomas Ludlow  
 Lee, William  
 Leech, Joseph  
 Lepineau, Lt.  
 Lescallier, Daniel  
 Lester, Charles Edwards  
 Le Verrier, Urbain Jean  
   Joseph  
 Levis, Samuel & Son  
 Lewis, Estelle  
 Lewis, John L.  
 Lewis, Lyman  
 Lewis, Samuel  
 Lincoln, Benjamin  
 Lincoln, Levi  
 Lincoln, Robert Todd  
 Lippincott, Benjamin  
 Lippincott, Charles E.  
 Lippincott, Isaac  
 Littlebury, J.  
 Livermore, Daniel  
 Livingston, Edward  
 Livingston, Robert R.  
 Livingston, Walter  
 Livingston, William  
 Lloyd, James  
 Logan, James  
 Long, Pierce  
 Lord, Theodorus  
 Lossing, Benson John  
 Lovell, James  
 Low, Abraham  
 Low, Nicholas  
 Low, Richard  
 Lowden, George L.  
 Lowe, James  
 Lowe, Robert  
 Lowell, Francis Cabot  
 Lowell, John  
 Lucas, H. S.  
 Lucas, Philip Monoux  
 Ludlam, Charles  
 Ludlow, George  
 Ludlow, William  
 Lush, Stephen  
 Lusser, Mons. de  
 Lux, William  
 Lyndhurst, John Singleton  
   Copley, 1st baron  
 McAlexander, Ulysses  
   Grant  
 MacArthur, Douglas  
 Macartney, George  
   Macartney, 1st earl  
 Macaulay, Thomas  
   Babington, 1st baron  
 Macaulay  
 McCall, Hugh  
 McCarty, David  
 McClintock, Marion  
 McCormick, Robert R.  
 McCoy, Frank Ross  
 McCulloh, Henry  
 McDonell, Alexander  
 McDougall, Alexander  
 Macembon, Deborah B.  
 Macembon, Otis  
 Machault, Jean-Baptiste  
   de  
 McHenry, Dr. James  
 McHenry, Joseph  
 McHenry, Margaret Caldwell,  
   Mrs. James  
 McIntosh, James  
 McIntosh, Lachlan  
 McKean, Thomas  
 McKee, John  
 McKinney, John  
 McLellan, George W.  
 McMullin, William  
 McNeil, John, Jr.  
 Madison, Dolly Payne Todd,  
   Mrs. James  
 Madison, Nelly C.  
 Maillé, comte de  
 Mann, Ambrose Dudley  
 Marburg, William  
 March, John  
 Marcy, William Learned  
 Marigny, Bernard de  
 Markoe, Francis  
 Markoe, Peter  
 Marschalk, Andrew  
 Marsden, William  
 Marsh, George  
 Martin, H. W.  
 Martin, J.  
 Martinez, Ramon  
 Maryland  
   Militia  
     1st Regiment  
     15th Regiment  
     28th Regiment  
     29th Regiment  
 Mason, John Young  
 Mason, Nathaniel  
 Mason, Stephen T.  
 Massachusetts  
   General Court

- Mather, Samuel  
 Mather, William Gwinn  
 Matlack, Timothy  
 Matson, Nathaniel  
 Matthews, D. G.  
 Matthews, William  
 Mattison, S. H.  
 Maxwell, Adam  
 Mazarini, Cardinal Giulio  
 Mead, Lewis Carlisle  
 Mearns, David Chambers  
 Mease, James  
 Mercer, Charles Fenton  
 Mercer, Hugh  
 Merit, Lovering  
 Mershom, Mary S.  
 Mershom, Samuel D.  
 Merwin, John B.  
 Miamis, Chief Little  
   Turtle  
 Michener, Earl C.  
 Mico, John  
 Middlesex County (Mass.)  
   Court of Common Pleas  
 Mifflin, Thomas  
 Miles, Nelson Appleton  
 Millett, William  
 Mitchell, Samuel Latham  
 Mogridge, Thomas  
 Monroe, Harriet  
 Montagu, Edward  
 Montbarey, Prince de  
 Moore, George Henry  
 Moore, Nathaniel Fish  
 More, Thomas  
 Morgan, Daniel  
 Morgan, George  
 Morgan, Harriett  
 Morigny, Pierre Isaac de  
 Morison, Jan  
 Morley, Christopher  
 Morris, John  
 Morris, Richard  
 Morris, Robert  
 Morris, Samuel  
 Morris, Vall  
 Morsman, Edgar Martin  
 Morton, Perez  
 Motta, P.  
 Moulton, Jeremiah  
 Moulton, Jonathan  
 Moulton, O. B.  
 Moultrie, William  
 Muir, G.  
 Mullin, William E.  
 Munson, William  
 Murat, Napoleon-Achille  
 Murphy, Henry Cruse  
 Murphy, Juan  
 Murray, Lindley  
 Nadal, Mons.  
 Nagel, Johannes  
 Neal, John  
 Nelson, Hugh  
 Nelson, Otto  
 Nevis, Island of  
   House of Assembly  
 New, Thomas  
 Newbiggin, James  
 Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-  
   Holles, 1st duke of  
 Newhall, Daniel H.  
 New Hampshire  
   Committee of Safety  
   General Assembly  
   Militia  
     7th Regiment  
 New Haven (Conn.)  
   Subscribers  
 Newnan, William  
 New York  
   General Assembly  
   House of Representatives,  
     1776  
 New York Society Library  
 Nicholas, Andrew  
 Nicholson, John  
 Nixon, John  
 Noble, John S.  
 Northrup, John  
 Norton, Eliakim  
 Norton, Peter  
 Nott, Eliphalet  
 Nourse, Joseph  
 O'Connell, Daniel  
 Ogden, Thomas Ludlow  
 Ohio  
   Warren County  
     School district no. 4,  
       Franklin Township  
 O'Neal, Sam  
 Orde, Sir John, 1st bart.  
 O'Reilly, Andrew  
 O'Reilly, Matt  
 Orleans, Louis Philippe  
   d', comte de Paris  
 Orme, Robert  
 Osborn, Chase S.  
 Osborn, Stella Brunt  
 Osgood, Samuel  
 Otis, Harrison Gray  
 Ottley, Drewry  
 Owen, Abijah C.  
 Page, Alfred Blylies

- Pago  
 Paine, Robert Treat  
 Pairo & Nourse  
 Palairet, I.  
 Palfrey, John Gorham  
 Palmer, Joseph  
 Parker, Francis Jewett  
 Parnie, Evariste Desire  
   de Forges, vicomte de  
 Parr, William  
 Parris, Samuel  
 Partridge, Col. Oliver  
 Passenger, W.  
 Patten, John  
 Patterson, James Willis  
 Patterson, R.  
 Patterson, Rev. R. W.  
 Patterson, Robert  
 Patterson, William  
 Patton, John  
 Patton, John, Jr.  
 Paul, H. J.  
 Payant, John R.  
 Payn, Phillip  
 Payne, John Howard  
 Peale, Rembrandt  
 Peale, Rubens  
 Pease, Theodore C.  
 Peck, William  
 Peckham, Howard H.  
 Pemberton, John Clifford  
 Pemberton, Samuel  
 Pendleton, Edmund  
 Pendleton, Nathaniel  
 Pendleton, Philip  
 Penn, Thomas  
 Penn, William  
 Pennsylvania, Assembly  
 Perkins, Frances  
 Perkins, George Walbridge  
 Perkins, Henry  
 Perkins, Thomas  
 Perry, Nathaniel  
 Peters, Richard  
 Peters, Samuel Andrew  
 Phillips, Henry, Jr.  
 Phillips, Ulrich B.  
 Phips, Spencer  
 Phoenix, Daniel  
 Pickering, Timothy  
 Pickett, William  
 Piel, Jacob  
 Pierce, D.  
 Peirce, John D.  
 Pinchot, Gifford  
 Pitkin, Timothy  
 Pitkin, William  
 Pitt, Moses  
 Plaistow (N. H.),  
   Petitioners from  
 Platt, Thomas Collier  
 Pleasants, James  
 Plumer, William  
 Poindexter, George  
 Pollock, Thomas  
 Pope, Elisha  
 Portalis, Joseph-Marie,  
   comte du  
 Porter, George Frederick  
 Porter, Henry  
 Potter, Alonzo  
 Potter, John  
 Pownall, Thomas  
 Prabo, Nicolas  
 Prentice, John  
 Prentiss, Rev. Mr.  
 Prescott, William H.  
 Preston, Jacob  
 Preston, N. J.  
 Preston, Selectmen of  
 Prevost, Sir George, 1st  
   bart.  
 Prince, Henry  
 Proud, Robert  
 Providence (R. I.),  
   Subscribers  
 Prowse, George Robert  
   Farrar  
 Purviance, Samuel  
 Putnam, Benjamin P.  
 Putnam, Rufus  
 Qunicy, Josiah  
 Quintella, J. C.  
 Radcliffe, Jacob  
 Ramsay, David  
 Ramsay, Nathaniel  
 Randolph, Beverly  
 Randolph, John  
 Randolph, Richard, Jr.  
 Randolph, Thomas Mann  
 Rann, Jonathan  
 Raven, Richard  
 Rawle, William  
 Raynal, Guillaume-Thomas-  
   François  
 Read, Jacob  
 Read, James  
 Read, Mathew  
 Redgrave, John  
 Redwood, Abraham  
 Reed, Charlotte  
 Reed, James  
 Reed, Joseph  
 Reed, Philip



- Reedman, Charles  
 Reynolds, Ja.  
 Rhea, J.  
 Rhode Island  
   Assembly, 1776  
 Rhodes, James Ford  
 Rich, John T.  
 Richardson, William  
 Richey, Lawrence  
 Ripley, H. L.  
 Ripley, James Wolfe  
 Rivers, Richard Savage,  
   4th earl of  
 Rives, William Cabell  
 Roach, Isaac  
 Robbins, Ashur  
 Robbins, Chandler  
 Roberdeau, Daniel  
 Roberts, Benjamin  
 Roberts, Craig V.  
 Roberts, John  
 Robertson, Walter  
 Robins, Richard  
 Robinson, Beverly  
 Robinson, George  
   Washington  
 Robinson, Lyles R.  
 Robinson, Sir Thomas,  
   1st bart.  
 Robinson, Walter  
 Rockingham, Charles  
   Watson-Wentworth,  
   2nd marquess of  
 Rockwell, Daniel  
 Rodman, William M.  
 Rodney, Caesar  
 Rogers, Robert  
 Rogers, Sarah  
 Rogers, Will  
 Rollins, Ichabod  
 Roosevelt, Isaac  
 Roosevelt, Nicholas  
   Executors of estate of  
 Roosevelt, Theodore  
 Rose, Daniel  
 Ross, George W.  
 Ross, Maria  
 Rowan, Archibald Hamilton  
 Rowley, Sir Josias, bart.  
 Royall, Henry  
 Ruddock, John  
 Ruffin, John  
 Ruffin, Thomas  
 Russell, Jonathan  
 Ruston, Thomas  
 Ruthven, Alexander Grant
- Rutledge, J.  
 Ryder, Sir Dudley  
 S., J.  
 Sabin, Joseph F.  
 St. Elmo, Walter M.  
 St. Leonards, Edward  
   Burtenshaw Sugden,  
   1st baron  
 St. Vincent, Prior and  
   Canons of  
 Salmon, Lucy M.  
 Salvadora, Jph.  
 Sanborn, Jonathan  
 Sands, Comfort  
 Sandwith, Humphrey  
 Sanford, Charles A.  
 Sansom, Samuel  
 Sanz, Ph. Gant  
 Sargeant, William  
 Sargent, Winthrop  
 Sarmiento, Pedro  
 Sartine, Antoine Raymond  
   Jean Gaulbert Gabriel de,  
   comte d'Alby  
 Savage, Arthur  
 Savage, Habijah  
 Savage, Mary  
 Sayer, Joseph  
 Schank, Th.  
 Scheide, John H.  
 Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
 Schuyler, Phillip John  
 Scollay, William  
 Scott, Alexander John  
 Scott, Gustavus  
 Scott, Winfield  
 Seabury, Samuel  
 Seard, William H.  
 Secker, Rev. Thomas  
 Seedman, Jonathan  
 Selbourne, Sir Roundell  
   Palmer, 1st earl of  
 Seneca, Chiefs  
 Seward, Anna  
 Shacklette, Hansford T.  
 Sharpe, Hercules  
 Shaw, Mrs. Louisa C.  
 Shelburne, John H.  
 Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe,  
   1st viscount  
 Sheridan, Philip H.  
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley  
 Shields, A.  
 Shipley, Thomas & Sons  
 Shippen, William  
 Short, William



Sidmouth, Henry Addington,-	Stevens, Benjamin Franklin
1st viscount	Stevens, Ebenezer
Silva, Antonio	Stevens, Henry
Simmons, William	Stevens, Henry Newton
Simons, J. N.	Stevens, Thomas Wood
Slocum, Henry Warner	Stewart, Charles
Smith, Alfred Emanuel	Stewart, Dr. George
Smith, Gerrit	Stiles, Ezra
Smith, John	Stille, James
Smith, John Cotton	Stoddard, Amos
Smith, Nathaniel	Stoddard, William
Smith, O'Brien	Stoddert, Benjamin
Smith, Polly Ann	Stone, Banister
Smith, Richard	Stone, Edward
Smith, Samuel	Stone, Frederick Dawson
Smith, Shirley Wheeler	Stone, J. H.
Smith, Wavell	Stone, Wilbur Macy
Smith, William Hayden	Stone, William Leete
Snickers, Edward	Storer, John
Snowden, F.	Storey, Monfield
Southard, Samuel Lewis	Stoughton, William
South Carolina	Strachey, Sir Henry,
General Assembly	1st bart.
House of Representatives,	Strafford, Thomas
1776	Wentworth, 3rd earl of
Governors and Lords	Strahan, William
Proprietors	Streeter, Ruth Cheney
Souvré, Jacques	Strong, Caleb
Sowerby, George	Stronge, Jedediah
Brettingham, Jr.	Stuart, James
Sparhawk, Mary L.	Stumvoll, Joseph
Sparks, Jared	Sturm, John, Jr.
Spencer, Philip	Suke
Spooner, Walter	Sullivan, James
Spottswood, John	Sulte, Benjamin
Spurrier, Caleb	Sumner, Charles
Squier, Ephram George	Sumter, Thomas
Squire, Samuel	Sutherland, Nicholas
Stalcop, Elizabeth	Swain, Leonard
Stalcop, John	Swan, Caleb
Standnitski, Pierre	Swan, James
Stanton, Edwin McMasters	Swan (Indian chief)
Stanton, Henry	Sweet, John
Stanton, William C.	Symmes, John Cleves
Steele, John	Talleyrand-Perigord,
Stephens, Alexander	Charles Maurice de
Hamilton	Tallmadge, Frederick S.
Stephenson, Robert W.	Talon, Mlle.
Sterett, J.	Talon, Omer Antoine
Sterling, William	Tardy, C.
Alexander, Lord	Taylor, James
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr.	Taylor, Thomas
Steuart, Sir Henry Seton,	Taylor, William
1st bart.	Tebbets, Ebenezer
Steuben, Frederick William	Terry, Thomas Alexander
Augustus Henry Ferdinand,	Thatcher, Dr. James
baron von	Thayer, William Roscoe

Thomas, Isaiah	Valdes, Antonio
Thomas, Isaiah, Jr.	Valentine, Catherine
Thomas, John	Valiniere, Huet de la
Thomassin, M.	Van Antwerp, Daniel G.
Thompson, E.	Van Belle, Peter
Thompson, J.	Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick
Thompson, J. R.	Vander Horst, Arnoldus
Thomson, Charles	Van Doren, Carl
Thomson, John	Van Horne, Cors.
Thomson, William	Van Horne, Gerrit
Thornton, William	Van Tyne, Claude H.
Thorpe, William	Van Voorhees, G.
Thruston, Mynna	Verplanck, Gulian
Ticknor, George	Crommelin
Tilebein, Chris. Andrew	Viall, John
Timmins, Edward	Villa Real, Francisco
Tisserant, Cardinal	Vosburgh, Peter
Eugène	Wadsworth, James
Tolozan	Wainwright, Jonathan
Tonyn, Patrick	Mayhew
Townshend, Jacob	Wait, Joseph
Towson, Nathan	Walker, James Barr
Tracy, Nicholas	Walker, Timothy
Trumbull, Benjamin	Walter, Abel
Trumbull, John	Ward
Trumbull, Jonathan	Ward, Aaron
Trumbull, Joseph	Ward, George A.
Truxton, Thomas	Ward, Nahum
Tryon, William	Warren, Dr. Joseph
Tucker, Rev. Josiah	Washington, Booker T.
Tudor, William	Washington, Bushrod
Turgot, Mons.	Washington, George
Turton, Dr. William	Washington National
Tyler, James Edell	Monument Office
Tyler, Royall	Officers and Board of
U., M.	Managers
United States	Watson, Abraham
Army	Watson & Murray
2nd Canadian Regiment	Waymarth, Henry
Officers	Wayne, Anthony
15th Regiment	Wayne, W. R.
1st Batt. Co. C.	Weare, Meschech
World War II	Webster, Alexander
European theatre of	Weed, Thurlow
operations	Weekes, James
General hospital	Welles, Gideon
Continental Congress	Welles, John
Treasury	Wellington, Arthur
U. S. S. Warren	Wellesley, 1st duke of
Court Martial	Wells, Hannah
Upham, Charles	Wells, John
Wentworth	Wells, Samuel
Upton, J. A.	Wentworth, Benning
Urquhart, James	Wentworth, Joshua
Vail, Robert William	West, Benjamin
Glenroie	Wetmore, Prosper Montgomery
	Wharton, Charles

Wharton, Joseph, Jr.	Williams, Daniel
Wharton, Philip Wharton, duke of	Williams, Elizabeth
Wharton, Thomas	Williams, Henry
Whipple, Abraham	Williams, Joseph
Whipple, William	Wilson, Henry
Whitaker, Rev. Thomas	Wilson, Thomas
Dunham	Wingate, Joshua
White, Andrew	Winship, George Parker
White, John	Winslow, John
White, John	Witmer, John
White, P.	Wolcott, William
Whitefield, Rev. George	Wolfe, James
Whitelocke, John	Wolfe, John D.
Whiting, William	Woodbery, Elijah
Whyle, Robert	Woodford, William
Wickham, John	Worthington, John
Wightwick, John	Wray, Catherine
Wilberforce, William	Wright, Silas
Wilbur, Ray Lyman	Yates, Robert
Wileman, Henry	Young, Moses
Wilkinson, James	Youssuf Kamal, Prince
	Zubly, Rev. John Joachim

195. MONETTE, JOHN WESLEY, 1803-1851.

Papers, 1824-1851.

2 ft.

American physician and author. Papers contain drafts of chapters of a projected work to be called *The valley of the Mississippi*, the first part of which was published in 1846 as *The history of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi* ... 2 v. The collection also includes drafts of four essays on a variety of topics, and three letters.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1935.

196. MONTEIL, CHEVALIER DE.

Papers, 1781-1782.

5 items.

French naval officer. Papers consist of a log book of 103 pages kept during the naval campaigns in American waters in 1781-1782; a letter written by Monteil; a letter from the Comte de Grasse; and

two sets of instructions from Louis XVI.  
Purchased, 1949.

197. MONTEZUMA FAMILY.

Document, 1596.

1 item, 30 pages.

Manuscript relating to the tribute due the  
Spanish crown from the Montezuma family.  
Purchased, 1950.

198. MORENO, MARIANO, 1778-1811.

Plan que manifiesta el regimen de las Operaciones  
que debendirigir y poner á cubierto la grande  
obra de la Libertad a las Provincias unidas del  
Rio de la Plata en la America del Sud, 1810.

1 item, 121 pages.

Argentine revolutionist. Recommendations of a  
republican as to the best methods to be adopted in  
dealing with the authorities and factions opposed  
to the freedom of Argentina and in winning over  
other countries to its side.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1928.

199. MORTON, THOMAS, 1575-1646.

New English Canaan or New Canaan. Containing an  
Abstract of New England, Composed in Three Bookes  
... 1830.

1 item, 191 leaves.

English adventurer. Copy of the work printed in  
1637 made by Samuel G. Drake of Boston. Explana-  
tory passages and footnotes were added by the  
copyist.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1928.



## 200. MUNOZ, JUAN BAUTISTA, 1745-1799.

Historia del Neuvo Mondo, ca. 1830.

1 item, 254 pages.

Spanish historian. Manuscript copy made from the original work which was written in the last decade of the eighteenth century. This copy includes books 7 and 8, which were to be the first two books of vol.II, which was never published. Also included in an appendix are copies of six letters and a memorial from Cortés to Charles V dating between 1522 and 1544. The letters from Cortés have been printed in Pascuale de Gayangos y Arce, ed. *Cartas y relaciones de Hernan Cortés al emperador Carlos V ...* Paris, 1866. The original manuscript is in the Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 371.

Phillipps Ms. 11651.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

## 201. MUNOZ, JUAN BAUTISTA, 1745-1799.

Yndice de la Coleccion de Manuscritos pertenecientes a la Historia de Yndias que escribia Dn. Juan Bautista Munoz, y por su muerte se han hallado en su Libreria, 1796-1800.

6 items, 259 pages.

Spanish historian. Contemporary copy of the library of Muñoz, made after his death. Bound with: (1) Plan Division y Prospecto general de la Memorias de Nueva España, que han de servir a la Historia universal de esta Septentrional de America; (2) Cedula Biographica de Dn. Fernando Colon hijo del Almirante Dn. Xritobal; (3) Cedula Bibliographica de la Historia del Almirante Dn. Christobal Colon que escribio su hijo Dn. Fernando; (4) Letter signed from Silvestre Collar to Don Bernardo de Iriarte, July 5, 1796; (5) Letter signed from Don Bernardo de Iriarte to Silvestre Collar, July 27, 1796.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 339.

Phillipps Ms. 11796.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

## 202. MURILLO VELARDE, PEDRO, 1696-1753.

Some account of the Islands Palaos Catolinas and Garabanzos taken from Murillo, 18- .

1 item, 29 pages.

Spanish priest. Translated extract in manuscript relating to the discovery in 1696 of Samar Island, part of the Philippines, and the effort to Christianize the natives up to 1733. There is also an account of the Mariana Islands.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., May 19-23, 1913, item 29.

Phillipps Ms. 8488.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

## 203. NAVARRE, ROBERT, 1709-1791.

Journal ou Relation d'une Conspiration faite par les Sauvages Contre les Anglois, et du Siège du fort du Detroit mis par quatre nations differents. Le 7 Mai 1763. Transcript.

1 item, 146 pages.

Royal notary in Detroit. Transcript made by James Valentine Campbell, of Detroit, from the original manuscript in the Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library. Original authorship is uncertain, but has been attributed to Robert Navarre. Journal was first translated and printed in Michigan pioneer and historical society. Historical collections, v.8, p.266-339.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Hays, 1935.

## 204. NEW SPAIN.

A history of New Spain, 18- .

1 item, 164 pages.

A fragmentary copy of a history of New Spain, including Chapters 10-32 of Book I and Chapters 1-3 of Book II. The title page is missing, and the author is unknown.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 319.

Phillipps Ms. 16195.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate,  
1937.

205. NEWFOUNDLAND.

Ordnance papers, 1790-1791.

58 items.

Collection of papers from the office of ordnance at St. Johns, Newfoundland. They consist of issues and receipts signed by army officers, privates and ordnance clerks.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co.,  
May 19-23, 1913, item 445.

Phillipps Ms. 16904.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate,  
1937.

Names of signers of receipts:

Allen, William  
Ballard, Robert  
Bulger, John  
Carthew, James  
Forsyth, Robert  
Gilbert, R.  
Hawkins, Edward  
Humfrey, William

Lees, John  
Lomax, Corp. Robert  
Roberts, Thomas  
Small, Serg. William  
Smith, James  
Sower, John  
Todridge, Thomas  
Wilson, John

206. NORTH, FREDERICK NORTH, 2ND EARL OF GUILFORD, BARON,  
1732-1792.

Papers, 1763-1783.

7 items.

British statesman. Papers include four letters and three documents signed by Lord North. Other letters by Lord North will be found in the Clinton papers (no. 62), Germain papers (no. 98), Knox papers (no. 149), Lee papers (no. 158), Shelburne papers (no. 251), and Townshend letter books (no. 275).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

207. NORTH, FREDERICK NORTH, 2ND EARL OF GUILFORD, BARON,  
1732-1792.

Army reports, 1770-1782.

3 ft.

British statesman. Fifty-eight volumes of confidential army reports from Lord North's library. Purchased, 1948.

208. NOVA SCOTIA.

Papers, 1762-1776.

6 items.

Papers relating to Nova Scotia include a memorial of Joshua Mauger to the Board of Trade, March 5, 1763; a letter from him to Thomas Pownall, December 8, 1763; an exise act and impost act passed by the Nova Scotia legislature in 1762; two letters from the Board of Trade to Lieutenant Governor Jonathan Belcher, March 16, 1763, and to Governor Francis Legge, February 27, 1776.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., May 19-23, 1913, item 440.

Phillipps Ms. 11568.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

209. OSWALD, RICHARD, 1705-1784.

Letters and essays, 1779-1783.

4 items.

British diplomat. Two letters to unidentified recipients, dated Paris, November 16, 1782 and January 8, 1783, deal with Loyalists and Newfoundland fisheries respectively. One essay is entitled General Observations Relative to the present State of the War, and is dated London, August 9, 1779. The second essay contains a proposal made to Viscount Melville in February, 1781, that Russia be asked for aid in the war against the American revolutionists.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1927, 1929 and 1934.



## 210. PAINE, THOMAS, 1737-1809.

Letters and essays, 1776-1811.

6 items.

Political philosopher and author. Three letters by Paine are addressed to Lord Shelburne, Hugh H. Brackenridge and an unidentified official in London. A letter about Paine is signed "T. H.", and is dated October 14, 1811, from London. The first essay is entitled To the Citizens of the United States, and particularly to the Leaders of the Federal Faction. Letter the Sixth. It is dated at Bordentown, New Jersey, April 21, 1803. It has been printed in various collections of Paine's letters. The second essay is Le Sens Commun ... a translation made for the first French edition which was printed in Rotterdam in 1776.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1925, 1927, 1932 and 1934.

## 211. PALGRAVE FAMILY.

Papers, 1796-1844.

72 items.

Letters and other material relating to Robert Palgrave (d. ca. 1804) and his appointment at Gibraltar, and to his father William Palgrave.

Names of writers of letters:

Barker, Edmund Henry	Jervis, T.
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron	Laing, David
Denman	Palgrave, Robert
Downyhouse	Palgrave, W. B.
Eliot, Edward Granville,	Palgrave, William
3rd earl of St. Germans	Parr, Samuel
Hely-Hutchinson, John,	Rowley, Sir Josias, bart.
3rd earl of Donoughmore	Rumbold, W.
Hoare, L.	Stuart, George
Jephson, Richard M.	Talbot

## 212. PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, 3D VISCOUNT, 1784-1865.

Papers, 1816-1864.

36 items.

British statesman. Papers include documents and official correspondence dealing with military, naval and diplomatic matters, and some personal correspondence.

213. PARSONS, JONATHAN, 1705-1776.

Sermons, 1737-1761.

19 items, 330 pages.

American clergyman. Holograph copies of sermons preached by the Reverend Jonathan Parsons in his parishes at Lyme, Connecticut and Newburyport, Massachusetts.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1930.

214. PATCH, IRA J.

Letter Book, 1856-1857.

1 item, 56 pages.

Autograph collector. Letter book contains copies of letters to various dealers and autographer collectors.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1936.

215. PEEL FAMILY.

Letters, 1820-1870.

24 items.

Official and private correspondence of three Sir Robert Peels, 1st bart. (1750-1830), 2d bart. (1788-1850), and 3d bart. (1822-1895).

216. PERU.

Defensa á favor de los Yndios de Quito contra la Critica ... ca. 1750.

1 item, 184 pages.

Reply to an anonymous criticism of Jorge Juan y Santacilia and Antonio de Ulloa. *Relación Historica del Viage á la America Meridional*.

Bound with Juicio Imparcial, sobre la Critica que se hizo á dn. Jorge Juan y dn. Antonio de Ulloa de Critica del Viage ...

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 390.

Phillipps Ms. 19911.

Purchased, 1928.

217. PERU.

Juicio Imparcial, sobre la Critica que se hizo á dn. Jorge Juan y dn. Antonio de Ulloa de Critica del Viage ... ca. 1750.

1 item, 165 pages.

Reply to an anonymous criticism of Jorge Juan y Santacilia and Antonio de Ulloa. *Relación Historica del Viage á la America Meridional*.

Bound with Defensa á favor de los Yndios de Quito contra la Critica ... ca. 1750.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 390.

Phillipps Ms. 19911.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

218. PERU.

Peruvian history, 18- .

1 item, 136 pages.

Fragments of Peruvian history bound in one volume, without a title page. Six chapters are titled and are credited to Dr. Brabo de Sarabia and Hernando de Santillan. Other chapters are anonymous.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 319.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 219. PERU.

Viceregal reports, 1667-1681.

4 items, 1020 pages.

Eighteenth century copies of four viceregal reports on the state of Peru.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 413.

Phillipps Ms. 2352.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

## 220. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

La Bascoana: Dichos y hechos de Don Joseph Basco Gobernador de Philipinas, 1826.

1 item, 50 pages.

Copy of an anonymous diatribe against the administration of Governor José de Basco y Vargas in the Philippines, 1778-1787.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

## 221. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Demonstración historica de quantas depredaciones llevan cometidas los Moros desde que se incorporaron estas Islas a la monarquia Española ... 1775.

1 item, 240 pages.

An anonymous narrative of the depredations committed by the natives from 1564 to 1774.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

## 222. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Descripcion topographica de terreno habitado por los infieles desde el Abra á Pangasinan, y desde Ylocos S á Cagayan, 1836.

1 item, 94 pages.



An unsigned and undated report of a commission, apparently appointed by the governor of the Philippines, to investigate the geographic, economic, linguistic and religious conditions of the unsubdued tribes and to suggest methods of subjugating them.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1928.

## 223. PITT FAMILY.

Papers, 1750-1830.

1 ft.

Papers consist of letters to and from members of the Pitt family, 196 of them being by William Pitt the younger (1759-1806); the elder Pitt, the first Earl of Chatham (1708-1778), is represented by 11 letters; 20 letters are from Lady Pitt (1721-1803); Sir John Pitt, second Earl of Chatham wrote 33 of the letters; 12 letters are from various persons to the Pitt family. Copies of letters from the first Earl of Chatham may be found in the Shelburne papers (no.251), and other of letters may be found in the Gage papers (no.95), and the Grenville papers (no.111). Letters from Lady Pitt may be found in the Grenville papers (no.111), Melville papers (no.174), and Sydney papers (no.268). Letters of the second Earl of Chatham may be found in the George III papers (no.97), Sheffield papers (no.250), and Sydney papers (no.268). Letters of William Pitt the Younger may be found in the Clinton papers (no.62), George III papers (no.97), Germain papers (no.98), Lee papers (no.158), Melville papers (no.174), and Sydney papers (no.268).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters:

Albemarle, George Keppel,	Chatham, Lady Hester
3rd earl of	Grenville Pitt,
Beaumarchais, Pierre-	Countess of
Augustin Caron de	Great Britain. Board of
Bristol, Frederick	Trade
Augustus Hervey,	Keene, Sir Benjamin
4th earl of	Pitt, William
Chatham, William Pitt,	Sandwich, John Montagu,
1st earl of	4th earl of
Chatham, John Pitt,	Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy
2nd earl of	Temple, Richard Temple
	Grenville, 2nd earl of

Townshend, Hon. Thomas  
Vorontsov, Semen  
Romanovich, count

Wellesley, Richard Colley  
Wellesley, 2nd earl of  
Mornington, 1st marquess

224. POLO DE ONDEGARDO, JUAN, d. 1575.

Tax accounts, 18- .

1 item, 194 pages.

Tax collector. Copy of a record of tributes and taxes paid by the Indians of Peru. The original was probably made in 1571 at the request of the viceroy, Don Francisco de Toledo.

Bound with Lope de Atienza. Compendio historial ... (no.19) and Alonso de Zurita. Breve y Sumaria Relación ... (no.304).

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 387.

Phillipps Ms. 11633.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

225. PUEBLA, MEXICO.

Papers, 1868.

ca. 200 items.

Letters and documents relating to the history of the state of Puebla in 1868, including manuscripts dealing with the revolt led by Miguel Negrete in the Sierra region.

Purchased, 1949.

226. QUAKER COMMONPLACE BOOK, 1755-1775.

1 item, 182 pages.

Manuscript transcripts of epistles, letters, reports of meetings for the alleviation of sufferings during the American Revolution, and religious expressions, chiefly of Samuel Fothergill.

Purchased, 1952.

Names of writers of letters:

Arnold, Benjamin  
Bailey, Anselm

Balfour, N.  
Brown, Moses

Buffum, David  
 Crew, John  
 Fothergill, Samuel  
 Lapham, Thomas, Jr.  
 Moline, John

Pemberton, John  
 Pleasants, Robert  
 Stabler, Edward  
 Steere, Thomas  
 Trebank, Thomas

227. RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, 1552?-1618.

A Discours touchinge the present consultation  
 concerninge the peace with Spaine, and the retayn-  
 inge of ye Netherlands in society & protection,  
 1603. Copy.

1 item, 49 pages.

English military and naval commander and author.  
 Contemporary copy of an essay addressed to James I  
 shortly after he ascended the throne. The essay  
 was printed in Philip Raleigh. Three Discourses of  
 Sir Walter Raleigh. It was reprinted in Sir Walter  
 Raleigh. Works. Oxford, 1829. v.8, p.299-316.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby, Wilkinson  
 and Hodge, July 24-25, 1924, item 169.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

228. REEVES, JESSE SIDDALL, 1872-1942, COLLECTOR.

Papers, 1814-1927.

5 ft.

American educator; professor of international law.  
 Papers collected are largely those of Christopher  
 Hughes (1786-1849), American diplomat who held  
 posts in Sweden and the Netherlands. They include  
 instructions, dispatches and correspondence with  
 foreign officials. Other papers in the collection  
 deal with Maryland politics of the 1850's, the  
 operations of the San Pedro company in Venezuela,  
 and conferences on international law in the 1920's.

Gift of the Reeves family.

Names of writers of letters and authors and  
 signers of documents:

Aberdeen, George Hamilton  
 Gordon, 4th earl of  
 Adair, Sir Robert  
 Adams, Henry  
 Adams, John Quincy  
 Adams, Louisa Catherine  
 Adams, Mary C.

Adrion, William  
 Airy, G. B.  
 Alexander, Charles R.  
 Alexander, Henry  
 Alexander, T. S.  
 Allen, Albert G.  
 Allen, William

- Ankermann, G. F.  
 Appleton, Edith S.  
 Appleton, H. Stuart  
 Appleton, J. J.  
 Arenberg, August, duc d'  
 Arfwedson, Elizabeth A.  
 Arfwedson, J. Edward  
 Armistead, Mary  
 Armstrong, Gen. John  
 Armstrong, Mary  
 Armstrong, Molly  
 Astor, M.  
 Bagot, Lady  
 Baner, W.  
 Bankhead, James  
 Barbosa, Gustavo  
 Barbour, James  
 Baring Brothers  
 Barney, John  
 Bartlett, William E., Jr.  
 Bates, Joshua  
 Baudeuil, James  
 Beasley, R.  
 Beasley, R. G.  
 Bedford, John Russell,  
     6th duke of  
 Belgium  
     Sovereigns  
         Leopold I  
 Bestemarth, Worende op de  
 Bey, Savek  
 Biddle, Edward  
 Bidwell, J.  
 Biggs, J.  
 Bishop, Anna  
 Bleecker, H.  
 Bligh, John  
 Bloomfield, Benjamin,  
     1st baron  
 Bomford, George  
 Bonaparte, Charles L.  
 Bonaparte, Joseph Napoléon  
 Borchard, Edwin M.  
 Boreel, R.  
 Boteler, Alexander R.  
 Botts, John M.  
 Boyd, M. H.  
 Brady, Sam  
 Brangle, L. J.  
 Brant, David  
 Brederode, G.  
 Bristol, Frederick William  
     Hervey, 5th earl and 1st  
     marquess of  
 Broom, Jacob  
 Brougham and Vaux, Henry  
     Peter Brougham, baron  
 Brown, Philip M.  
 Brown, Shipley & Co.  
 Browning, Robert  
 Brummell, George  
 Brunnon, Charlotte  
 Buchanan, James M.  
 Burdett, Sir Francis  
 Butler, Captain  
 Byron, George Gordon Noël  
     Byron, 6th baron  
 Campbell, B. H.  
 Campbell, J. Mason  
 Campbell, T.  
 Campbell, William J.  
 Canole, James  
 Capell Brooke, Arthur de  
 Caradoc, Sir John Hobart  
 Carman, Duc de  
 Carter, Thomas L.  
 Cartwright, Lady Marie  
     Elisabeth  
 Cartwright, Sir Thomas  
 Cass, Lewis  
 Castle, Elizabeth M.  
 Castlereagh, Robert  
     Stewart, 2nd marquess of  
 Londonderry, 2nd viscount  
 Cather, Thomas  
 Chamier, Frederic  
 Chantry, Sir Francis  
 Chauncey, William H.  
 Chenay, Princess de  
 Childe, Mrs. N. L.  
 Clark, J. P.  
 Clay, Henry  
 Clayton, John N.  
 Clemson, Anna  
 Clinton, Isabella  
 Cogswell, J. E.  
 Coke, Lady Anne  
 Coke, Thomas William  
 Collier, William M.  
 Connell, John  
 Cooke, Fanny  
 Cooke, John A.  
 Cooper, D.  
 Corbin, Virginia  
 Count, William A.  
 Coxe & Co.  
 Crane, Robert T.  
 Crawford, John T.  
 Crawford, William H.  
 Crittenden, J. J.  
 Crump, William W.  
 da Cunha, Lopes  
 Daingerfield, William Henry  
 Dallas, George M.



- Dalton, P. T.  
 Dandridge, Adam S.  
 Dandridge, P. P.  
 Dandriefo, A. S.  
 David, Jacques Louis  
 Davies, Scrope  
 Davis, C. A.  
 Davis, Henry W.  
 Decker, G.  
 DeFord, Charles D., & Co.  
 de la Cour, Ed.  
 Delarue & Co.  
 Dellefsen, Laborde  
 Delmatie, duc de  
 Denman, J.  
 Devereaux, J.  
 Dinone, B. H.  
 Dixey, Charles W.  
 Du Bois, John  
 Dukinson, Edwin D.  
 Dulany, G. L.  
 Dumas, Alexandre  
 Eliot, Lady Jemima  
 Ellicott, Thomas  
 Ellis, C. A.  
 Ellis, Henry  
 Ellsworth, H. W.  
 Everett, Edward  
 Eyre, Anne C.  
 Fagel, General  
 Fenwick, Charles G.  
 Finch, George A.  
 Fitzclarence, Frederick  
 FitzGerald, Charlotte  
 FitzGerald, Hamilton  
 Forsyth, John  
 Fowler, Marianne  
 Fox, Charles  
 Fox, Mary  
 Fribourg & Soutet  
 Fricke, George Patrick  
   P. E.  
 Fry, John B.  
 Fulton, John B.  
 Garmin, Dr.  
 Garner, G. W.  
 Garnett, R. H.  
 Gates, J.  
 Gee, P. E.  
 Gibson, Patrick  
 Gilmor, Robert  
 Glenn, J.  
 Goldsmith, Dr. Alban  
 Gordon, John M.  
 Goulburn, Henry  
 Grafton, George Henry  
   Fitzroy, 4th duke of  
 Graham, Thomas, baron  
   Lynedoch  
 Granville, Lord Granville  
   Leveson-Gower, 1st earl  
 Greene & Co.  
 Greville, Lady Charlotte  
   Bentinck, Mrs. Charles  
 Grey, Charles Grey,  
   2nd viscount Howick,  
   2nd earl  
 Grouchy, Marechal  
 Gwynn, Charles J. M.  
 Gwynn, William  
 Hamilton, William T.  
 Harding, Chester  
 Harper, Robert Goodloe  
 Harris, J. Morrison  
 Harris, John T.  
 Harris, Morrison  
 Harris, W. Hall  
 Hart, Joel T.  
 Heiden, Admiral L. de  
 Henderson, General  
 Hillen, Solomon, Jr.  
 Hislop, Sir Thomas  
 Hoffman, H. W.  
 Hoffman, M.  
 Holland, Elizabeth Vassal  
   Fox, baroness  
 Hone, Philip  
 Hope & Co.  
 Hopkinson, Joseph  
 Houston, Samuel  
 Howard, H.  
 Howell, Benjamin P.  
 Howell, Lewis  
 Howell, Margaret H.  
 Hubbard, Nat. D.  
 Hudson, Irving  
 Hudson, James  
 Hudson, Manley  
 Hughes, Charles J.  
 Hughes, Christopher  
 Hughes, Christopher, Jr.  
 Hughes, George A.  
 Hughes, George R. H.  
 Hughes, Laura  
 Hughes, Margaret Smith  
 Hughes, Rebecca L.  
 Hunter, R. M. Y.  
 Ingersoll, J. R.  
 International Committee of  
   American Jurists  
 Irving, P.  
 Irving, Washington  
 Isaac, W. M.  
 Jackson, Andrew

- Jackson, J. R.  
 Jackson, Samuel  
 Jefferson, Wilson Johnson  
 Johan, Carl  
 Johnson, C.  
 Johnson, Reverdy  
 Johnson, W.  
 Jones, Anson  
 Jones, Edward  
 Jones, Hugh B.  
 Joy, H. H.  
 Kemp, E. D.  
 Kennedy, Andrew E.  
 Kennedy, Anthony  
 Kennedy, Fanny H.  
 Kennedy, H. C.  
 Kennedy, Philip C.  
 King, William R.  
 Kraus, Horatio  
 Kuhn, Arthur K.  
 Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-  
 Paul-Yves-Roch Gilbert  
 du Motier, marquis de  
 Lahobe, J. H. B.  
 Lane, L. M.  
 Lansdowne, Henry Petty-  
 Fitzmaurice, 4th earl  
 of Kerry, 3rd marquess  
 of  
 Laurence, Abbott  
 Leffou, Countess  
 LeFur, L.  
 Legare, H. S.  
 Leigh, Benjamin Watkins  
 Live Oak Club  
 Livingston, Edward  
 Londonderry, Charles  
     William Stewart, 3rd  
     marquis of  
 Londonderry, Frances Anne  
     Emily Tempest Stewart,  
     marchioness of  
 Low, C.  
 Lowenskold, A. de  
 Lowther, J. H.  
 Lucas, Edward B.  
 Lyles, J. P.  
 McCall, Harry  
 McConkey, William  
 McDonald, William  
 McLane, L.  
 MacLaughlin, Daniel  
 McTavish, John  
 Maddox, Charles T.  
 Madison, Dolly Payne  
     Todd, Mrs. James  
 Manly, Clement  
 Manly, Mary Lord  
 Manly, Matthew M.  
 Mansfield, Emily  
 Mansfield, J. L.  
 Mansfield, Morgan  
 Mason, General  
 Mercer, S.  
 Merusee, John R.  
 Mestin, Thomas  
 Michelson, B.  
 Mickle, R.  
 Miller, John  
 Moale, John C.  
 Moffett, J. N.  
 Monroe, James  
 Montebello, Duc de  
 Moore, Andrew  
 Moore, E.  
 Moore, Jane  
 Moore, John  
 Moore, Margaret  
 Moore, Col. S.  
 Moore, Thomas  
 Moore, William  
 Mordecai, Alfred  
 Mortlock, John  
 Morton, Alfred  
 Mospeth, Lord  
 Moss, Maria J.  
 Murat, Achille  
 Musten, Thomas  
 Napoleon I, emperor of  
     the French  
 Nicholas, Mary Spear  
 Oelrichs, Henry  
 Ohr, C. H.  
 O'Reilly, A. E.  
 Pageot, A.  
 Pakenham, R.  
 Palmer, Benjamin  
 Palmer, J. C.  
 Palmerston, Henry John  
     Temple, 3rd viscount  
 Panton, Henry  
 Peel, Sir Robert, 2nd  
     bart.  
 Pendleton, Charlotte R.  
 Pendleton, Edmund  
 Pendleton, Philip C.  
 Philip & Wicker  
 Piers, Howard  
 Pinkney, William  
 Piper, Elizabeth  
 Placide, Henry  
 Platen, B.  
 Pleasanton, S.  
 Plunket, William Conyngham  
     Plunket, 1st baron

- Politis, N.  
 Polk, J. F.  
 Pontois, E. de  
 Porter, G. B.  
 Porter, Robert Kerr  
 Porterfield, George A.  
 Potter, Pitman B.  
 Power, Marguerite A.  
 Prescott, William H.  
 Rabeneau, Henry C.  
 Rankin, S. M.  
 Reeves, Jesse Siddall  
 Rekausen, John  
 Ringgold, Cadwalader  
 Robert, Mary  
 Roenne, Adelaide de  
 Rogers, J.  
 Rogers, Samuel  
 Rohausen, Baron  
 Rohausen, Baroness  
 Roscoe, W.  
 Ross, John  
 Rothschild, N. M., &  
   Sons  
 Rowe, L. S.  
 Rumigny, General  
 Rush, Richard  
 Russell, Jonathan  
 Sanderson, C.  
 Sangston, George E.  
 San Pedro Company  
 Savoy, Prince Eugene de  
 Saxe-Coburg, Ernest,  
   herzog von  
 Schley, Frederick  
 Scott, D. Sibbald  
 Scott, David  
 Scott, Winfield  
 Scriba, Eugene  
 Seaford, Charles Rose,  
   baron  
 Selden, Annie  
 Sepel, G.  
 Seymour, Edward L.  
 Shand, C. Farquhar  
 Shannon, Joseph P.  
 Shea, Martin Arthur  
 Shipley, Ann  
 Silliman, B.  
 Sinclair, John  
 Singer, S. W.  
 Skinner, F. G.  
 Smith, John Jay  
 Smith, John Spear  
 Smith, S.  
 Smith, Samuel  
 Sotomayor, Duque de  
 Sparks, Jared  
 Spears, William  
 Spiers, Thomas  
 Stanard, Robert C.  
 Stanhope, Spencer  
 Starling, L., Jr.  
 Stedingk, Curt Bogislaus  
   Ludvig Kristoffer von,  
   grefve  
 Stephens, John L.  
 Stewart, G. N.  
 Stokes, C.  
 Stowell, Ellery C.  
 Strangford, Lady Ellen  
 Strangford, viscountess  
 Strangford, Percy Clinton  
   Sydney Smythe, 6th  
   viscount  
 Straten, J. D.  
 Suebteten, Count  
 Sullivan, P. H.  
 Sussex, Prince Augustus  
   Frederick, duke of  
 Swann, Ann Jane  
 Sweden  
   Sovereigns  
   Oscar I  
 Taney, Roger B.  
 Taylor, Thomas  
 Thomas, Ed. L.  
 Thomas, J. Hanson  
 Thomas, John L.  
 Thorn, Colonel  
 Thurston, C. M.  
 Thurston, J.  
 Tierney, George  
 Tinkham, George H.  
 Tousard, A. M. de  
 Tucker, Ben  
 Tucker, J. R.  
 Turner, Theodore  
 Tyler, John  
 Upton, John  
 Vallenilla, A. J.  
 Van Buren, Martin  
 Vane, Sir Henry Ralph,  
   4th bart.  
 Van Ryn, Pierre  
 Van Sassen, Abraham  
 Vaughan, Charles R.  
 Verney & Baelde  
 Vetaneours, J. C.  
 Waldegrave, John James  
   Waldegrave, 6th earl  
 Walden, Howard de  
 Walker, Molly B.  
 Walsh, Robert

Waring, George W.	Wilcocks, Mary
Waters, James S.	Williams, Lloyd W.
Weber, H. M.	Williamson, Louisa
Webster, Daniel	Wilson, William
Wellington, Arthur	Windt, C.
Wellesley, 1st duke of	Woodward, Benjamin
Wheaton, Henry	Woodward, W. T.
Wheeler, Clement G.	Worthington, William C.
Whitton, John B.	Wright, Benjamin
Wickersham, George	Wright, Quincy
Wikoff, Henry	

229. REVILLA GIGEDO, JUAN VINCENTE DE GUEMEZ PACHECO DE  
PADILLA DE HORCASITAS Y AGUAYO, CONDE DE, 1740-1799.

Defenza de el Exmo. Sor. Conde de Revilla Gegedo  
... 1794.

1 item, 247 pages.

Spanish viceroy. A copy of the defense of Revilla Gidedo against charges of mismanagement of which he was accused and for which he was tried and acquitted in a judio de residencia in Mexico City.

Purchased, 1950.

230. REVILLA GIGEDO, JUAN VINCENTE DE GUEMEZ PACHECO DE  
PADILLA HORCASITAS Y AGUAYO, CONDE DE, 1740-1799.

Ynstruccion Reservada del Reyno de N<sup>o</sup>uevo,  
E<sup>o</sup>spaña, ... ca. 1794.

1 item, 635 pages.

Spanish viceroy. Instructions written by Revilla Gidedo upon his removal from office for the benefit of his successor, Marques de Branciforte. They include many references to the present areas of Texas, California and New Mexico, and to Spain's acitivities in the American Revolution. Printed in Mexico, 1831.

Gift of The Clements Library Associates, 1948.

231. RICH, OBADIAH.

Papers, 1846-1848.

26 items.



English book dealer. Correspondence, business records, and receipts relative to the purchase and sale of books.

## 232. RIOPELLE FAMILY.

Papers, 1737-1894.

37 items.

Letters and documents relating to the Riopelle family and the early settlement of Detroit.

Gift of Mrs. Sydney F. Heavenrich, 1942.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Adams, John Quincy	Gouin, Claude
Beaubien, Louis Antoine	Hull, William
Beauharnais, Charles de	Lancoreux, S. W.
la Baische, marquis de	McMullen, James
Bienvenu, Alexis, called	Madison, James
DeLisle	May, James
Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st	Monroe, James
baron Dorchester	Porlier, Claude Cyprian
Cramahé, Hector Theophilus	Riopelle, Colette (Gouin)
Cuillerier, Jean Baptiste	Riopelle, Dominique
Beaubien	Riopelle, Embroise
DeHemar, O. C.	St. Clair, Arthur
Desnoyers, Peter J.	Sargent, Winthrop
Duquesne de Menneville,	Scott, William McDowell
Michel Ange, marquis de	Trotier, Francis Xavier,
Dyee & Williams	called Bellecour
France	United States
Sovereigns	Vaudreuil, Pierre de
Louis XV	Rigaud, marquis de
Gouin, Archange	Williams, Isaac

## 233. RIVADENEIRA Y BARRIENTOS, ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE, b. 1710.

Compendio de Todo lo Trabajado durante el Concilio IV. Mexican ... ca. 1771.

1 item, 910 pages.

Mexican poet and lawyer. Contemporary copy of a summary of the proceedings of the Mexican council held on January 13, 1771. It contains speeches, arguments and comments made by the royal assistant representing Charles III of Spain.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 326.

Phillipps Ms. 11803.  
See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1928.

234. ROGERS, ROBERT, 1731-1795.

Papers, 1759-1832.

52 items.

British army officer. Papers consist of twenty letters from Robert Rogers to his wife Elizabeth Browne Rogers; six letters to Mrs. Rogers from her son Arthur, stepson John Roche, Jr., and others; fourteen letters from John Roche, Jr. to his father while he was serving on board the Constitution; eleven other letters and a photostat of Mrs. Rogers' petition for divorce in 1778. Other Rogers letters may be found in the Clinton papers (no.62), and the Gage papers (no.95).

Described in the catalogue of Charles F. Heartman, no.237, June 11, 1932, items 133-154; and in The Month at Goodspeed's, v.11, no.9, 1940, item 292.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1932 and 1940.

Names of writers of letters:

Askin, John  
Bebb, S.  
Flagg, Miss B. V. M.  
Flagg, Isaac  
Fowle, Robert  
Hull, Isaac  
Humphreys, James  
Livermore, Edward  
McKnight, Roger

Roche, John, Jr.  
Rogers, Arthur  
Rogers, Elizabeth Browne,  
Mrs. Robert  
Rogers, Octavius T.  
Rogers, Robert  
Serjeant, E.  
Talbot, Silas

235. ROLFE, JOHN, 1585-1622.

A true relation of the state of Virginia lefte by  
Sr. Thomas Dale Kt. in May last. 1616. Photostat.

1 item, 17 pages.

English colonist. Letter addressed to the Earl of Pembroke, one of the members of the Privy Council, by John Rolfe at the conclusion of Sir Thomas Dale's term as governor of Virginia in 1616.

Gift of Mr. Herbert Reichner, 1948.

## 236. ROLLINSON, WILLIAM, 1762-1842.

Diary, 1788-1789. Photostat.

1 item, 66 pages.

English engraver. Diary of a voyage from Liverpool to New York, November 29, 1788, to February 15, 1789.

The original of this photostat is in the possession of Mr. Charles Rollinson.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Mr. Charles Rollinson, 1930.

## 237. ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, PRES. U. S., 1858-1919.

Papers, 1885-1919.

290 items.

Correspondence relating to Roosevelt's career as civil service commissioner, governor of New York, assistant secretary of the navy, and President, and to his candidacy for President in 1912. Major correspondence is with William Moody, Paul V. Bunn, and William R. Nelson.

Gift of Mr. William A. Vawter II, 1948, 1950-1952.

Names of writers of letters:

Briggs, Frank H.  
Brisbane, Arthur  
Bulloch, Archibald  
Bunn, Paul Vernor  
Carnegie, Andrew  
Carpenter, Kenneth G.  
Corrick, F. P.  
Cotton, Edward Howe  
Daniels, Charles C.  
Davie, W. E.  
Davis, O. R.  
Deming, William Chapin  
Doyle, John T.  
Glynn, Martin H.  
Gros, Emilie B.  
Hale, Richard  
Harbord, James Guthrie  
Harper, Frank  
Holcombe, Theodore G.  
Howe, William D.  
Johnson, Rossiter  
Kelsey, Francis W.  
Loeb, William, Jr.  
Loud, George B.

Love, Edward K.  
McGrath, J. W.  
McPheeters, Harold  
Manning, James Hilton  
Nelson, William Rockhill  
Niles, Walter L.  
Parker, John Henry  
Pforzheimer, Carl H.  
Putnam, George Haven  
Putnam, Irving  
Putnam, John Bishop  
Reilly, James M.  
Romm, Charles  
Roosevelt, Edith Kermit  
Carow (Mrs. Theodore)  
Roosevelt, George Emlen  
Roosevelt, Oliver Wolcott  
Roosevelt, Theodore  
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr.  
Roosevelt Memorial  
Association  
Root, Elihu  
Roskopf, H. A.  
Serven, Abram R.

Smith, James Ellwood  
Stricker, M. M.  
Thompson, J. Walter  
Treadwell, George Curtis  
United States. Army

Viereck, Louis  
Wales, George Russell  
Walsh, Nicholas F.  
Wardrop, George Douglas  
Wister, Owen

238. RUSH, RICHARD, 1780-1859.

Correspondence, 1814.

6 items.

American statesman. Letters written to Richard Rush by Mrs. Rush and her sister, Mrs. A. M. Mason, while refugees in Maryland as a result of the British invasion of 1814. Four letters are from Mrs. Rush; two are from Mrs. Mason.

Purchased, 1950.

239. RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, 1ST EARL, 1792-1878.

Papers, 1808-1866.

1 ft.

British statesman. Papers consist of personal and political correspondence, notes and quotations for speeches, drafts and revisions of historical writings and essays, and political notations on size and representation of districts and party affiliations of their representatives.

Described in the catalogue of J. Pearson and co., 1927, item 180.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1927.

Names of writers of letters:

Aberdeen, George Hamilton  
Gordon, 4th earl of  
Adam, William  
Albemarle, George Thomas  
Keppel, 6th earl of  
Allen, J.  
Bedford, Francis Russell,  
7th duke of  
Cambridge, Princess  
Augusta, duchess of  
Campbell, John Campbell,  
1st baron  
Codrington, Sir Edward  
Coleman, William

Cottenham, Sir Charles C.  
Pepys, 1st earl of  
Durham, John George  
Lambton, 1st earl of  
Fitzhardinge, Maurice  
F. F. Berkeley, 1st baron  
Gladstone, William Ewart  
Great Britain. Sovereigns.  
William IV  
Grey, Charles Grey, 2nd  
viscount Howick, 2nd  
earl  
Grey, Sir Henry George  
Grey, 3rd viscount  
Howick, 3rd earl



Grey, Sir George, 2nd bart.	Parkes, Joseph
Grimshawe, Thomas	Parr, Samuel
Shuttleworth	Pearls, James
Halifax, Sir Charles Wood, 1st viscount	Phillipps, Samuel March
Haydon, Benjamin Robert	Phips, Sir Charles
Holland, Henry Richard	Beaumont
Vassall Fox, 3rd baron	Raglan, Lord Fitzroy
Howley, Rev. William	Somerset, 1st baron
Hume, Joseph	Russell, Lord John Russell, 1st earl
Lansdowne, Henry Petty- Fitzmaurice, 4th earl of	Selborne, Sir Roundell
Kerry, 3rd marquess of	Palmer, 1st earl of
Lewis, Sir Thomas	Smith, Catherine Amelia
Frankland	Pybus, Mrs. Sydney
Melbourne, William Lamb, 2nd viscount	Smyth, Sydney
Newman, R. W.	Speirs, Alex
Normanby, Constantine	Spring-Rice, Thomas, 1st baron Monteagle of Brandon
Henry Phipps, 2nd earl of Mulgrave, 1st marquess of	Sumner, John Bird
Owen, R.	Toussouff, Bogher
Palmerston, Amelia	Villiers, Charles Pelham
Peniston Temple, Viscountess	Wellington, Arthur
	Wellesley, 1st duke of
	Williams, William
	Yonge, Charlotte Mary

240. SACROBOSCO, JOHANNES DE, d. 1256.

Notes on De Sphaera, ca. 1520.

1 item, 30 pages.

Notes in Latin on Sacrobosco's De Sphaera, bound with four geographical tracts dating from 1509 to 1518, and with climatological tables appended. Described in Seymour De Ricci and W. J. Wilson. Census of medieval and renaissance manuscripts in the United States and Canada. v.2, p.1128.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

241. ST. MARTIN, ALEXIS, 1797?-1880.

Papers, 1879.

11 items.

Army guide. Papers consist of letters and documents concerning the effort of Rush Medical College to hire St. Martin for observation. Purpose of

the observation was to discover digestive processes, which could be observed through an unhealed gunshot wound in the stomach. Four letters from this collection were printed in William L. Clements Library. Bulletin 26. 1937.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Gift of Dr. Frederick A. Collier, 1936.

242. SARGEANT, WILLIAM.

Voyages and Travels, ca. 1798.

1 item, 400 pages.

Extracts from various books and journals on travels. This appears to be one of a many volume set on travels.

243. SARTORIO, JOSE MANUEL, 1746-1829.

Writings.

1 ft.

Mexican priest. Manuscript of Sartorio's work's written in Spanish and Latin, dealing with religious and bibliographical matters.

Purchased, 1950.

244. SAVANNAH SHIPPING RECORDS, 1828-1860.

52 items.

Ships' manifestos recording activity of the port of Savannah.

Gift of Oglethorpe's Book Shop, 1936.

Signers of shipping records:

Adams, David  
Barnsley, Godfrey  
Birnie, James  
Burns, Gavin  
Campbell, Robert  
Clark, W. F.  
Coe, George M.  
Cope, George L.  
Corbitt, Samuel C.  
Crabtree, Eleazer

Cumming, Joseph  
Cunningham, David  
Davis, Joseph  
Donaldson, J. P.  
Duncan, William  
Dunning, L. C.  
Dyer, Benjamin  
Fay, Joseph S.  
Ganahl, J.  
Ganalie, J.

Garson, Andrew	Morgan, Peter
Gaston, William	Morrison, A.
Godfrey, James E.	Palmer, Samuel
Goldie, James	Parkman, L. B.
Goodall, James	Peckitt, Joseph
Gordon, George	Pratt, Alexander
Green, Charles	Pratt, J.
Greene, Stephen	Quigley, J. W.
Gross, G.	Rankin, John
Haberstrow, Robert	Rattray, Henry
Hadgley, John	Reid, John A.
Halstead, John	Richards, James
Harden, Eben	Richardson and Martin
Harrison, W. R.	Ross, James
Hutchison, R.	Rowland and Barstow
Jewitt, Albert	Smith, William H.
Kelly, Francis	Snow, Jabes
Knight, Elias	Stevenson, Robert
Lamb, James	Taylor, James
Lippitt, Charles	Taylor, Robert L.
Low, Andrew	Thomas, George
Maclellan, A.	Turner, J. C.
Mauran, N. L.	Varnum, C.
Miller, John	Wallace, Norman
Mills, John	Weed, N. B.
Molyneaux, E.	Wilson, William
Morce, George	

## 245. SETSUGYOKUSAI, HARUNOBU.

Bamkoku ichiyō. [Costumes of the world.,  
Niigata, 1832.

1 item, 70 pages.

Pictures of people of 43 countries, painted and  
described with annotations by the author.  
Purchased, 1950.

## 245A. SEWARD, ANNA, 1747-1809.

Monody on Majr. André ... c. 1780.

1 item, 21 pages.

English poet. Autograph manuscript poem in the  
form of a eulogy in memory of Major John André.  
Published, 1781, under title: Monody on Major André.  
Gift of Foreman M. Lebold, 1952.

## 246. SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY, 1801-1872.

Letters, 1840-1845.

27 items.

American statesman. Letters to Colonel James Bowen of New York, president of the New York and Erie Railroad.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Gift of Harold C. Brooks, 1937.

## 247. SEYMOUR, ISAAC GURDON, D. 1862.

Papers, 1836-1868.

50 items.

Confederate officer. Papers contain two manuscript diaries, several letters, numerous clippings and other materials relative to the Civil War.

Purchased, 1948.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Billings, E. A.  
Bragg, Seneca G.  
Bruce, Jonas H.  
Brunish, L.  
Clay, Henry  
Clinch, D. S.  
Conway, John R.  
Crawford, George W.  
Davis, J. R.  
Day, Jeremiah  
De Peyster, Frederic  
De Witt, Thomas  
Duff, William N.  
Elliott, Stephen  
Evans, C. A.  
Fremann, W. T.  
Goodrich, Elizur  
Gordon, J. B.  
Grivet, Maurice  
Hardy, P. D.  
Harrod, Charles  
Harrod, G. P.  
Hiddleston, J.  
Ingersoll, C. F.  
Jenkins, Charles I.  
Jesup, W. T.  
Johnson, Elizabeth R.  
Johnson, Rev. W. L.  
King, T. Butler

Kuhn, H.  
Leacock, W. T.  
Lee, Robert E.  
Lippitt, M. A.  
McLean, Charles  
Martin, Fred  
Moore, Thomas Overton  
Nisbet, S. R. M.  
Oliver, S. H.  
Osgood, Sam  
Patterson, R.  
Phillips, S. A.  
Pierce, J. E.  
Plank, E. M.  
Regis, Sister  
Robinson, Edward  
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez  
de  
Sedden, James A.  
Semmes, A. J.  
Seymour, Elizabeth B.  
Grimshaw  
Seymour, Isaac Gurdon  
Seymour, John G.  
Seymour, William J.  
Shotwell, L.  
Sigourney, Lydia H.  
Smith, Cephas  
Stiles, William H.



Stone, C. R.	Waterman, Charles M.
Thackeray, William	Williams, Henry
Makepeace	Williams, James S.
Toombs, R.	Williams, W. Thorne
Twiggs, D. G.	Worth, W. J.
Warner, Andrew	

## 248. SHADWELL, THOMAS G., D. 1780.

Letters, 1773-1778.

86 items.

Embassy secretary. Letters to John Marsh, British consul at Malaga, dated at various places in Spain. They contain political gossip of the court of Spain, and thirty-eight of them contain reference to the American Revolution.

Described in the catalogue of Maggs brothers, no. 417, December, 1921, item 3131; and in List no. 64 of Forest H. Sweet, July, 1940, item 5.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 249. SHAW FAMILY.

Papers, 1745-1850.

40 items.

Business receipts and records of the Shaw family of Abington, Massachusetts.

Gift of Mr. Wilfred Shaw, 1947.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Allen, Jacob	Noyes, Daniel
Bates, Rachel	Pool, Abijah
Briggs, Eliahim	Pool, Benjamin
Browne, Woodbridge	Pool, Joseph
Dyer, Christopher	Pool, Joshua
Dyer, Jacob	Portior, Abner
Gannett, Jonathan	Reed, Daniel
Godfrey, Job	Shaw, Lydia
Greenleaf, Joseph	Spooner, Ephraim
Hansen, Jacob	Thaxter, S.
Herman, Al.	Thompson, Josiah
Hobart, Aaron	Tirrill, John
Hobart, Isaac	Torrey, Josiah
Hoges, William	Whitman, Eleazar
Norton, Sam.	Willis, Jonah

## 250. SHEFFIELD, JOHN BAKER HOLROYD, 1ST EARL OF, 1735-1821.

Correspondence, 1801-1819.

1 ft.

English statesman. Correspondence consists of 315 letters addressed to Lord Sheffield by English and Irish friends in the later years of his life. The letters deal with a variety of topics including political and parliamentary matters, Irish politics, agriculture, international trade, the Napoleonic wars, requests for appointments, and family affairs.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1939.

Names of writers of letters:

Abbot, Charles, 1st baron Colchester	Corbet, Robert
Addy, J. Jepson	Cox, William
Alley, Jerome	Douglas, Frederick S. N.
Asaph, S.	Douglas, J. W.
Atcheson, Nathaniel	Downes, William, 1st baron Downes
Banks, Sir Joseph	D'Oyly, M.
Barnard, Sir Andrew Francis	D'Oyly, Thomas
Bassett, Charlotte	Egremont, Sir George
Bathurst, Henry Bathurst, 3rd earl	O'Brien Wyndham, 3rd earl of
Batt, John Thomas	Elliot, Hugh
Benedick, Mr.	Fawkener, Mr.
Benson, Martin	Ferrers, Edmund
Birch, Thomas	Foster, John Leslie
Boase, Henry	Freeling, Sir Francis
Bouillon, Philip	Fuller, J. J.
d'Auvergne, duc de	Gage, Henry Gage, 3rd viscount
Brownrigg, Thomas	Gilbert, Davies
Carter, W.	Gleig, George
Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd earl of	Glenbervie, Sylvester
Chichester, Anne	Douglas, 1st baron
Frankland Pelham, countess of	Graham, G. E.
Chichester, Thomas	Gregory, G.
Pelham, 1st earl of	Guilford, Frederic North, 5th earl of
Chichester, Thomas	Guilford, Maria Boycott
Pelham, 2nd earl of	North, countess of
Chilver, S.	Hadden, James Murray
Clinton, Sir William	Hamilton, E.
Henry	Hamilton, L.
Clinton, Susan Elcha, lady	Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of
Cicest, Rev. J.	Hardy, Joseph
Clive, Sidney	Harford, Charles Joseph
Colquhoun, Patrick	Holland, Elizabeth Vassall
Cooke, Edward	Fox, baroness
	Holland, Henry Richard
	Vassall Fox, 3rd baron

Holroyd, T.	Roffen, Thomas
Hooker, Rev. Thomas R.	Rose, George
Jackson, Thomas	St. Leonards, Edward
Larking, John	Burtenshaw Sugden,
Ledwycke, E. G.	1st baron
Leonard, George	Sergison, Warden
Luade, D.	Sévery, Wilhelm de
Milbanke, J.	Sheffield, George A. F. C.
Milligan, Robert	Holroyd, 2nd earl of
Newcastle, Henry Pelham	Shiffner, George
Clinton, 4th duke of	Smith, M.
Norfolk, Bernard Edward	Sneyd, J.
Howard, 12th duke of	Stanley, Maria Holroyd,
Norfolk, Henry Charles	baroness
Howard, 13th duke of	Stanley, Isabella Louisa
Parr, Samuel	Stratton, George Frederick
Pelham, Amelia	Van Neck, Ger. and Jos.,
Pelham, Rev. George	& Co.
Perceval, Spencer	Wakefield, Edward
Planta, Joseph	Watson, Rev. Richard
Preston, Mrs. W. (or M?)	Way, Anne
Pulteney, Sir James	Way, Sir Gregory Holman
Murray, 7th bart.	Bromley
Ravenscroft, Edward	Way, Isabella
Richmond and Lennox,	Way, R.
Charles Lennox, 4th	Webster, Godfrey
duke of	Woodfall, William
Ridcost, R.	

251. SHELBURNE, WILLIAM PETTY, 2D EARL OF, 1737-1805.

Papers, 1663-1797.

34 ft.

English statesman. Papers consist chiefly of official correspondence relating to British, European and American affairs. They were incompletely calendared in Historical manuscripts commission. 3d, 5th, and 6th reports. They are listed there as Marquis of Lansdowne manuscripts. Of those listed, this collection holds v.1-99, 101-125, 127-155, 161-168. Also included are photostats of correspondence with George III; two volumes of papers relating to Belle-Isle-en-Mer; a volume entitled A Table of Reference concerning the King, Lords and Commons; correspondence with Thomas Coutts; family letters; and minutes of the House of Lords, 1767-1788. Other Shelburne letters will be found in American Revolution (no.11), France (no.90), Gage papers (no.95), Lacaita-Shelburne papers (no.151), Lee papers (no.158), Melville papers (no.174), Sydney papers (no.268), Townshend letter



books (no.275), and Benjamin Vaughan papers (no.286).

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co.,  
July 11-12, 1921.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Mr. William L. Clements, 1923.

Names of writers of letters and authors and  
signers of documents:

Abbadie, Gov. d'	Augustin, Antoine
Abercromby, James	Austria
Adams, John	Ayloff, Sir Joseph
Adlam, John	Ayspuru, Juan Ignacio de
Agno, Francesco d'	Azurza, Ignacio del
Aiguillon, Armand	Baker, William
Vignerot-Duplessis	Banyar, Goldsbrow
Richelieu, duc d'	Barbadoes
Ainslie, Sir Robert	Attorney General
Akers (son of Aretas	Clergy
Akers)	Merchants and traders
Akers, Aretas	Naval Office
Albany Congress	Society for Encouragement
Albany. Magistrates	of Arts, Manufactures
Albemarle, William Anne	and Commerce
Keppel, 2nd earl of	Barbary States
Alexander, William	Barbé-Marbois, François
Allen, Andrew	Marbois, marquis de
Allen, Bennet	Barber, Nathaniel
Alleyne, Sir John Gay	Barclay, David
Allmutter, H.	Barham, Sir Charles
Alt, J. H.	Middleton, 1st baron
Alvensleben, Philip Karl,	Baring, Sir Francis
freiherr von	Barras, Louis, comte de
Amat y Junient, Manuel de	Barré, Isaac
American Merchants,	Barreto, Francisco
Committee of	Barrington, William Wildman
Amherst, Sir Jeffery	Barrington, 2nd viscount
Amherst, baron	Barry, J.
Amoncourt, Barillon d'	Barton, Matthew
Anderson, James	Bayley, T.
Andros, Sir Edmund	Baynton, Wharton & Morgan
Angeac, François d'	Beauteville, Jean-Louis
Anson, George Anson,	du Brisson de
1st baron	Bedford, John Russell,
Antigua. Council	4th duke of
Aranda, Pedro Pablo	Bedmar, Mr.
Abarca de Bolea, conde d'	Belaunzaran, Juan Bautista
Arnold, Benedict	de
Ashburton, John Dunning,	Belcher, Jonathan
1st baron	Bell, Edward
Astle, Thomas	Bell, Stephen
Atala, José de	Belleisle, Charle-Louis-
Atkinson, Theodore	Auguste Fouquet, comte de
Aubeterre, Joseph-Henri	Belleisle en Mer.
Bouchard d'Esparbes,	Commissaire de Guerre
marquis d'	Bellini, Charles
Aubry, Charles Philippe	Belloni, Jean Angelo
Auchmuty, Robert	Bengal. Governor and Council



- Berens, John  
 Berkeley, Rev. George  
 Bermuda  
   Attorney General  
   Council  
   Legislature  
 Bernard, Sir Francis,  
   bart.  
 Bertrand, Sieur Jean-  
   Baptiste  
 Betts, Luckyn  
 Bingham, William  
 Blackburn, John  
 Blackwell, Jacob  
 Blackwood, J.  
 Blair, John  
 Blankett, John  
 Blechyndon, Thomas  
 Bligh, Thomas  
 Blowers, Sampson Salter  
 Bolingbroke, Henry St.  
   John, 1st viscount  
 Bolton, Thomas Orde,  
   1st baron  
 "Bon François, Un"  
 Bonrepaus, François  
 Dussion, marquis D'Usson  
   et sieur de  
 Boone, Gov. Thomas  
 Bothwell, Neill  
 Bourdieu, James  
 Bourdieu, Cholet &  
   Bourdieu  
 Bouverie, William Henry  
 Bowdoin, James  
 Bowen, Emanuel  
 Bowen, Henry  
 Bowen, Thomas Bartholomeus  
 Bowman, David  
 Box, George  
 Boyé, Mons.  
 Brad, Charles  
 Bradshaw, Thomas  
 Brantsen, Gerard  
 Breen, John  
 Breteuil, Louis-Auguste  
   Le Tonnellier, baron de  
 Brett, John  
 Bridgen, Edward  
 Bristol, Augustus John  
   Hervey, 3rd earl of  
 Bristow, John  
 British Merchants Trading  
   to Spain,  
   Committee of  
 "Brittanicus"  
 Brocklesby, Dr. Richard  
 Brooksbank, Stamp  
 Brotherson, Charles Payne  
 Brown, John  
 Brown, Moses  
 Brown, William  
 Browne, Montfort  
 Bruce, James  
 Bruere, George  
 Bruere, George James  
 Brunswick, Prinz Ferdinand,  
   herzog von  
 Brusby, James  
 Bryant, Thomas B.  
 Buckinghamshire, George  
   Hobart, 3rd earl of  
 Bulkeley, John  
 Bull, Samuel  
 Bull, William  
 Buller, Sir Francis  
 Bumpsted, William  
 Burchett, Josiah  
 Burgoyne, John  
 Burgoyne, Montagu  
 Burke, Edmund  
 Burke, Redmund  
 Burke, William  
 Burnaby, Andrew  
 Burnell, Edward  
 Burnett, William  
 Burrell, Peter  
 Burrington, George  
 Burrow, James  
 Burton, George  
 Burwell, Lewis  
 Bussy, Mons. de  
 Butcher, Robert  
 Butcher, Thomas  
 Bute, John Stuart, 3rd  
   earl of  
 Bute, John Stuart, viscount  
   Mountstuart, 4th earl and  
   1st marquess of  
 Caldwell, Sir Henry  
 Calef, John  
 Call, Sir John  
 Camden, Sir Charles Pratt,  
   1st baron and 1st earl of  
 Cameron, Alexander  
 Campbell, Sir Archibald  
 Campbell, George  
 Campbell, John  
 Campbell, Lord William  
 Campbell & Orem  
 Canada, Indian traders  
 Cape Coast Castle, Council  
 Capucin, J.  
 Caracciolo, Domenico,  
   marchese

- Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st  
     baron Dorchester  
 Carleton, Thomas  
 Carlisle, Charles Howard,  
     1st earl of  
 Carteret, Henry Frederick  
     Thynne, 1st baron  
     Carteret  
 Cartwright, George  
 Cartwright, John  
 Cary, Wilson Miles  
 Casafuerte, Juan Antonio  
     Vazquez de Acuña, marqués  
     de  
 Cathcart, J.  
 Catt, Jean Gabriel  
 Cawthorne, Joseph  
 Cells, John Coesvelt  
 Chabert, Pedro  
 Chads, Henry  
 Chalmers, George  
 Chamberlayne, William  
 Chambers, J.  
 Chastellux, François-Jean,  
     marquis de  
 Châtelet-Lomont, Florent-  
     Louis-Marie, duc et  
     comte du  
 Chatham, William Pitt,  
     1st earl of  
 Chauvelin, Claude-François,  
     marquis de  
 Cheape, Thomas  
 Cherokee  
 Chisholm, James  
 Choiseul et d'Amboise  
     Etienne-François de  
     Choiseul, duc de  
 Cholwich, William  
 Christie, Alexander  
 Chrysel, Christopher  
 Claphamson, Thomas  
 Clarke, Gedney  
 Clarke, John  
 Clarke, William  
 Claus, Daniel  
 Clawsen, Lawrence  
 Clerk, Duncan  
 Cleveland, Archibald  
 Clinton, George  
 Clinton, Sir Henry  
 Cocke, Leonard  
 Cokburne, George  
 Coke, Daniel Parker  
 Colden, Alexander  
 Colden, Cadwallader  
 Colebrooke, Edward  
 Colebrooke, Sir George  
 Coleman, S.  
 Colen, F. V.  
 Collet, John  
 Collet, John A.  
 Collier, Sir George  
 Collier, John  
 Collins, Mr.  
 Company of Merchants  
     Adventurers of England  
 Company of Merchants of  
     England Trading into the  
     Levant Seas  
 Company of Merchants  
     Trading to Africa.  
     Committee  
 Connolly, Dr. John  
 Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour  
 Cooke, Edward  
 Cooper, Sir Grey  
 Cooper, John  
 Coote, Sir Eyre  
 Corbin, Richard  
 Cornwallis, Charles  
     Cornwallis, 1st marquess  
     and 2nd earl  
 Cornwallis, Hon. Edward  
 Corsica, Consulta Generale  
 Cosuela, Manuel de  
 Cottrell, Sir Stephen  
 Coutts, Thomas  
 Cowley, Capt.  
 Cox, John  
 Cranford, John  
 Craufurd, John  
 Creek, Upper. Muklasalgi  
 Croghan, George  
 Cruger, Henry  
 Cumberland, Richard  
 Cuming, James  
 Cunha, Señor  
 Cuninghame, James  
 Cuninghame, Col. William  
 Curson, Samuel  
 Curteis, J.  
 Curtis, Sir Roger  
 Custodio de Faria, José  
 Dalling, Sir John  
 D'Almaine, G. C.  
 Dalrymple, Campbell  
 Dalrymple, William  
 Dalzel, Archibald  
 Dartmouth, William Legge,  
     2nd earl of  
 Davies, J.  
 Davis, J. Henry  
 Davison, Moses

- Deane, Silas  
 Debat, Joseph  
 Debbieg, Hugh  
 De Brahm, John William  
     Gerard  
 De Cosne, Ruvigny  
 Dedal S.  
 DeGrey, William, 1st baron  
     Walsingham  
 Demerara  
     Commander and Council  
     Court  
 Dempster, George  
 Denniss, Jonathan  
 Derbage, George  
 Desaguliers, Thomas  
 Desmaretz, John Peter  
 De Visme, Louis  
 Dexter, Samuel  
 Dick, Sir John  
 Dickinson, John  
 Digby, Robert  
 Digges, Thomas  
 Dillon, Théobald, comte de  
 Disney, Daniel  
 Dominica. Merchants,  
     traders, and inhabitants  
 Dongan, Thomas  
 Douglas, Sir Charles, 1st  
     bart.  
 Douglas, Stuart  
 Dow, Alexander  
 Drake, F. H.  
 Drayton, William Henry  
 Drummond, John  
 Drummond, Robert Hay  
 Duce, Benjamin  
 Duff, Robert  
 Duffy, George  
 Dufouar, Dr.  
 Dulany, Daniel  
 Duncombe, David  
 Dunkerque, France  
 Dunmore, John Murray,  
     4th earl of  
 Dunn, Alexander  
 Du Prat, Mons.  
 Duquesne de Menneville,  
     Michel Ange, marquis de  
 Durand de Distroff,  
     François-Marie  
 Durant, John  
 Durell, Philip  
 Durnford, Elias  
 Dury, Alexander  
 Dykes, Thomas  
 Dyson, Jeremiah  
 Earle, W. R.  
 East, Hinton  
 East India Co.  
     Secret Committee  
 Eastwood, Joseph  
 Echlin, James  
 Eden, Sir Robert  
 Edwards, George  
 Edwards, Richard  
 Eggleston, Edward  
 Egmont, John Perceval,  
     2nd earl of  
 Egremont, Sir Charles  
 Wyndham, 2nd earl of  
 Elletson, Roger Hope  
 Elliot, Andrew  
 Ellis, Henry  
 Ellis, John  
 Ellis, Welbore, 1st baron  
 Mendip  
 Elwin, Fountain  
 Engel, Mr.  
 Escarano, Francisco  
 Esquibel, Joseph de  
 Estwick, Samuel  
 Evans, Simon  
 Everest, William  
 Eyles, Sir John  
 Eyre, Sir Robert  
 Fairholme, Thomas  
 Fairweather, James, & Son  
 Fane, Francis  
 Fanshawe, Sir Richard  
 Farmer, Robert  
 Fauquier, Francis  
 Faure, Henry  
 Fawcett, Sir William  
 Fellowship of English  
     Merchants for the  
     Discovery of New Trades  
     (The Russia Company)  
 Ferguson, Gov. George  
 Fersen, Frederik Axel,  
     count von  
 Finckenstein, Karl Wilhelm  
     Finck, graf von  
 Findlay, David  
 Finlay, Hugh  
 Finucane, Bry  
 Fish, Dyer  
 Five Nations (Indians)  
 Floridablanca, José Moñino  
     y Redondo, conde de  
 Flucker, Thomas  
 Foley, Sir Robert Ralph  
 Follett, John & Co.  
 Ford, Francis



- Forrester, James  
 Fothergill, John  
 Fowler, John  
 Fox, Charles James  
 Fox, George C., & Sons  
 Fraizier, John  
 France  
   Amirauté (Cherbourg)  
   Army in America  
   Bureau des Fermes à  
     Bordeaux  
   Parlement de Paris  
   Sovereigns  
     Louis XIV  
     Louis XV  
     Louis XVI  
 Francklin, Michael  
 Franklin, Benjamin  
 Franklin, William  
 Franks, Moses  
 Fraser, John  
 Fraser, William  
 Frazer, Andrew  
 Frederick, Sir Charles  
 Frézier, Amédée-François  
 Friends, Society of  
   New England  
     Meetings for sufferings  
 Friesland, States  
 Frobisher, Benjamin  
 Fryar, Thomas  
 Fuentes, Conde de  
 Fuller, Stephen  
 Furnell, Peter  
 G., S.  
 Gage, Thomas  
 Galloway, Joseph  
 Garbett, Samuel  
 Gardiner, Silvester  
 Garth, Charles  
 Gastaldi, Signor  
 Gauvain, G.  
 Gee, Thomas  
 Gem, Richard  
 Genoa, Segretario di  
   Stato  
 Georgia  
   Council  
   Council and Governor  
   General Assembly  
   Merchants and traders  
 Geraldino, Sir Thomas  
 Gerard de Rayneval,  
   Joseph-Mathias  
 Germain, George Sackville,  
   1st viscount Sackville  
 Gibbes, Sir Philip  
 Gilbert, Thomas  
 Gildart, Francis  
 Gilligan, Mr.  
 Gilson, Rev. David  
 Glapion, Père Augustin-  
   Louis de  
 Glen, James  
 Glynn, John  
 Godolphin, Sir William  
 Goldthwait, Thomas  
 Gordon, Lord Adam  
 Gordon, Harry  
 Gordon, Robert  
 Gordon, Lord William  
 Gouverneur, Isaac  
 Gower, Sir Erasmus  
 Grafton, Augustus Henry  
   Fitzroy, 3rd duke of  
 Graham, Alexander  
 Granby, John Manners,  
   marquess of  
 Grant, James  
 Grant, James  
 Grantham, Thomas Robinson,  
   1st baron  
 Grantham, Thomas Robinson,  
   2nd baron  
 Granville, Robert Carteret,  
   3rd earl  
 Grasse-Tilly, François-  
   Joseph-Paul, comte de  
   Grasse, marquis de  
 Gray, George  
 Gray, Sir James  
 Gray, John  
 Great Britain  
   Admiralty  
   American possessions  
   Governors  
   Indian Affairs  
   Northern Department  
   Southern Department  
   Army under Bligh  
   Army under Hodgson  
   Army in America  
   Army under Clinton  
   Department of the Lakes  
   New York District  
   Northern District  
   Nova Scotia District  
   Quebec District  
   Garrisons at  
     Fort Amherst  
     Detroit  
     Halifax  
     Louisbourg  
     Niagara



- Great Britain-continued  
 Army in America-continued  
   Garrisons at-continued  
     Quebec  
     St. Augustine  
     Tombigbee  
   Provincials  
     Georgia Rangers  
   Royal Regiment of  
     Artillery  
   St. Lucia Hospital  
     Board  
   Troops at Jamaica  
     Field Officers  
 Board of Trade  
 Cabinet  
 Commissioners appointed  
   for the execution of  
   the treaty of 1687  
 Commissioners appointed  
   for the execution of  
   the treaty of 1714  
 Customs, Board of  
 Customs, Board of,  
   for America  
 Ipswich. Great Court  
 Judges  
 Merchants. Factory at  
   Constantinople  
   Factory at Oporto  
   Factory at Lisbon  
 Merchants interested in  
   trading to America  
 Merchants of Glasgow  
   interested in the North  
   American Trade previous  
   to 1776  
 Merchants of London  
 Merchants of London  
   formerly trading to  
   West Florida  
 Merchants of London  
   trading to North America  
 Navy  
   Squadron under Anson  
   Squadron under Howe  
   Squadron under Saunders  
 Ordnance, Board of  
 Parliament  
 Privy Council  
 Sovereigns  
   Charles II  
   James II  
   William and Mary  
   Anne  
   George I  
   George II
- Great Britain-continued  
 Sovereigns-continued  
   George III  
   State Paper Office  
   Treasury  
   Treaties with  
     Portugal  
     Portugal and Holland  
     Spain  
     Sweden  
     United States  
   Vice-Admiralty Courts  
     New York  
 Green, Benjamin  
 Green, Joseph  
 Green, William, & Co.  
 Greenwood, William  
 Gregson, Robert  
 Grenada  
   British planters and  
   merchants  
   Proprietors  
 Grenville, George  
 Grenville, Henry  
 Grenville, James  
 Grigson, J.  
 Grimaldi, Jerónimo,  
   marqués de  
 Groesbeck, John  
 Grove, Leslie  
 Guerchy, Claude-François-  
   Louis Régnier, comte de  
 Guerry, Lewis  
 Guiguer, Lewis  
 Guinand, Henry  
 Gullan, Thomas  
 Gunning, Sir Robert  
 Habersham, James  
 Hake, L. E.  
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick  
 Halifax, George Montagu  
   Dunk, 2nd earl of  
 Hamilton, Charles  
 Hamilton, David  
 Hamilton, Henry  
 Hamilton, John  
 Hamilton, Sir William  
 Hanbury, John  
 Harcourt, Simon Harcourt,  
   1st viscount  
 Hardwicke, Philip Yorke,  
   1st baron and 1st earl of  
 Harrington, George  
 Harris, George  
 Harrison, Benjamin  
 Harrison, Thomas  
 Hart, Naph.

Hartley, David	Howard, Joseph
Harvey, John	Howe, Richard Howe, 4th
Harvey, Reuben	viscount and 1st earl
Harvey, Samuel Clay	Howe, Sir William, 5th
Hastings, Warren	Viscount Howe
Hawke, Sir Edward Hawke,	Howse, R., Jr.
1st baron	Hughes, Sir Edward
Hawles, Sir John	Humphreys, Francis
Hay, Gov. Edward	Hutchins, Thomas
Hay, George	Hutchinson, Henry
Hays, Lewis	Hutchinson, Thomas
Hazenclever, Peter	Hutton, James
Hedges, Sir Charles	Hyder, Ali
Helvetius, Claude-Adrien	Hylton, John
Henchman, Humphrey	Illinois Company
Henley, Morton Eden,	"Impartial Observer, An"
1st baron	Impey, Sir Elijah
Heron, Benjamin	Irving, Sir Paulus Emilius
Herrenschwand, Dr. Jean	Irving, Thomas
Frederic von	Izard, Ralph
Herry, Anthony	J., C. W.
Hertford, Francis Seymour	Jackson, James
Conway, 1st earl and 1st	Jackson, Richard
marquess of	Jaffrey, George
Hervey, James	Jamaica
Hewitt, William	Assembly
Hey, William	Council
Higginson, William	Committee of Correspondence
Hill, John	Jamaineau, Mons.
Hillsborough, Wills Hill,	Jay, Sir James
1st marquess of Downshire,	Jay, John
1st earl of	Jefferson, Thomas
Hilton, Robert	Jenckes, Joseph
Hodgson, Robert	Jennings, Joseph Clayton
Hodgson, Studholme	Jennings, Richard Downing
Hogg, John	Jersey. Royal Court
Holderness, Robert D'Arcy,	Johnson, B.
4th earl of	Johnson, Guy
Holdsworth, Arthur	Johnson, Henry
Holland, Henry Fox, 1st	Johnson, John
baron	Johnson, Sir William, 1st
Holland, Samuel	bart.
Holland	Johnston, James
States General	Johnstone, George
Treaty with Great Britain	Jones, Noble
and Portugal	Jones, Samuel
Hollford, James	Judd, John
Horcasitas y Guimes, Juan	Kane, Richard
Antonio de	Kaunitz-Rietberg, Venceslaus
Hornby, William	Anton Dominik, prinz von
Hort, Sir John, 1st bart.	Keane, Michael
Houstoun, James	Keene, Sir Benjamin
Houstoun, Sir Patrick	Keith, Robert
How, Robert	Keith, Sir Robert Murray
Howard, Charles	Keith, Sir William, bart.
Howard, Frances, Mrs.	Kellog, Joseph
Charles	Kellogg, William

- Kempe, John Tabor  
 Kennedy, Archibald  
 Kenyon, Lloyd Kenyon,  
     1st baron  
 Keppel, Augustus Keppel,  
     1st viscount  
 Kerr, John  
 Kersaint, Armand-Guy-  
     Simon de Coetnempren,  
     comte de  
 Kingsley, William  
 Kingston, Robert  
 Kinnoull, Thomas Hay,  
     8th earl of  
 Kirke, Robert  
 Knoblauch, Baron de  
 Knox, William  
 Kroll, Adam  
 Kutzleben, Baron von  
 Kynaston  
 L., W.  
 Labrador, ship adventurers  
     at  
 Lacam, Benjamin  
 La Canada, William Tirry,  
     marqués de  
 La Corne, St. Luc de  
 La Gallisonnière, Roland-  
     Michel Barrin, marquis de  
 La Luzerne, Anne-César,  
     chevalier de  
 Lambert, Hamilton  
 Landi, John Thomas  
 Langlois, Benjamin  
 Lansdowne, John Henry  
     Petty-Fitzmaurice,  
     viscount Fitzmaurice,  
     earl Wycombe, 2nd  
     marquess of  
 Larcher, G.  
 Lascelles, Edward  
 La Touche, William George  
     Digges  
 LaTouche, David, & Sons  
 Laurens, Henry  
 Laurent, Mr.  
 Laurie, James  
 Law, Thomas  
 Lea, William  
 Ledoulx, Jaques de  
 Lee, Arthur  
 Lee, Richard Henry  
 Lee, Thomas  
 Legge, Gov. Francis  
 Legros, Mons.  
 Leigh, Egerton  
 Lemesurier, John  
 Lemprière, Charles  
 Lennox, George Henry  
 Leonard, George  
 Leslie, Alexander  
 Lester, Benjamin  
 Lestevenon van Berkenroode,  
     Mattijs  
 Lettsom, John Coakley  
 Lewing, R.  
 Lexington, Robert Sutton,  
     2nd baron  
 Lidderdale, John  
 Ligonier, John Ligonier,  
     viscount and 1st earl  
 Lilly & Roberts  
 Lincoln, Edmund  
 Lindsay, Sir John  
 Lindsey, Richard  
 Livius, Peter  
 Lloyd, M. G.  
 Lloyd, Sir Nathaniel  
 Lloyd, Sir Richard  
 London, sugar refiners of  
 Lonsberg, E.  
 Lopez de la Flor, Francisco  
 Loreto, Francisco Xaime  
     de  
 Loring, Joshua  
 Lothian, William Henry  
     Kerr, 7th earl of Ancram,  
     4th marquess of  
 Lott, Abraham  
 Lovel, Mr.  
 Loyalists, Associated  
     Board of Directors  
 Lusi, Spiridion, graf von  
 Lutwidge, Charles  
 Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone  
 Lyman, Phineas  
 Lyttelton, William Henry,  
     1st baron Westcote, 1st  
     baron Lyttelton  
 Mabane, Dr. Adam  
 Macabee, James  
 Macartney, George Macartney,  
     1st earl  
 MacBride, John  
 MacDonald, John  
 McDouall, Robert  
 McGillivray, John  
 Mackay, Hon. Alexander  
 Mackay, Francis  
 Mackenzie, Kenneth  
 McKenzie, Murdoch  
 Maclean, Allan  
 MacLeane, Lauchlin  
 MacPherson, Sir John, 1st  
     bart.



- Madden, Wyndham  
 Maffett, John  
 Maister, Henry  
 Maitland, Hon. Richard  
 Malcom, Daniel  
 Malmesbury, Sir James  
     Harris, viscount Fitz-  
     harris, 1st earl of  
 Malta, Ambassador to  
     France  
 Maltzan, comte de  
 Manchester, George  
     Montagu, 4th duke of  
 Mann, Edward  
 Mann, Sir Horace, 1st  
     bart.  
 Manning, Edward  
 Mansfield, William  
     Murray, 1st earl of  
 Mansfield, David Murray,  
     2nd earl of  
 Mark, Thomas  
 Marlborough, Charles  
     Spencer, 5th earl of  
 Sunderland, 3rd duke of  
 Marriott, Sir James  
 Marsh, John  
 Maryland  
     Assembly  
     Convention  
 Maseres, Francis  
 Massachusetts  
     Berkshire County  
     District of Egremont  
     Selectmen and Overseers  
     of the Poor  
     Council  
     General Court  
 Masserano, Prince  
 Masterman, W.  
 Mather, James  
 Mathew, Edward  
 Mathew, William  
 Mathews, Robert  
 Matthews, James  
 Mauduit, William  
 Maupeou, René-Charles de  
 Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric  
     Phélypeaux, comte de  
 Maxwell, J. P.  
 Maxwell Brown, Edward  
 May, John  
 Meer, Frans van der  
 Melville, Henry Dundas,  
     1st viscount  
 Melville, Robert  
 Mendisaval y Ascue,  
     Josep Antonio  
 Merewether, John  
 Merle, Louis  
 Meserve, George  
 Mildmay, Sir William,  
     1st bart.  
 Miles, William Augustus  
 Mills, Sir Thomas  
 Minorca, Clergy  
     "Minutius Felix"  
 Mirabel, Comte de  
 Mirepoix, Charles-Pierre-  
     Gaston-François de Levis,  
     duc de  
 Mitchell, Sir Andrew  
 Mitchell, Thomas  
 Mitford, William  
 Woffatt, Thomas  
 Mogaguen, Juan de  
 Molleson, William  
 Monaghan, Mr.  
 Montagu, Charles Greville  
 Montagu, George Brudenell  
     Montagu, 4th earl of  
     Cardigan, 1st duke of  
 Montagu, Sir James  
 Montagu, Adm. John  
 Montague, Edward  
 Montgomery, James  
 Montgomery, Sir James  
     William, 1st bart.  
 Moore, Sir Henry, 1st  
     bart.  
 Moore, William  
 Morellet, André  
 Morgann, Maurice  
 Morin, Peter Michael  
 Morocco  
     Sovereigns  
     Mohamet XVI  
 Morris, Charles  
 Morris, Robert  
 Morris, Valentine  
 Mosquito Coast, British  
     settlers on  
 Motteux, John  
 Mourier, Chevalier de  
 Mowat, Henry  
 Munchhausen, Gerlach  
     Adolph, freiherr von  
 Munro, Sir Hector  
 Murray, James  
 Musgrave, Sir William  
     "Mustapha"  
 N., J.  
 Napoles Arevalo, Joseph de  
 Nasmyth, Thomas  
 Neave, Richard



- Necker, Jacques  
 Neilson, A. S.  
 Neilson, Charles  
 Nelson, Thomas  
 Nepean, Sir Evan, 1st  
   bart.  
 Neufville, Mons. de  
 Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-  
   Holles, 1st duke of  
 Newton, Sir Henry  
 New York  
   Commissioners of Indian  
   Affairs  
   Council  
   Council and Lieutenant  
   Governor  
   General Assembly  
 New York City  
   Merchants  
 Nicholson, Wargent  
 North, Frederick North,  
   2nd earl of Guildford,  
   baron  
 North Carolina. Council  
 Northey, Sir Edward  
 Northington, Sir Robert  
   Henley, baron of Grange,  
   viscount Henley, 1st  
   earl of  
 Norton, Sir Fletcher,  
   1st baron Grantley  
 Norton, William, 2nd  
   baron Grantley  
 Nova Scotia  
   Council  
   General Assembly  
 Nugent, T.  
 Nutting, John  
 Oakes, Richard  
 Ochoa de Arín, Joseph  
 O'Connor, John  
 Ogden, Isaac  
 Ogle, Samuel  
 O'Hara, Charles  
 Oliver, Mr.  
 Oliver, Andrew  
 Oporto Merchants,  
   Committee of  
 Ord, James  
 Osborne, Charles  
 Osborne, Wadham  
 Oswald, Richard  
 Otley, Matthias  
 Otway, Joseph  
 Oursel, Mr.  
 Owen, Arthur  
 Pache, l'aîné  
 Palliser, Sir Hugh, 1st  
   bart.  
 Palmer, John  
 Palmer, Robert  
 Paoli, Pasquale de  
 Parker, Sir Peter, 1st  
   bart.  
 Parma, Ferdinando, duc di  
 Parminster, William  
 Parr, John  
 Paterson, J.  
 Patiño, Joseph  
 Patrick, Gordon  
 Patten, John  
 Patterson, John  
 Patterson, Samuel  
 Patterson, Gov. Walter  
 Patton, William  
 Paz, Juan Bautista de  
   Orendayn, marqués de la  
 Peete, George  
 Pemberton, Samuel  
 Penn, John  
 Penn, Thomas  
 Pennsylvania. Assembly  
 Perron, François-Balthazar,  
   comte de  
 Peru. Junta general de  
   comercio  
 Pery, Edmund Sexton Pery,  
   1st viscount  
 Peters, George  
 Peters, Samuel Andrew  
 Petrie, Gilbert  
 Petty, Hon. William  
   Granville  
   "Philanthropist"  
 Philips, William  
   "Philosophoff"  
 Pictet, Mr.  
 Pierce, Edwards  
 Pierie, William  
 Pierson, James  
 Pigot, Hugh  
 Pigot, Sir Robert, 2nd  
   bart.  
 Pike, John  
 Pinckney, Roger  
 Pinson, Andrew  
 Pinto Bandeira, Francisco  
 Pitkin, William  
 Poirier, Samuel  
 Poland  
   Sovereigns  
   Stanislau II  
 Pombal, Sebastião José de  
   Carvalho e Mello, conde d'  
   Oeyras, marquez de

- Pomroy, Ebenezer  
 Poncet de la Rivière,  
   Marquis de  
 Poole  
   Inhabitants of  
   Merchants trading to  
   Newfoundland  
 Poplett, Thomas  
 Popple, William, d. 1708  
 Popple, William, d. 1722  
 Popple, William, 1701-64  
 Porten, Sir Stanier  
 Portugal  
   British merchants in  
   Sovereigns  
     Pedro II  
     John V  
     Joseph I  
     Maria  
   Treaties with  
     Great Britain  
     Great Britain and Holland  
     Spain  
 Potter, Nathaniel  
 Potter, Thomas  
 Pouchkin, Alexis Moussin  
 Poussett, Francis  
 Powell, James  
 Pownall, John  
 Poyntz, William Deane  
 Praslin, Cèsar-Gabriel  
   de Choiseul comte de  
   Choiseul, duc de  
 Pratter, Edward  
 Prevost, James Mark  
 Price, John  
 Price, Joseph  
 Price, Richard  
 Pride, James  
 Pringle, Robert  
 Prior, Matthew  
 Prussia  
   Sovereigns  
     Frederick II  
 Pye, Sir Thomas  
 Quebec  
   Council  
   Council and Governor  
   Intendant  
 Ram, George  
 Randolph, Peyton  
 Raoux, Adrien-Philippe  
 Raymond, Robert Raymond,  
   1st baron  
 Read, John  
 Reed, James  
 Rich, Henry Pye  
 Richie, James  
 Richmond and Lennox,  
   Charles Lennox, 3rd  
   duke of  
 Ridlington, Will  
 Rigby, James  
 Rivers, James  
 Roberts, Benjamin  
 Robertson, James  
 Robinson, Rev. John  
 Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-  
   Donatien de Vimeur,  
   comte de  
 Roche, Sir Boyle  
 Rochford, William Henry  
 Zuylesteyn, 4th earl of  
 Rodney, Sir George  
   Brydges Rodney, 1st  
   baron  
 Rogers, W.  
 Ross, David  
 Rouillé, Antoine-Louis,  
   comte de Jouy  
 Rous, Samuel  
 Rowles, Samuel  
 Rufane, William  
 Rumbold, Sir Thomas,  
   1st bart.  
 Russell, F.  
 Russia  
   Sovereigns  
     Catherine II  
 Rutherford, John  
 Rutledge, John  
 Ryder, Sir Dudley  
 S., A. C.  
 Sà e Mello, Don Ayres de  
 Sacken, Count von  
 Sadlier, Anthony  
 St. Christopher's and  
   Nevis, planters and  
   merchants of  
 St. Helens, Alleyne  
   Fitzherbert, 1st baron  
 St. Johns (Newfoundland)  
   Merchants and traders  
 St. Vincent, Sir John  
   Jervis, 1st earl of  
 St. Vincent (Island)  
 Saldern, Kaspar von  
 Sampson, James  
 Sanchez Bernal, Pedro  
 Sandwich, Edward Montagu,  
   1st earl of  
 Sanglar, Jean Baptiste  
 Sardinia. Sovereigns  
   Victor Amadeus III

- Saunders, Sir Charles  
 Savage, Arthur  
 Savannah, Merchants  
 Savile, Sir George,  
     8th bart.  
 Savill, James  
 Saxby, George  
 Saxony, Elector  
     Friedrich August II  
 Sayer, Exton  
 Schaumbourg Lippe, comte  
     de  
 Schomberg, Solomon  
 Schuyler, Dirk  
 Schuyler, Peter  
 Scott-Waring, John  
 Sedgwick, Edward  
 Segur, Philippe Henri,  
     marquis de  
 Seilern, Count  
 Shairp, Walter  
 Sharpe, Horatio  
 Shelburne, William Petty,  
     1st marquess of  
     Lansdowne, 2nd earl of  
 Shirley, Henry  
 Shirley, Sir Thomas  
 Shirley, William  
 Shrewbury, Charles Talbot,  
     12th earl and 1st duke of  
 Silhouette, Etienne de  
 Simolin, John Matthew  
 Simond & Hankey  
 Simpson, James  
 Six Nations (Indians)  
 Skene, Philip  
 Skinner, Charles  
 Smart, David  
 Smith, Benjamin  
 Smith, William, 1728-1793  
 Smith, William  
 Smyth, Frederick  
 Smyth, Sir Hervey  
 Society for the  
     Encouragement of Arts,  
     Manufactures and Commerce  
 Society of West India  
     Merchants  
 Solar de Breille, Mons.  
     le Bailli  
 Somers, Sir John, baron  
     Somers of Evesham  
 Somers, Thomas  
 Sorba, Agostino Paolo  
     Domenico  
 South Carolina  
     General Assembly  
 South Carolina-continued  
     Police  
 South Sea Co.  
     Committee of  
         Correspondence  
     Committee of Treasury  
     Court of Directors  
     Factories  
     General Court  
 Spain  
     Consejo extraordinario  
     Sovereigns, Philip V  
     Treaties with Great  
         Britain  
     Treaties with Portugal  
 Speer, Joseph Smith  
 Spencer, Henry  
 Spotswood, Alexander  
 Spry, Sir Richard  
 Squarey, J. Robert  
 Squire, Joseph  
 Stanley, Hans  
 Steele, Joshua  
 Stephens, John  
 Stephenson, Robert  
 Stepney, Sir John  
 Stewart, John  
 Stewart, Robert  
 Stoddard, John  
 Stone, Andrew  
 Strachey, Sir Henry,  
     1st bart.  
 Strafford, Thomas  
     Wentworth, 3rd earl of  
 Strange, Sir John  
 Strangways, James  
 Strettell & Crafton  
 Stuart, Charles  
 Stuart, John  
 Suckling, George  
 Sullivan, Laurence  
 Sutton, Sir Richard  
 Sweden  
     Treaty with Great Britain  
 Sydney, Thomas Townshend,  
     1st viscount  
 Symmer, Andrew  
 Taggart, James  
 Tahourdin, William  
 Talbot, Charles, 1st  
     baron Talbot of Hensol  
 Talcott, Joseph  
 Talleyrand-Perigord,  
     Charles Maurice de  
 Tarman, Nathaniel  
 Tassell, Hubert  
 Tayler, William



- |                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Taylor, Hugh               | United States-continued     |
| Taylor, Peter              | Treaties with-continued     |
| Taylor, Thomas             | France                      |
| Terray, Joseph-Marie       | Great Britain               |
| Terrick, Rev. Richard      | Holland                     |
| Thibault d'Arauxelle       | "Unknown"                   |
| Thompson, Edward           | Upham, Joshua               |
| Thompson, Thomas           | Upton, William              |
| Thompson, Sir William      | Valltravers, Rodolph        |
| Thoppison, Peter           | Valory, M.                  |
| Thorne, Perigrine Francis  | Vansittart, Henry           |
| Thornton, Mr.              | Varlo, Charles              |
| Tickell, Richard           | Vaughan, Benjamin           |
| Tilghman, James            | Vaughan, Sir John           |
| Tinker, John               | Vaughan, William            |
| Tobago                     | Veaitch, Charles            |
| Assembly                   | Venezuela                   |
| Committee to Appraise      | Venice. Consul at Genoa     |
| Losses Sustained during    | Vera Cruz, Gobernador y     |
| the Capture of the         | oficiales reales            |
| Island                     | Verchild, James             |
| Proprietors                | Vergennes, Charles          |
| Todd, James                | Gravier, comte de           |
| Tomson, Mr.                | Villahermosa, marqués de    |
| Tonyn, Patrick             | Villalon, Pedro de Rivera   |
| Tooke, Randall             | Virginia                    |
| Torey, Mons. de            | Council                     |
| Tort, Mons.                | General Assembly            |
| Townshend, George          | Treasury                    |
| Townshend, 4th viscount    | Viry, Joseph-Marie-         |
| and 1st marquess           | Francois-Justin de Viry,    |
| Townshend, Hon. Charles    | comte de                    |
| Trafford, Henry            | Wadeson, Samuel             |
| Traill, Robert             | Wadsworth, Peleg            |
| Treby, Sir George          | Wager, Sir Charles          |
| Trelawney, Edward          | Waldo, Francis              |
| Trembley, Pierre           | Walker, George              |
| Trevor, John Hampden,      | Walker, John                |
| 3rd viscount Hampden       | Wallis, Samuel              |
| Trevor, Sir Thomas, baron  | Walpole, Robert             |
| Trevor of Bromham          | Walpole, Hon. Thomas        |
| Trinder, Thomas            | Wane, George                |
| Tronjoly                   | Ward, Samuel                |
| "True Briton, A"           | Ware, Nathaniel             |
| Tryon, William             | Warren, Dr. Joseph          |
| Turnbull, Dr. Andrew       | Warren, Milbourne           |
| Tuscany                    | Warrington, George          |
| Twiss, William             | Augustus                    |
| Udney, Robert              | Washington, George          |
| Ulloa, Antonio de          | Watson, Sir Brook, 1st      |
| Unamunsaga, Domingo de     | bart.                       |
| United Company of          | Watson, Elkanah             |
| merchants of England       | Waugh, Joseph               |
| trading to the East Indies | Wearg, Sir Clement          |
| United States              | Welderen, Bernard, graf     |
| Continental Congress       | von                         |
| Treaties with              | "Well-wisher to England, A" |



Weltden, Anthony	Wilson, Sir Thomas
Wentworth, Sir John, bart.	Spencer, 6th bart.
Werden, Sir John, 1st bart.	Wimble, William
West, Richard	Winnington, Sir Edward, 1st bart.
West Florida, Council and Assembly	Wood, R.
West Indian and North American Merchants Committee	Wood, Robert
West India planters and merchants	Wood, Thomas
Wharton, Samuel	Woodford, Sir Ralph
Wheler, Edward	Wooldridge, Susanna
White, Robert	Wormley, Ralph
Whitworth, Charles, baron	Worsley, Henry
Whitworth of Galway	Wright, Sir James, 1st bart.
Wilkinson, M.	Wright, John
Willes, Sir John	Wrixon, Elias
Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury	Wroughton, Sir Thomas
Williams, Griffith	Wylly, Alexander
Williams, John	Ximénez, Pedro Ignacio
Williams, William	Yonge, Sir George, 5th bart.
Wilmot, Sir John Eardley	Yorke, Charles
	Yorke, Sir Joseph, 1st baron Dover
	Z., A.
	Ziron, Pedro

## 252. SHERRIL, ABRAHAM PARSON

Account books, 1837-1849.

4 items.

Storekeeper. Account books kept by Abraham P. Sherril in his general store in Pike, New York. Gift of Mr. Edwin Stanton Sherrill, 1935.

## 253. SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES, 1752-1806.

Papers, 1774-1824.

421 items.

British army officer; lieutenant governor of Upper Canada. Papers consist of military returns, correspondence pertaining to the Queen's Rangers and the administration of Upper Canada, letters concerning diplomatic affairs between the United States and Great Britain, a letter book containing copies of letters written for Simcoe by his secretary, and a notebook containing poems and essays written by Simcoe. Other letters by Simcoe will be found in the Clinton papers (no.62), and Sydney

papers (no.268).

Described in the catalogue of Maggs brothers, no.586 (summer, 1933), item 745.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Barnes, Maj. John	Howe, Richard Howe, 4th
Beckwith, Sir George	viscount and 1st earl
Betton, David	Kent and Strathern,
Caldwell, Sir Henry	Prince Edward Augustus,
Canada, Lower. Governor	duke of
and Council	Knox, Henry
Clifford	Littlehales, Edward Baker
Clinton, Sir Henry	McGill, John
Coleridge, Sir John	Mackay, William
Taylor	Mackenzie, Frederick
Cowan, David	Martin, William
Cuff, Michael	Mercer, Alexander
Darling, Henry	Munday, Nathaniel
Elliot, M.	Olney, Jeremiah
Eustace, John Skey	Rawdon, Francis Rawdon-
Ewald, Johann von	Hasting, 1st marquess
Exeter (England). City	of Hastings, 2nd earl
Council	of Moira, baron
Ford, Henry	Saunders, John
Germain, George Sackville,	Scadding, John
1st viscount Sackville	Simcoe, Elizabeth Gwillim,
Grant, Alexander	Mrs. John Graves
Graves, Margaret	Simcoe, John Graves
Graves, W.	Smith, Sir D. W.
Great Britain. Army in	Smith, Samuel
America.	Smith, William
Provincials. Queens	Stirling, Sir Thomas,
Rangers	1st bart.
Hammond, George	Yonge, Sir George,
Harrow, Alexander	5th bart.

#### 254. SOLINUS, CAIUS JULIUS.

C. Iulii Solini sive gramatici Polyhistor ab ipso editus et recognitus de situ orbis terrarum et de singulis mirabilibus quae in mundo habentur incipit, 14- .

1 item, 172 pages.

Latin grammarian and historian. Palimpsest manuscript copy on vellum. A general history of outstanding events written in the third century. Described in Seymour De Ricci and W. J. Wilson.

Census of medieval and renaissance manuscripts in the United States and Canada. v.2, p.1127.

Described in the catalogue of Bernard Quatrach, no.87, January, 1888, item 51.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

255. SOLORZANO PEREIRA, JUAN DE, 1575-1655.

De Justa indiarum Occidentalium gubernatione Liber quartus in quo agitur de his que ad fiscum Regium in his partibus pertinent, et ejus juribus, ca. 1617.

1 item, 436 pages.

Spanish scholar and judge. Authorship uncertain. Books four and five of a work that is either a treatise on the laws of the Spanish Indies or a draft of Solorzano's work, De Jure Indiarum. The manuscript was written in Peru, and also contains a letter dated Lima, March 9, 1614, addressed to the king on the subject of the Reformation, and several legal notes and references.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 341.

Phillipps Ms. 13688.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

256. SPAIN.

Royal decree, 1493.

1 item, 12 pages.

Legal document, signed by the Spanish sovereigns Ferdinand and Isabella, at Barcelona, August 22, 1493, confirms and extends an entail applied for by Fernando de Monrroy. Described in Seymour De Ricci and W. J. Wilson. Census of medieval and renaissance manuscripts in the United States and Canada. v.2, p.1127.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1927.

257. SPAIN.

State paper, 1652.

1 item, 16 leaves.

Contemporary copy of a document issued by Phillip IV, explaining that he planned to meet some of his financial obligations by seizing certain moneys coming in on the treasure fleet from the Indies.

Gift of James Shearer II, 1924.

258. SPARKS, JARED, 1789-1866.

Letters, 1832-1858.

21 items.

American historian. Letters mainly relating to the Benjamin Franklin papers owned by Henry Stevens, which reflect Sparks' interest in publishing a printed edition of these papers. Includes one letter from Mrs. Jared Sparks to Henry Stevens.

Gift of Randolph G. Adams, 1943.

259. SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE, 1821-1888.

Papers, 1818-1886.

46 items.

American archaeologist. Letters and documents concerning archaeological work in Honduras, relations between Honduras and the United States, and some family correspondence.

Purchased, 1948.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Baiz, Jacob  
Baldwin, Simon E.  
Berwind, Edward J.  
Cass, Lewis  
Chase, Salmon P.  
Clark, S. Morton  
Fish, Hamilton  
Gomez, Ignacio  
Hamilton, A. J.  
Hunter, W.  
Johnson, Andrew  
Leiva, Ponciano  
Medina, José Maria  
Molina, Luis

Morris, Dwight  
Seward, William Henry  
Sigel, John N.  
Squier, Ephraim George  
Squier, Ethan  
Squier, Joel  
Stebbins, H. G.  
Stevens, Henry  
Tallmadge, H. F.  
Toledo, Rodrico  
Valentine, J.  
Vallejo, Antonio R.  
Voebel, Charles



## 260. STERLING, JAMES.

Letter book, 1761-1765.

1 item, 164 pages.

Fur trader. Letter book contains copies of 134 letters which are mainly concerned with the Indian fur trade. Some letters make reference to Pontiac's siege. Provision returns and vouchers signed by Sterling will be found in the Amherst papers (no.14) and Gage papers (no.95). A letter from Sterling is in the Germain papers (no.98).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
Purchased, 1931.

## 261. STEVENS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1833-1902, COMP.

Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1783 ... London, 1889-1898.

5 ft.

American bibliophile. Photographed facsimiles of documents, most of which are unpublished. Completely indexed.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 262. STEVENS, HENRY, 1819-1886.

Papers, 1812-1911.

1 ft.

London bookdealer. Papers include letter books containing duplicate copies of letters and bills sent to customers from 1852 to 1866, and 145 letters addressed to Stevens by book collectors and librarians.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Deposited in the William L. Clements Library by Henry Stevens, son and Stiles, 1937.

Names of writers of letters:

Allibone, Samuel Austin  
Arber, Edward  
Asher, A., & Co.  
Barlow, Samuel L. M.  
Bartlett, John Russell  
Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward

Blades, William  
Bradshaw, Henry  
Brown, John Carter  
Dana, James Dwight  
Deane, Charles  
Drake, Samuel Gardner

Draper, Lyman Copeland	Parkman, Francis
Drexel, Joseph William	Pearson, John
Frémont, John Charles	Pennypacker, Samuel
Frothingham, Richard	Whitaker
Gilman, Daniel Coit	Quaritch, Bernard
Gilmor, Robert	Rich, Obadiah
Greene, George Washington	Shea, John D. G.
Harris, Henry	Smith, Buckingham
Helps, Sir Arthur	Smith, Joseph
Kohl, Johann Georg	Squier, Ephraim George
Lenox, James	Stevens, Benjamin
Lieber, Francis	Franklin
Livermore, George	Stevens, Henry
Major, Richard Henry	Tenney, Harriet A.
Murphy, Henry Cruse	Trübner, Nicholas
Palfrey, John Gorham	Washburne, Elihu
Palmer, Joseph	Benjamin

263. STRACHEY, SIR HENRY, 1ST BART., 1737-1810.

Papers, 1768-1775.

1 item, 782 pages. Copy.

English Statesman. Papers contain replies and records from governors and colonial officials in response to a circular letter sent out by the Earl of Dartmouth, colonial secretary, on July 5, 1773. Strachey apparently had these copies made for his information when he was appointed secretary in May, 1776, to the Howe commission for restoring peace in America. Calendared in Historical manuscripts commission. 6th report.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1924.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Banyar, George	Franklin, William
Bridgewater, Joseph	Gilloch, James
Bright, William	Great Britain. Privy
Browne, Montfort	Council.
Browne, William	Committee for plantation
Bruere, George James	Affairs
Chester, Gov. Peter	Grenada, Court of Vice
Colden, Alexander	Admiralty
Dartmouth, William Legge,	Haven, William
2nd earl of	Hay, Gov. Edward
DeGrey, William, 1st	Hutchinson, Thomas
baron Walsingham	Ireland, John
Dunmore, John Murray,	Johnson, Sir William,
4th earl of	1st bart.
Elliot, Andrew	Keith, Sir Basil
Five Nations (Indians)	Kempe, John Tabor
Flowers, John	Legge, Gov. Francis

Lewis, John	Ruding, Dr. John
Leyborne, William L.	Rustat, William
Lott, Alexander	Sharpe, Henry
Lucas, William	Shiffuer, John
McKenzie, Rev. James	Shirley, Sir Thomas
McLaughlin, Joseph	Stuart, Lt. Gov. William
Moore, Samuel	Symson, Alexander
Morris, Valentine	Thomson, Alexander
New York. Harbor Masters	Thurlow, Edward Thurlow,
and Wardens	1st baron
Patterson, John	Tobago, Lt. Gov.
Patterson, Gov. Walter	Trumbull, Jonathan
Payne, Sir Ralph, baron	Tryon, William
Lavington	Wentworth, Sir John, bart.
Penn, John	Winniet, Alexander
Porteus, John	Wright, Sir James, 1st
Proudfoot, Mr.	bart.
Purcell, John	Young, William

264. STUART, JAMES, 1741-1815.

Letters, 1780.

2 items.

British army officer. Letters deal with the American Revolution, and are addressed to Lord Blantyre and the writer's brother Charles. Purchased. 1931.

265. STUART, JAMES.

Record book, 1816-1820.

1 item, 466 pages.

Book of legal notes and business records. Gift of Mr. E. B. Voegele, 1946.

266. SUMNER, JETHRO, CA. 1733-1785.

Correspondence, 1780-1781.

72 items.

American Revolutionary officer. Correspondence relates to the southern campaign. Many of the

letters are drafts or copies in the hand of James Côle-Mountfloreance, Sumner's aide. Twelve letters from Sumner to General Nathanael Greene will be found in the Greene papers (no.109).

Described in the catalogue of the Anderson Galleries, no.2201, November 28-29, 1927, (Hollingsworth sale), items 21, 79, 132, 133, 814.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters.

Armstrong, Mark	Lock, Francis
Ashe, John Baptist	Mountfloreance, James
Davidson, William Lee	Côle-
Davie, William Richardson	Peasley, John
Doherty, George	Seawell, Benjamin
Dunn, John	Sumner, Jethro
Eaton, Pinketham	Taylor, Philip M.
Gates, Horatio	Thackston, James
Lamb, Gideon	Williams, Joseph

#### 267. SUPERUNDA, JOSE ANTONIO MANSO DE VELASCO, CONDE DE.

Relacion que escribe el Conde de Superunda, Virrey de el Perú de los principales sucesos de su Gobierno ... 1761.

1 item, 660 pages.

Viceroy of Peru. Extensive manuscript report on Peru. Printed in Manuel Atanasio Fuentes. *Memorias de los Vireyes que Han Gobernado el Peru ...*

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 385.

Phillipps Ms. 14121.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

#### 268. SYDNEY FAMILY.

Papers, 1685-1829.

4 ft.

Papers are chiefly those of Thomas Townshend, 1st viscount Sydney, 1733-1800, English statesman. They are especially concentrated in the decade 1780-1790, and deal with affairs in the West Indies and Nova Scotia, elections in Whitchurch, the



American Revolution, peace negotiations, and Irish and colonial matters. Manuscripts from the earlier period include treasury papers of both Thomas Townshend and his father, Thomas Townshend, 1701-1780, teller of the exchequer. They consist of bills, receipts, stays of process and statements of taxes and revenue in America. Some family correspondence is also included.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abington, Robert	Boyd, Sir Robert
Adhémar de Saint-Martin,	Brand, John
Jean-Baptiste Amable	Braybrooke, Sir John
Ailesbury, Lady Caroline	Griffin Whitwell Griffin,
Anne	1st baron
Akers, Aretas	Brecknock, Timothy
Alexander, Harry	Bridger, John
Alvanley, Richard Pepper	Brodrick, Charles
Arden, baron	Brodrick, Hon. Thomas
Amherst, Sir Jeffery	Brown, William
Amherst, baron	Buckingham, George Nugent-
Ancaster, Mary Panton,	Temple-Grenville, 3rd
duchess of	earl Temple, 1st marquess
Applewhaite, Thomas	of
Ardenn, J.	Bulkeley, Thomas James
Ardouin, Daniel	Bulkeley, 7th viscount
Armstrong, Lawrence	Burgoyne, John
Arnald, Rev. William	Burke, Edmund
Arnold, Benedict	Bute, John Stuart,
Asgill, _____ Pratville,	viscount Mountstuart,
Lady Charles	4th earl and 1st marquess
Ashburton, John Dunning,	of
1st baron	Byron, John
Baltimore, Frederick	Byron, Sophia Trevannion,
Calvert, 6th baron	Mrs. John
Banks, William	C., Mrs.
Barman, Balt.	C., Lady Mary
Barnard, Edward	Caldwell, Sir Henry
Barrett, John	Cambridge University
Barrington, Samuel	Camden, Sir Charles Pratt,
Barry, Henry	1st baron and 1st earl of
Belgioioso, Barbaro,	Campbell, Sir Archibald
comte de	Carpenter, George
Bembridge, Charles	Carpenter, 1st baron
Benson, George	Carrington, Rev. J. A.
Bergey, Mons.	Carteret, Henry Frederick
Bingham, Thomas	Thynne, 1st baron
Blakeway, E.	Carteret
Blankett, John	Cathcart, Sir William
Bolton, Thomas Orde,	Schaw Cathcart, 1st earl
1st baron	Cerjat, Mons.
Bouillon, Godefroi-Charles-	Chandler, Samuel
Henri de la Tour	Chandos, James Brydges,
d'Auvergne, duc de	marquess of Carnarvon,
Bouillon, Philip d'Auvergne	3rd duke of

Chatham, John Pitt,	Dinwiddie, Robert
2nd earl of	Dive, John
Chatham, Lady Hester	Dodington, George Bubb,
Grenville Pitt, countess	baron Melcombe
of	Downman, Hugh
Choiseul et d'Amboise,	Draper, Sir William
Etienne-François de	Du Bourgay, Col.
Choiseul, duc de	Dudley and Ward, John
Christchurch, borough of	Ward, 2nd viscount
Clarendon, Thomas Villiers,	Dundas, Thomas
1st earl of	Dunthorn, Richard
Clarke, Thomas	Edgcumbe, Richard, 1st
Clifford, Jeronimy	baron Edgcumbe
Clinton, George	Errinton, H.
Clinton, Sir Henry	Fairfax of Cameron, Robert
Clissold, Stephen	Fairfax, 7th baron
Clovelsay, John	Fenoulket, James John
Conduitt, John	Ferguson, Adam
Conway, Hon. Henry	Ferguson, Gov. George
Seymour	Fergusson, John
Conyngham, William	Ferrers, Robert Shirley,
Cook, Fountaine	6th earl of
Cooke, George John	Fife, James Duff, 2nd
Cooper, Rev. Samuel	earl of
Coote, Sir Eyre	Fisher, Gerrit
Cornwallis, Charles	Fitzherbert, Sir William
Cornwallis, 1st marquess	Fitzmaurice, Ulysses
and 2nd earl	Fletcher, Sir Henry
Cotigno, Henry	Fougeray, Chevalier de
Cottrell, Sir Stephen	Foules, Benjamin
Courtown, James Stopford,	Freeman, J.
2nd earl of	Freuny, Joachim de
Cresset, James	Frodsham, John
Cripps, William	Gage, Thomas
Crokatt, James	Gale, Mathew
Crussol, T. de	Galiffe, James Augustus
Cuninghame, James	Galiffe, J. P.
Cunningham, Alexander	Galloway, John Stewart,
Curzon, Samuel	7th earl of
Dalhousie, George Ramsay,	Gardner, G.
8th earl of	Geraldino, Sir Thomas
Dalrymple, Henry Hew	Germain, George Sackville,
Dalrymple, William	1st viscount Sackville
Dassier, Paul	Gibson, Rev. Edmund
Davis, Humphry	Gillbee, William
Davison, Alexander	Gilmour, A.
Deare, Philip	Gloucester, Prince William
Debbieg, Hugh	Henry, duke of
DeGrey, William, 1st baron	Gordon, Catherine
Walsingham	Gordon, Sir Charles
DeGrey, Thomas, 2nd baron	Gosling, Robert
Walsingham	Gould-Morgan, Sir Charles
Delisle, Jean Guillaume	Grafton, Augustus Henry
Denbigh, Basil Feilding,	Fitzroy, 3rd duke of
6th earl of	Grantham, Thomas Robinson,
Denne, William	2nd baron
Diescaut, Mons.	Great Britain

- Great Britain-continued  
 Attorney General  
 Board of Trade  
 Commissioners for  
   restoring peace, 1778  
 Parliament  
 Privy Council  
 Privy Seal Office  
 Sovereigns  
   George II  
   George III  
 Treasury  
 Treaties with  
   Prussia  
   Spain  
 Green, R.  
 Greene, Edward Burnaby  
 Grey, Sir Charles Grey,  
   1st viscount Howick,  
   1st earl  
 Griffith, William  
 Grove, G. W.  
 Guzman, Juan Pablo de  
 Haddock, Nicholas  
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick  
 Hale, Nath.  
 Halliday, Lady Jane  
 Hallyburton, H. Douglas  
 Hanson, John  
 Harborough, Robert  
   Sherard, 4th earl of  
 Harcourt, Mary Danby  
   Harcourt, countess  
   Harcourt, William  
   Harcourt, 3rd earl  
 Hardings, George  
 Hardwicke, Philip Yorke,  
   1st baron and 1st earl of  
 Harison, Francis  
 Harley, Edward  
 Harrington, William  
   Stanhope, 1st earl of  
 Harris, Gab.  
 Harris, S.  
 Hartley, David  
 Hawell, John  
 Hayes, F.  
 Hayward, F. (or T.?)  
 Heathcote, Charles  
 Hill, Francis  
 Hill, John  
 Hill, Richard  
 Hoadly, Rev. Benjamin  
 Hodgson, William  
 Holland, Henry Fox,  
   1st baron  
 Home, George  
 Honduras, magistrates of  
 Hope, Henry  
 Hopetoun, James Hope,  
   3rd earl of  
 Horne, Thomas  
 Hort, Sir John, 1st bart.  
 Howe, Richard Howe, 4th  
   viscount and 1st earl  
 Hurd, Thomas  
 Indo, Miguel de  
 Ireland  
   Lord Lieutenant and  
   Council  
   Privy Council  
 Jay, Sir James  
 Jeeb, Thomas  
 Jennings, John  
 Kane, Richard  
 Keane, Michael  
 Keene, Sir Benjamin  
 Keith, Sir Robert Murray  
 Kempster, Thomas  
 Kensington, William  
   Edwardes, 1st baron  
 Keppel, Augustus Keppel,  
   1st viscount  
 Kermar, Mr.  
 Kinnaird, George Kinnaird,  
   7th baron  
 Kirkby, John  
 Knowles, Henry  
 Knox, William  
 Kutzleben, Baron von  
 Lachervallerie, G.? de  
 Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-  
   Paul-Yves-Roch Gilbert  
   du Motier, marquis de  
 Langford, William  
 Lascelles, Edward  
 Lauderdale, James Maitland,  
   8th earl of  
 Law, Henry  
 Legge, Henry Bilson  
 Leicester, George  
   Townshend, 1st earl of  
 Leitrim, Nathaniel  
 Clements, 2nd earl of  
 Leland, John  
 Ley, John  
 Lincoln, Edmund  
 Liverpool, Charles  
   Jenkinson, 1st baron  
   Hawkesbury, 1st earl of  
 Lotbinière, Michel-Gaspard  
   Chartier, marquis de  
 Lothian, William Kerr,  
   9th earl of Ancram, 6th  
   marquess of



Lucas, Simon  
 Lymington, Lord  
 Macabee, James  
 McDanall, Mr.  
 McMahon, E. Britt  
 MacMahon, T.  
 Maddison, Robertus  
 Magens, Magens Dorrien  
 Malmesbury, Sir James  
     Harris, viscount Fitz-  
     harris, 1st earl of  
 Manchester, George Montagu,  
     4th duke of  
 Mann, Edward  
 Manners-Sutton,  
     Rev. Charles  
 Manning, E.  
 March, George R.  
 Marshall, Rev. Edmund  
 Martin, John  
 Martin, Josiah  
 Martyn, Benjamin  
 Maseres, Francis  
 Mathew, Edward  
 Maule, George  
 Melville, Henry Dundas,  
     1st viscount  
 Melville, Robert  
 "Merchant, A"  
 Metcalfe, Major  
 Middleton, Albinia  
     Townshend, viscountess  
 Mildmay, H. A. S.  
 Mildmay, Sir William  
 Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliot,  
     1st earl of  
 Mitchell, Major  
 Mitford, William  
 Molesworth, Robert  
     Molesworth, 5th viscount  
 Molineux, Mr.  
 Molyneux, Mrs.  
 Moore, Rev. Charles  
 Mordaunt, G.  
 Morris, Corbyn  
 Morris, Lewis  
 Morris, William  
 Moss, Rev. Charles  
 Murray, James  
 Musgrave, Sir William  
 Nepean, Sir Evan, 1st  
     bart.  
 Newburgh, James  
     Bartholomew Radcliffe,  
     4th earl of  
 Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-  
     Holles, 1st duke of  
 Newton, Hibbert  
 Newton, J. B.  
 Nicholson, Anthony  
 Norman, Mr.  
 Norris, Sir John  
 Northington, Robert  
     Henley, 2nd earl of  
 Norton, Chapple  
 Norton, Sir Fletcher,  
     1st baron Grantley  
 Oakley, Mr.  
 O'Flaherty, Daniel  
 Ogle, Sir Chaloner  
 Oliver, Thomas  
 Onslow, Arthur  
 Ord, James  
 Orde, Sir John, 1st bart.  
 Orlebar, Richard  
 Orme, Robert  
 Osborn, John  
 Ostler, John  
 Owen, R.  
 Page, J.  
 Parke, Daniel  
 Parry, David  
 Parsons, R.  
 Payne, Mr.  
 Peake, Thomas  
 Pearce, Rev. Zachary  
 Pearson, Sir Richard  
 Pelham, Henry  
 Pemberton, J.  
 Penton, Henry  
 Pestell, Ellis P.  
 Phillip, Arthur  
 Pitcher, Robert  
 Pitt, William  
 Pophill, Charles  
 Pollette, Anthony  
 Pollock, William  
 Portal, C. J.  
 Portland, William Henry  
     Cavendish Bentinck,  
     3rd duke of  
 Portsmouth, John Wallop,  
     1st earl of  
 Potter, Thomas  
 Pottle, Mr.  
 Poulett, \_\_\_\_\_ Poulett,  
     viscount Hinton, 3rd earl  
 Poulsum, Is.  
 Povall, William  
 Powell, John  
 Poyntz, Stephen  
 Poyntz, William  
 Pryme, Francis  
 Pugh, Evan



Pulteney, Mr.  
 Rawdon, Francis Rawden-  
   Hasting, 1st marquess of  
   Hastings, 2nd earl of  
   Moir, baron  
 Rawson, George  
 Richmond and Lennox,  
   Charles Lennox, 3rd duke  
   of  
 Robinson, Sir Thomas,  
   1st bart.  
 Rochford, William Henry  
   Nassau de Zuytlestein,  
   5th earl of  
 Rodney, Sir George  
   Brydges Rodney, 1st  
   baron  
 Rose, George  
 Rose, John  
 Ryder, Sir Dudley  
 St. Helens, Alleyne  
   Fitzherbert, 1st baron  
 St. Leger, Anthony  
 St. Leger, Barry  
 Sainte Ovide de Brouillant  
 Salis, Peter de Salis,  
   count de  
 Sandby, Dr. G.  
 Sandby, William  
 Sandford, George  
 Savage, Arthur  
 Saye and Sele, Thomas  
   Twisleton, 13th baron  
 Scudamore, John  
 Selkirk, Dunbar Douglas-  
   Hamilton, 4th earl of  
 Selwyn, A. F.,  
   Mrs. Congreve  
 Selwyn, C. J.  
 Selwyn, John  
 Seton, James  
 Shelburne, William Petty,  
   1st marquess of  
   Lansdowne, 2nd earl of  
 Shirley, Sir Thomas  
 Shute, Samuel  
 Simcoe, John Graves  
 Skeat, Richard  
 Skene, G.  
 Sleece, Stephen  
 Sloane, Hans  
 Sloper, Sir Robert  
 Smith, J. H.  
 Somerset, Edward Seymour,  
   9th duke of  
 South, Thomas  
 Southampton, Charles  
   Fitzroy, 1st baron

"Speculator, A"  
 Stanhope, Charles  
   Stanhope, 3rd viscount  
   Mahon, 3rd earl of  
 Stephenson, J.  
 Steuart-Denham, Sir James,  
   8th bart.  
 Stewart, Alexander  
 Stillingfleet, Benjamin  
 Stone, Rev. George  
 Stopford, S., marchioness  
   of  
 Stopford, Thomas  
 Strachey, Sir Henry,  
   1st bart.  
 Strangford, Philip Smythe,  
   4th viscount  
 Sydney, Thomas Townshend,  
   1st viscount  
 Sydney, John Thomas  
   Townshend, 2nd viscount  
 Symes, Richard  
 Taylor, Capt.  
 Temple, Richard Temple  
   Grenville, 2nd earl  
 Terroux, Sieur Jacques  
 Thompson, Edward  
 Thornton, J.  
 Thorpe, J.  
 Thurlow, Edward Thurlow,  
   1st baron  
 Tollemache, Lady Bridget  
   Henley Fox-Lane  
 Torkington, John  
 Torrington, George Byng,  
   4th viscount  
 Tottenham, Loftus Anthony  
 Townesend, William  
 Townshend, George  
   Townshend, 4th viscount  
   and 1st marquess  
 Townshend, Sir Horatio  
   Townshend, 1st viscount  
 Townshend, Augustus  
 Townshend, Charles  
 Townshend, Hon. Thomas  
 Trent, William  
 Trotter, John  
 Tulljames, Thomas  
 United States  
   Commissioners (Jay, Adams,  
   Franklin)  
 Upper Ossory, Anne Liddell  
   Fitzroy Fitzpatrick,  
   countess of  
 Uzès, Chastillon, duchesse  
   d'

Vandeput, George  
 Vesey, Ag.  
 Vorontsov, Semen  
   Romanovich, count  
 Walpole, Sir Edward  
 Walpole, Horatio, 1st  
   baron Walpole of  
   Wolterton  
 Walpole, Robert  
 Walpole, Hon. Thomas  
 Weaver, Mr.  
 Wentworth, Hugh Hall  
 Wentworth, Thomas  
 West, John  
 Wharton, Philip Wharton,  
   duke of

White, J. E.  
 Whiter, Walter  
 Whitfeld, Henry  
 Wight, Alexander  
 Williams, John  
 Wollaston, Francis  
 Woodcock, Elbro  
 Woodyer, John  
 Wray, Sir Cecil, 13th  
   bart.  
 Yonge, Sir George,  
   5th bart.  
 Yorke, Charles  
 Young, J.  
 Young, William

269. TANNER, JAMES, 1844-1927.

Letter, 1865.

1 item.

Stenographer. Three page letter in shorthand describing the death of Lincoln, the testimony of witnesses to the assassination, and the activities of officials. An imperfect and incomplete transcription of the letter was printed in the American historical review v.29, p. 514-517.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Gift of Mrs. Nellie B. Strawhecker and Paul O. Strawhecker, 1936.

270. TEXAS.

Noticia de las tribus de salvages conocidos q. habitan en el Departamento de Tejas ... 1828.

1 item, 52 pages.

An inventory of tribes living in Texas, with an account of the number of families in each tribe, tribal songs, and amount of land held by each.

Purchased, 1950.

271. TOOMBS FAMILY.

Papers, 1778-1849.

200 items.

Papers are chiefly those of Robert Toombs, d. 1815, major in the Virginia militia, and his son Robert, 1810-1885, Confederate statesman. Papers consist of inventories and appraisals of estates, court orders, jury bills, wills, and receipts, all dated from Wilkes County, Georgia.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 272. TOWNSEND, SOLOMON.

Sermons, 1866-1878.

1 item, 27 pages.

Notebook containing three sermons of the Reverend Solomon Townsend of New York.

## 273. TOWNSEND FAMILY.

Papers, 1763-1874.

37 items.

Papers consist of scattered personal letters to and from various members of the Townsend family of New York. The correspondence is mainly concerned with family matters.

Described in the catalogue of the Aldine book co., summer, 1936, item 473.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1936.

Names of writers of letters:

Muirson, George	Townsend, Elizabeth
Nicoll, Mary Townsend,	Townsend, Isaiah
Mrs. Edward H.	Townsend, Jacob
Pringle, John	Townsend, Mary
Sparham, C.	Townsend, Maurice E.
Stoddard, D.	Townsend, Phebe
Townsend, Anne Townsend,	Townsend, S[amuel?]
Mrs. Solomon	Townsend, Sarah
Townsend, David	Townsend, Solomon

## 274. TOWNSHEND, CHARLES, 1725-1767.

Letters, 1763-1766.

65 items.

British statesman. Letters addressed to Dr. Richard Brocklesby deal chiefly with British politics and international affairs. Eight of the letters make reference to American affairs.

Phillipps Ms. 15648.

Purchased, 1947.

## 275. TOWNSHEND, GEORGE TOWNSHEND, 4TH VISCOUNT AND 1ST MARQUIS, 1724-1807.

Papers, 1767-1807.

2 ft.

British army officer; lord lieutenant of Ireland. Papers consist of 8 letter books and 127 separate letters relating to appointments and preferments, and to Irish political affairs. Some family correspondence is also included. Other letters by Townshend will be found in the Clinton papers (no.62), Gage papers (no.95), Germain papers (no.98), Knox papers (no.149), Lacaita-Shelburne papers (no.151), Shelburne papers (no.251), Sydney papers (no.268), and Sir John Vaughan papers (no.287).

The letter books are described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., July 14-16, 1924, item 109; and in the catalogue of J. Pearson and co., 1927, item 213; and 1928, item 226.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

Names of writers of letters:

Agar, James  
Anglesy, Lady I.  
Ashburnham, John, 2nd earl  
Balfour, David  
Barrington, William  
Wildman Barrington,  
2nd viscount  
Bath, Thomas Thynne,  
1st marquess of  
Bellisle, Lord  
Beresford, John  
Birch, Job  
Bourke, John  
Boyd, Ponsonby

Bradshaw, Thomas  
Browne, Hon. Arthur  
Browne, George  
Burke, Bingham  
Carey, Col.  
Caulfield, William  
Clarke, John  
Clogher, John  
Conolly, Thomas  
Conyngham, Henry, 1st  
baron and earl  
Cox, George Evans  
Cunningham, Col.  
Dally



Dash, Samuel	Lorne, Lord
Dawson, Thomas, viscount and 1st baron Cremorne, baron Dartrey	Macartney, Henrietta
Denny, Edward	Massey, Hugh
Dillon, John	Mill, Hugh
Dutton, James	Moore, John
Edgecumbe, George, 1st earl of Mount-Edgecumbe	Neville, Richard Neville Aldworth
Fitzgerald, Maurice	North, Frederick North, 2nd earl of Guilford, baron
Fortescue, James	Rochford, William Henry
Foster, John, baron Oriel	Zuylestein, 4th earl of Rogers
Gore, John, baron Annaly	Shelburne, William Petty, 1st marquess of
Grafton, Augustus Henry	Lansdowne, 2nd earl of
Fitzroy, 3rd duke of	Suffolk, Henry Howard, 5th earl of Berkshire, 12th earl of
Greene, William	Tighe, Robert
Hamilton	Townshend, George
Harcourt, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl	Townshend, 4th viscount and 1st marquess
Hennis, Peter	Upton, C.
Horton, William	Waddell, James
Howard, Gorges Edmond	Winder, Thomas
Jackson, Richard	Windham, William
Jocelyn, Robert, 1st earl of Roden	
Johnston, Richard	
Longe, Francis	

276. TRAVEL DIARY, 1818-1819.

1 item, 150 pages.

Anonymous diary of the travels of two Englishmen  
on the continent.

Gift of Miss Geneva Smith, 1945.

277. TRUMBULL, JOHN, 1756-1843.

Papers, 1776-1829.

26 items.

American painter. Collection of letters and  
bills, including correspondence relative to the  
sale of Revolutionary War paintings.

Some items are described in the catalogue of  
Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, items 137, 138,  
553.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Anthony, Joseph, Jr.  
Lang, Turner & Co.  
Miller, Charles  
Pierce, Loammi

Townsend, Thomas, Jr.  
Trumbull, John  
Trumbull, Jonathan

278. TYLER, MOSES COIT, 1835-1900.

Papers, 1864-1921.

21 items.

American educator. Collection is made up of correspondence by and about Moses C. Tyler. Thirteen letters are addressed to the Reverend and Mrs. Moncure Daniel Conway, two to F. F. Browne, and one to President Taylor of Wooster College. They are dated from London, Ann Arbor, and Ithaca. One letter is to an unidentified correspondent and the four remaining items comprise correspondence between Mrs. Jessica Tyler Austin and William L. Clements.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

279. U. S. ARMY. CONTINENTAL ARMY.

Records, 1778-1783.

1 item, 98 leaves.

Bound volume of the adjutant general's weekly and monthly returns of the strength of the Continental army. Most of the returns are for the army under the immediate command of Washington, but there are two returns for the army under Greene, two for the troops under Heath, and one for the army under St. Clair.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

280. UNITED STATES. CONGRESS.

Papers, 1760-1821.

110 items.

Letters and documents signed by members of the

Continental Congress and early federal congresses.

Gift of Dr. Joseph Fields, 1948 and 1950.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Adams, Andrew	Hartley, Thomas
Arnold, Peleg	Hawkins, Benjamin
Ashe, John B.	Helme, R. J.
Atkinson, George W.	Henderson, Alexander
Barnwell, Robert	Heyward, Thomas, Jr.
Bayard, John	Hillhouse, James
Benson, Egbert	Hopkinson, Francis
Biddle, Clement	Hopper, Jasper
Bingham, William	Hornblower, Josiah
Blount, William	Howell, David
Boerum, Simon	Hubbell, Samuel
Bradford, William	Hughes, H.
Brown, John	Huntington, Benjamin
Cadwalader, Lambert	Hutson, Richard
Carmichael, William	Jackson, David
Caswell, Richard	Jackson, Jonathan
Chase, Jeremiah Townley	Jay, John
Chase, Samuel	Johnson, Thomas
Clarkson, Matthew	Kean, John
Clay, Joseph	Kearney, Dyre
Clingan, William	Kinsey, James
Clymer, George	Langdon, Woodbury
Condit, Silas	Laurence, John
Cooke, Josiah Platt	Law, Richard
Cornell, Ezekiel	Lee, Arthur
Crane, Stephen	Lee, Richard Bland
Cushing, Thomas	Lee, Francis Lightfoot
Dane, Nathan	Lee, Thomas Sim
Deane, Silas	Lee, William
DeHart, John	Lewis, Francis
Drayton, William Henry	L'Hommedieu, Ezra
Duane, James	Lincoln, Levi
Duer, William	Lindley, James
Edwards, Pierrepont	Livermore, Samuel
Ellery, Mary	Livingston, Robert R.
Folsom, Nathaniel	Livingston, Walter
Fox, Joseph	Lovell, James
Gadsden, Christopher	Low, Isaac
Galloway, Joseph	McCline, James
Gardiner, John	McHenry, James
Gardiner, Sylvester	McKean, Thomas
Gelston, David	Manning, James
Gervais, John Lewis	Marchant, Henry
Gilman, John Taylor	Mattack, Timothy
Gilman, Nicholas	Middleton, Henry
Habersham, John	Miller, Nathan
Hall, Lyman	Montgomery, John
Halsted, Matthias	Montgomery, William
Hancock, John	Morris, Cadwalader
Hanson, John, Jr.	Ogden, John
Haring, John	Osgood, Samuel
Harrison, Benjamin	Otis, Samuel A.

Page, Mann, Jr.  
 Paine, Robert Treat  
 Partridge, George  
 Pemberton, Samuel  
 Pendleton, Edmund  
 Penington, Edward  
 Peters, Richard  
 Pettit, Charles  
 Plater, George  
 Platt, Zephaniah  
 Read, Jacob  
 Remsen, Hendrick  
 Remsen, Peter  
 Rhodes, Samuel  
 Ridgely, Richard  
 Roberdeau, Daniel  
 Rodney, Caesar  
 Rodney, Thomas  
 Root, Jesse  
 Rush, Benjamin  
 Rutledge, Edward  
 Schuyler, Philip John  
 Searle, James  
 Sedgwick, Theodore  
 Smith, James  
 Smith, Jonathan  
 Smith, Melancthon  
 Smith, Thomas

Stewart, Charles  
 Stockton, Richard  
 Stone, Thomas  
 Strong, Jedediah  
 Sullivan, John  
 Sumner, Increase  
 Telfair, Edward  
 Thacher, George  
 Thornton, Matthew  
 Tilghman, Matthew  
 Tilton, James  
 Trapier, Paul  
 Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr.  
 Trumbull, Joseph  
 Tucker, Thomas  
 Tucker, William  
 Wadsworth, James  
 Wallace, Joseph  
 Ward, Henry  
 Weare, Mesech  
 Wentworth, John, Jr.  
 White, James  
 Wingate, Paine  
 Wisner, Henry  
 Wood, Joseph  
 Wynkoop, Henry  
 Yates, Peter Waldron

281. UNITED STATES OFFICE FOR INDIAN AFFAIRS. FORT WAYNE AGENCY.

Letterbook, 1809-1815.

1 item, 179 pages.

Letterbook kept by John Johnston and B. F. Stickney, agents at the Fort Wayne Indian agency. Included are copies of letters to superior officers and various departments of the government, lists of supplies sold to the Indians, receipts for work done at the fort, speeches addressed to the Indians and replies by the chiefs, and other material dealing with relations between the agency and the Indians.

Gift of Mrs. Thomas Byrd, 1947.

Names of writers of letters:

Chippewas. Chiefs  
 Dearborn, Henry A. S.  
 Delawares. Chiefs  
 Eel Rivers. Chiefs  
 Eustis, William

Harrison, William Henry  
 Hull, William  
 Jefferson, Thomas  
 Johnston, John  
 Mason, L.



Muncies. Chiefs  
 Ottawas. Chiefs  
 Potawatomes. Chiefs  
 Potawatomes. Chief Five  
 Medals  
 Shawnees. Chiefs

Shawnees. Chief Black  
 Hoof  
 Six Nations. Chiefs  
 Stickney, B. F.  
 Wiandots. Chiefs

## 282. UNITED STATES. PRESIDENTS.

Papers, 1776-1945.

62 items.

Miscellaneous manuscripts of Presidents of the United States.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Adams, John	Jackson, Andrew
Adams, John Quincy	Johnson, Andrew
Arthur, Chester Alan	Lincoln, Abraham
Buchanan, James	Madison, James
Coolidge, Calvin	Monroe, James
Fillmore, Millard	Pierce, Franklin
Garfield, James Abram	Taft, William Howard
Grant, Ulysses Simpson	Taylor, Zachary
Harding, Warren Gamaliel	Truman, Harry S.
Harrison, William Henry	Washington, George
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard	Wilson, Woodrow
Hoover, Herbert Clark	

## 283. VALLETTE LAUDUN.

Relation du Voyage de la Louisiane en forme de Lettres Ecrites à une Dame en l'année 1720.

1 item, 285 pages.

French army officer, commander of a scientific expedition to Louisiana. Eighteenth century manuscript copy of a journal of a voyage from Toulon to Louisiana. The original journal was in the form of a series of 132 letters addressed to an unnamed woman. The letters were published without revealing the writers name in Journal d'un Voyage a la Louisiane, fait en 1720 ... La Haye et Paris, 1768.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

## 284. VALLEY FORGE.

Orderly book, 1778.

1 item, 54 pages.

Orderly book kept at headquarters, Valley Forge, from January 20 to February 22, 1778. It contains the general orders and brigade orders issued from headquarters of the Continental army.

Described in the catalogue of the American art association (Turner-Munn sale), January 21-22, 1926, item 28.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Acquired upon settlement of the Clements estate, 1937.

## 285. VAN TYNE, CLAUDE HALSTEAD, 1870-1930.

Papers, 1895-1930.

2 ft.

American historian. Correspondence, lecture notes, drafts of articles, newspaper clippings, etc., relating to Van Tyne's lecturing, publishing, teaching, and to his studies in India in 1923. Contains ca. 1000 letters to Van Tyne, 84 of these from Sir George Otto Trevelyan.

Gift of the Van Tyne family, 1952.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Adams, Charles Francis	Beer, George Louis
Adams, James Truslow	Bell, Kenneth Norman
Adams, Randolph	Bemis, Samuel Flagg
Greenfield	Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah
Allen, Isabel	Bigelow, Poultney
Alvord, Clarence Walworth	Bingham, Hiram
Anderson, Frank Maloy	Bishop, William Warner
Andrews, Charles McLean	Boak, Arthur Edward
Angell, James Burrill	Romilly
Appleton, Jean	Boirac, Emile
Axson, Stockton	Bolton, Herbert Eugene
Aydelotte, Frank	Bournes, Edward Gaylord
Bach,	Breasted, James Henry
Bajpai, R. S.	Bretz, Julian Pleasant
Barbeau, A.	Bryas, Comtesse Madeleine
Barber, E.	de
Barnard, Charles Inman	Bryce, Elizabeth Marion,
Barstow, Charles Lester	Viscountess
Bassett, John Spencer	Burr, George Lincoln
Bates, Helen	Burton, Clarence Monroe
Becker, Carl Lotus	Burton, Marion LeRoy

- Burton, Theodore Elijah  
 Butler, Harcourt  
 Buckler, Barbara  
 Buckler, Mrs. William  
 Cadbury, Henry Joel  
 Canfield, R. Bishop  
 Cansit, E. F.  
 Carlyle, Alexander James  
 Carroll, Eber Malcolm  
 Carter, Mary (Duncan)  
 Catterall, Ralph Charles  
     Henry  
 Channing, Edward  
 Chapman, Charles Edward  
 Charmoy, José de  
 Chase, Lew A.  
 Chessex, Lucien  
 Cheyney, Edward Potts  
 Childers, Charles E. E.  
 Chirol, Sir Valentine  
 Clark, Victor Selden  
 Clédat, Léon  
 Clements, William  
     Lawrence  
 Cleveland, Frederick  
     Albert  
 Collins, Wilkie Nelson  
 Colsenet, Edmond  
 Cook, William W.  
 Coolidge, Archibald Cary  
 Corwin, Edward Samuel  
 Coupland, Reginald  
 Cross, Arthur Lyon  
 Crump, Leslie Maurice  
 Curtis, Edward Ely  
 Curtis, Ellicott D.  
 Curtis, Lionel  
 Daniels, William  
 Das, Premananda  
 de Broke, Willoughby  
 Demmon, Isaac N.  
 Denby, Edwin  
 Dewan, B. R.  
 DeWeerd, Harvey Arthur  
 Dodd, William Edward  
 Douady, Jules  
 Dove, John  
 Duff, Ralph  
 Dunning, William Archibald  
 Dutcher, George Matthew  
 Eddy, George Simpson  
 Effinger, John R.  
 Egerton, Mabelle A.  
 Ellis, Griffith Ogden  
 Fackenthal, Frank D.  
 Fairlie, John Archibald  
 Farrand, Max  
 Faulkner, Harold Underwood  
 Fay, Sidney Bradshaw  
 Ferguson, William Scott  
 Ferrey, Marie B.  
 Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan  
 Feuillerat, Albert  
 Fisher, Herbert Albert  
     Laurens  
 Ford, Guy Stanton  
 Ford, Worthington Chauncey  
 Foster, Roger  
 Fox, Dixon Ryan  
 French, Allen  
 Fuller, George Newman  
 Fullerton, Morton  
 Garvin, James Louis  
 Gay, Edwin Francis  
 Gayley, Charles Mills  
 Géraro Varet, L.  
 Gibbs, Sir Philip  
 Gibbons, Herbert Adams  
 Goddard, Edwin Charles  
 Gooch, George Peabody  
 Goode, Mrs. John Paul  
 Goodell, C. H.  
 Gookin, Edward L.  
 Gourlay, W. R.  
 Gray, Fred L.  
 Green, Fred W.  
 Greene, Evarts Boutell  
 Greenough, Charles Pelham  
 Greenslet, Ferris  
 Guitteau, William Backus  
 Hall, Herbert James  
 Harper and Brothers  
 Harrington, William Watson  
 Hart, Albert Bushnell  
 Hartog, Sir Philip Joseph  
 Haskins, Charles Homer  
 Hayden, Joseph Ralston  
 Hauser, Henri  
 Hayes, Carlton Joseph  
     Huntley  
 Headlam, Cecil  
 Hempl, George  
 Herrick, Myron Timothy  
 Hieronymus, R. E.  
 Hitchcock, Ripley  
 Hoar, George Frisbie  
 Hobbs, William Herbert  
 Hodson, William  
 Holt, Hamilton  
 Hoover, Herbert Clark  
 Hopwood, Avery  
 Houghton, Alanson Bigelow  
 Howe, W. D.  
 Hubbell, Jay Broadus

- Hudson, Manley Ottmer  
 Hudson, R.  
 Hughes, Rupert  
 Hugounenq, Louis  
 Hull, Charles Henry  
 Hutchins, Harry Burns  
 Hyde, James Hazen  
 Hyde, William DeWitt  
 Hyma, Albert  
 Irwin, Mary  
 Iyer, T. S. Ganesa  
 Jameson, John Franklin  
 Jenks, William Lee  
 Johnson, Allen  
 Johnson, William S.  
 Johnston, Clarence Thomas  
 Jones, Edward Alfred  
 Kaltchas, Nicholas  
   Stavrow  
 Kar, Manmatha Nath  
 Keen, Gregory B.  
 Kelly, Shaun  
 Kelsey, Francis Willey  
 Kerr, Lowell S.  
 Kerr, Phillip H.  
 Khan, Sir Shafaat Ahmad  
 Kittredge, George Lyman  
 Kock, Theodore Wesley  
 Krey, August Charles  
 Lambert, C. S.  
 Laprade, William Thomas  
 Latane, John Holladay  
 Lee of Fareham, Arthur  
   Hamilton, viscount  
 Lee of Fareham, Ruth,  
   viscountess  
 Legouis, Emile Hyacinthe  
 Legras, Jules  
 Leland, Waldo Gifford  
 Lindsey, James H.  
 Little, Clarence Cook  
 Lloyd, Alfred Henry  
 Lloyd, George Ambrose  
 Loud, Edward F.  
 Lucas, Henry S.  
 Lyon, Georges Henri  
   Joseph  
 MacAlister, Sir Donald  
 McAndrew, William  
 McCullough, James F.  
 MacDonald, William  
 McElroy, Robert McNutt  
 MacFadyen, D.  
 McIlwain, Charles Howard  
 McLaughlin, Andrew  
   Cunningham  
 McMaster, John Bach  
 Macnicol, Nicol  
 Mallet, R.  
 Marsh, Edward Clark  
 Mathiez, Albert  
 Meredith, Howard Graves  
 Merriman, Roger Bigelow  
 Metzger, Charles Henry  
 Moody, Vernon Alton  
 Moore, Charles  
 More, Paul Elmer  
 Morillot, Paul  
 Morison, Samuel Eliot  
 Morris, Lawrence Johnson  
 Morris, Sir William  
   Alfred  
 Muir, Ramsay  
 Muirhead, James Fullerton  
 Munir, Sheikh Muhammad  
 Munro, Dana Carleton  
 Munro, William Bennett  
 Murfin, James O.  
 Muzzey, David Saville  
 Myers, Albert Cook  
 Naique, S. K.  
 Nevine, Allan  
 Newbold, William Romaine  
 Nicholson, Meredith  
 Mickerson, Hoffman  
 Norton, John Pease  
 Notestein, Wallace  
 Nye, D. W.  
 Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson  
 O'Brien, Rt. Rev. Mgr.  
   Frank A.  
 Osgood, Herbert Levi  
 Ogden, Rollo  
 Owen, Robert Latham  
 P., L. L.  
 Page, Thomas Nelson  
 Page, Walter Hines  
 Paish,  
 Palmer, D. K.  
 Palmer, G. H.  
 Pasquet, D.  
 Patten, Simon Nelson  
 Paul, Julian  
 Paxson, Frederick Logan  
 Perkins, Dexter  
 Perkins, Mrs. Mary  
   (Martindale)  
 Perkins, William Titcomb  
 Perry, Bliss  
 Perry, Stuart Hoffman  
 Petit-Dutaillis, Charles  
   Edmond  
 Pettijohn, J. J.  
 Phelps, William Lyon



- Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell  
 Pond, Edgar LeRoy  
 Porritt, Edward  
 Pound, Arthur  
 Pratt, Fletcher  
 Preston, Thomas Jex, Jr.  
 Prothero, George Walter  
 Putnam, George Haven  
 Putnam, Herbert  
 Rait, Sir Robert Sangster  
 Rammelkamp, Charles Henry  
 Rand, Benjamin  
 Reading, Rufus Daniel  
   Isaac, 1st marquis of  
 Reading, Alice,  
   marchioness of  
 Reeves, Jesse Siddall  
 Reyher, Paul  
 Rhees, Rush  
 Rhodes, James Ford  
 Robbins, Frank Egleston  
 Robertson, Sir Charles  
   Grant  
 Robinson, Edgar Eugene  
 Roland, Edourd  
 Rolfe, John Carew  
 Ronaldshay, Henry Charles  
   Clement Dundas, viscount  
 Root, Winifred Trexler  
 Rose, John Holland  
 Rothenstein, John  
   Knewstubb Maurice  
 Rosenberry, Mrs. Lois  
   (Kimball) Mathews  
 Rothfield, Otto  
 Rutherford, James  
 Ruthven, Alexander Grant  
 Sandys, E. F.  
 Sastry, K. A. Nilakanta  
 Sawyer, Walter Hulme  
 Schelling, Felix Emmanuel  
 Schlesinger, Arthur Maier  
 Schmitt, Bernadotte  
   Everly  
 Scholes, France  
 Scott, Sir Ernest  
 Sedgwick, Ellery  
 Sen, J. K.  
 Seymour, Charles  
 Shepherd, William Robert  
 Shome, Jadub Prossonno  
 Shotwell, James Thomson  
 Sihler, Christian  
 Sioussat, St. George  
   Leakin  
 Sleeper, Albert E.  
 Slosson, Edwin Emery  
 Smith, Justin Harvey  
 Smith, Peter  
 Smith, Shirley Wheeler  
 Stanton, Theodore  
 Stark, Herbert A.  
 Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie  
   (Webster)  
 Stephens, Henry Morse  
 Stephenson, Gilbert  
   Thomas  
 Stephenson, Nathaniel  
   Wright  
 Stephenson, Orlando Worth  
 Stevenson, Edward Luther  
 Stoiber, A. H.  
 Stratton, Samuel Wesley  
 Sullivan, James  
 Swann, Albert W.  
 Sweet, William Warren  
 Talbot, Paul  
 Tarbell, Ida Minerva  
 Tatlock, John Strong  
   Perry  
 Tedder, Henry Richard  
 Thayer, William Roscoe  
 Thomas, M. S.  
 Thwaites, Rueben Gold  
 Trevelyan, Caroline  
 Trevelyan, George Macaulay  
 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto  
 Tumulty, Joseph Patrick  
 Turner, Edward Raymond  
 Turner, Frederick Jackson  
 Tyler, Ufason W.  
 Vander Velde, Lewis George  
 VanDyke, Paul  
 Van Tyne, Claude Halstead  
 Villard, Oswald Garrison  
 Vincent, George Edgar  
 Waddington, Albert  
 Ward, Charles Henshaw  
 Warner, Edward Dodge  
 Warren, Mrs. Maude Lavinia  
   (Radford)  
 Watson, Trevor N.  
 Webb, Jules  
 Webster, Charles Kingsley  
 West, Henry Litchfield  
 Whitcomb, Merrick  
 White, Albert Beebe  
 Whyte, Sir Frederick  
 Wicks, Sidney F.  
 Williams, Charles David  
 Willingdon, Freeman  
   Freeman-Thomas, 1st of  
   marquis of  
 Willingdon, Marie,  
   marchioness

Wilson, Arthur McCandless	Wister, Owen
Wilson, Woodrow	Woodburn, James Albert
Winship, George Parker	Wrong, George McKinnon
Wise-Wood, Henry A.	Yvet, Mme. L.

## 286. VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN, 1751-1835.

Papers, 1776-1828. Photostats.

1 ft.

British diplomat and colonist. Papers contain political correspondence with Lord Shelburne, diplomatic correspondence with Benjamin Franklin and miscellaneous letters and papers. Other letters from Benjamin Vaughan will be found in the Shelburne papers (no.251).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters:

Adams, John	Priestley, Joseph
Bentham, Jeremy	Shelburne, William Petty,
Conway, Rev. Moncure	1st marquess of
Daniel	Lansdowne, 2nd earl of
Cuninghame, P.	Sparks, Jared
Franklin, Benjamin	Vaughan, Benjamin
Franklin, William Temple	Vaughan, John
Great Britain. Sovereigns.	Vaughan, Samuel
George III	Vaughan, Sarah Manning,
Harrison, Richard	Mrs. Benjamin
Jay, John	Vaughan, Mrs. William
Jefferson, Thomas	Warren
Laurens, Henry	Walterstorff, Mr. de
Morris, Robert	Washington, George
Price, Richard	

## 287. VAUGHAN, SIR JOHN, 1738?-1795.

Papers, 1779-1781.

1 ft.

British army officer. Papers relating to the conduct of the Revolutionary War in the West Indies, consisting of letters, dispatches, and bills from subordinate officers, and letters from government officials and from relatives and friends in England and North America. Some of these letters are described in Edna Vosper. Report on the Sir John Vaughan papers. William L. Clements library bulletin 19. Other letters of Sir John Vaughan

will be found in the Clinton papers (no.62), Gage papers (no.95), Germain papers (no.98), and Shelburne papers (no.251).

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 49; and in Stevens, son and Stiles. Rare Americana, a catalogue of ... books ... relating to America ... [1927], item 132.

Phillipps Ms. 10820.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1928.

Names of writers of letters:

Ackland, Dudley	Dalling, Sir John
Adair, Dr. Robert	Damer, George, 2nd earl
Amherst, Sir Jeffery	of Dorchester
Amherst, baron	Deacon, James
Antigua	Dickson, William
Assembly	Dillon, Robert, Jr.
Committee for Procuring	Dinzey, Thomas
Barracks	Donkin, Robert
Council	Drewe, Edward
Antrim, Randal William	Drummond, John
Macdonnell, 1st marquess	Ducmontel
of	Eden, William, 1st baron
Archbold, John	Auckland
Barber, James	Edmeston, Robert
Batwell, Lullum	Edmeston, William
Boycott, Richard	Fawson, Jones
Bradshaw, Robert H.	Ferguson, David
Brotherson, B. M.	Ferguson, Gov. George
Brotherson, Charles Payne	Ferguson, Joseph
Burke, Edmund	Fisher, Gerrit
Burt, William Matthew	Ford, William
Calder, Sir Henry	Forster, Matthew
Caldwell, Fitzmaurice	Forster, R.
Campbell, Sir Archibald	Fraser, George
Carteret, Philip	Fraser, John
Cary, Anne, Mrs. Lucius	Garth, George
Ferdinand	Germain, Goerge Sackville,
Cary, Hon. Lucius	1st viscount Sackville
Ferdinand	Gillan, John
Chauvin, Mons.	Gordon, Abraham Cyrus
Chewton, George	Gordon, Lord Adam
Waldegrave, 4th earl of	Gould-Morgan, Sir Charles
Christie, Gabriel	Graham, James
Clark, J. Rush	Graham, John
Clarke, John	Granard, George Forbes,
Clarke, Richard	6th earl of
Clarke, William	Gray, John
Clinton, Sir Henry	Great Britain
Cockburn, James	Sovereigns
Colquhoun, W.	George III
Conolly, Hon. Thomas	Greville, J.
Crosbie, J. H.	Hartwell, Sir Francis
Cuninghame, James	John, 1st bart.
Cuyler, Abraham Cornelius	Haviland, William
Cuyler, Sir Cornelius	Herbert, John Richardson



Heriot, George	Ramsay, James
Hertford, Francis Ingram	Reynolds-Moreton, Francis,
Seymour, 2nd marquess of	3rd baron Ducie
Hewetson, William	Robinson, John
Hoar, Charles	Rodney, Sir George
Hood, Sir Samuel Hood,	Brydges Rodney, 1st baron
1st viscount	Ross, A.
Hotham, William Hotham,	Rowley, Sir Joshua
1st baron	Russell, Peter
How, Mr.	St. Leger, Anthony
Johnson, Mathew	Santin, Chic Fortesque
Jones, Daniel	Savage, Henry
Kelly, William	Scott, John, baron
Laforey, John	Earlsfort, earl of
Lewis, Mathew	Clonmell
Lisburne, Wilmot Vaughan,	Scott, Thomas Barton
1st earl of	Scudamore, John
Liverpool, Charles	Sheridan, Henry Fortick
Jenkinson, 1st baron	Smelt, Cornelius
Hawkesbury, 1st earl of	Stanhope, Henry Fitzroy
Macartney, George	Stewart, Dr. John
Macartney, 1st earl	Stopford, Joseph
McKittrick, James	Sutherland, William
Malmesbury, Sir James	Sydney, Thomas Townshend,
Harris, viscount	1st viscount
Fitzharris, 1st earl of	Temple, Ann, Mrs. William
Martin, Henry	Johnstone
May, Humphrey	Temple, William Johnstone
Maylor, Paul	Thomas, Adm. John
Mendonsa & Co.	Tobago. Assembly
Moore, William	Tonhouse, W.
Murray, F. M.	Tortola, inhabitants of
Murray, James	Tottenham, Loftus Anthony
Napier, James	Townshend, George
Northumberland, Hugh	Townshend, 4th viscount
Percy, 2nd duke of	and 1st marquess
Pagett, William	Vaughan, Daniel
Parker, Sir Hyde, 3rd	Vaughan, Dorothy Elizabeth
bart.	Vaughan, Sir John
Patterson, Stephen	Verchild, James George
Pitts, Matthew	Warner, Ashton
Powell, Hugh	Watson, Catherine
Prescott, Robert	Young, Walter
Pulteney, Sir William	
Johnstone	

# 288. VAUX, CHARLES GRANT, VICOMTE DE.

Papers, 1756-1804.

60 items.

French army officer. Papers include a petition and correspondence intended to gain for Vaux a



military appointment in England, a draft of a petition to the Continental Congress for a grant of land, various historical notes and letters, and a 22 page journal entitled *Journal du voyage de Louis-Charles Grant de Vaux lorsqu'il revenoit de l'isle Maurice en France en 1758*.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., May 19-23, 1913, item 781.

Phillipps Ms. 22771.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters:

Du Catelet, Mons.  
Ferroux, Jacques L. F.  
Grant, Sir James,  
7th bart.  
Grant, Sir William  
Grant de Vaux, Louis-  
Charles  
Hobart

La Bove, Mons. de  
Melfort, James Lewis  
Drummond, 4th duc de  
Melville, Henry Dundas,  
1st viscount  
Mirau, Mons.  
Vaux, Charles Grant,  
vicomte de

289. VIGNAUD, HENRY, 1830-1922.

Analyse des notes de Ximènes sur la Lettre de Toscanelli, 1901.

1 item, 18 pages.

American bibliophile. Autograph manuscript.

290. VIGNAUD, HENRY, 1830-1922.

La Lettre de Toscanelli à Martins, 1901.

1 item, 66 pages.

American bibliophile. Autograph manuscript.

291. VIGNAUD, HENRY, 1830-1922.

Papers, 1840-1922.

2 ft.

American bibliophile. Papers contain correspondence and notes concerning historical investigations on the early explorations of the New World, numerous items of correspondence with Pierre Margry

(1818-1894), and some autograph notes of Ferdinand Denis (1798-1890).

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased.

Names of writers of letters:

Abreu, Dr. Eduardo	Conway, Rev. Moncure Daniel
Adams, Brooks	Corcelle, Pierre-François
Adams, Edward D.	G. Tircuy de
Adams, Henry	Corsini, Prince Tommaso
Adams, John Quincy	Covert, John Cutler
Allain, Hélène	Crèvecoeur, Robert
Amadov de los Rios, José	St. John de
Andial, Mons.	Curtis, Wm. Ellery
Archambault, U. E.	Davis, J. C. Bancroft
Armagnac, L.	Dawson, Samuel Edward
Ansensio y Toledo, José	Deane, Charles
Maria	DeCosta, Benjamin Franklin
Assailly, Octave d'	Delisle, Léopold-Victor
Balch, Norman	Denis, Ferdinand
Barber, F. M.	Denucé, Jean
Barrera Pezzi, Carlo	Desimoni, Cornelio
Beaumont, P. de	Dwight, Theodore F.
Benedict, Robert D.	Eames, Wilberforce
Benezet, A.	Eastman, Zebina
Bensaude, Joaquim	Errera, Carlo
Bezou, Henry	Estreicher, Tadeusz
Bianconi, Giovanni	Kazimierz
Giuseppe	Eustis, James Biddle
Blanchard, A. Bailly	Everett, William
Blanchard, Rufus	Fabre, Hector
Blarquer, Antonio	Faillon, Etienne-Michel
Bogaert, Léon	Falcon y Ozcoidi, Modesto
Boimare, A. L.	Fannin, Mrs. J. Gertrude
Bontier, Pierre	Ferin, E.
Boyant, L.	Fernández Duro, Cesáreo
Brown, Henry J.	Fernando Fé
Brunetière, Ferdinand	Ferry, René
Burton, Clarence Monroe	Fisher, J. Charlton
Calzada, Rafael	Fiske, John
Campbell, D. Forbes	Fonseca, Faustino da
Campbell, Douglas	Fordham, Sir Herbert
Campillo, M. Gomez del	George
Canto, Ernesto do	Fortier, Alcée
Capps, W. L.	Frank, V. S.
Carderera y Solano,	Froidevaux, Henri
Valentin	Ganong, William Francis
Casabianca, Abbé Laurent	Gardiner, Asa Bird
Maria	George's Sons, William
Cass, Lewis	Gilman, Daniel Coit
Catlin, George	Glynn, Ermence
Chapin, F. L.	Gomes, M.
Charnay, Désiré	Gonzalez de la Rosa,
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart	Manuel Toribio
Chatfield	Gravier, Gabriel
Chinard, Gilbert	Growoll, Adolf
Clunet, Edouard	Guichon de Grandpont,
	Alfred

- Guillemin-Tarayre, E.  
 Gunther, Charles Frederick  
 Guyot, Yves  
 Hall, Theodore P.  
 Hamy, Jules-Theodore-  
   Ernest  
 Harisse, Henry  
 Hautreux, A.  
 Herbet, Louis  
 Huntington, Archer Milton  
 Hyde, James H.  
 Jordan, John W.  
 Kimball, William Wirt  
 King, Grace Elizabeth  
 Labbé, Eugène  
 Lafayette, Edmond de  
 Lafayette, Oscar-Thomas-  
   Gilbert Dumotier de  
 Lafone y Quevedo, Samuel  
   Alexander  
 LaFontaine, L. H.  
 Langevin, Hector L.  
 Lathrop, Lorin Andrews  
 Lecocq, Mlle. Maria  
 Lecomte, Abbé  
 Lejeal, Léon  
 Leland, Waldo Gifford  
 Lenox, James  
 Leprohon, Jean-Lucien  
 Levasseur, Emile  
 Little, W. McCarty  
 Lodge, Henry Cabot  
 Loubat, Joseph Florimond,  
   duc de  
 Love, Alfred Henry  
 Magne, J.  
 Marcou, Jules  
 Margry, A.  
 Margry, Pierre  
 Mason, Frank H.  
 Maury, Alfred  
 Medina, José Toribio  
 Mees, Jules  
 Morel, Emile Epiphanius  
 Morel-Fatio, Alfred-Paul-  
   Victor  
 Mowat, O.  
 Neuville, D.  
 Nolet, Mons.  
 Nollard, Armand  
 Nott, G. W.  
 Ortro, Fernand Gratien  
   van  
 Papineau, Louis-Joseph  
 Patterson, George  
 Peccatte, Charles  
 Peralta, Manuel María de  
 Perez y Gredilla, Claudio  
 Petherick, Edward  
   Augustus  
 Picaret, François  
 Pinzon, Col. F.  
 Porter, Horace  
 Potter, Frank W.  
 Prowse, George Robert  
   Farrar  
 Raemdonck, J. van  
 Rochambeau, Vicomte de  
 Rodriquer, Juocencio  
 Roselly de Lorgues,  
   Antoine-François-Felix,  
   comte  
 Rosengarten, Joseph George  
 Rosenthal, Lewis  
 Roy, Joseph Edmond  
 Royau, Philippe  
 Salembier, Louis  
 Sanguily y Garrett,  
   Manuel  
 Sayn Wittgenstein, Prinz  
   von  
 Schalck de la Faverie,  
   Alfred  
 Scharff, Robert Francis  
 Shea, George  
 Sloane, William Milligan  
 Smith, Charles Card  
 Solari fu Giuseppe,  
   Giovanni  
 Stevens, Benjamin Franklin  
 Stewart, Charles W.  
 Stier, H. C. G.  
 Straus, Oscar Solomon  
 Sumien, Norbert  
 Talleyrand, Duc de  
 Thacher, John Boyd  
 Tocqueville, Vicomte  
   Alexis de  
 Tourgée, Albion Winegar  
 Tournier, C.  
 Tower, Charlemagne  
 Tree, Lambert  
 Viennet, G.  
 Vignaud, Henry  
 Vignaud, J. A.  
 Vindel, Pedro  
 Voynich, Wilfrid M.  
 Wilson, James Grant  
 Winsor, Justin  
 Wright, Richard

## 292. WARREN, SIR PETER, 1703-1752.

Papers, 1744-1751.

1 ft.

British admiral. Papers relate chiefly to naval affairs, and include accounts with London agents, the navy commissioners and the treasury; lists of workmen and accounts for fuel and building materials; and reports of troops at Louisburg.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Apthorp, Charles Ward	Hore, Daniel
Auchmuty, Robert	Innes, Alexander
Baker, Samuel and William	Knowles, Sir Charles, 1st
Barker, Pentecost	bart.
Blanckley, T. R.	Lee, Sir George
Bogdani, W.	Mifflin, John
Brett, John	Montagu, William
Calmady, Warwick	Pepperell, Sir William,
Clinton, George	1st bart.
Corbett, Thomas	Richards, Paul
Cotton, Sir Lynch	Sherburn, Joseph
De Berdt, Dennys	Shirley, William
Edwards, Richard	Sparhawk, Nathaniel
Elliott, George	Thomas, George
Fonnereau, Abel	Thomas, James
Great Britain	Walley, Thomas
Ordnance, Board of	Warren, Sir Peter
Treasury	Warren, Thomas
Griffiths, George	Wentworth, Benning
Hawke, Edward Hawke, 1st	Woods, J.
baron	

## 293. WEDDERBURN, ALEXANDER, 1733-1805.

Papers, 1676-1800.

1 ft.

British statesman. Letters, drafts of speeches and acts, notes on cases, copies of orders and commissions, and proclamations. Heaviest concentration is in the period 1764-1780, but there is also material relative to the Jay Treaty of 1794.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1930.



Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Anderson, Francis	Hedges, Sir Charles
Boston. Town meeting	Hutchinson, Elisha
C., O.	Hutchinson, Thomas,
Clarke, Richard	1711-1780
Dartmouth, William Legge,	Hutchinson, Thomas,
1st earl of	1740-1811
Eldon, John Scott, 1st	King, Rufus
earl of	Leslie, Alexander
Faneuil, Benjamin, Jr.	Macdonald, Thomas
Fraser, Luke	Mansfield, William Murray,
Germain, George Sackville,	1st earl of
1st viscount Sackville	Massachusetts. Council
Grant, James	Mitford, John Freeman,
Great Britain	1st baron Redesdale
Admiralty	Montagu, Adm. John
Board of Trade	Northey, Sir Edward
Commissioners for	Plymouth (Mass.).
restoring peace, 1778	Town meeting
Commissioners under sixth	Pownall, John
article of the treaty	Pulteney, Sir William
of 1794	Johnstone
Privy Council	Putnam, James
Sovereigns	Robinson, Rev. John
Charles II	Ryder, Sir Dudley
William and Mary	Scott, William, baron
William III	Stowell
Anne	Smith, Adam
George I	Trevor, Sir Thomas, baron
George II	Trevor of Bromham
George III	Ward, Sir Edward
Haldimand, Sir Frederick	Wedderburn, Alexander,
Hammond, George	1st baron Loughborough,
Harcourt, Simon Harcourt,	1st earl of Rosslyn
1st earl	Wedderburn, David
Hawles, Sir John	Winslow, Joshua

294. WELD-GRIMKE PAPERS, 1822-1898.

4 ft.

Correspondence, diaries, notebooks and other papers of Theodore Dwight Weld, 1803-1895, his wife Angelina Grimké Weld, 1805-1879, her sister Sarah Moore Grimké, 1792-1873, and Charles Stuart F. Weld, 1839-1901. Papers pertain to religious questions, the American Anti-Slavery Society, and movements for social reform. Letters pertaining to the anti-slavery movement were edited in Gilbert H. Barnes and Dwight L. Dumond. Letters of Theodore Dwight Weld, Angelina Grimké Weld and Sarah Grimké, 1822-1844. 2 v.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.  
 Gift of Louis D. H. Weld, 1939 and 1942.  
 Names of writers of letters:

Abbot, Rev. Ezra	Chapman, Mary G.
Adams, John Quincy	Chase, George S.
Allen, Nathaniel T.	Chauncey, Charles
Alvord, John Watson	Child, David Lee
American Anti-Slavery Society	Child, Lydia Maria Francis, Mrs. David Lee
Anthony, Susan B.	Claflin, F. A.
Atkinson, W. P.	Clapp, Henry A.
Avery, John J.	Clark, Erastus
Badger, Clay	Clark, George
Bailey, John	Clark, Theodore E.
Ballou, Adin	Clarke, James Freeman
Bancroft, George	Cleveland, Chauncey Fitch
Barker, Abigail	Cobb, Sylvanus
Bascom, Elizabeth P.	Concord, Ladies' Anti- Slavery Society of
Beaumont, S.	Conkling, Thomas L.
Beecher, Lyman	Connecticut Anti-Slavery Society
Belcher, C. E.	Coolidge, Archibald Cary
Belleville (N. J.), citizens of	Cooper, Thomas
Bellows, Eliza Nevins, Mrs. Henry Whitney	Courter, P.
Bellows, Henry Whitney	Cowles, Horace
Beman, Rev. Nathaniel S. S.	Cushman, John P.
Birney, James Gillespie	Dartmouth College Anti- Slavery Society
Bishop, Emeline	Davis, Andrew Jackson
Bishop, Joel Prentiss	Davis, E. M.
Bissell, Mrs. Henrietta	Davis, James W.
Blackwell, Antoinette	Davis, William Morris
Brown, Mrs. Samuel C.	DeGrasse, Isaiah G.
Blackwell, Henry Brown	Dexter, S. Newton
Blanchard, Jonathan	Diaz, Abby Morton
Bond, Elizabeth Powell, Mrs. Henry Herrick	Doddridge, J. G.
Bontelle, Luther	Dorrance, Samuel
Booth, Sherman M.	Douglass, Sarah M.
Bowditch, Dr. Henry I.	Duncan, Alexander
Brackett, J. Q. A.	Dyer, Dr. Charles Volney
Breckinridge, Clifton Rodes	Dymond, Sarah
Bristol, George A.	Eliot, Samuel
Brown, Dr. William	Everett, Edward
Burgess, Rev. Dyer	Everett, William
Bush, Charles P.	Fairbank, Calvin
Bushnell, Chauncey K.	Fairchild, James Harris
Butterworth, Benjamin	Fanshaw, D.
Carpenter, J. S.	Farnham, C. H.
Carpenter, Sarah	Faxon, Henry H.
Channing, Rev. William Ellery	Felton, Cornelius Conway
Chaplin, Dr. Ebenezer	Field, Cyrus West
Chaplin, William L.	Finney, Rev. Charles Grandison
Chapman, Maria Weston, Mrs. Henry Grafton	Fisher, J. P.
	Fisher, Milton M.

Fiske, John	Lansing, Dirk Cornelius
Flower, Frank A.	Lathrop, Dr. S. K.
Foote, Hiram	Lawrence, Margaret Woods
Forbes, John Murray	Leavitt, Joshua
Forten, Sarah L.	Lesley, J. Peter
Foster, George	Lewis, Dr. Dioclesian
Fowler, Henry	Liberty Party of
Fowler, L. N.	Alleghany County, Pa.
Frost, Mrs. Anna R.	Liberty Party of Eastern
Galloway, Samuel	Pennsylvania
Garrison, Francis Jackson	Lincoln, Rev. J. Sumner
Garrison, William Lloyd	Lippincott, Sara Jane
Giddings, Joshua Reed	Clarke, Mrs. Leander K.
Ginn & Heath Co.	Livermore, Mary Ashton
Godwin, Parke	Rice, Mrs. Daniel P.
Gould, Hannah Flagg	Lodge, Henry Cabot
Gove, E.	Loring, George Bailey
Graham, Sylvester	Loyd, Isaac
Granville College	Ludlow, Henry C.
Calliopean Society	Lyman, Huntingdon
Green, Rev. Beriah	McDowall, J. R.
Grew, Mary	McDowell, Rev. William A.
Grimké, Frederick	Mann, Hallock
Grimké, Mary Smith,	Mann, T. H.
Mrs. John Faucheraud	Manning, J. A.
Grimké, Sarah Moore	Marsh, Luther R.
Grimké, Thomas Smith	Marshall, John
Guibert, Jacques	Matthews, Phebe,
Gunn, Lewis C.	Mrs. Edward Weed
Gurney, Ephraim Whitman	May, Samuel Joseph
Hadwen, Charles	Mercantile Literary
Hagen, Charles C.	Association
Hale, Edward Everett	Milburn, Ann
Hamilton, Rev. William	Miller, Dr.
Harney, George Julian	Miner, Alonzo Ames
Hasell, E. G.	Morgan, Eugenia
Haven, Rev. Gilbert	Morgan, John
Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody,	Murray, Charles B.
Mrs. Nathaniel	Nevin, J. W.
Hill, Thomas	New England Anti-Slavery
Hitchcock, D. H.	Convention
Holmann, Laura S.	New York Female Wesleyan
Hopkins, Dr. Mark	Anti-Slavery Society
Horsford, Eben Norton	New York Young Men's
Howells, William Dean	Anti-Slavery Society
Hubbard, Ellen P.	Noble, L. P.
Hurd, Charles E.	Owen, W.
Jameson, J. Franklin	Parker, Rev. Joel
Jay, William	Parmele, T.
Johnson, Oliver	Patch, Henry
Joralemon, John P.	Paterson, James M.
Keep, Rev. John	Pease, Elizabeth
Kelly, Abby	Peirce, Cyrus
Kirkland, Caroline	Perkins, Frederic Beecher
Stansbury, Mrs. William	Philadelphia Church Union
Knight, Anne	Anti-Slavery Society
Kuthen, A. F.	Philbrick, Edward S.



- Philbrick, Eliza  
 Phillips, Wendell  
 Pickard, Samuel Thomas  
 Pierce, John T.  
 Porter, Rev. Samuel  
     Fuller  
 Purvis, C. B.  
 Putnam, Carolina F.  
 Quincy, Edmund  
 Quincy, Josiah Phillips  
 Raymond, Marsden  
 Rendall, J. N.  
 Renshaw, Charles Stuart  
 Rhode Island State Anti-  
     Slavery Society  
 Robinson, J. F.  
 Robinson, Marius R.  
 Russel, William C.  
 Russell, Thomas  
 Salem Female Anti-Slavery  
     Society  
 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin  
 Sargent, Henrietta  
 Scoble, John  
 Seabrook, Whitemarsh B.  
 Sewall, Mrs. N. W.  
 Sexton, Pliny  
 Shepard, Addie  
 Sherman, John  
 Sherwood, Elisha B.  
 Skinner, Fanny  
 Skinner, P.  
 Smith, William  
 Snowden, Hester  
 Southwick, Sarah H.  
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady,  
     Mrs. Henry Brewster  
 Stanton, Henry Brewster  
 Stebbins, Giles B.  
 Stetson, Edward G.  
 Stickney, Hannah L.  
 Stone, Asa A.  
 Stone Blackwell, Lucy  
 Story, Joseph  
 Streeter, Mary,  
     Mrs. Sereno Wright  
 Streeter, Sereno Wright  
 Stuart, Charles  
 Sturge, Joseph  
 Sturgess, Mrs.  
 Sunderland, Mehitabel,  
     Mrs. La Roy  
 Tappan, Arthur  
 Tappan, Julia  
 Tappan, Lewis  
 Thome, James Armstrong  
 Thompson, George  
 Thompson, Leander  
 Thurman, Allen Granberry  
 Tracy, J. L.  
 Troy (N. Y.), Committee of  
 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand  
 Union College Committee  
     of Students  
 Vail, Rev. F. Y.  
 Waldo, George  
 Warren, William Fairchild  
 Wasson, David A.  
 Waterbury, Calvin  
 Wattles, Augustus  
 Waugh, Rev. John  
 Weed, Rev. Edward  
 Weld, Angelina Grimké,  
     Mrs. Theodore Dwight  
 Weld, Charles Huntington  
 Weld, Charles R.  
 Weld, Charles Stuart  
     Faucheraud  
 Weld, Cornelia Elizabeth  
 Weld, Lewis  
 Weld, Louis D. H.  
 Weld, Rev. Ludovicus  
 Weld, Elizabeth Clark,  
     Mrs. Ludovicus  
 Weld, Mary A. Cosgwell,  
     Mrs. Lewis  
 Weld, Theodore Dwight  
 Whipple, Edwin Percy  
 White, Andrew Dickson  
 White, John Williams  
 Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Whittlesey, Mary R.  
 Wilkeson, Samuel  
 Willard, Frances  
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker  
 Wilson, Henry  
 Winslow, G.  
 Winsor, Justin  
 Wright, Elizur, Jr.  
 Wright, Lucy  
 Yale, Catherine B.  
 Younglove, M. C.  
 Zerdahalyi, E.



## 295. WHITE, WILLIAM.

Of Anticipation of Heaven.

1 item, 66 pages.

American clergyman. Undated sermon in manuscript. Gift of Mr. William Van Dyke, 1944.

## 296. WILKES, JOHN, 1727-1797.

Papers, 1741-1784.

1 ft.

English political reformer. Collection of drafts and letters relative to political, financial and family affairs; a contemporary, anonymous manuscript parody on Wilkes' Essay on Woman; and a manuscript of his pamphlet entitled Letter to the Worthy Electors of the Borough of Aylesbury ... 1764.

Described in the catalogues of Sotheby and co., December 16-20, 1929, item 602; and J. Pearson and co., spring, 1925, item 72; and spring, 1926, item 254.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1934.

## 297. WILKINSON, JAMES, 1757-1825.

Letters, 1796-1797.

15 items.

American army officer. Letters addressed to Major Henry Burbeck relative to the military administration of the Northwest Territory.

Purchased, 1951.

## 298. WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, 1786-1859.

Papers, 1814-1856.

340 items.

Surveyor General's clerk. Letters and documents from the office of the Surveyor General at Chilli-

cothe, Ohio. They pertain to surveying and mapping in the Great Lakes area.

Purchased, 1944.

Names of writers of letters:

Allard, J. P.	Harrison, William Henry
Ball, Horatio	Hayward, Elijah
Barnes, James	Higbee, James T.
Barrows, W.	Higgins, Sylvester W.
Brandon, A.	Hunt, James Bennett
Britain, Calvin	Johnston, William
Brunson, A.	Lyon, Lucius
Canfield, William H.	Lytle, Robert Todd
Cass, Lewis	Moore, John M.
Cathcart, Ch. W.	Morris, Bishop Thomas
Cauniff, H. J.	Asbury
Chapin, L. B.	Morrison, Samuel
Clark, Robert, Jr.	Mullett, John
Clason, Lewis	Piper, James H.
Colton, Joseph Hutchins	Reeder, Alfred S.
Duncan, Garnett	Risdon, Orange
Eddy, John H.	Shields, James
Ellis, Albert Gallatin	Sibley, Sylvester
Faran, James F.	Strickland, W. P.
Finley, Anthony	Tanner, Henry Schenck
Gardiner, John	Wampler, Joseph
Haines, C. S.	Williams, M. T.
(Mrs. Ezekiel S.)	Williams, Samuel
Haines, Ezekiel S.	Wilson, Jos. S.

## 299. WILSON FAMILY.

Papers, 1790-1850.

12 ft.

Personal, legal and business correspondence of William Wilson of Clermont, N. Y. and his sons, and considerable correspondence of Chancellor Livingston and his family, also of Clermont. Wilson was a doctor, judge, postmaster, and manager of the Livingston estate. The early papers contain much Livingston correspondence, and deal chiefly with the management of the estate, agricultural matters, medical practice, judicial affairs and politics. The later papers are primarily concerned with the legal activities of Robert L. Wilson.

Purchased, 1952.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abbot, Abijah	Ackert, George
Abbott, William	Ackly, L.
Abertson & Olmstead	Acly, Salmond

Adams, Hezekiah  
Adams, John  
Adgate, M.  
Agnew, J. H.  
Ainley, Elias  
Aken, Albro  
Alexander, J. R.  
Alger, Cyrus  
Allen, B.  
Allen, Richard  
Allen, Stephen  
Allerton, Cornelius  
Alling, Samuel  
Allis, Thomas W.  
Almstead, Gottlieb  
Almstead, Henry  
Almstead, Peter  
Almy, P.  
Alsop, John  
Ames, Charles F.  
Ames, Norman C.  
Ammery, Roland  
Andersen, James  
Anderson & Raymond  
Andrews, A. C.  
Andrews, Asabel  
Andrews, H.  
Andrews, Loring  
Andrews, R. E.  
Andrews & Woodruff  
Appel, William  
Archer & Martin  
Arckembrach, William  
Arcularius, George  
Arcularius, P. C., & Co.  
Armitage & Witt  
Armour, John A.  
Armstrong, A. G.  
Armstrong, John  
Armstrong, William  
Arnold, Thomas  
Arnoux, Anthony  
Arnoux, Gabriel A.  
Arthur, C. M., & Son  
Arthur, Samuel  
Ashley, Gilbert & Co.  
Ashley, Jane  
Aster, Abraham  
Athens, G.  
Atwell, Daniel A., & Co.  
Auchinvole, David  
Austin, Charles G.  
Austin, G. & C.  
Austin, S., Jr.  
Austin & Andrews  
Authon, John  
Averill, Henry K.  
Avery, Fidelius  
Avery, Henry  
Avery, Richard  
Ayer, N. W.  
Ayer, Robert  
Ayres, Daniel  
Ayres, William  
Babcock, William  
Bachman, Jacob  
Bachman, Joseph  
Bachman, S.  
Bachman & Howard  
Backus & Whiting  
Bacon, Converse  
Bacon, Mrs. E.  
Bacon, J. L.  
Bacon, John C.  
Badger, John J.  
Bailey, A. H.  
Bailey, James, & Co.  
Bailey, John T.  
Bailey & Holmes  
Baker, Abel W.  
Baker, Henry  
Baker, Peter  
Baker, William A.  
Baker & Walker & Co.  
Bakewell, John  
Balcke, Frederick  
Baldwin, Jesse  
Baldwin, Joseph  
Banyer, William  
Barber, John  
Bard, William  
Baremore, James  
Barnard, John  
Barnard, Curtis & Co.  
Barne, Jeremiah  
Barnes, H.  
Barnes, Peter  
Barney, Margaret  
Barnum, Amos  
Barnum, Charles P.  
Barnum & Nelson  
Barringer, Henry J.  
Barringer, Jacob  
Barringer, Peter J.  
Barringer, R., & Co.  
Barringer, Robert  
Bartholomew, Andrew  
Bartlett, Robert  
Barton, Erastus  
Barton, James  
Bassett, Joshua  
Batts, Henry  
Bay, John  
Bay, Thomas

Bay, William	Bleck, A.
Bayard, N.	Bleecker, Barent
Bayard, W. N.	Bleecker, H.
Bayard, William	Bloodgood, F.
Beach, Morris	Bloodgood, James
Beacker, Jacob	Bloodgood, Thomas
Beale, Matthew	Bloom, Pamette
Beale, Phebe	Bodine, Gilbert
Beard, W. H.	Bogardus, Henry
Beck, John	Bogardus, J. B.
Becker, Jacob	Bogardus, James
Becker, Peter	Bogardus, P. & A.
Becker, William Tunis	Bogardus, Peter
Beeker, Peter	Bogardus, Samuel
Beekman, J. P.	Bogardus, Groat & Co.
Beekman, James W.	Bogardus & White
Beekman, John K.	Bolles, John N.
Beekman, P. D.	Bolton, Thomas
Beekman, Samuel	Bond, Samuel Cato
Beekman, Thomas	Bonesteel, Henry
Beker, Jacob	Bonesteel, P. W.
Bell, Andrew	Bonesteel, V. D.
Bell, Isabella	Bonesteel & Brodhead
Bell, John	Booth, Justus
Bement & Swift	Bostwick, C. B.
Benedict, James	Bostwick, R. W.
Benner, Hendrick	Boucher, James
Benner, Henry	Bouck, William C.
Bennett, J.	Bouney, Mrs. C. V. R.
Benson, Egbert	Bourne, Henry
Benton, S.	Bourne, Mary
Benton, Samuel, & Co.	Bowen, William B.
Benton, Walter	Bowley, John
Berry, Samuel J.	Bowman, Nathaniel
Bertoff, David	Boyd, David
Bessar, H. W.	Boyd, John
Best, George J.	Brace, Henry
Best, John W.	Brackett, J. W.
Best, Lewis	Brackett, Warren
Best & Hicks	Bradbury, Soden & Co.
Bevier, E. R.	Bradford, W. L.
Bigelow, Asa	Bradley, Abraham
Bigelow & Isham	Branhall, Frank J.
Biningger & Co.	Brande, A.
Birch, George	Bray, John W.
Birch, J. R.	Brekner, James
Birdsall, Benjamin	Brett & Bunn
Bishop, Peter	Briggs, Abraham
Blain, James	Briggs, Allen
Blake, Richard	Briggs, Nancy
Blass, Catherine	Briggs, R.
Blass, Christian	Brink, Andrew
Blass, Hanna	Brink, John
Blass, Hendrick	Brinkerhoff, G.
Blass, Henry	Brinkerhoff, Stephen J.
Blass, Patrick	Brisee, Gertrude
Blatchford, R. M.	Brodhead, Charles



Brodhead, J. T.	Campbell, Alex
Brodhead, James O.	Campbell, Archibald
Brodhead, L. C.	Campbell, James M.
Brodhead, Thomas	Campbell, Samuel
Brodhead & Wackerhagen	Cantelo, W. J.
Bromley, Zephaniah	Cantine, Jacob
Brookes, James	Cantine, Moses J.
Brooks, D.	Cantine, Peter
Brooks, Grier	Capron, Miss
Brooks, Silvia	Capron, Cyrus
Brookshank, William	Capron, Giles
Broom, Charles	Capron, William
Broome, John L.	Cargill, Abraham
Brower, Wm.	Carr, John S.
Brown, E. M.	Carrique, P. Dean
Brown, J. R., Jr.	Carshore, David
Brown, Jedediah	Carswell & Eaton
Brown, John	Carter, John M.
Brown, Richard	Carter, S. W.
Brown, Thomas	Carter & Prentiss
Brownell, L. C.	Carvill, G. & C.
Browning, Jeremiah	Carvill, H.
Browning, Robert	Case, Robert L.
Browning, William	Castle, William
Bruce, Archibald	Catner, B.
Bruce, James	Cauldwell, Ebenezer
Bruce, Robert	Champlin, Charles C.
Brush, John	Chandler, L.
Bryce, Hanny	Chapman, William
Buckingham, J. H.	Chase, G., & Co.
Buel, Jesse	Cheesman, Joshua
Bunker, Robert T.	Child, E. B.
Bunker, William J.	Chittenden, Charles
Burchsted & Barnard	Cholwell, James
Burger, G. C.	Cholwell, Lyle
Burk, J.	Churchman & Parson
Burke, P.	Clan, Henry
Burkart, Cornelius	Clare, George
Burnett, Eleanor	Clark, B. B.
Burnett, Ely	Clark, Benjamin
Burnett, Robert E.	Clark, John
Burrall, Charles	Clark, L. W.
Burt, T. M.	Clark, R. L.
Burwell, Calvin	Clark, S. E.
Bushnell, C.	Clark, Samuel J.
Butler, C. E.	Clark, Samuel W.
Butler, Erastus	Clark & Baldwin
Butler, Isaac	Clarke, James B.
Butler, John	Clarkson, David A.
Butler, Martin	Clarkson, L. F.
Butler, W.	Clarkson, M.
Cadburn, James	Clinton, C. A.
Cadmus, John	Clinton, DeWitt
Cady, Eleazer	Clinton, George
Cain, Henry	Cloney, Henry
Calkin, Elisha	Closson, Josiah
Callow, J.	Clow, Henry

Clum, Adam	Cornwell, N.
Clum, G.	Corré, Anne
Clum, Henry P.	Corry, Samuel
Clum, John	Cortelyne, Mary
Clum, Peter H., Jr.	Corwell, William
Clum, Philip H.	Coster, J.
Cock, Albert	Cotheal & Hoff
Cock, William	Cotton, Samuel
Cockburn, Eliza	Coutante, David
Cockburn, James	Cox, Clark, & Co.
Cockburn, Margaret	Cox, John
Cockburn, William	Cox, John, Jr.
Coffin, Alex	Cox, Walton
Coffin, Dan	Cramer, George
Coffin, James	Cramer, William
Coffin, L. A.	Crane, John
Coffin, Robert	Crane, P. D.
Coffin & Van Dusen	Crapser, John
Cogswell, J. M.	Crawford, George
Cole, Fred M.	Crawford, James
Cole, Jacob	Crawford & Trumpbour
Cole, John S.	Cregien, John L.
Cole, Maritrie	Cremer, Barnard
Cole, Peter P.	Cremer, Frederick
Coles, John Butler	Crindell, M.
Collins, Gifford	Crindell, T. M.
Collins, John F.	Crofts, Alexander
Collins, Nathan	Crooke, C.
Collins, Peter B.	Crooke and Fowkes
Compo, Elisha Julius	Crooke and Ten Broeck
Comstock, Anna	Crooks, John
Comstock, Ebenezer	Crookshank, Grace
Conars, Isaac	Cross, John
Conklin, Enoch	Cross, Peleg
Conklin, J.	Cross, S.
Conklin, J. M., & Co.	Crosswell, Dr. T.
Connhovern, Christian	Crowninshield, R. W.
Constantine, Peter	Crysler, John J.
Cook & Baker	Cummings, J., & Co.
Cook, Palmer	Cunningham, Charles
Coolidge, D.	Cunningham, G. A.
Coon, Alex	Cupper, Henry
Coon, John H.	Currie, A. & D.
Coon, Peter	Currie, Archibald
Coon, Philip W.	Currie, John R.
Coon, Simon H.	Curtis, S. J.
Coon & Sagendorph	Curtis, Seth
Cooper, Charles D.	Curtiss, Cyrus
Cooper, Isaac	Cutting, William
Cooper, Jacob	Dacker, Andries
Cooper, John	Dacker, Lawrence
Cooper, Martin	Dakin, Johnson
Cooper, William	Dakin, Joshua
Cooper & Bogardus	Darling, Charles A.
Corbin, Francis P.	Darling & Pown
Cork, Garret	David, James
Cornbury, Edward L.	Davies, William

- Davies, Wm., & Co.  
Davis, Ann  
Davis, C. L.  
Davis, Henry  
Davis, Jabez  
Davis, John G.  
Davis, John H.  
Davis, Richard  
Davis, William  
Davis & Platner  
Day, J. S.  
Day, Orrin  
Day, Steven, & Sons  
Dayton, Giles  
Dayton, J.  
Dayton, Stephen  
Deacon, Thomas  
Dean, Daniel L.  
Dean, N.  
Dean & Storm  
Deane, William  
De Camp, Morris  
Decker, Coenrad  
Decker, Jacob C.  
Decker, John J.  
Decker, Lawrence  
Decker, P.  
Decker, Peter  
Decker, Richard  
Decker, William R.  
Dederick, Wilhelm  
Delabigarre, L.  
Delabigarre, Margaret  
Delabigarre, Peter  
Delafield, John Ross  
Delamater, Abraham  
Delamater, Alex  
Delamater, Anthony  
Delamater, Cornelius  
Delamater, D. C.  
Delamater, G. E.  
DeLancey, Warren  
Delong, James  
Denegan, Albert  
Denegan, Ephriam  
Denegan, George  
Denison, W. A.  
Derby, M.  
Devereaux, E.  
DeWitt, Henry  
DeWitt, John  
DeWitt, Simeon  
De Zeng, F. A.  
Dhietrich, Philip W.  
Dibblee, Albert  
Dibblee, Clara Semmes  
Dibblee, E. E.  
Dibblee, Eliza M.  
Dibblee, Frances Wilson,  
Mrs. Fyler  
Dibblee, Frederick  
Dibblee, Fyler  
Dibblee, Hamlin & Co.  
Dibblee, Henry  
Dibblee, Richard H.  
Dibblee, Thomas B.  
Dibblee, William Wilson  
Dibblee, Bostwich & Co.  
Dick, Henry  
Dick, John J.  
Dickinson, John D.  
Dickinson, L.  
Dickson & Manny  
Dimmick, Thomas  
Dimmick & Armstrong  
Dings, Jacob  
Dodge, William  
Doll, George J. L.  
Dolloph, Thomas  
Donelly, John  
Dorr, Matthew  
Dorset, J.  
Doty, James, & Co.  
Doty, William  
Douglas, Nathan  
Downing, A. J., & Co.  
Downing, William L.  
Doyle, Louis  
Drum, Johannes  
Drummond, James P.  
Du Bois, Cornelius  
Du Bois, John  
Du Bois, L. P.  
Ducruat, John F.  
Duncan, Lewis  
Duncan, Richard  
Duncan, Thomas  
Dunderdale, J. & F.  
Dunlop & Wilson  
Dunning & Warne  
Dunsbach, John  
Dutcher, John M.  
Duvall, William  
Duycknick, G.  
Dwight, William R.  
Dyer, H. H.  
Dyre, Samuel  
Eacker, George J.  
Eaton, H. W.  
Eaton & Lasher  
Eckert, M.  
Eckley, Thomas  
Edgar, Ann  
Edgar, William

Edmonds, James	Finkle, John
Edmonds, Nathaniel	Finkle, Nicholas
Edwards, George	Finley, Ephriam
Edwards, Thomas	Fish, Henry
Edwards, Uriah	Fitch, E.
Ellet, William	Fitch, Hendrick
Elliot, N.	Fitch, Samuel M.
Ellrie, Alex.	Flagg, A. C.
Elmendorf, Conrad	Flagg, H.
Elmendorf, Edmund	Flagler, W. B.
Elmendorph, Cornelius C.	Fleming, Augustus
Elseffor, David	Fleming, James
Elsworth, Henry	Fletcher, Mrs.
Elsworth, John	Fletcher, Joseph
Elting, John	Fletcher & Scudder
Elting, Robert, & Co.	Flint, H. N.
Elting & Lapham	Flower, Mary Ann
Elting and Varick	Floyd, Augustus
Elton, Cyprian	Foland, H.
Elton, Rhesa	Folger, B.
Elwyn, John	Folger, R.
Ely, Ruth	Fonda, Abraham C.
Ely, Sumner	Fonda, John A.
Ely & Nuttman	Forbus, Alex
Emmet & White	Forest, Henry
Emott, James	Forman, Daniel
Erghenbreck, Cornelius	Forsythe, William W.
Erghenbreck, Jacob	Foster, Thomas
Erghenbreck, William	Fowle, E. J.
Esselstyne, Charles	Fox, S. N.
Esselstyne, E.	Fraleigh, John P.
Etting, J., & Co.	Franklin, Thomas
Etton, Cyprian	Franklin & Miller
Eustis, F. A.	Franklin Bank of the City
Evans, H. G.	of New York
Evans & Brown	Frary, J.
Everett, Jesse	Frederick, H.
Everett, N. C.	Freeman, J.
Evert, William T.	Freer, L. L.
Fairbanks, David	French, John C.
Fairfield, G. W.	Frick, Hendrick
Fairlie, James	Frisher, C.
Fairlie & Bloodgood	Frothingham, Thomas
Falconer, Robert	Froyer, David
Farley, Joshua	Fryer & Van Vleck
Feary, John	Fuller, H. F.
Featherstonhaugh, G. W.	Fulmer, Anthony
Feller, Jacob	Fulton, Philip
Feller, Peter P.	Funk, Cassy
Feller, Philip P.	Funk, William
Fench, William	Furlong, Robert
Fenno, John	Gadson, E. G.
Fields, Peter	Gage, Hiram
Finch, W. B.	Gale, Ira
Finch & Capron	Gale, Jeremiah
Finger, German	Gales & Seaton



Gamage, A.  
Ganon, Patt  
Gardner, Charles  
Gardner, G.  
Gardner, Joshua  
Gardner, Richard  
Gardner, Thomas  
Gardner, William W.  
Gardner & Dayton  
Garrott, William  
Garretson, F.  
Garrison, Henry  
Garrison, William  
Gass, William  
Gaul, I. J. & D. I.  
Geery, J. & W.  
Gelston, Cotton  
Gelston, Samuel  
German, Hiram  
Germond, William  
Geving, Amos  
Gibbs & Rodgers  
Gibsen, John  
Gideon, John  
Gifford, E., & Co.  
Gilbert, Ezekiel  
Gilbert, William D.  
Gilbertson, M.  
Gilcrist, James  
Giles, Robert, Jr.  
Gill, Henry  
Gill, Robert, & Co.  
Gill, Thomas  
Givan, Robert  
Givens, John  
Glen and Bleeckers  
Glenn, Thomas Allen  
Godey, L. A., Co.  
Gojon, C. F.  
Goodrich, A. L., & Co.  
Goodrich, Elihu Chauncey  
Goodwin, John  
Gordon, Alexander  
Gordon, Joseph  
Gordon, William  
Gould, Stephen  
Gould & Banks  
Goyon, J. B.  
Gracie & Co.  
Graham, D.  
Graham, L.  
Graham, William  
Gram, Fanny C.  
Granger, G.  
Grant, Eleazer  
Graves, Benjamin  
Greely, H., & Co.  
Greely & McElrath  
Green, Samuel  
Greene, Edward  
Greene, Nathaniel  
Greenleaf, Ann  
Greenleaf, O.  
Greenwood, William L.  
Gridley, Lucius N.  
Gridley, Obed  
Grier, John  
Griffen, William  
Griffing, Isaiah  
Grim, C. F.  
Grim, David Philip  
Grim, James Oswald  
Griswold, Calvin  
Groesbeeck, C. W.  
Groesbeeck, William  
Gross, John  
Gruman, Maria  
Gruman, S. E.  
Gulick, John  
Gury, James  
Guthrie, Samuel H.  
Haas, John  
Habersham, J.  
Hagard, M. W.  
Hagedorn, Jacob  
Haight, Benjamin  
Haight, David L.  
Haight, Samuel  
Hall, A. C.  
Hall, Aaron  
Hall, Charles Henry  
Hall, H. C.  
Hall, John B.  
Hall, Fuller & Barlowe  
Hallick, Peter  
Halliday, S.  
Hallinbeck  
Hally, Frances  
Halsapper, William  
Halsted, O. L.  
Ham, Casper H.  
Ham, George P.  
Ham, Henry M.  
Ham, Jeremiah  
Ham, Petrus P.  
Ham, Wendell  
Hamer, Prosper, & Son  
Hamlin, Asher P.  
Hamlin, D.  
Hamlin, G. S.  
Hamlin, J. C.  
Hammond, D.  
Hand, Eleazar  
Hanley, Joseph

Hannoch, William W.	Hoffman, Helena
Hapman, John P.	Hoffman, Herman
Harbec, Henry	Hoffman, John
Hare, W.	Hoffman, Joseph C.
Harly, Henry	Hoffman, L.
Harmony, Peter	Hoffman, M., & Sons
Harrison, Andrew	Hoffman, Nicholas
Harrison, James	Hoffman, Philip L.
Harrison, John	Hoffman, Samuel
Harrison, William	Hoffman, Zacharias
Hartwell, Thomas	Hoffman & Van Beuren
Harvey, John	Hoffman, Van Deusen & Co.
Hasbrouck, James	Hogeboom, H.
Hasbrouck, Peter	Hogeboom, John C.
Haskins, A.	Hogeboom, Peter
Hathaway, John	Hogeboom, Stephen
Hatheway, S. S.	Holbrook, Elliot
Hattrick, Mary	Holbrook, V. V.
Hattrick, Peter	Holland, Kitchen
Hattrick, Lee & Co.	Hollenbeck, M. M.
Hause, H.	Holley, Elisha
Hauser, Herman	Holley, P.
Havemeyer, William	Holloway, Joseph
Havner, Samuel	Holsople, Nicholas
Hawkins, William	Holt, Charles
Hawley, E.	Homans, Benjamin
Hawley, George	Hommel, Peter
Hayward, George	Hopkins, George F.
Hayward, W.	Hopkins, Rev. John H.
Hazard, B.	Horn, Joseph G.
Hazellius, Ernest L.	Hornblower, J. C.
Hegerman, Benjamin	Horton, Joseph
Hegerman, P. A.	Hosack, D.
Hener, Samuel	Hosmer, H. L.
Hennessy, James	Hotchkin, S. F.
Hennessy, John O.	Hotchkis, Roswell
Henry, I.	Housradt, Henry H.
Henry, John V.	Hover, Andrew
Henry, Peter Seton	Hover, John
Henry, R. R.	Howard, Keeler & Scofield
Henry, Robert R.	Howell, A.
Hermance, A.	Howey, Thomas
Hermance, Henry	Howks, Lambert
Hermans, I. J.	Howland, James
Hicks, Elias	Howland, Joseph
Hicks & Merrick	Hubbard, Caleb
Higbe, L.	Hubbard, E. S.
Hildreth, R. B.	Hubbard, L. H.
Hill, H.	Hubbard, Margaret
Hill, Robert H.	Hubbell, William G.
Hilliker, Norman	Hubbert, E.
Hills, I.	Hudson & Berkshire
Hitchcock, Miles	Railroad Co.
Hoes, Casparus	Hudson (N. Y.), Bank of
Hoff, William	Hulme, A. C.
Hoffman, A. N.	Hulme, C.
Hoffman, Anthony	Hulme, D. Franklin

Hulme, Henri	Jordan, W.
Hulme, John H.	Jukel, John
Hulme, Mary C.	Kane, Archibald
Hulme, Peter	Kellogg, Samuel
Hulme, Thomas	Kelly, James
Hulme, Thomas, Jr.	Kemper, John
Hunt, L. & W.	Kendall, Amos
Hunt & Wilson	Kerr, Anthony
Hunter, J. William	Kesselburgh, Jacob
Hunter, John	Ketchum, Joseph
Hurley, L.	Keyser, A.
Hyatt & Van Hoesen	Kiersted, C. C.
Hyatt, James	Kiersted, John
Hyde, G.	Kiersted, Luke
Ingersoll, David	King, E. W.
Ingerson, D.	King, George W.
Ingraham, John	King, John A.
Ingraham, Nathaniel G.	King, Joseph L.
Innes, Charles	King, Rufus
Ironside, William	King, Vincent, & Co.
Irvin, Adam	King, William O.
Irving, John T.	Kingsland, A.
Jacks, Robert	Kingston, Thomas B.
Jackson, James	Kinney, Thomas J.
Jackson, Robert	Kinney, William Burnett
James, Stephen,	Kip, Leonard
Jansen, John B.	Kip, Ralph
Jansen, T. B.	Kipp, John
Jarvis, N.	Kirby & Yeats
Jarvis, Bulkley & Wheeler	Kirch, John
Jay, Peter Augustus	Kittle, A. N.
Jaycox, Thomas S.	Kittle, John
Jenkins, Elisha	Kleild, Anne
Jenkins, G.	Kline, Nicholas
Jenkins, Marchal	Klum, Philip
Jenkins, Robert, & Co.	Knapp, Shepherd
Jenkins, Thomas	Knickerbocker, Edwin
Jenkins, Thomas, & Sons	Knickerbocker, Evert
Jensen, John B.	Knickerbocker, John L.
Johnson, Daniel	Knickerbocker, Lawrence
Johnson, James	Knickerbocker, Peter
Johnson, John P.	Knickerbocker, Philip H.
Johnson, Nehemiah	Knickerbocker & Brodhead
Johnson, Robert	Knickerbocker & More
Johnson, Walter	Knower, B.
Johnson, William Samuel	Knox, Henry M.
Johnston, A.	Koon, Hendrick
Johnston, John C.	Koon, Henry
Jones, David	Koon, John A.
Jones, John J.	Kortz, John
Jones, John P.	Krookshanks, B.
Jones, Levi	Kuhn, Henrich
Jones, M.	Kuny, B. M.
Jones, Samuel	Kyes, Catherine
Jones, Thomas	Laidlie, William
Jones, William R.	Lamb, George C.
Jones & Son & Clinch	Lambert, James

Lambert, Samuel F.	Lissem, John
Lane, John	Lister, Murray
Lane, Jonathan	Littell, D. F.
Lane, R. & A.	Littell, E., & Co.
Lang, John, & Co.	Littell, Son & Co.
Lang, Turner & Co.	Livingston, B. W.
Langlois, Charles	Livingston, Betsy
Langstaff, John	Livingston, Brockholst
Lansing, Abraham G.	Livingston, Carrell
Lansing, R. N.	Livingston, Clermont
Lasher, B. C.	Livingston, Cornelia
Lasher, B. M.	Livingston, Crawford
Lasher, Coenrad	Livingston, Edward P.
Lasher, Elias	Livingston, Eliza
Lasher, Garnded B.	Livingston, F. A.
Lasher, Garret	Livingston, Gilbert
Lasher, George B.	Livingston, H. W.
Lasher, Jacob	Livingston, Harriet
Lasher, John G.	Livingston, Henry
Lasher, P. N.	Livingston, James S.
Lasher, R.	Livingston, Joanna
Lasher, Samuel B.	Livingston, John
Lasher, Zachariah	Livingston, John R., Jr.
Lasher & Staats	Livingston, John S..
Latham, James	Livingston, M. & C.
Latham, John L.	Livingston, Margaret
Laurence, George	Livingston, Mary
Laurence, William	Livingston, Mary C.
Laurence & Willard	Livingston, Moncrieff
Lawrence, John L.	Livingston, N.
Lawrence, Joseph	Livingston, P. W.
Lawrence, Richard	Livingston, Peter Brugh
Le Breton, Edward A.	Livingston, Peter R.
Ledyard, Mary	Livingston, Philip
Lee, Mrs. James	Livingston, R. J.
Lee, James	Livingston, Robert
Lee, James, Jr.	Livingston, Robert E.
Lee, John	Livingston, Robert L.
Lee, Mary	Livingston, Robert R.
Lee, R. H.	Livingston, Schuyler
Lee, Roland	Livingston, Susan
Lee, Sarah	Livingston, Thomas F.
Lemon, Johannes	Livingston, W. A.
Lemon, Henry	Livingston, Walter J.
Lenox, Robert	Livingston, Walter T.
Lent, Nathaniel	Livingston, William
Leonard, David	Lobdell, Jeremiah & Co.
Leroy, Levi	Lodi Manufacturing Co.
Lescuere, H.	Loffman, John
Lewis, Amy	Lombard, John
Lewis, Emma H. C.	Loomis, Edmund
Lewis, George	Loomis, Libbius
Lewis, Morgan	Loop, Jacob
Lewis, Thomas L.	Loop, Josiah
Leymon, Jacob	Loop, Maria
Lillay, James	Lord, Elizabeth
Lipscomb	Losee, Cyrus



Lovering, Joseph S., & Co.	Malony, John
Lovejoy, Ebenezer	Mancius, George W.
Low, Isaac	Mann, John M.
Lowndes, Arthur	Mansfield, James L.
Ludlow, Edward H.	Mansfield & Shirts
Ludlow, Gulian	Manson, Alexander
Ludlow, John	Marsh, Jeremiah
Ludlow, W. B.	Marshall, Milo C.
Ludlow, William H.	Marshall, Nathaniel
Ludlum, Anna S.	Martin, D. C.
Luff, N. W.	Martin, Edward
Lyck, John J.	Martin, Ephraim, & Co.
Lyke, C.	Martin, John
Lyle, Henry	Martin, Robert
Lynch, Henry	Martine, S. F.
Lynch, James	Mason, George
Lynk, Jacob	Mason, J. W.
Lynk, John	Mather
Lynk, Philip	Matthews, James
Lynk, William L.	Maxwell, E. H.
McAlpine, Walter	Mayer, Philip F.
McArthur, Charles	Mayo, J.
McCarshore, Andrew	Mearns, Alexander
McCarty, John	The Mechanics & Farmers
McClellan, Henry	Bank
McClellan, John	Megley, Jacob
McClellan, Robert	Megley, John
McClelland, William	Meier, John H.
McCrindell, Thomas	Meigs, Return J.
McDermott, Lawrence	Meinell, James
McDonald, George	Melford, James
McDougall, Peter	Mennomy, Robert W.
McFarlan, Andrew	Merchants' Canal Line
McGan, William	Merchants Transportation
McGaraghan, Edward	Line
McGill, William	Merifield, Peter
McIntyre, Archibald	Merifield, Walter
McKearn, Levi	Merrick, Justin
McKibbin, Charles	Mesler & Ballard
McKinley, George	Methuen, James
McKinstry, George	Meyer, John
McKinstry, John	Midler, Christopher
McKinstry, Justus	Mier, Frederick
McKinstry & Tallmadge	Milk, Benjamin
McKinstry & White	Miller, Andrew R.
McKowen, James	Miller, Chris. B.
McLean, John	Miller, Cornelius
McMannus, John	Miller, Edward
McMannus, Miss P. W.	Miller, Fite
McNicol, Alex	Miller, Jacob
Macomb, John	Miller, James
McRae, C.	Miller, James B.
Macy, Richard W.	Miller, Jane
Macy, Seymour	Miller, J. H., & Co.
Macy & Hors	Miller, Joachim
Malcolm, Donald	Miller, Killian
Malcolm, Henry	Miller, L. R.

Miller, Maria  
 Miller, Matthias  
 Miller, Peter A.  
 Miller, Rosamond B.  
 Miller, Samuel  
 Miller, Solomon  
 Miller, Tobias  
 Miller & Feller  
 Miller & Gaul  
 Miller & Punderson  
 Millot, Abraham  
 Mills, Arthur  
 Mills, John, Jr.  
 Mills, Philip  
 Mills, Park & Co.  
 Miner, Elisha  
 Miner, Erastus  
 Miner, Eunice  
 Mink, Henry  
 Mink, Philip H.  
 Minno, Henry  
 Minor, D. E.  
 Minor, D. K.  
 Minster, Isabella  
 Mitchell, Charles  
 Mitchell, Isaac  
 Mitchell, John  
 Monell & Bushnell  
 Monell & Van Buren  
 Monell, James D.  
 Montgomery, Mrs.  
 Montgomery, Janet  
 Mooklar & Storrs  
 Moolley, Isaac W.  
 Moor, A. R.  
 Moore, A. D.  
 Moore, Abraham J.  
 Moore, Benjamin  
 Moore, C. B.  
 Moore, Conrad  
 Moore, D. M.  
 Moore, Jacob J.  
 Moore, James  
 Moore, John, Jr.  
 Moore, Nicholas  
 Moore, Philip C.  
 Moore, Philip J.  
 Moore, Samuel  
 Moore, Stephen  
 Moore, Thomas R.  
 Moore, William  
 Moore & Joseph  
 Moore & Robertson  
 Morange, B., & Son  
 Morell, George  
 Morey, Robert  
 Morgan, H.

Morgan, James H.  
 Morgan, John  
 Morgan & Hubbel  
 Morrill, Stephen  
 Morris, James  
 Morris, John C.  
 Morris, Lewis L.  
 Morris, Richard R.  
 Morris, Robert  
 Morrison, John  
 Mosher, William  
 Mosier, Eli  
 Mosier & Bennit  
 Mosill, Eli  
 Mount, John  
 Muldon & Montgomery  
 Müller, P.  
 Munson, Ebenezer  
 Murphy, James  
 Murphy, Michael  
 Murray & Bryce  
 Murtaugh, Barny  
 Myer, H. C.  
 Myer, Henry F.  
 Myer, James  
 Myer, P. L.  
 Myer, Peter B.  
 Myers, Andrew P.  
 Myers, H.  
 Myers, H. C.  
 Myers, Jacob H.  
 Myers, John L.  
 Myre, David  
 Myres, Solomon  
 Near, H. & L.  
 Nelson, Thomas, & Son  
 Nevins, James L.  
 Nevins, Thomas J.  
 Newcomb, William  
 Newkirk, C.  
 New York, Supreme Court  
 Nexsen, Elias T.  
 Ney, G.  
 Nichols, David  
 Nichols & Wilcox  
 Niven, George W.  
 Niven, Michael  
 Norman, W. E.  
 Northrop, Elijah  
 Norton, John L.  
 Norton, Sarah  
 Nott, E.  
 Noyes, Isaac R.  
 Oakley, George P.  
 Oakley, Samuel  
 Odell, Isaac  
 Ogden, O. W.

Oliver, James	Perkins, James T.
Olmstead, Samuel	Person, A.
Olney, Joseph	Pest, John J.
Ostrander, Moses	Peter, M. B., & Co.
Outwater, James	Petre, John
Outwater, Peter	Petter, J.
Outwater & Elsworth	Phelps, B. B.
Owen, Chas.	Phelps, Philip
Owen, Hannah	Philadelphia & N. Y.
Owen, Jesse C.	Steam Transportation Co.
Paddock, Judah	Philip, David
Paddock, Maria	Philip, John G.
Page, William P.	Phillips, John R.
Paige, Harriet	Phillips, M.
Paine, Catherine	Phillips, N.
Paine, E. T.	Pickering, Timothy
Palmer, Freeman	Pierce, J., & Co.
Palmer, John W.	Pierce, John
Palmer, William	Plass, J. H.
Panfold, John	Platner, Mark
Pardy, Joseph	Platner, Mathias
Park, James	Platner, Philip
Park, Jacob	Platner, Samuel L. B.
Parker, James	Platt, Charles
Parker, John	Platt, Israel
Parker, Philip L.	Platt, Jonas
Parker, Ranson	Plitt, George
Parker, & Co.	Plum, Isaac
Parkhurst, S. W.	Plum, W.
Parkman, H. D.	Polk, John J.
Parkman, Thomas	Pool, John J.
Parks, James	Porter, James
Parks, Rufus	Porter, Samuel A.
Parrish, Eliza	Porter, William A.
Parsell, Pierre P.	Porteus, John
Parsons, Jabez	Post, G. W. & S. O.
Parton, George	Post, Israel
Patric, Jacob J.	Potter, P.
Patrick, Henry	Potter, William
Patrie, N.	Potts, Abram
Patterson, R. L.	Potts, Henry
Patterson, Robert	Potts, John J.
Patterson, Roger	Potts, Morgan
Patterson, W.	Potts, Peter W.
Payne, John	Potts, R.
Peacock, Jonathan	Potts, William G.
Peake, William J.	Potts & Moore
Pearson, Jonathan	Power, Isaac
Pease & Wiswall	Power, J.
Peck, Benjamin	Power, Luke
Peck, Richard	Power, N.
Pekham, Reuben	Power, Nicholas
Pell, A. S.	Power, Thomas
Pells, John J.	Power, & Livingston
Peltier, F. & L. Morel	Pratt, Erastus
Pendleton, J. M.	Pratt, Ralph C.
Penfield, G. H.	Pratt, Virgil

Preston, L.  
Prevost, Theodore L.  
Price, William M.  
Prince, Benjamin  
Prober, David  
Prober, George  
Proge, Christian  
Proper, Peter  
Pudney & Russell  
Pulver, Peter  
Punderson, Eben.  
Punderson, R.  
Punderson & Allyn  
Queen, John  
Queen, Samuel  
Radcliff, Jacob  
Radcliff, John  
Radcliff, P. W.  
Radcliff, William  
Radcliff & Mason  
Rae, Thomas  
Ramsen, John  
Rankin, Henry  
Rankin, John  
Rapalye, G. B.  
Rathbone, J.  
Rause, Nicholas  
Rawles, Henry, & Co.  
Ray, Cornelius  
Ray, Robert  
Raymond, A.  
Raymond, Wesley & Co.  
Raynor, John  
Read, George, Jr.  
Redfield, Bernard  
Reed, George  
Reed, Morris  
Reed, Rufus  
Reid, J.  
Remsen, Henry  
Rensselaer, Killiaen  
Rerusen & Clarkson  
Retcher, Andries  
Reynolds, Allen  
Reynolds, Cuyler  
Reynolds, Gamaliel  
Reynolds, John  
Rhoades, Julius  
Richard, John  
Richards, Henry S.  
Richardson  
Richmond, John  
Richmond, L.  
Richmond, Thomas  
Rider, George T.  
Riggs, Caleb S.  
Riggs, H. C.  
Riker, R.  
Rivers, Adam  
Roberts, E.  
Roberts, Sylvester  
Robertson, G. H.  
Robertson, James  
Robertson, John  
Robertson, J. Stark  
Robinson, Peter  
Rockefeller, Jacob W.  
Rockefeller, John A.  
Rockefeller, John P.  
Rockefeller, Peter D.  
Rockefeller, Philip D.  
Rockefeller, Philip W.  
Rockefeller, Robert  
Rockefeller, Simeon W.  
Rockefeller & Sharp  
Rodgers, John R. B.  
Rodgers, W. M.  
Roe, Matthew  
Roe, Walter  
Rogers, Benjamin W.  
Rogers, D.  
Rogers, Peet & Company  
Romaine, J.  
Romaine, Nicholas  
Roome, Jacob  
Roorbach, Arthur H.  
Roorback, Uriah  
Root, William  
Rose, William M.  
Rose & Hurley  
Ross, Alex  
Ross, John E.  
Rossman, Elias  
Rossman, Peter J.  
Rossman & McKinstry  
Row, Thomas  
Row & Reed  
Rowe, Henry  
Rowe, James  
Rowland, Ezra  
Rowley, J. D.  
Royce, Solomon  
Ruggles, Charles H.  
Runk, Emma Ten Broeck  
Russell, Isaac  
Russell, W. E.  
Rutherford, Walter  
Rutherford, John  
Ryfenbergh, Alexander  
Ryfenbergh, Peter P.  
Ryfenbergh, William G.  
Ryker, John



Sabagh, John J.	Shepard, C., & Co.
Sagendorph, George A.	Shepherd, R. I.
St. John & Ogle	Sheys, James B.
St. Johns, O. R.	Shoemaker, D.
Salbaugh, John	Shook, George
Salles, Laurent	Shook, Jacob
Salsach, Jacob	Shook, Robert
Sanders, Barent	Shop, Henry
Sanders, James B.	Short, Huldy
Sanders, Jane	Showerman, Peter A.
Sanders, John	Showers, John
Sanders, Robert	Shufeldt, Alexander
Sanders, Walter L.	Shufeldt, Catherine
Sanders, William N. S.	Shufeldt, George A.
Saunders, D.	Shufeldt, Henry
Schaeffer, F. C.	Shufeldt, Peter G.
Schauers, John	Shufeldt, R. W.
Schell, Christ.	Shufeldt, W. B. E.
Schenck, C.	Shufeldt, W. T.
Schenck, G.	Shultz, Casperus
Schenck, Sarah	Silliman, W.
Schermerhorn, Johannes	Simmons, Johannes
Schism, John	Simon, David
Schmidt, James	Simons, Titus
Schofeld, Polly	Simpson, E.
Schofeld, Sarah	Sinclair, G.
Schroeppel, G. L.	Sinclair, Robert
Schultz, Jacob	Sinclear, S.
Schutt, Hendrick M.	Sipperly, William
Schutts, J. W.	Skinner, H. P.
Scott, Jonathan	Skinner, Jonathan
Scriba, Frederick	Sloan, Rachel
Scriba, George	Slocomb, J.
Scriba, Schroepel &	Slosson, John
Starman	Slosson, Nathaniel
Sears, Nathan	Slosson, William
Seaving, Simon	Smart, Corneleus
Sebard, H. S.	Smith, A. C.
Secor & Priest	Smith, Albert
See, John	Smith, Egerton
Segner, Phillip A.	Smith, Eleazer
Selby, H.	Smith, George B.
Selden, Dudley	Smith, Henry
Selluk, Levi	Smith, Isaac
Senigham, William W.	Smith, James M.
Seton, James	Smith, James Scott
Shafer, John	Smith, John P.
Sharks, J. A.	Smith, Lorentz
Sharp, George P.	Smith, Michael
Sharp, Peter G.	Smith, Nathan
Sharp, A., Co.	Smith, Nathaniel
Sharp & Dubois	Smith, Nicholas
Sharp, Elton & Co.	Smith, Seymour
Shaver, Hendrick J.	Smith, Thomas
Shear, Henry	Smith, Thomas Jefferson
Sheenburgh, Maria	Smith, T. Tredwell
Sheldon, B.	Smith, William H.

Smith, William Sidney	Stout, F. Y.
Smith & Miller	Stoutenburgh, Isaac
Smith, Litchfield & West	Strever, J. H.
Smyth, Lindley	Strong, H. M.
Snowden & Co.	Strong, Jeremiah
Snyder, Elizabeth	Studey, David
Snyder, George T.	Stymets, Peter
Snyder, Peter	Summers, William M.
Snyder, Samuel	Sutherland, Joshua
Snyder, Tunis G.	Sutherland, Talmadge
Southard, Samuel	Sutherland & McClellan
Southart, Jacob	Suter, John
Southwick, S.	Swartwout, John
Spafford, Horatio Gates	Swift, Samuel G.
Sparkman, James D.	Swords, James
Spencer, Ambrose	Swords, O. M.
Spencer, H. O.	Swords, T. & J.
Spencer, M.	Sylvester & Crosswell
Spenenburgh, Jacob	Talcott, N.
Sperry, Jacob	Tallmadge, Nathaniel P.
Spickerman, John	Tanner, Stephen
Spooner, A.	Taylor, Charles W.
Stall, Hendrick	Taylor, John N.
Starks, Charles	Taylor, P. N.
Staats, John	Taylor, Robert
Stagg, Benjamin F.	Taylor, Robert E.
Staples & Johnson	Teal, William H.
Stats, Peter	Teller, James
Steamboat Congress	Ten Broeck, Catharina
Stearns, John	Ten Broeck, Dirk
Stebbins, William B.	Ten Broeck, Emmeline
Steel, John B.	Ten Broeck, G. Hendrick
Steenburg, Jacob	Ten Broeck, Jacob
Stevens, H.	Ten Broeck, Johannes
Stevens, John	Ten Broeck, John V. R.
Stevens, Ozias	Ten Broeck, John & R.,
Stewart, Alex	& Co.
Stewart, James	Ten Broeck, L. W.
Stiles, John	Ten Broeck, Leonard
Stimson, George	Ten Broeck, Nicholas
Stocking, A.	Ten Broeck, Peter B.
Stocking, Stephen	Ten Broeck, Samuel
Stocking, Walter V.	Ten Broeck & Benjamin
Stockholm & Browney	Ten Broeck & Wilson
Stockton, Richard	Ten Eyck, Joseph
Stoddard, Ashbel	Ten Eyck, Margaret
Stokes, H. & A.	Terry, Urbana
Stokes, Robert	Thomas, David
Stollenwerk & Brothers	Thomas, Rebecca
Stone, Fred W.	Thompson, Alexander W.
Stone, Silas	Thompson, Egbert
Stone & Cross	Thompson, G. L.
Storm, Garrit	Thompson, Samuel
Storm, Stephen	Thompson, Smith
Storm, Thomas	Thompson, William A.
Storrs, W. & G.	Thomson, James
Storrs & Gunn	Thomson, Thomas

- Thomson, William A.  
 Thomson, William H.  
 Thorkeson, W.  
 Thorne, Daniel  
 Thorp, Edward  
 Throckmorton, William  
 Thurston, Edward C.  
 Tiger, John  
 Tilden, E.  
 Tillary, James  
 Tillotson, John C.  
 Tillotson, Thomas  
 Tipple, Catherine  
 Tipple, M.  
 Tirrell, Joseph  
 Tobey, Silas  
 Tobey, William W.  
 Toby, Joshua  
 Tompkins, Daniel D.  
 Toncray, Daniel  
 Tooker, Samuel  
 Torrence, Ann  
 Townsend, Dwight  
 Townsend  
 Tracy, Lyman  
 Traver, J. J.  
 Tremain, A.  
 Tremper, William  
 Trier, Samuel L.  
 Truesdail, W.  
 Trusdell, Nathan  
 Tryon, Jeremiah  
 Union Transportation Line  
 Valkenburgh, Christian  
 Van Alen, James J.  
 Van Alstyne, Adam  
 Van Alstyne, Margaret  
 Van Alstyne, Peter  
 Van Antwerp, R.  
 Van Benthuyssen, John  
 Van Beuren, E.  
 Van Beuren, Henry  
 Van Beuren, Joseph J.  
 Van Beuren, Hoffman  
 Van Beuren, M.  
 Van Beuren, P. B.  
 Van Brant  
 Van Buren, A. A.  
 Van Buren, John  
 Van Buren, Peter  
 Van Buren & Clow  
 Vandebogart, Cornelius  
 Vandebogart, Peter  
 Vandebogart, R.  
 Vandenburgh, Jeremiah  
 Vanderbilt, John  
 Vander Poel, A. B.  
 Vander Poel, B.  
 Vander Poel, J.  
 Van Deusen, H. & B.  
 Van Deusen, J., & Co.  
 Van Deusen, James  
 Van Deusen, John T.  
 Van Deusen, Matthew  
 Van Deusen, Nicholas  
 Van Deusen, Peter  
 Van Deusen, P. & Co.  
 Van Deusen, R. D. & J.  
 Van Deusen, Robert  
 Van Deusen & Gaul  
 Van Deusen & Reed  
 Van Dusen, Ann  
 Van Dusen, D.  
 Van Dusen, P. D.  
 Van Dyke, Miss  
 Van Dyke, A.  
 Van Etten, M.  
 Van Hogen, William  
 Van Horne, James  
 Van Ingen, Dirck  
 Van Loan, M. D. & B.  
 Van Ness, C. P.  
 Van Ness, David  
 Van Ness, G. B.  
 Van Ness, Jacob  
 Van Ness, John  
 Van Ness, William  
 Van Nortwick & Miller  
 Van Patten, C. C.  
 Van Peth, John  
 Van Rank, Cornelius  
 Van Ranst, A. M.  
 Van Rensselaer, A. R.  
 Van Rensselaer, J. R.  
 Van Rensselaer, K. K.  
 Van Rensselaer, Maunsell  
 Van Rensselaer, Peter  
 Van Rensselaer, Robert  
 Van Rensselaer, Rusten  
 Van Rensselaer, Sol.  
 Van Schaack, Peter  
 Van Steenburgh, Jacob B.  
 Van Tassall, Frederick  
 Van Valkenburgh, B.  
 Van Valkenburgh & Rossman  
 Van Vechte, Ephriam  
 Van Vechten, S. J.  
 Van Vleck, A., Jr.  
 Van Vleck, Abraham J.  
 Van Vleck, Henry  
 Van Vleck & Cantine  
 Van Wickle, Evert  
 Van Zandt, Margaret  
 Van Zandt, Wynant

- Varick, Nicholas  
 Varick, Richard  
 Vedder, Albert H.  
 Ver Meule, Richard  
 Villagrand, Joseph Jerome  
   d'  
 Villie, Cornelius  
 Villie, G.  
 Vleck, A.  
 Voorhis, D.  
 Voorhis, J. V.  
 Wackerhagen, Augustus  
 Wackerhagen, Augustus, Jr.  
 Waggoner, Peter W.  
 Wagram, John  
 Waite, G. & R.  
 Walcott & Walker  
 Walden, Alfred P.  
 Waldie, Adam  
 Waldo, D. R.  
 Waldo, Hammond & Co.  
 Walgrove, E. W.  
 Walsh, J.  
 Walson, L. Z.  
 Walter, Henry  
 Walworth, H.  
 Walworth, Reuben H.  
 Ward, Owen  
 Warner, Herman N.  
 Warren, A.  
 Washburn, K.  
 Waters, Reuben, Jr.  
 Watson, Elkanah  
 Watson, John  
 Watson, M. J.  
 Wattermier, George M.  
 Watts, John  
 Webb, James  
 Weeks, Peter  
 Weil, Elias  
 Weir, John  
 Welch, J.  
 Wells, J.  
 Wells, Richard J.  
 Wells, Tomas  
 Welstad, Edward  
 Wendell, Jacob  
 Wentworth, Jacob  
 Wescott, Samuel  
 Wessel, Dirck  
 Wessen, Elias T.  
 West, John  
 Westervelt, H.  
 Westervelt & Munson  
 Wetmore, William W.  
 Wetmore & Chauncey  
 Wheaton, H.  
 Wheeler, G.  
 Wheeler, Michael  
 Wheeler, Ralph  
 Wheeler, W.  
 Wheeler & Knickerbocker  
 Whitaker, James  
 Whitaker, O.  
 Whitbeck, Herman  
 Whitbeck, John  
 Whitbeck, Peter  
 White, Ann  
 White, Agnes  
 White, Calvin  
 White, Campbell P.  
 White, Charlotte  
 White, Henry  
 White, John  
 White, John T.  
 White, Mrs. O.  
 White, Philip  
 White, Samuel  
 Whiting, B.  
 Whiting, J. R.  
 Whiting & Leavenworth  
 Whitney, S.  
 Whittaker, O.  
 Whittock, Peter  
 Whybreus, T.  
 Wigman & Clock  
 Wigman, John  
 Wigman, William  
 Wilbur, H.  
 Wilby, William  
 Wilcox, John  
 Wild, Nathan  
 Wilde, John  
 Wilkes, Charles  
 Wilks, George  
 Willcocks, John  
 Willcox, Abner  
 Williams, E. N.  
 Williams, Elisha  
 Williams, H. L.  
 Williams, John  
 Williams, John L.  
 Williams, Martin  
 Williams, N.  
 Williams, O.  
 Williams, R.  
 Williams, Thomas C.  
 Williams, William  
 Williams & Squire  
 Wilmart, Daniel  
 Wilson, Mrs. A. H.  
 Wilson, Alex W.  
 Wilson, Alexander  
 Wilson, Sir Alexander



Wilson, Ann	Wiswall, Oliver
Wilson, Bayard	Wiswall, Samuel
Wilson, Bessie	Wiswall, Thomas
Wilson, E. H.	Wolcott, C. C.
Wilson, Hannah	Wood, John
Wilson, Harold W.	Wood, Timothy
Wilson, Isaac	Woodruff, Dr.
Wilson, John Alex	Woodruff, Aaron
Wilson, Margaret,	Woodruff, Samuel
Mrs. Stephen B.	Woods, William
Wilson, Mary A.	Woodward, John
Wilson, Mary E. L.,	Woodworth, A.
Mrs. Harold W.	Wyckoff, F. L.
Wilson, Robert L.	Wyckoff, Nicholas
Wilson, Stephen B.	Wyckoff, Samuel S.
Wilson, W. H.	Wyer, J. I.
Wilson, William	Wynkoop, Miss A.
Wilson, Dr. William	Wynkoop, Cornelius
Wilson, William H.	Wynkoop, P. L. & R. G.
Wilson, William H., Jr.	Wynkoop, R. C.
Winchester, J.	Yates, William
Winckler, John	Young, Henry
Winthrop, William N.	Young, J. & S.
Wintringham, David L.	Younglove & West
Wintringham, Sidney	Zeller, James

### 300. WINSTONE, CHARLES.

Letter book, 1777-1786.

1 item, 210 pages.

Dominican lawyer. Letters concerning legal affairs and the shipping and selling of coffee and sugar. The letters contain remarks on the effect of the American Revolution on trade, the taking of Dominica by France, and the activities of American privateers.

Described in the special summer catalogue of the Export book co., 1931, item 10.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1931.

### 301. WRAY, GEORGE.

Papers, 1770-1793.

2 ft.

British army officer. Papers include orders to issue ordnance, receipts for supplies issued, cor-

respondence with merchants and officers regarding supplies, muster rolls and orderly books, returns of laborers employed by the Royal artillery regiment, and other records and accounts pertaining to the supplying of the regiment during the American Revolution. The only post Revolutionary manuscript is a deed to John Wray, dated 1793.

See Peckham's Guide for fuller description.

Purchased, 1933.

A manuscript journal of commissary stores, 1775-1783, was added in 1948, gift of The Clements Library Associates.

Names of writers of letters and authors and signers of documents:

Abbott, Thomas Henry  
 Adye, Stephen Payne  
 Anderson, Robert  
 André, John  
 Arnold, Robert  
 Ashley, Joseph  
 Balfour, Nisbet  
 Barry, Henry  
 Bennan, James  
 Benson, George  
 Blucke, John  
 Burns, James  
 Cahill, Patrick  
 Carden, John  
 Charleton, Thomas  
 Charleton, William  
 Constable, James  
 Courtney, James  
 Crowell, Thomas  
 Cruden, John  
 Daly, Timothy  
 Day, Michael  
 Dennyman, John  
 Douglas, John  
 Downing, John  
 Doyle, Sir John  
 Dundas, Thomas  
 Ferguson, Robert  
 Forbes, Alexander  
 Forman, William  
 Fraser, Charles  
 Fraser, James  
 Fraser, Simon  
 French, Samuel  
 French, Thomas  
 Gavnier, Peter  
 Gilbert, Francis  
 Graham, John  
 Grant, Jon  
 Great Britain  
 Army in America

Great Britain-continued  
 Army in America-continued  
 Royal Artillery  
 Artificers  
 First Battalion  
 Capt. David Standish's  
 company  
 Capt. John Williamson's  
 company  
 Third Battalion  
 Maj. John Innes'  
 company  
 Capt. Peter Traill's  
 company  
 Fourth Battalion  
 Capt. George Anderson's  
 company  
 Maj. Francis James  
 Buchanan's company  
 Capt. Thomas Davies'  
 company  
 Capt. Anthony  
 Farrington's company  
 Capt. William  
 Johnston's company  
 Maj. William Martin's  
 company  
 Haldane, Henry  
 Hall, Adam  
 Hall, William  
 Hanes, Joseph L.  
 Hobin, John  
 Innes, John  
 Johnstone, William  
 King, John  
 Laing, Lt. J.  
 Leonard, George  
 Lonsdale, John  
 Loobey, John  
 Lowell, R. W.  
 Macbean, Forbes  
 McDonald, Alexander

Office of Ordnance, N. Y.

McLeod, Angus	Stephens, Francis
Macleod, John	Taylor, W.
Man, Thomas C.	Traille, Peter
Manson, Daniel	Trotter, Thomas
Morgan, T.	Vandyke, Thomas
Philips, Philip	Vardill, Thomas
Phillips, Joseph	Watt, James
Roberts, Stephen	Wells, John, Jr.
Ryan, Peter S.	Wemyss, James
Schaw, Alexander	Wilson, William
Scollay, Edmond	Wood, William
Scott, Edward	Wray, George
Small, John	Wray, John
Stapleton, John	Young, Joseph

## 302. YUCATAN.

Papers, 1772-1898.

ca. 200 items.

Letters, documents and letter books relating to the history of Yucatan.

Purchased, 1949.

## 303. ZACATECAS, MEXICO.

Records, 1561?-1870?

43 ft.

A section of the archives of the province of Zacatecas dealing mainly with economic and fiscal matters during the period from the middle of the sixteenth century to the end of the third quarter of the nineteenth century. The collection has been examined only roughly, and contains approximately 300,000 pages of manuscript. Plans are underway to catalog the collection, and when completed, a separate publication of the Library will be issued, listing the writers of letters and authors and signers of documents.

Purchased, 1952.

## 304. ZURITA, ALONSO DE, B. 1511.

Breve y sumaria relacion de los señores, maneras y diferencias que habia de ellos en la Nueva España, y en otras Provincias sus comarcanas ... 18- .  
Manuscript copy.

1 item, 392 pages.

Spanish historian. Nineteenth century copy of a sixteenth century description of the civilization of the Indians native to the Spanish colonies. It has been published in Henri Ternaux-Compans. *Voyages, relations et memoires originaux pour servir a l'histoire de la decouverte de l'Amérique*. v. 2.; in *Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquists y colonización de las posesiones españolas en América y Oceanía*, sacados en su mayor parte del Real archivo de Indias. v. 2.; and in Joaquin García Icazbalceta. *Nueva colección de documentos para la historia de México*. v. 3.

Bound with Lope de Atienza. *Compendio historial* ... and Juan Polo de Ondegardo. *Relacion*.

Described in the catalogue of Sotheby and co., June 24-27, 1919, item 387.

Phillipps Ms. 11633.

Purchased, 1928.





# INDEX OF NAMES

This index lists the names of all writers of letters and authors and signers of documents found in the collections of the Division of Manuscripts. As an aid in identification, the dates of birth and death are given when known; if these are not available, a date or period when the author is known to have flourished is given. In addition, such titles as "Dr.," "Gen.," "Gov.," and "Rev." are sometimes used. Pseudonyms are placed in quotation marks. Anonymous essays and works of book length are entered by title.

The references are to collection numbers rather than to pages. The customary abbreviations are used: b. for "born"; c. for "about"; d. for "died"; and fl. for "flourished."

## A

- A., R., fl. 1775 . . . . . 98  
 Abarca, Roque, fl. 1810 . . . 182  
 Abbadie, Gov. d', 1726-65  
     95, 251  
 Abbé, M. L., fl. 1854 . . . . 194  
 Abbot, A. B., fl. 1875 . . . . 194  
 Abbot, Abijah, fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Abbot, Benjamin, 1762-1849 . 52  
 Abbot, Charles, 1st baron  
     Colchester, 1757-1829. 67, 250  
 Abbot, Rev. Ezra, 1819-84 . 294  
 Abbott, Edward, fl. 1759-79  
     14, 95, 98  
 Abbott, James,  
     c. 1791-post 1835 . . 166, 191  
 Abbott, John Stephens Cabot,  
     1805-1877 . . . . . 1  
 Abbott, Dr. Jonathan G.,  
     d. 1878 . . . . . 166  
 Abbott, Robert, fl. 1834 . 166  
 Abbott, Samuel,  
     fl. 1810-35 . . . . . 166  
 Abbott, Thomas Henry . . . . 62  
 Abbott, Thomas Henry  
     fl. 1770-81 . . . . . 301  
 Abbott, William, fl. 1798. 299  
 Abeel, Garret . . . . . 95  
 Abeel, James, 1733-1825 . . 109  
 Abella, Manuel, fl. 1799 . 201  
 Abercrombie, James, d. 1775. 95  
 Abercrombie, John Joseph,  
     1802-77 . . . . . 87  
 Abercromby, Alexander,  
     1745-95 . . . . . 174  
 Abercromby, James, 1706-81  
     95, 107, 194  
 Abercromby, James,  
     fl. 1752 . . . . . 251  
 Abercromby, James, 1st baron  
     Dunferline, 1776-1858 . . 151  
 Abercromby, Sir Ralph  
     1734-1801 . . . . . 97, 174  
 Abercromby, Sir Robert,  
     1740-1827 . . . . . 62, 174  
 Aberdeen, George Gordon,  
     3rd earl of, 1720-1801 . 151  
 Aberdeen, George Hamilton  
     Gordon, 4th earl of,  
     1784-1860. 151, 194, 228, 239  
 Aberdein, Robert,  
     fl. 1775-81 . . . . . 62, 98  
 Aberli, Johann Ludwig,  
     1723-86 . . . . . 143  
 Abert, John James,  
     1788-1863 . . . . . 87  
 Abertson & Olmstead,  
     fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie,  
     4th earl of, 1740-99 . . 151  
 Abington, Robert,  
     fl. 1783 . . . . . 268  
 Abra, Jesus S. . . . . 74  
 Abrego, J., fl. 1867 . . . . 74  
 Abreu, Dr. Eduardo,  
     fl. 1907 . . . . . 289  
 Acarate, Juan Maria,  
     fl. 1827 . . . . . 184  
 Acedo, Fausto, fl. 1867. . 74  
 Ackert, George,  
     fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Ackland, Dudley,  
     fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Ackly, L., fl. 1822 . . . . 299  
 Acland, John Dyke, d. 1778. 62  
 Adair, Archibald,  
     fl. 1836 . . . . . 118  
 Adair, James, fl. 1828 . . . 23  
 Adair, Dr. Robert, 1711-90  
     107, 62, 95, 98, 287  
 Adair, Sir Robert,  
     1763-1855 . . . . 67, 151, 228  
 Adam, John J.,  
     1807-post 1850 . . . . 30, 166  
 Adam, Stephen, fl. 1750 . 194  
 Adam, William, 1751-1839 . 239  
 Adams, Abigail Brown Brooks,  
     Mrs. Charles Francis,  
     fl. 1841 . . . . . 194  
 Adams, Alva Blanchard,  
     1875-1925 . . . . . 52

- Adams, Andrew, 1736-97 . 2, 280  
 Adams, Augustine W.,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Adams, Brooks, 1848-1927 . 289  
 Adams, Charles Francis,  
   1807-86 . . . . . 64, 194  
 Adams, Charles Francis,  
   1835-1915 . . . . . 285  
 Adams, Charles S.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 166  
 Adams, David, fl. 1831 . . 244  
 Adams, Edward D.,  
   fl. 1903 . . . . . 289  
 Adams, Frank L., fl. 1913 . 165  
 Adams, Franklin P., 1881- . 194  
 Adams, Henry, 1838-1918 . . 289  
 Adams, Henry, fl. 1931 . . 228  
 Adams, Hezekiah, fl. 1798 . 299  
 Adams, Dr. Isaac,  
   c. 1803-79 . . . . . 166  
 Adams, Isaac O., fl. 1839 . 166  
 Adams, James Hopkins,  
   1812-61 . . . . . 52  
 Adams, James Q., fl. 1834 . 166  
 Adams, James Truslow,  
   1878-1949 . . . . . 285  
 Adams, John, 1735-1826,  
   52, 95, 109, 121,  
   194, 251, 282, 286  
 Adams, John, fl. 1801 . . . 299  
 Adams, John Quincy,  
   1767-1848 . . 52, 60, 103, 174  
   191, 232, 282, 289  
 Adams, John Quincy,  
   1833-94 . . . . . 294  
 Adams, Louisa Catherine,  
   fl. 1824 . . . . . 228  
 Adams, Mary C., fl. 1849 . 228  
 Adams, Randolph Greenfield,  
   1892-1951,  
   3, 31, 47, 194, 285  
 Adams, Sterling, fl. 1834 . 166  
 Adams, Thomas, fl. 1751 . . 69  
 Adams, William, fl. 1782 . 109  
 Adams, William, 1772-1851 . 103  
 Adams, Rev. William  
   Forbes, b. 1833 . . . . . 79  
 Adams, William H.,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 166  
 Adams, William J.,  
   fl. 1874 . . . . . 39  
 Addington, Henry, see 1st  
   viscount Sidmouth  
 Addington, Isaiah,  
   fl. 1693 . . . . . 69  
 Addison, Alexander,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 118  
 Addison, William, fl. 1789 . 158  
 Addligton, James, fl. 1776 . 62  
 Addy, J. Jepson, fl. 1808 . 250  
 Adee, Alvey Augustus,  
   1842-1924 . . . . . 7  
 Adgate, M., fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Adhémar, Mons. d', fl. 1783.90  
 Adhémar de Saint-Martin,  
   Jean Baptiste Amable,  
   fl. 1736-1800 . . . . . 268  
 Adlam, John, fl. 1780 . . 251  
 Adolphus, John Leycester,  
   1795-1862 . . . . . 151  
 Adrion, William, fl. 1856. 228  
 Advocates Library, curators  
   of . . . . . 174  
 Adey, Stephen Payne,  
   d. 1794 . . . . . 62, 301  
 Affleck, Sir Edmund,  
   1723?-88 . . . . . 62  
 Agar, Charles, baron and  
   viscount Somerton, earl  
   of Normanton, 1736-1809 . 149  
 Agar, James, fl. 1772 . . 275  
 Agassiz, Jean Louis  
   Rodolphe, 1807-73 . . 87, 194  
 Ageno, Francesco d',  
   fl. 1762 . . . . . 251  
 Agnew, J. H., fl. 1844 . . 299  
 Aguilar, Ignacio, fl. 1867. 74  
 Aguilar, José Francisco,  
   fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Aguirre, José Maria,  
   fl. 1830 . . . . . 181  
 Aguirre, Juan, fl. 1699 . . 183  
 Aguirre, Matias, fl. 1820. 182  
 Aide, Charles Hamilton,  
   1826-1906 . . . . . 151  
 Aiguillon, Armand Vignerot-  
   Duplessis Richelieu,  
   duc d', 1720-98 . . . . . 251  
 Aikman, Joseph, fl. 1768 . . 95  
 Ailesbury, Lady Caroline  
   Anne, d. 1824 . . . . . 268  
 Ailesbury, Thomas  
   Brudenell, 1st earl of,  
   1729-1814 . . . . . 97  
 Ainley, Elias, fl. 1831 . . 299  
 Ains, Joseph Louis,  
   1744-post 1787 . . . . . 95  
 Ainslie, Sir Robert,  
   1730?-1812 . . . . . 97, 251  
 Ainslie, Thomas, fl. 1775 . 95  
 Ainsworth, Dr. F. C.,  
   fl. 1892 . . . . . 7  
 Airy, G. B., fl. 1839 . . 228  
 Aitcheson, Robert,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 171  
 Aitken, William A.,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Aiton, Mrs. Elizabeth,  
   fl. 1793 . . . . . 97  
 Akarman, Benjamin, Jr.,  
   fl. 1753 . . . . . 194  
 Aken, Albro, fl. 1821 . . 299  
 Akers (son of Aretas  
   Akers), fl. 1783 . . . . 251  
 Akers, Aretas,  
   fl. 1780-99 . . . . . 251, 268

- Alaman, Lucas, 1791-1853 . 185  
 Ala Torre, Ignacio R.,  
 1833-99 . . . . . 74  
 Albany, Princess Louise  
 Marie Caroline Aloise,  
 comtesse d', 1753-1824 . . 97  
 Albany  
 Citizens of, fl. 1843 . . . 30  
 Magistrates, fl. 1766. 95, 251  
 Mayor and Aldermen,  
 fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Skippers of sloops  
 belonging to . . . . . 14  
 Albany Congress, 1754. . 4, 251  
 Albany County (N.Y.),  
 Loyalists of . . . . . 62  
 Albany Literary  
 Association, fl. 1844 . . . 30  
 Albemarle, Arnold Allan  
 Cecil Keppel, 8th earl  
 of, 1858-1942 . . . . . 194  
 Albemarle, George Keppel,  
 3rd earl of, 1724-72. 174, 223  
 Albemarle, George Thomas  
 Keppel, 6th earl of,  
 1799-1891 . . . . . 158, 239  
 Albemarle, William Anne  
 Keppel, 2nd earl of,  
 1702-54 . . . . . 192, 251  
 Albert, prince consort of  
 Queen Victoria, 1819-61 . 151  
 Albret, César-Phébus d',  
 1614-76 . . . . . 89  
 Albuquerque, Fernandez de  
 la cueva, Francisco, duque  
 de, fl. 1653-1655 . . . . 183  
 Alcántara, Adolfo T.,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Alcéná, A., fl. 1867 . . . . 74  
 Alcott, Louisa May,  
 1832-88 . . . . . 194  
 Aldama, Mariano . . . . . 182  
 Aldborough, Edward  
 Stratford, 2nd earl of,  
 d. 1801 . . . . . 151  
 Alden, James, 1810-77 . . . 64  
 Alden, Mrs. P., fl. 1867 . . . 39  
 Alden, Samuel, fl. 1787 . . . 69  
 Alden, William C., fl. 1867. 39  
 Alderdice, Catherine,  
 1788-1839 . . . . . 5  
 Aldington, John, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Aleguia, fl. 1788 . . . . . 188  
 Alexander, Charles R.,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Alexander, Edward Porter,  
 1835-1910 . . . . . 64  
 Alexander, Francis,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 39  
 Alexander, Harry,  
 fl. 1769 . . . . . 268  
 Alexander, Henry,  
 fl. 1846 . . . . . 228  
 Alexander, Hugh, fl. 1790. 118  
 Alexander, J.,  
 & Co., fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Alexander, J. R.,  
 fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Alexander, James,  
 1691-1750 . . . . . 4, 61, 194  
 Alexander, James, Jr.,  
 fl. 1837 . . . . . 165  
 Alexander, John,  
 fl. 1794 . . . . . 118  
 Alexander, John Byers,  
 fl., 1812 . . . . . 118  
 Alexander, Lucien Hugh,  
 1866-1926 . . . . . 6, 194  
 Alexander, Dr. Nathaniel,  
 d. 1808 . . . . . 109  
 Alexander, Robert,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Alexander, T. S.,  
 fl. 1859 . . . . . 228  
 Alexander, William,  
 1729-1819 . . . . . 90, 251  
 Alexander, William,  
 fl. 1772 . . . . . 95  
 Alexander (Va.), Bank of,  
 fl. 1796 . . . . . 194  
 Alger, C. L., fl. 1848 . . 166  
 Alger, Cyrus, fl. 1822 . . 299  
 Alger, Horatio, 1834-99 . . 7  
 Alger, Russell A.,  
 1836-1907. . . . . 7, 125, 191  
 Allain, Hélène, fl. 1883 . 289  
 Allaire, Peter Alexander,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Allamand, Prof.,  
 fl. 1773 . . . . . 143  
 Allan, James S.,  
 fl. 1811-37 . . . . . 30  
 Allan, John, 1777-1863 . . 194  
 Allan, William T.,  
 fl. 1828 . . . . . 30  
 Allard, J. P., fl. 1844 . . 298  
 Allegheny College Literary  
 Society, fl. 1841 . . . . 30  
 Allegonnesse, Sebastian,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Allen, Aaron, d. c. 1815 . 194  
 Allen, Albert G.,  
 fl. 1850 . . . . . 228  
 Allen, Alfred, 1818-86 . . 166  
 Allen, Andrew,  
 1740-1825 . . . . . 62, 251  
 Allen, Ann I. Barry McCue,  
 Mrs. John, fl. 1836 . . . . 8  
 Allen, B., fl. 1806 . . . . 299  
 Allen, Benjamin, fl. 1806. 194  
 Allen, Rev. Bennet,  
 fl. 1766-1814 . . . . . 103, 251  
 Allen, Charles H.,  
 1848-1934 . . . . . 7, 125  
 Allen, Edward G., fl. 1811. 39  
 Allen, Elisha Hunt,  
 1804-83 . . . . . 31



- Allen, Ethan, 1739-89 . . . 62  
 Allen, Ethan, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Allen, Horatio, 1802-90 . . . 20  
 Allen, Ira, 1751-1814 . . . 62  
 Allen, Isabel . . . . . 285  
 Allen, J. . . . . 239  
 Allen, Jacob . . . . . 249  
 Allen, James, fl. 1846 . . . 166  
 Allen, James Turner,  
   1804-90 . . . . . 8  
 Allen, John, fl. 1792 . . . 158  
 Allen, John, fl. 1838 . . . 166  
 Allen, John, fl. 1846 . . . 166  
 Allen, John F., fl. 1894 . . 118  
 Allen, Joseph, fl. 1774 . . 194  
 Allen, Lewis, fl. 1844 . . . 39  
 Allen, Lewis, fl. 1847 . . . 166  
 Allen, Nathaniel T.,  
   fl. 1857 . . . . . 294  
 Allen, Richard, fl. 1804 . . 299  
 Allen, Richard, fl. 1840 . . . 30  
 Allen, Stephen, fl. 1829 . . 299  
 Allen, William,  
   1704-80 . . . . . 95, 194  
 Allen, William, fl. 1790 . . 205  
 Allen, William,  
   1803-79 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Allen, William, fl. 1834 . . 228  
 Allerton, Cornelius,  
   fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Allerton, Samuel W.,  
   1828-1914 . . . . . 7  
 Alley, Jerome, fl. 1803 . . 250  
 Alleyne, Sir John Gay,  
   fl. 1752-82 . . . . . 148, 251  
 Alliance, crew of the . . . 62  
 Allibone, Samuel Austin,  
   1816-89 . . . . . 31, 87, 194, 262  
 Alling, Samuel, fl. 1785 . . 299  
 Allinson, George,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Allis, Thomas W.,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Allison, Edward H.,  
   fl. 1892 . . . . . 194  
 Allison, John, fl. 1844 . . 194  
 Allison, Richard,  
   fl. 1789 . . . . . 118  
 Allison, Robert, fl. 1765 . . 95  
 Allison, William, fl. 1857 . . 52  
 Allison, William Boyd,  
   1829-1908 . . . . . 7  
 Allix, Charles, fl. 1750 . . 192  
 Allmutt, H., fl. 1782 . . . 251  
 Allport, N. J., fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Allsopp, George,  
   fl. 1761-83 . . . . . 95  
 Allston, S. R. . . . . 87  
 Allston, Washington,  
   1779-1843 . . . . . 20  
 Almodóvar, Pedro Luján  
   Jiménez Góngora y Silva,  
   marqués y duque de,  
   d. 1794 . . . . . 62  
 Almstead, Gottlieb,  
   fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Almstead, Henry, fl. 1844 . . 299  
 Almstead, Peter, fl. 1831 . . 299  
 Almy, Job . . . . . 109  
 Almy, John, fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Almy, P., fl. 1828 . . . . 299  
 Alofsen, S., fl. 1863 . . . 36  
 Alonso, Zenon, fl. 1799 . . 201  
 Alsop, John, fl. 1785 . . . 299  
 Alston, P. P., fl. 1884 . . . 39  
 Alt, J. H., fl. 1767 . . . . 251  
 Altamirano, Jesus,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Alva, fl. 1788 . . . . . 188  
 Alvanley, Anne Bootle  
   Arden, baroness, d. 1825 . 174  
 Alvanley, Richard Pepper  
   Arden, baron, 1745-1804 . . 268  
 Alvarez, D., fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Alvarez, Melchor,  
   fl. 1836 . . . . . 184  
 Alvensleben, Philip Karl,  
   freiherr von, 1745-1802 . . 251  
 Alvord, Clarence Walworth,  
   1868-1928 . . . . . 194, 285  
 Alvord, Corydon Alexis,  
   1813-74 . . . . . 36  
 Alvord, Dr. H. J.,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Alvord, Henry Hobert . . . . 30  
 Alvord, John Watson,  
   d. 1880 . . . . . 294  
 Alzate y Ramírez, José  
   Antonio de, 1737-99 . . . . 9  
 Amador, Pedro Manuel,  
   fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Amadorde los Rios, José . . 289  
 Amat y Junient, Manuel de,  
   fl. 1766 . . . . . 251  
 Ambrosa, Israel . . . . . 109  
 Amenia, William, fl. 1778 . . 194  
 Ament, John L., fl. 1835 . . 165  
 Ament, Sarah, fl. 1835 . . . 165  
 American Anti-Slavery  
   Society . . . . . 294  
 American Board of  
   Commissioners for  
   Foreign Missions . . . . . 194  
 American Merchants,  
   Committee of, fl. 1782 . . 251  
 American Philosophical  
   Society . . . . . 193  
 "American Soldier, An" . . . 62  
 Ames, Adelbert, fl. 1864 . . . 64  
 Ames, Charles F., fl. 1825 . . 299  
 Ames, James Barr, fl. 1901 . . 6  
 Ames, Norman C., fl. 1844 . . 299  
 Amherst, Sir Jeffery  
   Amherst, 1st baron,  
   1717-97 . . . . . 14, 62, 95, 97  
   . . . . . 98, 149, 174  
   . . . . . 194, 251, 268, 287

- Amherst, William Pitt  
 Amherst, 2nd baron and  
 1st earl, 1773-1857 . . . 174  
 "Amicus," fl. 1776 . . . 98  
 Ammen, Daniel, 1819-98 . . . 64  
 Ammerman, Obadiah, fl. 1781. 62  
 Ammery, Roland, fl. 1768 . . . 299  
 Amoncourt, Barillon d' . . . 251  
 Amone, Carlos, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Amory, Charles, fl. 1841 . . . 39  
 Amory, James S., fl. 1841 . . . 39  
 Amory, Thomas, fl. 1802 . . . 20  
 Amory, Thomas Coffin,  
 1812-89 . . . 194  
 Amsden, Dr. A. S.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Anaya, Alonso de,  
 fl. 1747 . . . 183  
 Anaya, Joseph, fl. 1691 . . . 183  
 Anaya, Juan Pablo,  
 fl. 1816-1820 . . . 182  
 Ancaster, Mary Panton,  
 duchess of, d. 1793 . . . 268  
 Ancram, earl of, see  
 Lothian, marquess of  
 Ancrum, William,  
 fl. 1783 . . . 62, 109  
 Anda, fl. 1787 . . . 188  
 Andebert, Philip, fl. 1786. 118  
 Andersen, James, fl. 1805 . . . 299  
 Anderson, Adam, fl. 1812 . . . 118  
 Anderson, Alexander D.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Anderson, Archibald,  
 d. 1781 . . . 109  
 Anderson, Benjamin,  
 fl. 1777 . . . 62  
 Anderson, Francis,  
 fl. 1776 . . . 293  
 Anderson, Frank Maloy,  
 1871- . . . 285  
 Anderson, James,  
 1739-1808 . . . 251  
 Anderson, James, fl. 1869 . . . 133  
 Anderson, Johanna,  
 fl. 1824 . . . 194  
 Anderson, John . . . 109  
 Anderson, John, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Anderson, John, d. 1834 . . . 166  
 Anderson, Joseph,  
 1757-1837 . . . 194  
 Anderson, Nelson, Jr. . . . 109  
 Anderson, Peter, fl. 1833 . . . 30  
 Anderson, Richard C.,  
 1750-1826 . . . 118  
 Anderson, Robert,  
 fl. 1782 . . . 301  
 Anderson, Robert, d. 1813 . . . 109  
 Anderson, Robert, 1805-71 . . . 64  
 Anderson, William,  
 fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Anderson, William,  
 fl. 1848 . . . 30  
 Anderson & Hannah,  
 fl. 1832 . . . 30  
 Anderson & Raymond,  
 fl. 1826 . . . 299  
 Andial, Mons., fl. 1877 . . . 289  
 Andrade, Miguel T.,  
 fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 André, John, 1750-80  
 15, 62, 194, 301  
 Andrews, A. C.,  
 fl. 1831 . . . 299  
 Andrews, Asabel,  
 fl. 1829 . . . 299  
 Andrews, Charles McLean,  
 1863-1943 . . . 285  
 Andrews, Ethan Allen,  
 1787-1858 . . . 30  
 Andrews, H., fl. 1830 . . . 299  
 Andrews, J. G., fl. 1837 . . . 166  
 Andrews, J. W., fl. 1850 . . . 30  
 Andrews, John,  
 fl. 1765-80 . . . 62, 95  
 Andrews, John, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Andrews, John Albion,  
 1818-67 . . . 64  
 Andrews, Joseph, fl. 1810 . . . 118  
 Andrews, Loring, fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Andrews, R. E., fl. 1850 . . . 299  
 Andrews, Richard,  
 fl. 1777-81 . . . 109  
 Andrews, Stephen H. . . . 122  
 Andrews, William, fl. 1843 . . . 39  
 Andrews, William Loring,  
 1837-1920 . . . 36  
 Andrews & Gleason, fl. 1875. 39  
 Andrews & Woodruff,  
 fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Andros, Sir Edmund,  
 1637-1714 . . . 251  
 Angeac, François d',  
 fl. 1767 . . . 251  
 Angell, James Burrill,  
 1829-1916 . . . 7, 191, 285  
 Angell, Nedebiah, fl. 1835. 166  
 Angell, Sir Norman, 1874- . . . 194  
 Anglesey, Henry William  
 Paget, 1st marquess of,  
 1768-1854 . . . 97, 151  
 Anhalt Zerbst. Army in  
 America . . . 99  
 Ankermann, G. F., fl. 1842. 228  
 Annan, magistrates and  
 town council of . . . 97  
 Annand, Thomas . . . 122  
 Ann Arbor (Mich) . . . 8  
 Annesley, Arthur, see  
 Mountnorris, 1st earl of  
 Annesley, Dr. William,  
 fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Annesley, William Richard  
 Annesley, 3rd earl of,  
 1772-1838 . . . 67  
 Anson, George, 1797-1857 . . . 174

- Anson, George Anson,  
1st baron, 1697-1762 . . . 61, 151, 251
- Anstey, John, d. 1819 . . . 62
- Anstruther, Sir John,  
1753-1811 . . . 97
- Anstruther, William,  
fl. 1770-80 . . . 62, 95
- Anthon, Dr. George  
Christian, 1734-1815 . . . 95
- Anthony, Henry Bowen,  
1815-84 . . . 64
- Anthony, Joseph, fl. 1784 . 109
- Anthony, Joseph, Jr.,  
fl. 1790 . . . 118, 277
- Anthony, Susan B.,  
1820-1906 . . . 294
- Antigua  
Assembly . . . 16, 287
- Committee for  
Procuring Barracks . . . 287
- Council . . . 16, 251, 287
- Antill, Edward, d. 1789 . . 62
- Antill, John,  
c. 1745-c. 1813 . . . 62
- Antonio, Germíno, fl. 1788. 188
- Antonio, Nicolás, 1617-84 . 184
- Antrim, Randal William  
Macdonnell, 1st marquess  
of, 1748-91 . . . 287
- Anville, Jean-Baptiste  
Bourguignon d',  
1697-1782 . . . 143
- Anzures, Pedro de,  
fl. 1594 . . . 183
- Aplin, Joseph, fl. 1780 . . 62
- Aplin, Peter, 1753-1817 . . 171
- Appel, William, fl. 1714 . . 299
- Appleton, D., & Co.,  
fl. 1842 . . . 166
- Appleton, Edith S.,  
fl. 1886 . . . 228
- Appleton, H. Stuart,  
fl. 1856 . . . 228
- Appleton, J. J., fl. 1830 . . 228
- Appleton, J. J., fl. 1843 . . 52
- Appleton, Jean, b. 1868 . . 285
- Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel  
Walker, 1755-95 . . . 20, 194
- Appelwhaite, Thomas,  
fl. 1748 . . . 268
- Appy, John, 1725-61 . . . 14
- Apthorp, Charles Ward,  
d. 1797 . . . 95, 292
- Apthorp, James T., fl. 1836. 39
- Apthorp, Thomas and  
William, fl. 1769-74 . . . 95
- Aquart, B., fl. 1762 . . . 194
- Aqueduct Corporation,  
Boston . . . 69
- Aragon, José M., fl. 1867 . . 74
- Aragon, Rosario, fl. 1867 . . 74
- Aranda, Pedro Pablo Abarca  
de Bolea, conde d',  
1719-98 . . . 90, 251
- Arber, Edward, fl. 1876-83. 262
- Arbuckle, Samuel . . . 62
- Arbuthnot, Charles,  
1767-1850 . . . 67, 151
- Arbuthnot, Marriot,  
1711?-94 . . . 62, 98, 171
- Arbuthnot, Robert,  
fl. 1799 . . . 97
- Arbuthnot, William,  
fl. 1757 . . . 93
- Archambault, U. E.,  
fl. 1884 . . . 289
- Archbold, John, fl. 1780 . . 287
- Archdall, Robert, fl. 1781 . . 62
- Archer, Mark, fl. 1775 . . . 62
- Archer, Richard . . . 62
- Archer, William, fl. 1748 . . 194
- Archer & Martin, fl. 1850 . . 299
- Archibald, C. D., fl. 1848. 194
- Arckembranch, William,  
fl. 1816 . . . 299
- Arcularius, George,  
fl. 1823 . . . 299
- Arcularius, P. C., & Co.,  
fl. 1831 . . . 299
- Arden, Ann Bootle, Mrs.  
Richard Pepper, see  
Alvanley, baroness
- Arden, Richard Pepper, see  
Alvanley, baron
- Ardenn, J., fl. 1784 . . . 268
- Ardouin, Daniel, fl. 1766 . . 268
- Arenberg, August, duc d',  
fl. 1827 . . . 228
- Arfwedson, Elizabeth A.,  
fl. 1840 . . . 228
- Arfwedson, J. Edward,  
fl. 1839 . . . 228
- Argenteuil, Dailleboust  
d', fl. 1710 . . . 43
- Argout, Senor, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Argyll, John Campbell, 5th  
duke of, 1723-1806 . . . 62, 97, 151
- Arillaga, Basilio,  
fl. 1829 . . . 181
- Arismerendi, José Maria,  
fl. 1867 . . . 74
- Aristides (Ship), fl. 1810. 194
- Armagnac, L., fl. 1877 . . . 289
- Armin, Samuel, fl. 1800 . . . 194
- Armistead, Mary, fl. 1842 . . 228
- Armitage, William Edmund,  
1830-73 . . . 79
- Armitage & Witt, fl. 1817 . . 299
- Armour, John A., fl. 1826 . . 299
- Armour & Co. . . . 7
- Armstrong, A. G., fl. 1823. 299
- Armstrong, Andrew,  
fl. 1782 . . . 109
- Armstrong, George,  
fl. 1797 . . . 118
- Armstrong, Hannah,  
fl. 1670 . . . 118



- Armstrong, James,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Armstrong, James A.,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Armstrong, John . . . . . 87  
 Armstrong, John, 1717-95 . . 95  
 Armstrong, John,  
   1755-1816 . . . . . 118  
 Armstrong, John, Jr.,  
   1758-1843 . . . . . 109, 118  
 Armstrong, John, fl. 1785 . 299  
 Armstrong, John, fl. 1792 . 194  
 Armstrong, Gen. John,  
   fl. 1832 . . . . . 228  
 Armstrong, Lawrence,  
   d. 1739 . . . . . 268  
 Armstrong, Mark, fl. 1780 . 266  
 Armstrong, Mary, fl. 1826 . 228  
 Armstrong, Molly, fl. 1886 . 228  
 Armstrong, Samuel Turell,  
   1784-1850 . . . . . 20  
 Armstrong, Thomas,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 109  
 Armstrong, William,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Armstrong, William,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 30  
 Armstrong, William,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Arnald, Rev. William,  
   fl. 1770 . . . . . 268  
 Arndt, John P., fl. 1834 . 166  
 Arnold, A. A., fl. 1885 . 194  
 Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801  
   62, 151, 251, 268  
 Arnold, Benjamin, fl. 1775 . 226  
 Arnold, Charles, fl. 1813 . 194  
 Arnold, Dan, fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Arnold, Henry, fl. 1839 . . 30  
 Arnold, James, fl. 1843 . . 166  
 Arnold, Dr. Jonathan,  
   1741-93 . . . . . 109  
 Arnold, Margaret Shippen,  
   Mrs. Benedict,  
   1760?-1804 . . . . . 194, 62  
 Arnold, Peleg, 1752-1820 . 280  
 Arnold, Richard, 1828-82 . . 64  
 Arnold, Robert, fl. 1782 . 301  
 Arnold, Samuel Greene,  
   1821-80 . . . . . 87  
 Arnold, Thomas, fl. 1798 . 299  
 Arnold, Welcome, fl. 1785 . 109  
 Arnot, Hugh, fl. 1761-66 . . 95  
 Arnoux, Anthony, fl. 1821 . 299  
 Amoux, Gabriel A.,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Arran, Arthur Saunders  
   Gore, 3rd earl of,  
   1761-1837 . . . . . 97  
 Arriaga y Diaz, fl. 1812 . 182  
 Arteaga, Felipe . . . . . 183  
 Arthur, C. M., & Son,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Arthur, Chester Allan,  
   1830-86 . . . . . 282  
 Arthur, James, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Arthur, Samuel, fl. 1850 . 299  
 Arthur, William, fl. 1843 . 87  
 Articles of Capitulation  
   Charleston, May 12, 1780 . 62  
   Montreal, Sept. 8, 1760 . . 14  
   Yorktown, Oct. 20, 1781 . . 62  
 Arvallo, José Jesus,  
   fl. 1812? . . . . . 182  
 Asaph, S., fl. 1807 . . . . 250  
 Asay, E. G., fl. 1867 . . . 36  
 Asboth, Alexander Sandor,  
   1811-68 . . . . . 64  
 Asensio y Toledo, José  
   Maria, 1829-1905 . . . . 289  
 Asgill, Lady, d. 1816 . 20, 268  
 Asgill, Sir Charles,  
   1763?-1823 . . . . .  
 Ashburn, Thomas, fl. 1775 . 95  
 Ashburnham, John Ashburnham,  
   2nd earl, 1724-1812 .  
 Ashburton, Alexander Baring,  
   1st baron, 1774-1848  
   67, 103, 151  
 Ashburton, Anne Louisa  
   Bingham Baring, baroness,  
   d. 1848 . . . . . 67  
 Ashburton, Elizabeth Baring  
   Dunning, baroness,  
   d. 1809 . . . . . 158  
 Ashburton, John Dunning,  
   1st baron, 1731-83  
   151, 158, 251, 268  
 Ashburton, Richard Barré  
   Dunning, 2nd baron,  
   1782-1823 . . . . . 158  
 Ashe, Edward . . . . . 174  
 Ashe, John Baptist,  
   1748-1802 . . . . . 266, 280  
 Asher, A., & Co., fl. 1847 . 262  
 Asheton, Joseph, fl. 1789 . 118  
 Ashley, Gilbert & Co.,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Ashley, James M., 1824-96 . 194  
 Ashley, Jane, fl. 1815 . . 299  
 Ashley, Joseph, fl. 1775 . 301  
 Ashwell, Charles, fl. 1789 . 167  
 Askin, John, d. 1815 . 10, 234  
 Aspa, Fray Antoniate,  
   fl. 1518 . . . . . 18  
 Asperne, James, fl. 1812 . . 67  
 Aspinwall, H. F., fl. 1902 . 7  
 Aspinwall, Thomas,  
   1786-1876 . . . . . 194  
 Aspinwall, William H.,  
   1807-75 . . . . . 71  
 Assailly, Octave d',  
   fl. 1890 . . . . . 289  
 Associated Loyalists, see  
   Loyalists, Associated  
 Aster, Abraham, fl. 1803 . 299  
 Astle, Thomas, 1735-1803 . 251  
 Astley, Thomas, fl. 1835 . 118  
 Astor, John Jacob, 1763-1848  
   10, 52, 194



- Astor, M., fl. 1825 . . . . . 228  
 Atala, José de, fl. 1781 . . . . . 251  
 Atcheson, Nathaniel,  
   fl. 1807 . . . . . 250  
 Atchinson, William,  
   fl. 1802 . . . . . 164  
 Atchison, David Rice,  
   1807-86 . . . . . 194  
 Atchison, John, fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Athearn, James, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Athensén, G., fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Atienza, Lope de, 1537-96 . . . . . 19  
 Atkins, George, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Atkins, Joseph, fl. 1774 . . . . . 194  
 Atkinson, George W.,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 280  
 Atkinson, Jonathan,  
   fl. 1777 . . . . . 194  
 Atkinson, Richard,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 149  
 Atkinson, Theodore,  
   fl. 1754-67 . . . . . 4, 251  
 Atkinson, Rev. Thomas,  
   1807-81 . . . . . 79  
 Atkinson, W. P., fl. 1871 . . . . . 294  
 Atkinson, Wilfred . . . . . 194  
 AtLee, Dr. Edwin A.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Atlee, Samuel John,  
   1738-86 . . . . . 194  
 AtLee, Samuel Yorke,  
   fl. 1842 . . . . . 166  
 AtLee, Thomas S., fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Atlee, William . . . . . 194  
 Attenbury, John G.,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 39  
 Attkinson, Phillip,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Attwood, Dr., fl. 1788 . . . . . 118  
 Atwater, Ambrose, fl. 1850 . . . . . 166  
 Atwater, Lyman R.,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Atwell, Daniel A., & Co.,  
   fl. 1874 . . . . . 299  
 Atwill, Rev. Edwin Robert,  
   1840-1911 . . . . . 79  
 Aubant, Abraham d',  
   fl. 1777 . . . . . 62  
 Aubeterre, Joseph-Henri  
   Bouchard d'Esparbes,  
   marquis d', 1714-88 . . . . . 251  
 Aubry, Charles Philippe,  
   d. 1770 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Auchinleck, Dr. James,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Auchinvole, David,  
   fl. 1821 . . . . . 299  
 Auchmuty, Richard Harrison,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Auchmuty, Robert,  
   d. 1750 . . . . . 292  
 Auchmuty, Robert,  
   d. 1778 . . . . . 251  
 Auckland, 1st baron, see  
   Eden, William  
 Auckland, baroness, see  
   Eden, Eleanor Elliot  
 Auckland, George Eden,  
   1st earl of, 1784-1849 . . . . . 174  
 Auer, Rev. John Gottlieb,  
   1832-74 . . . . . 79  
 Augur, Christopher Columbus,  
   1821-98 . . . . . 64  
 Augustin, Antoine,  
   1662-1746 . . . . . 251  
 Aust, Mr., fl. 1794 . . . . . 97  
 Austen, Mrs. Jessica . . . . . 278  
 Austin, Alfred, fl. 1896 . . . . . 151  
 Austin, Charles G.,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Austin, G. & C. . . . . 299  
 Austin, J. L., fl. 1822 . . . . . 39  
 Austin, James T., fl. 1822 . . . . . 39  
 Austin, James Trecothick,  
   1784-1870 . . . . . 194  
 Austin, John, 1790-1859 . . . . . 151  
 Austin, Joseph, fl. 1757 . . . . . 95  
 Austin, S., Jr., fl. 1793 . . . . . 299  
 Austin, William, 1778-1841 . . . . . 20  
 Austin & Andrews, fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Austinoe, Louis, fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Austria . . . . . 251  
   Sovereigns  
     Leopold II (1790-92) . . . . . 97  
     Francis II (1792-1804) . . . . . 97  
 Auteuil, François-Madeleine  
   Fortuné Ruetie d',  
   c. 1660- . . . . . 43  
 Authon, John, fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Auvergne, Godefroi-Charles-  
   Henri de la Tour d', see  
   Bouillon, duc de  
 Auvergne, Philip d', see  
   Bouillon, duc de  
 Avent, Ebenezer, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Averel, Ebenezer . . . . . 62  
 Averell, William Woods,  
   1832-1900 . . . . . 64  
 Averill, C. K., fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Averill, Henry K., fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Averill, Joseph K.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Averill, W. B., fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Avery, Fidelius, fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Avery, Henry, fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Avery, John, fl. 1775 . . . . . 194  
 Avery, John Jr., fl. 1793 . . . . . 20  
 Avery, John J., fl. 1893 . . . . . 294  
 Avery, Joseph, fl. 1829 . . . . . 165  
 Avery, Richard, fl. 1764 . . . . . 299  
 Axson, Stockton, 1867-1935 . . . . . 285  
 Axtell, William, 1720?-95 . . . . . 62  
 Ayala, Ignacio de,  
   fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Ayala, Juan de . . . . . 183  
 Aydelotte, Frank, fl. 1918 . . . . . 285  
 Ayer, Edward E.,  
   1841-1927 . . . . . 7  
 Ayer, N. W., fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Ayer, Robert, fl. 1828 . . . . . 299

Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 4th earl of, 1751-1812 . . . . .	97
Aylmer, Sir Fitzgerald, 6th bart., d. 1794 . . . . .	98
Ayloffe, Sir Joseph, 1709-81 . . . . .	251
Aylward, Peter, fl. 1763-66 . . . . .	95
Aylwin, Thomas, c. 1730-91 . . . . .	95
Ayrault, N., fl. 1838 . . . . .	166
Ayres, Daniel, fl. 1825 . . . . .	299
Ayres, Thomas, fl. 1835 . . . . .	30
Ayres, William, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Ayscough, John, fl. 1750 . . . . .	61, 62
Ayspuru, Juan Ignacio de, fl. 1730 . . . . .	251
Azanza, Miguel Joseph de, fl. 1799 . . . . .	187
Azurza, Ignacio del, fl. 1736 . . . . .	251

## B

B., G. . . . .	62
Babidge, James, fl. 1776 . . . . .	98
Babcock, Adam, fl. 1811 . . . . .	39
Babcock, David, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Babcock, H., fl. 1780 . . . . .	194
Babcock, Russell, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Babcock, William, fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Baby, Jacques Duperon, 1731-89 . . . . .	95, 191
Bach . . . . .	285
Bache, Alexander Dallas, 1806-67 . . . . .	52
Bache, Richard, d. 1836 . . . . .	166
Bache, Theophylact, 1735-1807 . . . . .	62
Bachman, Jacob, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
Bachman, Joseph, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
Bachman, S., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Bachman & Howard, fl. 1840 . . . . .	299
Back, Seid, Jr., fl. 1909 . . . . .	6
Backhouse, J., fl. 1828 . . . . .	67
Backus, Andrew, fl. 1850 . . . . .	166
Backus, Electus, d. 1862 . . . . .	166
Backus, F. W., fl. 1846-62 . . . . .	30, 64
Backus, Henry I., fl. 1842 . . . . .	166
Backus, John, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Backus & Whiting, fl. 1807 . . . . .	299
Bacon, Charles, fl. 1837 . . . . .	166
Bacon, Converse, fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Bacon, D. L., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Bacon, Mrs. E., fl. 1825 . . . . .	299
Bacon, Edward, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Bacon, Edward J., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Bacon, J. B., fl. 1858 . . . . .	87
Bacon, J. L., fl. 1816 . . . . .	299
Bacon, John C., fl. 1823 . . . . .	299

Bacon, John F., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Badger, John J., fl. 1823 . . . . .	299
Bacon, Rev. Leonard Woolsey, 1830-1907 . . . . .	30
Bacon, Marshal J., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Bacon, Milton E., fl. 1863 . . . . .	122
Bacon, Richard, fl. 1770 . . . . .	95
Bacon, Theodore, fl. 1870 . . . . .	39
Bacourt, Ad. de, fl. 1842 . . . . .	87
Baddeley, John, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Badeau, Adam, 1831-95 . . . . .	64
Badger, Clay, fl. 1857 . . . . .	294
Badger, George Edmund, 1795-1866 . . . . .	52
Badgley, John T., fl. 1847 . . . . .	166
Badsley, John S., fl. 1847 . . . . .	166
Bagby, Arthur Pendleton, 1794-1858 . . . . .	194
Bagehot, Walter . . . . .	151
Bagg, Dr. Joseph H., fl. 1846 . . . . .	166
Bagg, Melancthon Jefferson, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Bagge, Traugott, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109
Bagley, David M., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Bagnell, John, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Bagot, Lady . . . . .	228
Bagot, Sir Charles, 1781-1843 . . . . .	67, 97
Bagueneau, Marcha & Prescott, fl. 1749 . . . . .	61
Bahama Islands Council . . . . .	62
New Providence . . . . .	62
Bailey, A. H., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Bailey, Anselm, fl. 1775 . . . . .	226
Bailey, Edward . . . . .	109
Bailey, Gamaliel, 1807-59 . . . . .	30
Bailey, J. C., fl. 1849 . . . . .	166
Bailey, James, & Co. . . . .	299
Bailey, John, fl. 1843 . . . . .	294
Bailey, John T., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
Bailey, Littleton, fl. 1813 . . . . .	194
Bailey & Holmes, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Bailis, Cpl., fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Baillie, James, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Baillie, William, 1723-1810 . . . . .	151
Baily, Ellis, fl. 1812 . . . . .	23
Bainbridge, Edmund, fl. 1747 . . . . .	61
Bainbridge, Peter, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109
Bainbridge, William, 1774-1833 . . . . .	20
Baines, C., fl. 1780 . . . . .	98
Baird, Absalom, d. 1805 . . . . .	118
Baird, Henry Carey, 1825-1912 . . . . .	87
Baird, Henry S., 1800-75 . . . . .	166
Baird, Peter M., fl. 1842 . . . . .	166
Baird, Spencer Fullerton, 1823-88 . . . . .	87

- Baische, Charles de la,  
marquis de Beauharnais,  
see Beauharnais, Charles  
de la Baische, marquis de
- Baiz, Jacob, fl. 1878 . . . 259
- Bajpai, R. S., fl. 1818 . . . 285
- Baker, Abel W., fl. 1850 . . . 299
- Baker, B. N., fl. 1898 . . . 125
- Baker, Chauncy Brooke,  
1860-1936 . . . 194
- Baker, H., fl. 1782 . . . 109
- Baker, Henry, fl. 1830 . . . 299
- Baker, John, fl. 1775 . . . 95
- Baker, Luke, fl. 1790 . . . 20
- Baker, Peter, fl. 1840 . . . 299
- Baker, R. B., fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Baker, R. S. . . . 87
- Baker, Reuel C., fl. 1844 . . 166
- Baker, Richard Bahun,  
fl. 1782 . . . 109
- Baker, Ruth, fl. 1775 . . . 95
- Baker, Samuel, fl. 1818 . . . 67
- Baker, Samuel and William,  
fl. 1745 . . . 292
- Baker, Sir William, fl. 1744 . 61
- Baker, William, fl. 1783 . . 251
- Baker, William A., fl. 1831. 299
- Baker, William Spohn,  
1824-97 . . . 31, 194
- Baker, Z., & Co., fl. 1855 . 39
- Baker & Walker & Co.,  
fl. 1837 . . . 299
- Bakewell, John, fl. 1817 . . 299
- Balcarres, Alexander Lindsay,  
6th earl of, 1752-1825 . . . 62
- Balch, Benjamin, fl. 1838 . . 166
- Balch, Nathaniel A.,  
fl. 1842 . . . 166
- Balch, Norman, fl. 1877 . . . 289
- Balch, Thomas, 1821-77 . 87, 194
- Balcke, Frederick, fl. 1804. 299
- Baldwin, Abraham, fl. 1754 . . 4
- Baldwin, Austin, & Co.,  
fl. 1873 . . . 39
- Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin,  
fl. 1795 . . . 20
- Baldwin, Christopher Columbus,  
fl. 1834 . . . 194
- Baldwin, Clarissa, fl. 1803 . 20
- Baldwin, Cyrus, fl. 1786 . . 20
- Baldwin, Dr. Cyrus,  
1775-1856 . . . 30
- Baldwin, D. A., fl. 1849 . . . 39
- Baldwin, D. S., fl. 1842 . . 166
- Baldwin, Ezra P., fl. 1844 . 166
- Baldwin, George Rumford,  
b. 1798 . . . 20
- Baldwin, H. N., fl. 1833 . . 166
- Baldwin, Henry,  
1780-1844 . . . 52
- Baldwin, James, fl. 1774-95 . 20
- Baldwin, James Fowle,  
1782-1862 . . . 20
- Baldwin, Jenison, fl. 1794 . 20
- Baldwin, Jesse, fl. 1823 . . 299
- Baldwin, Joseph, fl. 1810 . . 299
- Baldwin, Loammi, 1740-1807 . 20
- Baldwin, Loammi, 1780-1838 . 20
- Baldwin, Mrs. Loammi, Jr.,  
fl. 1837 . . . 20
- Baldwin, Nahum, d. 1788 . . . 20
- Baldwin, Ruth, fl. 1807 . . . 20
- Baldwin, Ruth, Mrs. Cyrus,  
fl. 1789 . . . 20
- Baldwin, Samuel, fl. 1789 . . 20
- Baldwin, Simon E., fl. 1878. 259
- Balfour, David, fl. 1768 . . 275
- Balfour, Henry, fl. 1760 . . . 95
- Balfour, John, fl. 1786 . . . 167
- Balfour, N., fl. 1775 . . . 226
- Balfour, Nisbet, 1743-1823  
62, 107, 109, 301
- Ball, Augustus F., fl. 1840. 166
- Ball, Daniel, fl. 1781 . . . 109
- Ball, Daniel, fl. 1847 . . . 166
- Ball, George, fl. 1775 . . . 95
- Ball, George F., fl. 1850 . . 30
- Ball, Horatio, fl. 1822 . . . 298
- Ball, John, 1794-1884 . . . 166
- Ball, Martha V., fl. 1848 . . 30
- Ball, Samuel B., fl. 1847 . . 166
- Ball, Spencer M. . . . 194
- Ballard, Arden H., fl. 1835. 166
- Ballard, Rev. James,  
fl. 1842 . . . 166
- Ballard, Robert, fl. 1790 . . 205
- Ballinton, William,  
fl. 1781 . . . 109
- Ballou, Adin, 1803-90 . . . 294
- Ballou, Martin, fl. 1857 . . 165
- Balneavis, Patrick,  
fl. 1767 . . . 95
- Baltimore, Charles Calvert,  
5th baron, 1699-1751 . . . 61
- Baltimore, Frederick Calvert,  
6th baron, 1731-71 . . . 268
- Baltimore County. Committee. 194
- Bamford, William, fl. 1765 . . 95
- Banagant, Miguel, fl. 1824 . 194
- Bancroft, Charles E.,  
fl. 1881 . . . 39
- Bancroft, Edward,  
1744-1821 . . . 127, 151
- Bancroft, George,  
1800-91 . . . 52, 194, 294
- Baner, W., fl. 1839 . . . 228
- Banfield, Thomas . . . 151
- Bangis, Juan, fl. 1867 . . . 74
- Bangs, Edward D., fl. 1835 . 20
- Bangs, Merwin & Co.,  
fl. 1873 . . . 39
- Bankhead, James, fl. 1835 . . 228
- Banks, Henry, fl. 1785 . . . 109
- Banks, John, fl. 1764 . . . 95
- Banks, John, d. 1784 . . . 109
- Banks, Sir Joseph, 1743-1820  
97, 174, 194, 250
- Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss,  
1816-94 . . . 64



- Banks, Robert Lenox,  
     fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Banks, William, fl. 1793 . . 268  
 Banks, Burnet & Co.,  
     fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
 Bankson, John, fl. 1783 . . 118  
 Bannarcier, Mons. de,  
     fl. 1778 . . . . . 194  
 Bannerman, James, fl. 1770 . 95  
 Banyar, George,  
     fl. 1754-74 . . . . . 4, 263  
 Banyar, Goldsbrow,  
     1724-1815 . . . . . 62, 251  
 Banyer, William, fl. 1790 . 299  
 Barbadoes . . . . . 251  
   Attorney General . . . . . 251  
   Clergy . . . . . 251  
   Governor and Council . . . 98  
   Governor, Council, and  
     Assembly . . . . . 192  
   Merchants and traders . . 251  
   Naval Office . . . . . 251  
   Society for Encouragement  
     of Arts, Manufactures  
     and Commerce . . . . . 251  
 Barbary States . . . . . 251  
 Barbeau, A., fl. 1913 . . . 285  
 Barbee, Thomas,  
     fl. 1781-94 . . . . . 21, 109  
 Barbé-Marbois, François  
   Marbois, marquis de,  
     1745-1837 . . . . . 109, 251  
 Barber, E., fl. 1849 . . . . 30  
 Barber, E., fl. 1919 . . . . 285  
 Barber, F. M., fl. 1915 . . . 289  
 Barber, Francis, 1751-83 . . 194  
 Barber, James, fl. 1780 . . . 287  
 Barber, John, fl. 1801 . . . 299  
 Barber, John . . . . . 62  
 Barber, Nathaniel,  
     fl. 1766 . . . . . 251  
 Barber, William, d. 1799 . . 109  
 Barber, William . . . . . 62  
 Barbosa, Gustavo, fl. 1927 . 228  
 Barbour, James, fl. 1828 . . 228  
 Barbut, James, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Barkley, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Barclay, Capt., fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Barclay, David, fl. 1782 . . 251  
 Barclay, John, fl. 1813 . . . 127  
 Barclay, Thomas,  
     1753-1830 . . . . . 62, 118, 191  
 Bard, Peter, fl. 1776-85 . . . 62, 109  
 Bard, William, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Baremore, James, fl. 1825 . . 299  
 Baremore, Mansfield,  
     fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Barham, Charles Middleton,  
     1st baron, 1726-1813 . . 97, 251  
 Barham, J. Foster,  
     fl. 1797 . . . . . 97  
 Baring, Alexander, see  
   Ashburton, 1st baron  
 Baring, Anne Louisa Bingham,  
   Mrs. Alexander, see  
   Ashburton, baroness  
 Baring, Sir Francis,  
     1740-1810 . . . . . 151, 251  
 Baring, Hon. Louisa Emily,  
     d. 1888 . . . . . 67  
 Baring Brothers, fl. 1847 . . 228  
 Barker, Abigail, fl. 1835 . . 294  
 Barker, Edward Henry,  
     1788-1839 . . . . . 211  
 Barker, Eliel, fl. 1845 . . . 30  
 Barker, J., fl. 1840 . . . . 87  
 Barker, Jacob, 1779-1871 . . . 30  
 Barker, John . . . . . 194  
 Barker, Peleg . . . . . 109  
 Barker, Pentecost, fl. 1748 . 292  
 Barker, Dr. Perrin,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Barker, Rev. Samuel,  
     fl. 1810 . . . . . 97  
 Barker, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Barklay, David . . . . . 151  
 Barkley, Andrew, fl. 1776 . . 62  
 Barlow, D. H., fl. 1842 . . . 39  
 Barlow, Joel, 1754-1812 . . . 194  
 Barlow, Samuel L. M.,  
     1826-89 . . . . . 36, 262  
 Barlow, Dr. Timothy,  
     fl. 1837 . . . . . 166  
 Barman, Balt., fl. 1760 . . . 268  
 Barnard, 3rd baron, see  
   Darlington, 1st earl of  
 Barnard, 4th baron, see  
   Darlington, 2nd earl of  
 Barnard, Sir Andrew Francis,  
     1773-1855 . . . . . 250  
 Barnard, Lady Anne,  
     1750-1825 . . . . . 67  
 Barnard, B., fl. 1870 . . . . 64  
 Barnard, Charles Inman,  
     b. 1850 . . . . . 285  
 Barnard, Edward, 1717-81 . . 268  
 Barnard, John, fl. 1801 . . . 299  
 Barnard, Curtis & Co.,  
     fl. 1838 . . . . . 299  
 Barne, Jeremiah, fl. 1831 . . 299  
 Barnes, Rev. Albert,  
     1798-1870 . . . . . 194  
 Barnes, Carlos, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Barnes, George W., fl. 1844 . 166  
 Barnes, Gilbert H. . . . . 165  
 Barnes, H., fl. 1801 . . . . 299  
 Barnes, Isaac, fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Barnes, James, fl. 1846 . . . 39  
 Barnes, James, fl. 1814 . . . 298  
 Barnes, Rev. James C.,  
     fl. 1835 . . . . . 30  
 Barnes, Maj. John, fl. 1794 . 253  
 Barnes, Joseph K., 1817-83 . . 64  
 Barnes, L. H., fl. 1844 . . . 39  
 Barnes, Mrs. Mary, fl. 1780 . 62  
 Barnes, Peter, fl. 1847 . . . 299  
 Barnet, Isaac Cox, fl. 1800 . 194



- Barnett, Mrs. Mary,  
     fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Barney, John, fl. 1847 . . . 228  
 Barney, John, fl. 1843 . . . 52  
 Barney, Margaret, fl. 1815. 299  
 Barney, Mary, fl. 1842 . . . 52  
 Barney, Milton, fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Barns, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Barnsley, Godfrey,  
     fl. 1828 . . . . . 244  
 Barnsley, Thomas, fl. 1765 . 95  
 Barnum, Amos, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
 Barnum, Charles P.,  
     fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Barnum & Nelson, fl. 1817 . 299  
 Barnwell, Anna Maria,  
     Mrs. John, d. 1830 . . . . 194  
 Barnwell, John, fl. 1783 . . . 109  
 Barnwell, Robert, fl. 1782. 109  
 Barnwell, Robert,  
     1761-1814 . . . . . 280  
 Baron, Pierre, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Barr, Dr. William, fl. 1765. 95  
 Barr, William . . . . . 194  
 Barrallier, Francis Louis,  
     fl. 1807 . . . . . 174  
 Barras, Louis, comte de,  
     fl. 1781 . . . . . 62, 251  
 Barratt, J., fl. 1855 . . . . 39  
 Barré, Isaac, 1726-1802 . . . 251  
 Barreda, Carlos de,  
     fl. 1692 . . . . . 183  
 Barrera Pezzi, Carlo . . . . 289  
 Barreras, Agnacio de la,  
     fl. 1818 . . . . . 183  
 Barreto, Francisco,  
     fl. 1765 . . . . . 251  
 Barrett, John, fl. 1783 . . . 268  
 Barrett, N. N., fl. 1864 . . . 39  
 Barrett, Nathaniel,  
     fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Barretté, Thomas George  
     Leonard, fl. 1780 . . . . 62, 98  
 Barringer, Henry J.,  
     fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Barringer, Jacob, fl. 1799. 299  
 Barringer, Peter J.,  
     fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Barringer, R., & Co.,  
     fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Barringer, Robert,  
     fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Barrington, C. J.,  
     fl. 1812 . . . . . 67  
 Barrington, Samuel,  
     1729-1800 . . . 95, 151, 167, 268  
 Barrington, William Wildman  
 Barrington, 2nd viscount,  
     1717-93  
         14, 61, 62, 95, 98, 251  
 Barroeta, Miguel M.,  
     fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Barrow, Sir George, 1806-76. 67  
 Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1848  
         67, 194  
 Barrow, Thomas, fl. 1771-79  
         62, 95  
 Barrowes, Sir John,  
     fl. 1867 . . . . . 31  
 Barrows, W., fl. 1838 . . . . 298  
 Barrris, Jackson, fl. 1794. 174  
 Barry, C. C., fl. 1852 . . . . 39  
 Barry, Edward, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Barry, Henry, 1750-1822  
         62, 109, 268, 301  
 Barry, J., fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Barry, John Stewart,  
     1802-70 . . . . . 166  
 Barry, Robert, fl. 1780 . . . 98  
 Barry, William, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Barry, Wm. Farquhar,  
     1818-79 . . . . . 64, 194  
 Barry, William Taylor,  
     1785-1835 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Barstow, Charles F.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Barstow, Charles Lester,  
     b. 1867 . . . . . 285  
 Barstow, H. A., fl. 1847 . . . 166  
 Barstow & Lockwood,  
     fl. 1842 . . . . . 39  
 Bartell, John K., fl. 1854 . . 39  
 Barter, James, fl. 1763 . . . 95  
 Bartholomew, A. M., & Co.,  
     fl. 1841 . . . . . 166  
 Bartholomew, Andrew,  
     fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Bartholomew, Benjamin,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 118  
 Bartholomon, Benedict,  
     fl. 1803 . . . . . 118  
 Bartlett, James, fl. 1779 . . . 98  
 Bartlett, John, d. 1820 . . . 62  
 Bartlett, John Russell,  
     1805-85 . . . 31, 36, 64, 87, 262  
 Bartlett, L., fl. 1808 . . . . 194  
 Bartlett, Lewis, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Bartlett, Mary . . . . . 194  
 Bartlett, Robert, fl. 1823. 299  
 Bartlett, Samuel, fl. 1794 . 20  
 Bartlett, Samuel M.,  
     fl. 1846 . . . . . 166  
 Bartlett, William E., Jr.,  
     fl. 1856 . . . . . 228  
 Bartlett, William H. C.,  
     fl. 1826-71 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Bartlett, William O.,  
     fl. 1845 . . . . . 39  
 Bartlett & Halliday,  
     fl. 1865 . . . . . 39  
 Bartlett & Welford,  
     fl. 1848 . . . . . 30  
 Bartling, Ernst August von,  
     fl. 1779-81 . . . . . 62  
 Bartman, George, fl. 1757 . . . 61  
 Barton, Benjamin, fl. 1816 . . 23  
 Barton, Clara, 1821-1912 . . . 7  
 Barton, Erastus, fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Barton, James, fl. 1822 . . . 299

- Barton, John . . . . . 174  
 Barton, John, fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Barton, Joseph, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Barton, Joseph, fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Barton, Mary K., fl. 1841 . . . 52  
 Barton, Matthew,  
     1715?-95 . . . . . 251  
 Barton, Seth, fl. 1845 . . . 52  
 Barton, Thomas, fl. 1776 . . . 29  
 Barton, Thomas, fl. 1839 . . . 165  
 Barton, William,  
     1758-1831 . . . . . 194  
 Barton, William, fl. 1839 . . . 165  
 Bartow, Henry, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Bartow, Thomas, fl. 1748 . . . 29  
 Barvoso, Francisco Xavier,  
     fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Basadre, Ignacio, fl. 1829. 184  
 Basail, Lic. Manuel Lucio,  
     fl. 1788 . . . . . 188  
 "La Bascoana: Dichos y  
     hechos de Don J. Basco..." 220  
 Bascom, Elizabeth P.,  
     fl. 1828 . . . . . 294  
 Bascom, Linus, fl. 1861 . . . 194  
 Baskins, John, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 de Basmarein, fl. 1778 . . . 194  
 Basmarein Raimbaux et Cie . 127  
 Bass, Rev. Edward,  
     1726-1803 . . . . . 79  
 Bass, Horatio, fl. 1823 . . . 39  
 Basset, Henry, fl. 1767-72 . . 95  
 Basset, James, fl. 1770 . . . 95  
 Bassett, Charlotte,  
     fl. 1817 . . . . . 250  
 Bassett, Elisha Bourne,  
     fl. 1848 . . . . . 166  
 Bassett, John Spencer,  
     1867-1928 . . . . . 285  
 Bassett, Joshua, fl. 1802 . . . 299  
 Basewitz, Lt., fl. 1775-80. 62  
 Bastard, John, fl. 1714 . . . 194  
 Bastow, G., fl. 1839 . . . . . 39  
 Batch, N. A., fl. 1842 . . . 166  
 Batcham, M. B., fl. 1839 . . . 166  
 Batchelder, J. D.,  
     fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Bate, Thomas, fl. 1767 . . . 62  
 Bate-Dudley, Sir Henry,  
     1745-1824 . . . . . 67  
 Bateman, John Bateman,  
     2nd viscount, d. 1802 . . . 151  
 Bates, George C., 1812-86 . . . 166  
 Bates, Helen B., fl. 1928 . . . 285  
 Bates, John C., 1842-1919 . . . 7  
 Bates, Joshua, 1776-1854 . . . 20, 228  
 Bates, Rachel . . . . . 249  
 Bates, W. M., fl. 1867 . . . 39  
 Bath, Elizabeth Cavendish  
     Bentinck Thynne,  
     marchioness of, 1734-1825 . 97  
 Bath, Harriet Baring Thynne,  
     marchioness of, d. 1892 . . 67  
 Bath, John Grenville, 1st  
     earl of, 1628-1701 . . . . 194  
 Bath, Thomas Thynne, 3rd  
     viscount Weymouth, 1st  
     marquess of, 1734-96 . . . 97, 98, 151, 275  
 Bathurst, Henry Bathurst,  
     1st baron Apsley,  
     2nd earl, 1714-94 . . . . . 98, 149, 174  
 Bathurst, Henry Bathurst,  
     2nd baron Apsley,  
     3rd earl, 1762-1834 . . . 67, 97, 103, 151, 194, 250  
 Batt, John Thomas,  
     fl. 1786-1803 . . . . . 62, 250  
 Batt, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Batten, John, fl. 1758 . . . 14  
 Battier, John G., fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Batts, Henry, fl. 1797 . . . 299  
 Batwell, Daniel, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Batwell, Lullum, fl. 1780 . . . 287  
 Baudeuil, James, 1783-1849. 228  
 Baudouin, Mons., fl. 1782 . . . 90  
 Baudouin, Simon-René,  
     1723-post 1783 . . . . . 143  
 Baudrand, fl. 1841 . . . . . 52  
 Baugh, Thomas, fl. 1759 . . . 95  
 Baugy, Chevalier de,  
     fl. 1684 . . . . . 43  
 Baumeister, Carl Leopold  
     von, fl. 1775-84 . . . . . 147  
 Bautista, Antonio,  
     fl. 1698 . . . . . 183  
 Bautista, José, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Bautista, Miguel, fl. 1698. 183  
 Baxter, Alexander, fl. 1770. 95  
 Baxter, John, fl. 1792 . . . 87  
 Baxter, William, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Bay, John, fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Bay, Thomas, fl. 1806 . . . 299  
 Bay, William, fl. 1806 . . . 299  
 Baya, William, fl. 1865 . . . 122  
 Bayard, Dr. James Asheton,  
     1737-70 . . . . . 174  
 Bayard, James Asheton,  
     1767-1815 . . . . . 103  
 Bayard, John, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Bayard, John B.,  
     1738-1807 . . . . . 280  
 Bayard, N., fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Bayard, Robert,  
     fl. 1766-78 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Bayard, Samuel J.,  
     fl. 1833 . . . . . 122, 166  
 Bayard, Stephen, 1700-57 . . . 61  
 Bayard, W. N., fl. 1790 . . . 299  
 Bayard, William, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Bayard, William, d. 1804 . . . 62, 95  
 Bayard & Couy, fl. 1778 . . . 194  
 Bayless, John Clark,  
     fl. 1841 . . . . . 30  
 Bayley, Rev. Abner,  
     fl. 1790 . . . . . 20

- Bayley, T., fl. 1780 . . . 251  
 Bayley, William, fl. 1767 . . 95  
 Baylor, George, 1752-84 . . 109  
 Bayly, John, fl. 1853 . . . 67  
 Bayly, Richard, fl. 1761 . . 95  
 Bayning, 1st baron, see  
   Townshend, Charles  
 Baynton, Peter, fl. 1789-99  
   118, 193  
 Baynton, Wharton & Morgan,  
   fl. 1765 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Bayntun, F., fl. 1795 . . . 97  
 Bayten, Charles, fl. 1832 . . 67  
 Baytry, William, fl. 1771 . . 95  
 Bazaine, Adolfo, fl. 1867 . . 74  
 Bazin, Jacques, de Besons,  
   1645-1733 . . . . . 89  
 Beach, Elisha, fl. 1833 . . 166  
 Beach, Ephraim, fl. 1824 . . 20  
 Beach, Morris, fl. 1822 . . 299  
 Beach, Noah, fl. 1844 . . . 30  
 Beach, Samuel Bellamy,  
   1784-1866 . . . . . 194  
 Beacker, Jacob, fl. 1800 . . 299  
 Beaconsfield, 1st earl of,  
   see Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Beale, Matthew, fl. 1819 . . 299  
 Beale, Phebe, fl. 1819 . . 299  
 Bealey, Thomas, fl. 1786 . . 62  
 Beall, Samuel Wootton,  
   1807-68 . . . . . 166  
 Beall, W. N. R.,  
   fl. 1863 . . . . . 122  
 Beall, William Dent,  
   d. 1829 . . . . . 109  
 Beals, Alanson, fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Beard, Arthur, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Beard, I. A., fl. 1836 . . . 20  
 Beard, W. H., fl. 1816 . . . 299  
 Beardslee, Morison,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Beardsley, Alexander,  
   fl. 1696 . . . . . 118  
 Beardsley, Eben E.,  
   1808-91 . . . . . 71  
 Beardsley, Margaret,  
   fl. 1699 . . . . . 118  
 Beardsley, Samuel,  
   fl. 1758-66 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Beasley, R. . . . . 228  
 Beasley, R. G. . . . . 174, 228  
 Beattie, Lawrence,  
   fl. 1861 . . . . . 122  
 Beatty, Erkurius,  
   1759-1823 . . . . . 118  
 Beatty, John, 1749-1826 . . 62  
 Beaubien, Jean Baptiste  
   Cuillerier, see Cuillerier,  
   Jean Baptiste Beaubien  
 Beaubien, Louis Antoine,  
   1754-1836 . . . . . 232  
 Beauchamp, viscount, see  
   Hertford, marquess of  
 Beauchamp, William Lygon,  
   1st earl, 1747-1816 . . 67, 97  
 Beaufort, Henry Somerset,  
   5th duke of, 1744-1803  
   97, 151  
 Beaufoy, Henry, fl. 1837 . . 20  
 Beaugrand, Jean Baptiste,  
   fl. 1811 . . . . . 52  
 Beauharnais, Charles de la  
   Baische, marquis de,  
   c. 1670-1749 . . . . . 232  
 Beauharnais, François de,  
   1665-1746 . . . . . 43  
 Beaumarchais, Marie-Thérèse-  
   Émilie Willermaulaz, Mme.  
   Pierre-Augustin Caron de,  
   c. 1751-1816 . . . . . 22  
 Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin  
   Caron de, 1732-99  
   22, 90, 174, 223  
 Beaumont, Hammond,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Beaumont, John, fl. 1840 . . 30  
 Beaumont, P. de . . . . . 289  
 Beaumont, S., fl. 1837 . . 294  
 Beauregard, Armand,  
   fl. 1861 . . . . . 122  
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave  
   Toutant, 1818-93 . . . . 64  
 Beauteville, Jean-Louis du  
   Brisson de, 1708-c. 75 . . 251  
 Beauvais, Raphael, fl. 1767 . 95  
 Bebb, S., fl. 1808 . . . . 234  
 Beck, John, fl. 1796 . . . . 299  
 Becker, Abraham, fl. 1850 . 166  
 Becker, Carl Lotus,  
   1873-1945 . . . . . 285  
 Becker, George S.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Becker, Jacob, fl. 1800 . . 299  
 Becker, Peter, fl. 1840 . . 299  
 Becker, William Tunis,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Beckett, J., fl. 1812 . . . 67  
 Beckford, Catherine  
   Richardson, fl. 1828 . . . 20  
 Beckford, Thomas, fl. 1813 . 20  
 Beckley, Rev. Guy, d. 1850 . 30  
 Beckman, John, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Beckwith, Cyrus, fl. 1834 . 166  
 Beckwith, Sir George,  
   1753-1823 . . . . . 62, 194, 253  
 Beckwith, Ichabod, fl. 1781 . 62  
 Beckwith, John,  
   fl. 1758-64 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Beckwith, Rev. John Watrous,  
   1831-90 . . . . . 79  
 Beckwith, Onslow, fl. 1775 . 95  
 Bedell, Rev. Gregory  
   Thurston, b. 1817 . . . . 79  
 Bedford, Francis, fl. 1870 . 39  
 Bedford, Francis Russell,  
   7th duke of, 1788-1861 . . 239



- Bedford, John Russell,  
4th duke of, 1710-71  
61, 192, 251
- Bedford, John Russell,  
6th duke of, 1766-1839  
194, 228
- Bedmar, Mr., fl. 1713 . . . 251
- Bee, Hamilton Prioleau,  
1822-97 . . . . . 64
- Bee, Thomas, fl. 1777 . . . 194
- Beebe, Nathan . . . . . 109
- Beecher, Edward, 1803-95 . 165
- Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward,  
1813-87 . . . . . 30, 262
- Beecher, Lyman,  
1775-1863 . . . . . 294
- Beedon, John, fl. 1845 . . 166
- Beeker, Peter, fl. 1838 . . 299
- Beekman, Barnard,  
fl. 1775-82 . . . . . 62
- Beekman, David, fl. 1763 . . 2
- Beekamn, J. P., fl. 1847 . 299
- Beekamn, James W.,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 299
- Beekman, John K., fl. 1799. 299
- Beekman, P. D., fl. 1828 . 299
- Beekman, Samuel, fl. 1796 . 299
- Beekman, Thomas, fl. 1814 . 299
- Beel, J. Romeyn, fl. 1855 . 39
- Beer, George Louis,  
1872-1920 . . . . . 285
- Beeson, Jacob, fl. 1813 . . 23
- Beeson, Jacob, 1807-85 . . 166
- Bégon, Claude-Michel, sieur  
de la Picardiére,  
1674-1740 . . . . . 43
- Beguigue, Joseph, fl. 1817. 191
- Beichler, Christopher . . . 62
- Beirne, George P.,  
fl. 1835-42 . . . . . 30
- Beker, Jacob, fl. 1799 . . 299
- Belasyse, Henry, see  
Fauconberg, 2nd earl of
- Belaunzaran, Juan Baupstista  
de, fl. 1737 . . . . . 251
- Belaunzaran, Fr. José Maria  
de Jeuy, fl. 1829 . . . . 181
- Belcher, C. E., fl. 1865 . 294
- Belcher, Jonathan,  
1681-1757 . . . . . 61, 194, 251
- Belding, Ransom R.,  
fl. 1846 . . . . . 166
- Belestre, François-Marie  
Picottie, sieur de,  
1719-93 . . . . . 95
- Belford, William, fl. 1782. 194
- Belgioioso, Barbaro, comte  
de, fl. 1785 . . . . . 268
- Belgium  
Sovereigns  
Leopold I, 1790-1865 . . 228
- Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-98 . 194
- Belknap, Samuel, fl. 1782 . 20
- Belknap, T., fl. 1867 . . . 39
- Bell, Alexander F.,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 166
- Bell, Andrew, fl. 1790 . . 299
- Bell, Charles, fl. 1835 . . 166
- Bell, Sir Charles,  
1774-1842 . . . . . 151
- Bell, Charles Henry,  
1823-93 . . . . . 64
- Bell, Daniel, fl. 1781 . . 127
- Bell, Dr. David,  
1810-post 1837 . . . . . 30
- Bell, Digby, V., fl. 1843 . 166
- Bell, Edward, fl. 1782 . . 251
- Bell, Henry H., 1808-68 . . 122
- Bell, Hiram, fl. 1845 . . . 30
- Bell, Isabella, fl. 1802 . . 299
- Bell, Sir John,  
1782-1876 . . . . . 174
- Bell, John, fl. 1828 . . . 299
- Bell, John . . . . . 62
- Bell, Joshua F., fl. 1838 . 30
- Bell, Kenneth Norman,  
1884- . . . . . 285
- Bell, Phoebe McCue . . . . 8
- Bell, Stephen, fl. 1782 . . 251
- Bell, Sir William,  
fl. 1812-67 . . . . . 24
- Bell, William . . . . . 109
- Bellamont, Charles Coote,  
5th baron Coote, earl of,  
d. 1800 . . . . . 98
- Bellecour, Francois  
Desruisseaux, see Trotier,  
Francis Xavier
- Bellefond, Sieur de,  
fl. 1708 . . . . . 43
- Belleisle, Charles-Louis-  
Auguste Fouquet, comte de,  
1684-1761 . . . . . 251
- Belleisle en Mer. Commissaire  
de Guerre, fl. 1763 . . . 251
- Belleville (N. J.),  
citizens of, 1842 . . . . 294
- Bellini, Charles, fl. 1778. 251
- Belloni, Jean Angelo,  
fl. 1732 . . . . . 251
- Bellows, Eliza Nevins,  
Mrs. Henry Whitney,  
d. 1869 . . . . . 294
- Bellows, Henry Whitney,  
1814-82 . . . . . 294
- Bellumay, John B., fl. 1849. 39
- Belmore, Armar Lowry-Corry,  
1st earl of, d. 1802 . . . 98
- Belmore, Somerset Lowry-  
Corry, 2nd earl of,  
1774-1841 . . . . . 67
- Beman, Rev. Nathaniel  
S. S., 1785-1871 . . . . 294
- Bembridge, Charles,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 268
- Bement, Dr. R. B.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Bement & Swift, fl. 1812 . 299



- Bemis, Samuel Flagg,  
1891- . . . . . 285
- Benac, Mons., fl. 1691 . . . 43
- Benavides, José Miguel,  
fl. 1816 . . . . . 182
- Benavides, Rafael, fl. 1867. 74
- Benbow, Samuel, fl. 1767 . . 95
- Benbury, Thomas, fl. 1780 . 109
- Benedick, Mr., fl. 1809 . . 250
- Benedict, James,  
fl. 1828 . . . . . 299
- Benedict, Robert D.,  
fl. 1900 . . . . . 289
- Benedict, S. W.,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 165
- Benedict, Samuel, fl. 1869 . 39
- Benezet, A., fl. 1908 . . . 289
- Benfield, Paul, d. 1810 . . 98
- Bengal, Governor and  
Council . . . . . 98, 251
- Benham, Henry Washington,  
1813-84 . . . . . 64
- Benitez, Justo, 1832-1900 . 74
- Benjamin, Aaron, fl. 1754 . . 4
- Benjamin, George, fl. 1754 . 4
- Benjamin, Judah Philip,  
1811-84 . . . . . 52
- Benjamin, Park, 1809-64 . . 52
- Bennan, James, fl. 1775 . . 301
- Benner, Hendrick, fl. 1785. 299
- Benner, Henry, fl. 1800 . . 299
- Bennet, B. G., fl. 1844 . . 166
- Bennet, Charles, see  
Tankerville, 3rd earl of
- Bennett, Alonzo,  
c. 1817-88 . . . . . 166
- Bennett, C., fl. 1847 . . . 39
- Bennett, Charles G.,  
1863-1914 . . . . . 7
- Bennett, J., fl. 1838 . . . 299
- Bennett, James O'Donnell,  
1870-1940 . . . . . 194
- Bennett, Dr. John Cook,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Bennett, Reo, fl. 1927 . . . 31
- Bennett, William, fl. 1799. 194
- Benning, Friedrich Ludwig  
von, fl. 1782 . . . . . 147
- Benson, Christopher,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 62
- Benson, Egbert,  
1746-1833 . . . . . 121, 280
- Benson, George,  
fl. 1770-1814 . . . 62, 268, 301
- Benson, Martin, fl. 1784 . . 109
- Benson, Martin, fl. 1808 . 250
- Benson, Robert,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 194
- Benson, Silas, fl. 1834 . . 166
- Bensuade, Joaquim,  
fl. 1914 . . . . . 289
- Bentham, Edward William,  
fl. 1770 . . . . . 95
- Bentham, Rev. James,  
1708-94 . . . . . 62, 194
- Bentham, Jeremy,  
1748-1832 . . . . . 286
- Bentham, Sir Samuel,  
1757-1831 . . . . . 174, 194
- Bentheim, Carl Heinrich,  
fl. 1776 . . . . . 147
- Bentinck, William Henry  
Cavendish, see Portland,  
3rd duke of
- Bentley, A. V., fl. 1844 . . 30
- Bentley, Barbara . . . . . 109
- Bentley, William,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 109
- Bently, Mrs. Barbara,  
fl. 1784 . . . . . 109
- Benton, S., fl. 1823 . . . 299
- Benton, Samuel, & Co. . . 299
- Benton, Thomas Hart,  
1782-1858 . . . . . 52, 64
- Benton, Walter, fl. 1847 . . 299
- Berdot, Frederick, fl. 1780. 62
- Berens, John, fl. 1781 . . 251
- Beresford, John,  
1738-1805 . . . . . 275
- Beresford, William Carr  
Beresford, 1st viscount,  
1768-1854 . . . . . 97, 174
- Beresford, Rev. George de  
la Poer, 1765-1841 . . . . 67
- Berger, George Henry,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Bergey, Mons., fl. 1784 . . 268
- Berkeley, Frederick  
Augustus Berkeley, 5th  
earl of, c. 1745-1810. 97, 151
- Berkeley, Rev. George,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 151, 251
- Berkeley, George Cranfield  
Berkeley, 17th baron,  
1753-1818 . . . . . 194
- Berkeley, Maurice F. F.,  
see Fitzhardinge, 1st  
baron
- Berkeley, Norborne, see  
Botetourt, baron de
- Berkenhout, Dr. John,  
1730?-91 . . . . . 98
- Berlandier, Jean Luis,  
fl. 1826-35 . . . . . 25
- Bermuda  
Attorney general . . . . . 251
- Council . . . . . 95, 251
- General Assembly . . . . . 95
- Legislature . . . . . 251
- Bermudez de Castro,  
Francisco, fl. 1693 . . . 183
- Bermúdez de Castro,  
Juan, fl. 1686 . . . . . 183
- Bernal, Miguel  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 181
- Bernaldez, Andrés,  
d. 1513? . . . . . 26, 27

- Bernard, Anne-Gabriel-  
Henri, see Boulanvilliers,  
marquis de
- Bernard, Beausoleil,  
fl. 1768 . . . . . 95
- Bernard, Sir Francis,  
bart., 1712-79 . . . . . 28, 95, 194, 251
- Bernard, George . . . . . 174
- Bernard, James B.,  
fl. 1837 . . . . . 194
- Bernard, Peter, fl. 1778 . . . 62
- Bernard, Rev. Thomas,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 98
- Bernie, James, fl. 1842 . . . 30
- Berrien, John M.,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Berrin, George and James,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Berry, Sir Edward,  
1768-1831 . . . . . 67
- Berry, Dr. Enos G.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Berry, Isaac Y., fl. 1827 . . . 20
- Berry, John, fl. 1781 . . . 62
- Berry, Samuel J.,  
fl. 1829 . . . . . 299
- Berry, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . 98
- Berryhill, John,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Bertie, Willoughby, see  
Abingdon, 4th earl of
- Bertin, Mons., fl. 1779 . . . 127
- Bertoff, David, fl. 1790 . . . 299
- Bertrand, Sieur Jean-  
Baptiste, fl. 1766 . . . . . 251
- Bertrand, John, fl. 1767 . . . 95
- Berwind, Edward J.,  
fl. 1878 . . . . . 259
- Beseke, C. W., fl. 1773 . . . 143
- Bessar, H. W., fl. 1838 . . . 299
- Bessett, James, fl. 1872 . . . 133
- Best, George J., fl. 1803 . . . 299
- Best, John W., fl. 1817 . . . 299
- Best, Lewis, fl. 1841 . . . 299
- Best, Wm. Draper, 1st  
baron Wynford, 1767-1845 . . 194
- Best & Hicks, fl. 1850 . . . 299
- Bestemarth, Worende op de,  
fl. 1843 . . . . . 228
- Bestrand, E., fl. 1838 . . . 194
- Betbeder, Mons., fl. 1781 . . . 127
- Bethell, Richard, see  
Westbury, 1st baron
- Betheney Town, inhabitants  
of, fl. 1791 . . . . . 118
- Bethlehem (Pa.) . . . . . 29
- Bethune, George, fl. 1845 . . . 39
- Bethune, George and  
Nathaniel, fl. 1763 . . . . . 95
- Bethune, George Washington,  
1805-62 . . . . . 52
- Bethune, James, fl. 1769 . . . 95
- Betton, David, fl. 1772-94 . . . 95, 253
- Betts, Benjamin,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 62
- Betts, George A.,  
fl. 1860 . . . . . 36
- Betts, Luckyn, fl. 1782 . . . 251
- Bettys, Joseph, f. 1782 . . . 62
- Beulditz, Herr von,  
fl. 1787 . . . . . 97
- Bevans, Dr. John,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 166
- Beverhondt, Margaret,  
fl. 1753 . . . . . 194
- Beveridge, Albert J.,  
1862-1927 . . . . . 7
- Beverly, John E.,  
fl. 1855 . . . . . 30
- Bevier, E. R., fl. 1810 . . . 299
- Bewes, George, fl. 1770 . . . 95
- Bexley, 1st baron, see  
Vansittart, Nicholas
- Bey, Savek . . . . . 228
- Beyer, Barnet J. . . . . 31
- Bezou, Henry, fl. 1880 . . . 289
- Bianconi, Giovanni  
Guiseppe, 1809-78 . . . . . 289
- Bibb, George Mortimer,  
1776-1859 . . . . . 166
- Bibb, Henry, fl. 1842-49 . . . 30
- Bibby, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . . 62
- Bickell, Alexander  
Wilhelm, fl. 1781 . . . . . 147
- Bickers, John, fl. 1781 . . . 62
- Bickerton, Sir Richard  
Hussey, 1759-1832 . . . . . 67
- Bicknell, Charles,  
fl. 1812 . . . . . 67
- Bidal, Claude-Francois,  
chevalier & marquis  
d'Asfeld, 1667-1743 . . . . . 89
- Biddle, Charles,  
fl. 1787-90 . . . . . 118, 194
- Biddle, Charles, fl. 1905 . . . 6
- Biddle, Clement, 1740-1814  
109, 118, 194, 280
- Biddle, Edward, fl. 1848 . . . 228
- Biddle, John, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Biddle, John, 1792-1859 . . . 166
- Biddle, Moncure, fl. 1950 . . . 31
- Biddle, Nicholas,  
1786-1844 . . . . . 52, 194
- Bidwell, Daniel D.,  
fl. 1861 . . . . . 64
- Bidwell, J., fl. 1845 . . . . . 228
- Bienvenu, Alexis . . . . . 232
- Bigelow, Asa, fl. 1810 . . . 299
- Bigelow, Daniel, fl. 1835 . . . 166
- Bigelow, George Tyler,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Bigelow, Dr. J., fl. 1847 . . . 39
- Bigelow, Jacob,  
1786-1879 . . . . . 194

- Bigelow, Joshua, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Bigelow, Poultney, 1855- . . . 285  
 Bigelow, Dr. R. M.,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Bigelow & Isham, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Biggerstaff, Samuel,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Biggs, Capt., fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Biggs, J., fl. 1832 . . . . . 228  
 Biggs, L. J., fl. 1818 . . . . . 67  
 Biggs, Uriah, fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Bigham, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 109  
 Bignall, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Bigot, François . . . . . 194  
 Bille, Steen, fl. 1844 . . . . . 52  
 Billings, E., fl. 1829 . . . . . 52  
 Billings, E. A., . . . . . 247  
 Billings, Henry, fl. 1829 . . . 52  
 Billings, William, fl. 1828 . . 52  
 Billiond, Jean Baptiste,  
   fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Billopp, Christopher,  
   1737-1827 . . . . . 62  
 Bindley, James, fl. 1782 . . . 151  
 Bingham, Hiram, 1875- . . . 194, 285  
 Bingham, Kinsley Scott,  
   1808-61 . . . . . 30, 166  
 Bingham, Lemuel, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Bingham, Thomas, fl. 1752 . . . 268  
 Bingham, William,  
   1751-1804 . . . . . 151, 251, 280  
 Bininger & Co., fl. 1838 . . . 299  
 Binney, Horace,  
   1780-1875 . . . . . 52, 71, 166  
 Birch, George, fl. 1823 . . . . 299  
 Birch, J. R., fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
 Birch, Job, fl. 1772 . . . . . 275  
 Birch, Samuel, fl. 1779 . . . 62, 95  
 Birch, Thomas, fl. 1807 . . . . 250  
 Birch, Tryce, fl. 1767 . . . . . 62  
 Birkhead, Dr. Lenox,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Bird, Charles, fl. 1900 . . . . . 125  
 Bird, William, fl. 1747 . . . . . 29  
 Birdsall, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Birney, Agatha A. L.  
   McDowell, Mrs. James  
   Gillespie, d. 1839 . . . . . 30  
 Birney, David Bell,  
   1825-64 . . . . . 30  
 Birney, Dion, fl. 1832-45 . . . 30  
 Birney, Elizabeth Fitzhugh,  
   Mrs. James Gillespie,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 30  
 Birney, Florence, fl. 1848 . . . 30  
 Birney, George, fl. 1854 . . . . 30  
 Birney, James, d. 1839 . . . . . 30  
 Birney, James, 1817-88 . . . . . 30  
 Birney, James, fl. 1835 . . . . 244  
 Birney, James Gillespie,  
   1792-1857 . . . . . 30, 294  
 Birney, John, fl. 1864 . . . . . 64  
 Birney, Katy H., fl. 1855 . . . 30  
 Birney, William  
   1819-1907 . . . . . 30, 64  
 Birrill, Richard,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 67  
 Bischoffswerder, Hans  
   Rodolph, freiherr von,  
   d. 1803 . . . . . 97  
 Bishop, Abraham, 1763-1844. . . 194  
 Bishop, Anna, 1814-1884 . . . 228  
 Bishop, Emeline, fl. 1835 . . . 294  
 Bishop, Joel Prentiss,  
   1814-1901 . . . . . 294  
 Bishop, Peter, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Bishop, Robert H.,  
   1777-1855 . . . . . 30  
 Bishop, T. A., fl. 1865 . . . . 36  
 Bishop, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . . . 95  
 Bishop, William Warner,  
   1871- . . . . . 285  
 Bissell, Mrs. Henrietta,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 294  
 Bissell, Rev. Wm. Henry  
   Augustus, b. 1814 . . . . . 79  
 Bixby, William Keeney,  
   1857-1931 . . . . . 31  
 Blaau, Uriah, fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Black, Adam, 1784-1874 . . . . 151  
 Black, David, fl. 1774 . . . . . 52  
 Black, H. D., fl. 1868 . . . . . 87  
 Black, J. S., fl. 1818-58 . . . 52  
 Black, Jeremiah Sullivan,  
   1810-83 . . . . . 64  
 Black, Mary, fl. 1670 . . . . . 194  
 Black, Matthew . . . . . 62  
 Black, Samuel, fl. 1768 . . . . 95  
 Black, W. M., fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Blackburn, John,  
   fl. 1770-82 . . . . . 95, 98, 251  
 Blackburn, William,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 39  
 Blackburne, Francis,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 158  
 Blackden, Samuel, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Blacker, Henry, fl. 1775 . . . . 95  
 Blackford, John, fl. 1670 . . . 194  
 Blackford, Martin, fl. 1779. . . 62  
 Blackman, James C. H.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Blackman, John Lurie,  
   fl. 1726 . . . . . 194  
 Blackman, Silvanus,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Blackmore, J., fl. 1847 . . . . 30  
 Blackney, William A.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 30, 166  
 Blackstone, Sir William,  
   1723-80 . . . . . 151  
 Blackwell, Antoinette  
   Brown, Mrs. Samuel C.,  
   1825-1921 . . . . . 294  
 Blackwell, Henry Brown,  
   1825-1909 . . . . . 294  
 Blackwell, Mrs. Henry Brown,  
   see Stone, Lucy



- Blackwell, Jacob,  
   d. 1775 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Blackwood, Sir Henry,  
   1770-1832 . . . . . 174  
 Blackwood, J., fl. 1735 . . . 251  
 Blackwood, William,  
   1776-1834 . . . . . 67  
 Bladen, Martin, 1680-1746 . . 61  
 Bladen, Thomas, 1698-1780 . . 61  
 Blades, William, 1824-90 . . 262  
 Blagden, Sir Charles,  
   1748-1820 . . . . . 62  
 Blain, James, fl. 1785 . . . 299  
 Blaine, Ephraim, d. 1804 . . 118  
 Blaine, Harriet Stanwood,  
   Mrs. James G., fl. 1891 . . . 7  
 Blaine, James G., 1830-93 . . 7  
 Blair, Frank P.,  
   1821-1875 . . . . . 64, 166, 194  
 Blair, George, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Blair, Rev. Hugh,  
   1718-1800 . . . . . 194  
 Blair, John, 1687-1771 . . . 95, 251  
 Blair, M. P., fl. 1840 . . . 30  
 Blair, Montgomery,  
   1813-83 . . . . . 52, 64  
 Blair, Phineas, fl. 1827 . . . 20  
 Blair, William T.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 30  
 Blake, A. V., fl. 1840 . . . 39, 166  
 Blake, Edward, fl. 1851 . . . 39  
 Blake, Edward, fl. 1783 . . . 109  
 Blake, Joshua, fl. 1832 . . . 20  
 Blake, Pynson, fl. 1847 . . . 39  
 Blake, Richard, fl. 1826 . . . 299  
 Blake, Thomas H.,  
   1792-1849 . . . . . 166  
 Blake, Sir Valentine John,  
   12th bart., 1780-1847 . . . 67  
 Blakeway, E., fl. 1787 . . . 268  
 Blanchard, A. Bailly,  
   fl. 1896 . . . . . 289  
 Blanchard, C., fl. 1834 . . . 69  
 Blanchard, Charles,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Blanchard, Cornelius,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Blanchard, John C.,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Blanchard, Jonathan,  
   1811-92 . . . . . 294  
 Blanchard, Joseph, fl. 1770 . . 95  
 Blanchard, Rufus,  
   1821-1904 . . . . . 289  
 Blanchard, Stillman,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Blanchard, Dr. Washington  
   Z., fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Blanckley, H. Staneford,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Blanckley, T. R., fl. 1748 . . 292  
 Bland, James . . . . . 122  
 Bland, Theodoric,  
   1742-90 . . . . . 62  
 Bland, Thomas, d. 1816 . . . 62  
 Blane, Archibald, fl. 1763 . . 95  
 Blankenbush, Frederick . . . 62  
 Blankett, John,  
   d. 1801 . . . . . 251, 268  
 Blaquiére, Sir John, baron  
   de Blaquiére, 1732-1812 . . 149  
 Blarquer, Antonio . . . . . 289  
 Blas de Castillejo,  
   fl. 1692 . . . . . 183  
 Blass, Catherine, fl. 1798 . . 299  
 Blass, Christian, fl. 1830 . . 299  
 Blass, Hanna, fl. 1797 . . . 299  
 Blass, Hendrick, fl. 1815 . . 299  
 Blass, Henry, fl. 1815 . . . 299  
 Blass, Patrick, fl. 1802 . . . 299  
 Blatchford, R. M.,  
   fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Blatford, Seward, Griswold  
   & Da Casta, fl. 1871 . . . 39  
 Blathwayt, William,  
   1649?-1717 . . . . . 194  
 Blauvelt, Tunis . . . . . 62  
 Bleammack, Robert, fl. 1838 . 52  
 Blechyndon, Thomas,  
   fl. 1738 . . . . . 251  
 Bleck, A., fl. 1785 . . . . . 299  
 Bleecher, John, fl. 1759 . . . 95  
 Bleecker, Barent, fl. 1804 . . 299  
 Bleecker, H., fl. 1826 . . . 299  
 Bleecker, H., fl. 1842 . . . 228  
 Bleecker, R. W., fl. 1865 . . 36  
 Bleecker, Rutger Jansen,  
   1675-1756 . . . . . 61  
 Blenker, Louis, fl. 1861 . . . 64  
 Blenman, Jonathan,  
   fl. 1757 . . . . . 194  
 Blewitt, Octavian, 1810-84 . . 151  
 Bligh, John, fl. 1841 . . . 228  
 Bligh, Thomas, 1685-1775 . . 251  
 Bliss, Aaron T., 1837-1906 . . 7  
 Bliss, Cornelius N.,  
   1833-1911 . . . . . 7  
 Bliss, Tasker H.,  
   1853-1930 . . . . . 125  
 Blizzard, Stephen, fl. 1749 . . 16  
 Blizzard, Conway, fl. 1764 . . 95  
 Block, Benjamin A.,  
   fl. 1899 . . . . . 7  
 Blodget, Samuel,  
   1757-1814 . . . . . 194  
 Blodget, William,  
   fl. 1770-79 . . . . . 20, 109  
 Blogget, Nathan, fl. 1737 . . 20  
 Blood, Frederick H.,  
   fl. 1857 . . . . . 52  
 Blood, O. H., fl. 1845 . . . . 39  
 Bloodgood, F., fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Bloodgood, James,  
   fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Bloodgood, Thomas,  
   fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Bloom, Pamette, fl. 1802 . . . 299



- Bloomfield, Benjamin,  
   1st baron Bloomfield,  
   1768-1846 . . . . . 67, 228  
 Bloomfield, Moses,  
   d. 1791 . . . . . 194  
 Blodin, Daniel,  
   d. c. 1781 . . . . . 95  
 Blount, Reading, d. 1807 . . 109  
 Blount, William,  
   1749-1800 . . . . . 109, 280  
 Blowers, Sampson Salter,  
   1742-1841 . . . . . 11, 62, 251  
 Blucke, John,  
   fl. 1774-82 . . . . . 62, 301  
 Blume, Carle J.,  
   fl. 1897 . . . . . 52  
 Blumenkran, A., fl. 1867 . . 74  
 Blundell, Christopher,  
   fl. 1768 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Blunt, Charles, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Blyth, William, fl. 1768 . . 95  
 Boak, Arthur Edward Romilly,  
   1888- . . . . . 285  
 Boardman, E. N., fl. 1847 . . 39  
 Boardman, George Dana . . . 52  
 Boardman, Horace,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 166  
 Boardman, Mrs. M. M.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Boas, Emil L., fl. 1898 . . 125  
 Boase, Henry, 1763-1827 . . 250  
 Bocanegra, José María de,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 185  
 Bockee, Isaac S.,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 166  
 Boddington, John,  
   fl. 1765-71 . . . . . 95  
 Bodine, Gilbert, fl. 1805 . 299  
 Bodwell, Nathan, fl. 1795 . . 20  
 Boers, Mr., fl. 1787 . . . . 97  
 Boerum, Simon, 1724-1775 . . 280  
 Bogaert, Léon, fl. 1908 . . 289  
 Bogardus, Henry, fl. 1817 . 299  
 Bogardus, J. B., fl. 1844 . 299  
 Bogardus, James, fl. 1801 . 299  
 Bogardus, P. & A.,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Bogardus, Peter, fl. 1850 . 299  
 Bogardus, Samuel, fl. 1825 . 299  
 Bogardus & White, fl. 1850 . 299  
 Bogardus, Groat & Co.,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Bogart, Jacob, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Bogart, Peter, fl. 1777 . . . 62  
 Bogdani, W., fl. 1749 . . . 292  
 Boggs, Charles Stuart,  
   1811-88 . . . . . 64  
 Boimare, A. L., fl. 1866 . . 289  
 Boirac, Emile, 1851-1917 . 285  
 Boishebert, Louis-Henri  
   Deschamps, sieur de,  
   1679-1736 . . . . . 43  
 Bolano, Jazintho, fl. 1747 . 183  
 Bolingbroke, Henry St. John,  
   1st viscount, 1678-1751 . 251  
 Bolivar, Simon, 1783-1830 . 174  
 Bolles, John N., fl. 1790 . 299  
 Bolling, Christopher,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 164  
 Bollinger, James Willis,  
   b. 1867 . . . . . 194  
 Bolly, David C., fl. 1822 . . 39  
 Boloir, Jayme, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Bolton, Abram F., fl. 1835 . 166  
 Bolton, Herbert Eugene,  
   1870- . . . . . 285  
 Bolton, Mason, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Bolton, Thomas, fl. 1817 . . 299  
 Bolton, Thomas Orde,  
   1st baron, 1746-1807  
     151, 251, 268  
 Boltwood, Lucius M.,  
   fl. 1857 . . . . . 31  
 Bomford, George, fl. 1833 . 228  
 Bonaparte, Charles L.,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 228  
 Bonaparte, Jerome Napoleon,  
   1805-1870 . . . . . 52, 228  
 Bonavia, V., fl. 1810 . . . 182  
 Bond, C. V., fl. 1851 . . . . 39  
 Bond, Elizabeth Powell,  
   Mrs. Henry Herrick,  
   1841-1926 . . . . . 294  
 Bond, George, fl. 1788 . . . 127  
 Bond, John G., fl. 1846 . . . 166  
 Bond, Lewis,  
   fl. 1793-1835 . . . . . 30, 166  
 Bond, P., fl. 1755 . . . . . 118  
 Bond, Phineas, 1749-1815  
     62, 174  
 Bond, Samuel Cato,  
   fl. 1812 . . . . . 299  
 Bonesteel, Henry,  
   fl. 1815 . . . . . 299  
 Bonesteel, P. W., fl. 1840 . 299  
 Bonesteel, V. D., fl. 1829 . 299  
 Bonet, Juan Bautista,  
   1709-85 . . . . . 62  
 "Bon François, Un,"  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 251  
 Bonham, Milledge Luke,  
   1813-90 . . . . . 64  
 Bonnycastle, Mrs. A. M.,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 166  
 Bonrepaus, François Dussou,  
   marquis D'Usson et sieur de,  
   c. 1650-1719 . . . . . 251  
 Bonsell, George, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Bontelle, Luther, fl. 1893 . 294  
 Bontier, Pierre, fl. 1874 . . 289  
 Boog, Robert, fl. 1794 . . . 194  
 Booker, Paul J., fl. 1839 . . 30  
 Boone, Gov. Thomas,  
   fl. 1761-64 . . . . . 14, 95, 251  
 Boone, Rev. Wm. Jones,  
   1811-64 . . . . . 79  
 Boone, Rev. Wm. Jones  
   1847-91 . . . . . 79  
 Booth, John S.,  
   fl. 1837 . . . . . 20

- Booth, Justus, fl. 1827 . . . 299
- Booth, Maude W. . . . . 52
- Booth, Sherman M.,  
fl. 1836-58 . . . . . 294
- Booth, William A.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 166
- Booth, William L.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Booth, William W.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 30
- Bootle-Wilbraham, Edward,  
1st baron Skelmersdale,  
1771-1853 . . . . . 67
- Borbone, Carlo . . . . . 40
- Borchard, Edwin M.,  
fl. 1923 . . . . . 228
- Borck, Heinrich von,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 147
- Borden, William, fl. 1782 . . 11
- Boreel, R., fl. 1845 . . . 228
- Borel, Louis Fauche,  
fl. 1812 . . . . . 67
- Borgan, John . . . . . 62
- Borington, 2nd baron, see  
Morley, 1st earl of
- Borless, G. S., fl. 1832 . . 67
- Borland, John, fl. 1836 . . 39
- Borthwick, William,  
1760-1820 . . . . . 174
- Borup, Dr. Charles W.,  
fl. 1846 . . . . . 166
- Boscawen, Edward, 1711-61 . 194
- Bose, Carl von, fl. 1781 . . 147
- Bosey, Pablo . . . . . 62
- Boston, Frederick Irby,  
2nd baron, 1749-1825 . . . 97
- Boston, William,  
1840-1915 . . . . . 32, 194
- Boston
- Agents of Transport  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Commissioners of Customs,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Committee of Correspondence,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Committee of the Town of,  
fl. 1770 . . . . . 95
- Five Companies of  
Associates, fl. 1775 . . . 95
- Inhabitants of, fl. 1774 . . 95
- Loyal inhabitants of,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Loyalists of, fl. 1775 . . . 62
- Selectmen, fl. 1775 . . . . 95
- Town meeting . . . . . 95, 293
- Boston & Lowell Railroad  
Corp., 1834 . . . . . 20
- Bostwick, Andrew,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Bostwick, C. B., fl. 1820 . . 299
- Bostwick, R. W., fl. 1817 . . 299
- Bostwick, E. B., fl. 1845 . 166
- Bostwick, Henry,  
fl. 1763-81 . . . . . 95
- Bostwick, O. N., fl. 1844 . 166
- Boswell, Sir Alexander,  
1775-1822 . . . . . 67
- Boteler, Alex R.,  
fl. 1862 . . . . . 122, 228
- Botetourt, Norborne  
Berkeley, baron de,  
c. 1718-70 . . . . . 95
- Botfield, Beriah, fl. 1859 . 36
- Bothwell, Neill, fl. 1735 . 251
- Botner, Elias . . . . . 62
- Botsford, Amos, fl. 1782 . . 62
- Bottomly, Thomas, fl. 1844 . 39
- Botts, Benjamin, fl. 1798 . 194
- Botts, John M., fl. 1848 . . 228
- Boucher, Mons., fl. 1778 . 143
- Boucher, James, fl. 1800 . . 299
- Boucher, James, fl. 1768 . . 95
- Boucher, Jonathan,  
1738-1804 . . . . . 98
- Bouck, William C.,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 299
- Boudet, A., fl. 1774 . . . 143
- Boudinot, Elias,  
1740-1821 . . . . . 121
- Boufflers-Rouvrel, Marie-  
Charlotte Hippolyte,  
comtesse de, 1724-c. 1800 . 97
- Bougainville, Comte de,  
1729-1811 . . . . . 194
- Boughton, Selleck C.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Bouillon, Godefroi-Charles-  
Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne,  
duc de, d. 1792 . . . . . 268
- Bouillon, Philip d'Auvergne,  
duc de, 1754-1816 . . . 97, 250, 268
- Boulainvilliers, Anne-  
Gabriel-Henri Bernard,  
marquis de, fl. 1770 . . . 127
- Boulard, J., fl. 1766 . . . 95
- Boulton, Matthew,  
1728-1809 . . . . . 97
- Bouney, Mrs. C. V. R.,  
fl. 1875 . . . . . 299
- Bouquet, Henry,  
1719-65 . . . . . 14, 95
- Bourassa, J. G., fl. 1763 . . 95
- Bourchier, John . . . . . 67
- Bourdault, Veronique,  
fl. 1761 . . . . . 191
- Bourdieu, James, fl. 1782 . 251
- Bourdieu, Cholet & Bourdieu,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Bourdon, Louis Gabriel,  
1741-95 . . . . . 194
- Bourgoing, Jean-François,  
1748-1811 . . . . . 90
- Bourke, John, fl. 1772 . . 275
- Bourmaster, John,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Bourn, Thomas,  
fl. 1774 . . . . . 95

- Bourne, Benjamin,  
 1755-1808 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Bourne, Edward Gaylord,  
 1860-1908 . . . . . 285  
 Bourne, H. A., fl. 1898 . . . 125  
 Bourne, Henry, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Bourne, Mary, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Bourne, S. . . . . 174  
 Bouton, J. W., fl. 1865 . . . 39  
 Bouverie, William Henry,  
 fl. 1783 . . . . . 251  
 Bowditch, Dr. Henry I.,  
 1808-92 . . . . . 294  
 Bowditch, J. Ingersoll,  
 fl. 1841 . . . . . 39  
 Bowdoin, James,  
 1726-90 . . . . . 34, 194, 251  
 Bowdoin, James, 1762-1811 . . 95  
 Bowen, Dr. A. W.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Bowen, Charles . . . . . 109  
 Bowen, Emanuel, fl. 1747 . . . 251  
 Bowen, Ephraim, fl. 1779 . . . 109  
 Bowen, Henry, fl. 1783 . . . 251  
 Bowen, James, 1751-1835 . . . 97  
 Bowen, James, fl. 1794 . . . 118  
 Bowen, James,  
 fl. 1840-45 . . . . . 64, 246  
 Bowen, John, fl. 1775-80. 62, 95  
 Bowen, Luther H.,  
 fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Bowen, Nathaniel,  
 1779-1839 . . . . . 79  
 Bowen, Oliver, fl. 1780 . . . 109  
 Bowen, Thomas Bartholomeus,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Bowen, William B.,  
 fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Bower, Jacob, d. 1822 . . . 109  
 Bower, John H., fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Bower, Joseph M.,  
 fl. 1836 . . . . . 194  
 Bowers, Theodore S.,  
 1832-66 . . . . . 122  
 Bowes, Frederick, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Bowie, John, fl. 1767 . . . 95  
 Bowie, John, fl. 1780 . . . 109  
 Bowie, Richard Johns,  
 1807-81 . . . . . 87  
 Bowie, Robert, c. 1750-1818. 194  
 Bowie, Thomas Latimer,  
 fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Bowker, Anthony, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Bowler, Metcalf, 1726-89 . . . 62  
 Bowles, Rev. William Lisle,  
 1762-1850 . . . . . 153  
 Bowley, John, fl. 1817 . . . 299  
 Bowly, Samuel H., fl. 1843 . . 30  
 Bowman, Mr., fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Bowman, David, fl. 1767 . . . 251  
 Bowman, J. . . . . 62  
 Bowman, J., fl. 1784 . . . 109  
 Bowman, Nathaniel, fl. 1819. 299  
 Bowman, Rev. Samuel, 1800-61. 79  
 Bowyer, Henry, d. 1832 . . . 109  
 Bowyer, John M.,  
 fl. 1833 . . . . . 30  
 Bowyer, Robert,  
 1758-1834 . . . . . 97  
 Bowyer, William . . . . . 62  
 Box, George, fl. 1783 . . . 251  
 Boyant, L., fl. 1913 . . . 289  
 Boyce, William . . . . . 62  
 Boyce, William W.,  
 fl. 1853 . . . . . 64  
 Boycott, Richard,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Boyd, Mr., fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Boyd, Andrew, fl. 1784 . . . 109  
 Boyd, David, fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Boyd, George William,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Boyd, John, fl. 1840 . . . 299  
 Boyd, John, fl. 1761 . . . 35  
 Boyd, John, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Boyd, Julian Parks, 1903-. 194  
 Boyd, M. H., fl. 1846 . . . 228  
 Boyd, Ponsonby, fl. 1770 . . 275  
 Boyd, Sir Robert,  
 1710-94 . . . . . 97, 268  
 Boyd, Samuel, fl. 1812 . . . 62  
 Boyd, Walter, 1754?-1837 . . 174  
 Boydell, Josiah,  
 1752-1817 . . . . . 97  
 Boyden, Joseph, fl. 1852 . . . 39  
 Boyé, Mons., fl. 1754 . . . 251  
 Boyer, James . . . . . 109  
 Boyer, Joshua, fl. 1836 . . . 166  
 Boykin, B., fl. 1832 . . . 30  
 Boyle, Cornelius, fl. 1841 . . 87  
 Boyle, Hugh, fl. 1767 . . . 95  
 Boyle, Isaac, fl. 1840 . . . 39  
 Boyle, John, fl. 1834 . . . 20  
 Boyle, Oliver, fl. 1841 . . . 165  
 Boyle, Philip, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Boyle, Richard, see Shannon,  
 2nd earl of  
 Boyle, Richard, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Boynton, H. V., fl. 1900 . . . 7  
 Boynton, John, fl. 1745 . . . 194  
 Boynton & Hyde, fl. 1838 . . 166  
 Brabazon, Edward,  
 fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Brabazon, George, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Brace, Charles Loring,  
 1826-90 . . . . . 194  
 Brace, Henry, fl. 1897 . . . 299  
 Bracken, Charles,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Brackett, Anthony . . . . . 194  
 Brackett, J. Q. A.,  
 fl. 1891 . . . . . 294  
 Brackett, J. W., fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Brackett, Warren, fl. 1823. 299  
 Brackin, Richard H.,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 30  
 Brad, Charles, fl. 1767 . . . 251  
 Bradbridge, Thomas,  
 fl. 1787 . . . . . 62



Bradbury, Jeremiah, fl. 1848 . . . . .	52	Braithwaite, Mary Caroline, fl. 1840 . . . . .	30
Bradbury, Soden & Co., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299	Braley, Andrew M., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Braddyll, Wilson, fl. 1780.	194	Bramhall, Frank J., fl. 1866 . . . . .	299
Bradford, Alden, 1765-1843 . . . . .	31, 87	Branch, Lawrence O'Bryan, 1820-62 . . . . .	64
Bradford, James, fl. 1765 .	95	Branciforte, Miguel de la Grua Talamanca y Branciforte, marques de, fl. 1795 . . . . .	187
Bradford, James, d. 1791 52, 62, 118		Brand, Sir Henry B. W., 1st viscount Hampden, 23rd baron Dacre, 1814-92 . . . . .	194
Bradford, Vincent L., d. 1884 . . . . .	166	Brand, John, 1744-1806 . .	268
Bradford, W. L., fl. 1797 .	299	Brande, A., fl. 1842 . . .	299
Bradford, William, 1729-1808 . . . . .	280	Brandon, A., fl. 1817 . . .	298
Bradford, William J. A., fl. 1827 . . . . .	20	Brandon, Byrd, 1800-38 . .	30
Bradford Club . . . . .	36	Brandon, John, fl. 1780 . .	62
Bradish, David, d. 1818 . . . . .	37, 194	Brandon, John, fl. 1800 . .	118
Bradley, Abraham, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299	Brangle, L. J., fl. 1856 .	228
Bradley, Edward, 1808-47 . . . . .	166	Branham, Ebenezer, fl. 1783 . . . . .	109
Bradley, Effie L., fl. 1918 . . . . .	165	Brant, Daniel, fl. 1832 . .	228
Bradley, Henry, fl. 1845 . .	30	Brant, Joseph, 1742-1807 .	191
Bradley, John, fl. 1770 . .	95	Brantsen, Gerard, d. 1808 .	251
Bradley, John, fl. 1780 . .	109	Brashear, Lucinda M., fl. 1830 . . . . .	30
Bradley, John, fl. 1837 . .	166	Bratton, William, d. 1815 .	109
Bradley, Joseph H., fl. 1842 . . . . .	87	Brauns, Johann Heinrich, fl. 1782 . . . . .	147
Bradley, R. R., fl. 1781 . .	62	Bravo, fl. 1788 . . . . .	188
Bradley, Richard, fl. 1744 .	61	Bray, John W., fl. 1820 . .	299
Bradley, Samuel A., fl. 1836 . . . . .	20	Braybrooke, Sir John Griffin Whitwell Griffin, 1st baron, 1719-97 . . . . .	268
Bradley, William O., 1847-1914 . . . . .	7	Braybrooke, Richard Aldworth Griffin-Neville, 2nd baron, 1750-1825 . . .	97
Bradshaw, Henry, 1831-86 .	262	Brayton, H. F., fl. 1845 . .	30
Bradshaw, John, fl. 1785 .	118	Brayton, John, fl. 1741 . .	69
Bradshaw, John Smith, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Brearley, William H. . . .	38
Bradshaw, Richard . . . . .	62	Brearily, David, fl. 1782 . .	11
Bradshaw, Robert H., fl. 1780 . . . . .	287	Breasley, David, d. 1837 .	194
Bradshaw, Thomas, fl. 1766-70 . . . . .	95, 251, 275	Breasted, James Henry, 1865-1935 . . . . .	285
Bradstreet, Henry, fl. 1865 . . . . .	36	Breck, Samuel, fl. 1897 . .	7
Bradstreet, J. M., fl. 1865 . . . . .	36	Breckinridge, Clifton Rodes, 1846-1932 . . . . .	294
Bradstreet, John, 1711-74 . . . . .	14, 95	Breckinridge, John Cabell, 1821-75 . . . . .	30, 64, 122
Bradstreet, Martha . . . .	194	Brecknock, Timothy, fl. 1783 . . . . .	268
Bradstreet, Simon, 1603-97 . . . . .	4	Brederode, G., fl. 1842 . .	228
Bradstreet, Simon, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Breen, John, fl. 1782 . . .	251
Brady, Samuel P., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166, 228	Breese, Kidder Randolph, 1831-81 . . . . .	64
Bragg, Henry A., fl. 1833 .	30	Breese, Sidney, 1800-78 . .	52
Bragg, Seneca G. . . . .	247	Brehm, Dietrich, fl. 1760-85 . . . . .	14, 95
Braithwaite, Mrs. Anna, fl. 1840 . . . . .	30	Breille, le Bailli Solar de, see Solar de Breille	



- Brekner, James, fl. 1793 . 299  
 Brenan, Charles, fl. 1781 . 62  
 Brenay, Chevalier de,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 109  
 Breneman, Lewis,  
   fl. 1841 . . . . . 166  
 Brent, C. H., fl. 1902 . . 52  
 Brent, Daniel,  
   fl. 1820-1838 . . 52, 87, 194  
 Brent, George William,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 122  
 Brent, Mrs. Jane Wilkins,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Brent, John H.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Brent, William, fl. 1848 . 87  
 Brenton, Mr., fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Brenton, John, fl. 1831 . . 20  
 Brenton, William . . . . 62  
 Bressay, Jacques René de,  
   see Denonville, marquis de  
 Breteuil, Louis-Auguste Le  
   Tonnelier, baron de,  
   1733-1807 . . . . . 194, 251  
 Brett, Mr., fl. 1785 . . . 97  
 Brett, John, d. 1785. 251, 292  
 Brett & Bunn, fl. 1801 . . 299  
 Bretz, Julian Pleasant,  
   fl. 1910 . . . . . 285  
 "Breve trattato di  
   geografia" . . . . . 96  
 Brevoort, Henry,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Brevoort, Henry B.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Brevoort, J. Carson,  
   1818-87 . . . . . 36, 194  
 Brewer, David, fl. 1766 . . 95  
 Brewer, Jonathan,  
   fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Brewer, Rev. Leigh Richmond,  
   b. 1839 . . . . . 79  
 Brewerton, George, Jr.,  
   fl. 1759 . . . . . 95  
 Brewerton, Mrs. George,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Brewster, Benjamin Harris,  
   1816-88 . . . . . 52  
 Brewster, Caleb, fl. 1779 . 62  
 Brewster, William,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 166  
 Brice, George, fl. 1826 . . 20  
 Brice, Walker & Craike,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Brickell, John, fl. 1786 . 109  
 Bridge, Henry P.,  
   1808-84 . . . . . 166  
 Bridgeman, Orlando . . . . 174  
 Bridgen, Edward, fl. 1782. 251  
 Bridger, John, b. 1695 . . 268  
 Bridges, Edwin N.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Bridgewater, Henry,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 194  
 Bridgewater, Joseph,  
   fl. 1773 . . . . . 263  
 Bridgham, Edward, fl. 1777 . 62  
 Bridgman, John, fl. 1851 . 194  
 Bridport, Alexander Hood,  
   1st viscount,  
   1727-1814 . . . . . 67, 151  
 Bridwood, H., fl. 1860 . . 169  
 Brien, Jean Beaulieux,  
   fl. 1772 . . . . . 95  
 Briggs, Abraham, fl. 1831 . 299  
 Briggs, Allen, fl. 1819 . . 299  
 Briggs, Edmund, fl. 1754 . 118  
 Briggs, Eliahim . . . . . 249  
 Briggs, Frank H., fl. 1921. 237  
 Briggs, Nancy, fl. 1810 . . 299  
 Briggs, R., fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Briggs, William, fl. 1754 . 118  
 Briggs, William H. H.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Brigham, Ebenezer,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Brigham, L., fl. 1847 . . . 39  
 Bright, Jesse David,  
   1812-1875 . . . . . 194  
 Bright, John, 1811-89 . . . 151  
 Bright, Moses, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Bright, William, fl. 1773 . 263  
 Brigstock, James, fl. 1772 . 95  
 Brimage, William, fl. 1778 . 62  
 Brimmer, George W.,  
   fl. 1836 . . . . . 39  
 Brimsley, J. G. . . . . 194  
 Brink, Andrew, fl. 1800 . . 299  
 Brink, John, fl. 1801 . . . 299  
 Brinkerhoff, G., fl. 1820 . 299  
 Brinkerhoff, Stephen J.,  
   fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Brinley, Charles A.,  
   fl. 1875 . . . . . 39  
 Brinley, Edward, fl. 1851 . 39  
 Brinley, F. E., fl. 1875 . . 39  
 Brinley, Francis,  
   fl. 1742 . . . . . 194  
 Brinley, Francis,  
   fl. 1818-59 . . . . . 39  
 Brinley, G. F., fl. 1884 . . 39  
 Brinley, George, fl. 1777 . 62  
 Brinley, George, Sr.,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 39  
 Brinley, George,  
   1817-75 . . . . . 36, 39  
 Brinley, Mrs. George,  
   fl. 1841 . . . . . 39  
 Brinley, Katharine,  
   fl. 1937 . . . . . 39  
 Brinley, Putnam, fl. 1856 . 39  
 Brinley, Robert, fl. 1838 . 39  
 Brisbane, Adam J.,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Brisbane, Arthur,  
   1864-1936 . . . . . 237  
 Brisbane, Sir Charles,  
   1769?-1829 . . . . . 194

Brisbane, Jemina Ventham		Brodhead & Wackerhagen,	
Brisbane, lady,		fl. 1840 . . . . .	299
fl. 1826 . . . . .	174	Brodrick, Charles,	
Brisbois, Joseph,		1761-1822 . . . . .	268
fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	Brodrick, Henry, fl. 1780 .	62
Brisco, William Musgrave,		Brodrick, Hon. Thomas,	
fl. 1767 . . . . .	95	1756-95 . . . . .	268
Briscoe, Robert, fl. 1764 .	95	Brogie, Victor-François,	
Brisee, Gertrude,		duc de, 1718-1804 . . . . .	97
fl. 1800 . . . . .	299	Broke, Sir Philip Bowes	
Bristed, John, 1778-1855 .	194	Vere, 1776-1841 . . . . .	174
Bristol, Augustus John		Bromfield, Thomas,	
Hervey, 3rd earl of,		fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
1724-79 . . . . .	151, 251	Bromhead, Josephus . . . . .	62
Bristol, Elizabeth Davers		Bromley, Edward, fl. 1766 .	95
Hervey, countess of,		Bromley, Zephaniah,	
d. 1800 . . . . .	174	fl. 1819 . . . . .	299
Bristol, Frederick Augustus		Bronson, Arthur,	
Hervey, 4th earl of,		fl. 1833 . . . . .	52, 166
1730-1803 . . . . .	98, 174, 223	Bronson, Charles,	
Bristol, Frederick William		fl. 1836 . . . . .	52
Hervey, 5th earl and 1st		Bronson, Frederic,	
marquess of,		fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
1769-1859 . . . . .	67, 228	Bronson, Greene C.,	
Bristol, George A.,		fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
fl. 1832 . . . . .	294	Bronson, Isaac, fl. 1835 .	166
Bristol, George William		Brook, Williams . . . . .	52
Hervey, 2nd earl of,		Brooke, fl. 1788 . . . . .	62
1721-75 . . . . .	98	Brooke, Dr. Abram,	
Bristow, John, fl. 1738 . .	251	fl. 1843 . . . . .	30
Britain, Calvin,		Brooke, Clement, fl. 1831 .	118
1800-62 . . . . .	166, 298	Brooke, Edward, fl. 1843 . .	30
British and Foreign Anti-		Brooke, G. . . . .	122
Slavery Society,		Brooke, George M.,	
fl. 1840 . . . . .	30	fl. 1808-48 . . . . .	87, 166
British Merchants Trading to		Brooke, Rev. J.,	
Spain, Committee of,		fl. 1766 . . . . .	95
fl. 1783 . . . . .	251	Brooke, John R.,	
Britt, Daniel, fl. 1786 . .	118	1838-1926 . . . . .	7
Britt, Robert, fl. 1781 . .	109	Brooke, William,	
"Brittanicus," fl. 1782 . .	251	fl. 1794-99 . . . . .	118
Britton, Thomas, fl. 1786 .	118	Brookeby, Cornelius,	
Brock, Sir Isaac,		fl. 1750 . . . . .	61
1769-1812 . . . . .	52, 191	Brookes, James, fl. 1840 .	299
Brocklesby, Dr. Richard,		Brooks, A. S., 1808-37 . .	194
1722-97 . . . . .	251	Brooks, D., fl. 1793 . . .	299
Brocksie, David, fl. 1860 .	194	Brooks, Edward S.,	
Brodhead, Charles,		fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
fl. 1790 . . . . .	299	Brooks, Grier, fl. 1790 . .	299
Brodhead, D. D.,		Brooks, Isaac, fl. 1791 . .	20
fl. 1835 . . . . .	20	Brooks, John, fl. 1898 . .	125
Brodhead, Daniel,		Brooks, John, fl. 1764 . . .	95
1736-1809 . . . . .	29, 109	Brooks, John,	
Brodhead, J. T., fl. 1815 .	299	1752-1825 . . . . .	62, 194
Brodhead, James O.,		Brooks, N. C., fl. 1845 . .	87
fl. 1831 . . . . .	299	Brooks, Peter Chardon,	
Brodhead, John Romeyn,		1767-1849 . . . . .	20
1814-73 . . . . .	87	Brooks, Rev. Phillips,	
Brodhead, L. C., fl. 1823 .	299	1835-93 . . . . .	79
Brodhead, Thomas, fl. 1799.	299	Brooks, Silvia, fl. 1831 .	299
Brodhead, Thornton F.,		Brooksbank, Stamp,	
d. 1862 . . . . .	166	fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Brodhead & Bonesteel,		Brookshank, William,	
fl. 1830 . . . . .	299	fl. 1850 . . . . .	299

- Broom, Charles, fl. 1844 . . . 299  
 Broom, Jacob, fl. 1856 . . . 228  
 Broom, Jacob, fl. 1790 . . . 2  
 Broome, John L., fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Brotherhead, William . . . 39  
 Brotherhead, William,  
   fl. 1863 . . . 36  
 Brotherson, B. M.,  
   fl. 1780 . . . 287  
 Brotherson, Charles Payne,  
   fl. 1782 . . . 251, 287  
 Brougham and Vaux, Henry  
   Peter Brougham, baron,  
   1778-1868 . . . 40, 151, 228  
 Broughton, John Cam  
   Hobhouse, 1st baron,  
   1786-1869 . . . 151  
 Brouillon, Mr., fl. 1814 . . . 103  
 Broun, Archibald,  
   fl. 1782 . . . 62, 109  
 Broun, Heywood,  
   1888-1939 . . . 194  
 Broun, John W., fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Broun, W., fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Broun, W. J., fl. 1848 . . . 52  
 Brower, Wm., fl. 1807 . . . 299  
 Brown, Aaron Venable,  
   1795-1849 . . . 52  
 Brown, Andrew, fl. 1797 . . . 118  
 Brown, Anson, d. 1834 . . . 166  
 Brown, Archibald Montague,  
   fl. 1755-1809 . . . 95, 98  
 Brown, Benjamin . . . 194  
 Brown, Daniel, fl. 1844 . . . 166  
 Brown, Dr. David E.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Brown, David Paul,  
   1795-1872 . . . 71  
 Brown, E. M., fl. 1826 . . . 299  
 Brown, Ebenezer, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Brown, Ethan Allen,  
   1766-1852 . . . 166  
 Brown, George, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Brown, George W., fl. 1849 . . . 30  
 Brown, Henry B.,  
   1836-1913 . . . 7  
 Brown, Henry J., fl. 1911 . . . 289  
 Brown, J. R., Jr.,  
   fl. 1935 . . . 299  
 Brown, Rev. J. S.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . 30  
 Brown, Jacob . . . 87  
 Brown, James, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Brown, James, fl. 1844 . . . 39, 166  
 Brown, James M., 1818-67 . . . 30  
 Brown, Jedediah,  
   fl. 1823 . . . 299  
 Brown, John, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Brown, John . . . 194  
 Brown, John, fl. 1732 . . . 251  
 Brown, John,  
   1736-1803 . . . 109, 280  
 Brown, Capt. John,  
   fl. 1765-71 . . . 95  
 Brown, Lt. John, fl. 1769 . . . 95  
 Brown, John,  
   1757-1837 . . . 194  
 Brown, John, 1810-82 . . . 151  
 Brown, John A., fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Brown, John Carter,  
   1797-1874 . . . 39, 262  
 Brown, John Hamilton,  
   fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Brown, Rev. John Henry  
   Hobart, 1831-88 . . . 79  
 Brown, John P., fl. 1866 . . . 52  
 Brown, Joseph, fl. 1785 . . . 109  
 Brown, Joseph White,  
   1793-1880 . . . 166  
 Brown, Levi, fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Brown, Margaret K.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . 39  
 Brown, Montague . . . 174  
 Brown, Moses, 1738-1836 . . . 109  
 Brown, Moses, 1742-1827 . . . 20  
 Brown, Moses, fl. 1775 . . . 226  
 Brown, Moses, fl. 1776 . . . 251  
 Brown, N. J., fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Brown, P. H., fl. 1840 . . . 166  
 Brown, Philip M., fl. 1925 . . . 228  
 Brown, Pitt, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Brown, Richard, fl. 1850 . . . 299  
 Brown, Richard, fl. 1771 . . . 95  
 Brown, Robert, fl. 1792 . . . 97  
 Brown, Robert Benaway,  
   1916-1950 . . . 194  
 Brown, Rev. Solymán,  
   1790-1876 . . . 166  
 Brown, Thomas, d. 1825  
   . . . 62, 98, 194  
 Brown, Thomas, fl. 1840 . . . 299  
 Brown, Thomas M., fl. 1851 . . . 39  
 Brown, William . . . 62  
 Brown, Lt. William,  
   fl. 1756-80 . . . 62, 95  
 Brown, William, fl. 1783 . . . 251  
 Brown, William, fl. 1787 . . . 268  
 Brown, William, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Brown, Dr. William,  
   d. 1881 . . . 294  
 Brown, William A.,  
   fl. 1846 . . . 166  
 Brown, William S.,  
   fl. 1849 . . . 166  
 Brown, Shipley & Co.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . 228  
 Browne, Hon. Arthur,  
   fl. 1740-78 . . . 95, 98, 275  
 Browne, Charles,  
   fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Browne, Daniel Isaac,  
   fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Browne, Denis, fl. 1803-07 . . . 67  
 Browne, George, fl. 1772 . . . 275  
 Browne, Henry, fl. 1762 . . . 95  
 Browne, James, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Browne, Dr. James, fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Browne, John . . . 62



- Browne, John,  
     fl. 1769-80 . . . . . 98  
 Browne, John Denis, see  
     Sligo, 1st marquess of  
 Browne, Labans,  
     fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Browne, Mary, fl. 1722 . . . 194  
 Browne, Montfort,  
     fl. 1767-78 . 62, 95, 251, 263  
 Browne, Peter, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Browne, Peter, fl. 1816 . . . 20  
 Browne, Philip, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Browne, Samuel, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Browne, Thomas, d. 1824 . . . 62  
 Browne, Maj. William,  
     fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Browne, Gov. William,  
     fl. 1773-82 . . . . . 11, 263  
 Browne, Woodbridge . . . . . 249  
 Brownejohn, William,  
     fl. 1750 . . . . . 61  
 Brownell, L. C.,  
     fl. 1807 . . . . . 299  
 Brownell, Rev. Thomas  
     Church, 1779-1865 . . . . . 79  
 Brownfield, Dr. Robert,  
     fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
 Browning, Jeremiah,  
     fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Browning, Robert, fl. 1817. 299  
 Browning, Robert,  
     1812-1889 . . . . . 228  
 Browning, William,  
     fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Browning, William,  
     fl. 1759-64 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Brownlow, Charles,  
     fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Brownrigg, Richard F.,  
     fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Brownrigg, Sir Robert,  
     1759-1833 . . . . . 174  
 Brownrigg, Thomas,  
     fl. 1814 . . . . . 250  
 Brownson, Henry F.,  
     fl. 1912 . . . . . 194  
 Brownson, Nathan,  
     d. 1796 . . . . . 109  
 Brownson, Dr. Richard,  
     fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Bruce, Andrew,  
     fl. 1775 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Bruce, Archibald,  
     fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
 Bruce, J. L. Knight . . . . . 151  
 Bruce, James, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Bruce, James,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 62, 251  
 Bruce, James M.,  
     fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Bruce, John, 1745-1826 . . . 174  
 Bruce, Capt. John,  
     fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Bruce, Jonas H., fl. 1862 . 247  
 Bruce, Robert, fl. 1805 . . 299  
 Bruce, Robert George,  
     fl. 1763 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Bruce, Thomas, see Elgin,  
     7th earl of  
 Bruce, Hon. Thomas,  
     fl. 1769-75 . . . . . 95  
 Brudenell, James,  
     d. 1746 . . . . . 61  
 Brudenell, Hon. Thomas,  
     d. 1767 . . . . . 98  
 Brudenell, Thomas, see  
     Ailesbury, 1st earl of  
 Bruen, Caleb, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Bruen, Henry, fl. 1780. 62, 107  
 Bruere, George,  
     d. 1786 . . . . . 62, 95, 251  
 Bruere, George James,  
     d. 1780 . . . . . 62, 95, 251, 263  
 Bruff, J. G.,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 20  
 Bruff, James,  
     fl. 1776-1807 . . . . . 109  
 Brummell, George,  
     fl. 1826 . . . . . 228  
 Brunet, Jean, fl. 1839 . . . 166  
 Brunetière, Ferdinand,  
     1849-1906 . . . . . 289  
 Brunish, L., fl. 1857 . . . . 247  
 Brunnon, Charlotte . . . . . 228  
 Brunnow, Ernest Philip,  
     baron, 1797-1875 . . . . . 67  
 Brunson, A., fl. 1839 . . . . 298  
 Brunson, Rev. Alfred,  
     1793-1886 . . . . . 166  
 Brunson, John, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Brunson, Samuel, fl. 1778 . . 194  
 Brunswick, Prinz Ferdinand,  
     herzog von, 1721-92 . . . 98, 251  
 Brunswick, Prinz Friedrich  
     Wilhelm, herzog von,  
     d. 1815 . . . . . 97  
 Brunswick, Prinz Karl,  
     herzog von, d. 1780 . . . . 99  
 Brunswick, Prinz Karl  
     Wilhelm Ferdinand, herzog  
     von, 1735-1806 . . . . . 97, 194  
 Brunswick, Army  
     Army under Riedesel . . . . 99  
     Regiment Prinz Friedrich . . 99  
     Grenadier battalion von  
     Mengen . . . . . 99  
     Regiment von Riedesel . . . . 99  
     Regiment von Specht . . . . . 99  
 Brunswick, N. C. Customs  
     House . . . . . 62  
 Brusby, James, fl. 1768 . . . 251  
 Brush, Charles R.,  
     fl. 1832 . . . . . 194  
 Brush, Crean,  
     c. 1725-1777 . . . . . 95  
 Brush, Edmund Askin,  
     d. 1877 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Brush, Elijah, 1772-1814 . . 191



- Brush, John, fl. 1817 . . . 299  
 Brush, Mrs. Margaret,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Bruyn, Jacobus, fl. 1750 . . 61  
 Bryan, George, 1731-1791 . . 194  
 Bryan, John A., fl. 1848 . . 194  
 Bryan, Jonathan, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Bryant, Foster, fl. 1847 . . 194  
 Bryant, Gridley,  
   1789-1867 . . . . . 20  
 Bryant, John H.,  
   1807-1902 . . . . . 165  
 Bryant, Thomas . . . . . 174  
 Bryant, Thomas B.,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Bryant, Dr. Thomas S.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Bryant, William, fl. 1753 . . 61  
 Bryant, William, fl. 1835 . . 30  
 Bryant, William Cullen,  
   1794-1878 . . . . . 30, 52  
 Bryas, Comtesse Madeleine  
   de, b. 1889 . . . . . 285  
 Bryce, Elizabeth Marion,  
   viscountess, fl. 1927 . . 285  
 Bryce, Hanny, fl. 1796 . . 299  
 Bryce, J. G., fl. 1845 . . . 52  
 Bryce, James, viscount,  
   1838-1922 . . . . . 194  
 Bryce, John, fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Bryden, John, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Brydges, James, see  
   Chandos, 3rd duke of  
 Bryen, John . . . . . 109  
 Brymer, William, fl. 1764 . . 95  
 Buache, Philippe,  
   1700-73 . . . . . 143  
 Buade, Louis de, see  
   Fontenac, comte de  
 Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio  
   Marfa, 1717-79 . . . 41, 95, 187  
 Buccleuch, Lady Elizabeth  
   Montagu Scott, duchess  
   of, d. 1827 . . . . . 174  
 Buchan, David Stewart  
   Erskine, 11th earl of,  
   1742-1829 . . . 97, 98, 151, 194  
 Buchanan, Mr., fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Buchanan, Andrew,  
   1780-1848 . . . . . 52  
 Buchanan, Sir Andrew,  
   1807-82 . . . . . 174  
 Buchanan, Mrs. Frances,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Buchanan, Franklin,  
   1800-74 . . . . . 122  
 Buchanan, James, fl. 1781 . . 98  
 Buchanan, James,  
   1791-1868 . . . . . 52, 64, 282  
 Buchanan, James M.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 30, 228  
 Buchanan, John, fl. 1776 . . 62  
 Buck, George, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Buck, Dr. Marcus C.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Buckingham, George Nugent-  
   Temple-Grenville, 3rd earl  
   Temple, 1st marquess of,  
   1753-1813  
     97, 149, 151, 174, 268  
 Buckingham, Gideon,  
   fl. 1770 . . . . . 2  
 Buckingham, J. H.,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Buckinghamshire, John Hobart,  
   2nd earl of, 1723-93 . . 62, 98  
 Buckinghamshire, George  
   Hobart, 3rd earl of,  
   1731-1804? . . . . . 251  
 Buckinghamshire, Robert  
   Hobart, 4th earl of,  
   1760-1816 . . . . . 67, 97, 174  
 Bucklaw, William,  
   fl. 1805 . . . . . 191  
 Buckle, Henry Thomas,  
   1821-62 . . . . . 151  
 Buckler, Barbara . . . . . 285  
 Buckler, F? S?,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Buckler, Mrs. William . . . 285  
 Buckley, Clement A.,  
   fl. 1832 . . . . . 118  
 Buckley, George W.,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 118  
 Buckley, Mary Emma, see  
   Harmar, Mrs. William  
 Buckley, Thomas, fl. 1770 . . 95  
 Bucknam, George, & Co. . . 194  
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar,  
   1823-1914 . . . . . 64  
 Budd, James, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Buel, Jesse, fl. 1807 . . . 299  
 Buell, Don Carlos,  
   1818-98 . . . . . 64  
 Buffalo Liberty Committee,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 30  
 Buffington, Peter . . . . . 62  
 Buffum, Arnold,  
   1782-1859 . . . . . 30  
 Buffum, David, fl. 1775 . . 226  
 Buford, Abraham,  
   1749-1833 . . . . . 109  
 Buford, Napoleon Bonaparte,  
   1807-83 . . . . . 64  
 Buford, Thomas, fl. 1764 . . 95  
 Bühler, Baron . . . . . 151  
 Buky, Paul, fl. 1781 . . . 118  
 Bulfinch, Charles,  
   1763-1844 . . . . . 20  
 Bulger, John, fl. 1790 . . . 205  
 Bulkeley, Thomas James  
   Bulkeley, 7th viscount,  
   1752-1822 . . . . . 268  
 Bulkeley, John, fl. 1783 . . 251  
 Bulkeley, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Bulkeley, Richard,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Bull, Albert E., fl. 1834 . . 166  
 Bull, Fenwicke, fl. 1765 . . 95

- Bull, George, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Bull, Richard, fl. 1777 . . . 62  
 Bull, Samuel, fl. 1748 . . . 251  
 Bull, Stephen,  
   fl. 1775-82 . . . . . 109  
 Bull, Thomas,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 109  
 Bull, Thomas J.,  
   fl. 1852 . . . . . 194  
 Bull, William, 1710-91  
   11, 61, 95, 98, 251  
 Bullard, F. Lauriston . . . 31  
 Bullard, George H.,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Bullen, J.,  
   fl. 1780-1820 . . . . . 67  
 Buller, Sir Francis,  
   1746-1800 . . . 206, 207, 251  
 Bullfinch, Thomas,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 39  
 Bulloch, Archibald,  
   1730-77 . . . . . 237  
 Bullock, George W.,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 30  
 Bullock, John, fl. 1771 . . . 95  
 Bulloch, John W. . . . . 151  
 Bulwer, Sir William Henry  
   Lytton Earle, baron Dalling  
   and Bulwer, 1801-72 . . . 67  
 Bumpsted, William,  
   fl. 1737 . . . . . 251  
 Bunbury, E. H.,  
   fl. 1882 . . . . . 151  
 Bunbury, Sir Henry Edward,  
   7th bart., 1778-1860  
   67, 103, 151  
 Bunbury, Sir William,  
   5th bart., d. 1764 . . . 151  
 Bunce, Henry C.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Bunce, J. F., fl. 1867 . . . 39  
 Bunce, Jared . . . . . 109  
 Bunce, Truman, fl. 1846 . . . 30  
 Bunker, Robert T.,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Bunker, William J.,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Bunn, Paul Vernor,  
   1871-1938 . . . . . 237  
 Bunner, John . . . . . 194  
 Buny, George, fl. 1776 . . . 98  
 Burbeck, Henry,  
   fl. 1796 . . . . . 194  
 Burbridge, Stephen Gano,  
   1831-94 . . . . . 64  
 Burch, Col. S.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Burchard, Matthew,  
   fl. 1841 . . . . . 166  
 Burchett, Josiah,  
   1666?-1746 . . . . . 251  
 Burchsted & Barnard,  
   fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
 Burd, Benjamin, d. 1823 . . 118  
 Burdett, Charles, fl. 1774 . . 95  
 Burdett, Sir Francis,  
   1770-1844 . . . . . 67, 97, 228  
 Burdick, Adin,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 166  
 Burdick, Cyrus, fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Burdick, Elisha,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 166  
 Burdick, Justus,  
   d. c. 1862 . . . . . 166  
 Burger, G. C., fl. 1826 . . . 299  
 Burger, Gilbert,  
   fl. 1763 . . . . . 4  
 Burger, James M.,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Burges, Sir James Bland,  
   1752-1824 . . . . . 67  
 Burges, Walter S.,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 52  
 Burgess, Rev. Alexander,  
   1819-1901 . . . . . 79  
 Burgess, Rev. Dyer,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 294  
 Burgess, George . . . . . 39  
 Burgess, Rev. George,  
   1809-66 . . . . . 79  
 Burgoyne, John, 1722-92  
   62, 97, 98, 194, 251, 268  
 Burgoyne, Montagu,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Burhauns, Isaac . . . . . 62  
 Burk, J., fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Burk, Michael, fl. 1755 . . . 69  
 Burk, Moses, fl. 1842 . . . 30  
 Burkart, Cornelius . . . . . 299  
 Burke, Aedanus,  
   1743-1802 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Burke, Bingham,  
   fl. 1770 . . . . . 275  
 Burke, Edmund, 1729-97  
   158, 174, 251  
 Burke, Edmund, fl. 1780 . . . 287  
 Burke, James Francis,  
   fl. 1895 . . . . . 191  
 Burke, John,  
   fl. 1763-82 . . . . . 95, 268  
 Burke, Sir John Bernard,  
   1814-92 . . . . . 67  
 Burke, P., fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Burke, Redmund, fl. 1782 . . . 251  
 Burke, Richard, fl. 1782 . . . 149  
 Burke, Thomas,  
   c. 1747-83 . . . . . 109  
 Burke, William, d. 1798 . . . 251  
 Burleigh, H. G.,  
   fl. 1899 . . . . . 7  
 Burlington College,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 39  
 Burlingame, Samuel . . . . . 109  
 Burn, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Burnaby, Andrew,  
   1734?-1812 . . . . . 251  
 Burne, James, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Burnell, Edward, fl. 1783 . . 251

Burnell, Levi, d. 1881 . . . . .	30	Burtis, John, fl. 1836. . . . .	166
Burnet, Ichabod, 1755-83 . . . . .	62, 109	Burton, Clarence Monroe, 1853-1932 . . . . .	31, 289
Burnet, William 1688-1729 . . . . .	61, 251	Burton, Decimus, 1800-81 . . . . .	67
Burnet, William, 1730-91 . . . . .	109	Burton, George, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Burnett, David, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Burton, J., fl. 1779 . . . . .	98
Burnett, Eleanor, fl. 1940 . . . . .	299	Burton, John, fl. 1758 . . . . .	14
Burnett, Ely, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299	Burton, Marion LeRoy, 1874-1925 . . . . .	285
Burnett, Robert E., fl. 1940 . . . . .	299	Burton, Ralph, d. 1768 . . . . .	14, 95
Burnham, Hiram, c. 1802-82 . . . . .	166	Burton, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109
Burnham, Jonathan, fl. 1805 . . . . .	20	Burton, Theodore Elijah, 1851-1929 . . . . .	285
Burnley, Hardin, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Burton, William, fl. 1777 . . . . .	62
Burnoaf, E., fl. 1867 . . . . .	74	Burton, William, fl. 1796 . . . . .	194
Burns, Charles DeF., fl. 1868 . . . . .	194	Burwell, Calvin, fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Burns, Gavin, fl. 1835 . . . . .	244	Burwell, Lewis, d. 1800 . . . . .	109, 194, 251
Burns, George, fl. 1745 . . . . .	61	Bush, Charles P., fl. 1834-39 . . . . .	294
Burns, James, fl. 1775 . . . . .	301	Bush, Chauncey, fl. 1834 . . . . .	52, 166
Burns, William Wallace, b. 1825 . . . . .	194	Busca, Chevalier de, fl. 1715 . . . . .	194
Burns & Sons . . . . .	194	Bush, Rev. George, 1796-1859 . . . . .	166
Burnside, Ambrose E., 1824-81 . . . . .	122	Bushnell, C., fl. 1819 . . . . .	299
Burnside, J., fl. 1752 . . . . .	29	Bushnell, Charles S., fl. 1860 . . . . .	36
Burnside, John, d. 1781 . . . . .	109	Bushnell, Chauncey K., 1805-post 1883 . . . . .	294
Burnside, Samuel M., fl. 1845 . . . . .	39	Bushnell, D. P., fl. 1839 . . . . .	166
Burr, Aaron, 1756-1836 . . . . .	52, 194	Busk, Edward, c. 1765-1838 . . . . .	158
Burr, Ezra D., 1811-89 . . . . .	166	Busk, Sir Wadsworth, c. 1729-1811 . . . . .	158
Burr, Freeman, fl. 1829 . . . . .	165	Buskirk, Abraham van, c. 1750-83 . . . . .	62
Burr, George Lincoln, 1857-1938 . . . . .	285	Bussy, Mons. de, fl. 1761 . . . . .	251
Burr, Maria, fl. 1829 . . . . .	165	Butcher, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . . .	251
Burr, Thaddeus, fl. 1773 . . . . .	95	Butcher, Thomas, fl. 1736 . . . . .	251
Burr, William H., fl. 1904 . . . . .	125	Bute, John Stuart, 3rd earl of, 1713-92 4, 97, 98, 151, 251	
Burrall, Charles, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299	Bute, John Stuart, viscount Mountstuart, 4th earl and 1st marquess of, 1744-1814 . . . . .	151, 251, 268
Burrell, Peter, fl. 1730-38 . . . . .	251	Bute, Mary Wortly-Montagu Stuart, countess of, d. 1794 . . . . .	97
Burroughs, George, fl. 1732 . . . . .	251	Butler, Captain . . . . .	228
Burroughs, Charles, fl. 1822 . . . . .	39	Butler, Benjamin F., 1818-93 . . . . .	7, 52, 64
Burroughs, Henry, fl. 1842 . . . . .	39	Butler, C. E., fl. 1850 . . . . .	299
Burroughs, William, fl. 1806 . . . . .	194	Butler, Charles, fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Burrow, James, fl. 1782. 98, 251		Butler, D. G. W. . . . .	87
Burrows, Julius C., 1837-1916 . . . . .	7	Butler, Edmund, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Burson, Isaiah, fl. 1841 . . . . .	166		
Burt, Bailly . . . . .	62		
Burt, Charles Pym, fl. 1756 . . . . .	194		
Burt, T. M., fl. 1835 . . . . .	299		
Burt, William Austin, 1792-1858 . . . . .	166		
Burt, William Matthew, d. 1781 . . . . .	98, 167, 287		



Butler, Edward, fl. 1785 . . . 118  
 Butler, Erastus, fl. 1823 . . . 299  
 Butler, G. . . . . 62  
 Butler, G., fl. 1850 . . . . 67  
 Butler, Harcourt,  
   fl. 1922 . . . . . 285  
 Butler, Henry Edward,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 151  
 Butler, Isaac, fl. 1847 . . . 299  
 Butler, James . . . . . 67  
 Butler, John, fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Butler, Lt. John,  
   fl. 1760-68 . . . . . 95  
 Butler, John, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Butler, John, d. 1786 . . . 109  
 Butler, John,  
   1728-96 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Butler, Martin, fl. 1790 . . . 299  
 Butler, Percival,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 30  
 Butler, Peter, fl. 1865 . . . 39  
 Butler, Pierce,  
   fl. 1763-69 . . . . . 95  
 Butler, Pierce,  
   1745-1822 . . . . . 109  
 Butler, Richard, 1743-91  
   52, 109, 118, 194  
 Butler, Thomas,  
   1754-1805 . . . . . 194  
 Butler, W., fl. 1837 . . . 299  
 Butler, Walter,  
   fl. 1726-53 . . . . . 61  
 Butler, William,  
   fl. 1770-77 . . . . . 95, 107  
 Butler, William, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Butler, William,  
   1759-1821 . . . . . 109, 122  
 Butler, William G.,  
   d. 1857 . . . . . 166  
 Butman, Benjamin, fl. 1837 . . 39  
 Butterfield, Daniel,  
   1831-1901 . . . . . 64, 194  
 Butterfield, J.,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 166  
 Butterfield, Jonathan,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 39  
 Butterfield, Joseph,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 20  
 Butterfield, Thomas W.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 39  
 Butterworth, Benjamin,  
   1837-98 . . . . . 294  
 Butterworth, Frank,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Buttington, Peter,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell,  
   1786-1845 . . . . . 30  
 Buxton, W. L., fl. 1860 . . . 36  
 Byfield, Nathaniel,  
   1653-1733 . . . . . 194  
 Byles, Dr. Mather,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Byng, George, see Torrington,  
   4th viscount

Bynon, Mr., fl. 1832 . . . . 67  
 Byrd, Thomas Taylor,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Byrne, Henry A.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Byron, John, 1723-86  
   62, 95, 167, 268  
 Byron, George Gordon Noel  
   Byron, 6th baron,  
   1788-1824 . . . . . 228  
 Byron, Sophia Trevannion  
   Mrs. John, fl. 1735-86 . . 268

## C

C., Mrs., fl. 1787 . . . . . 268  
 C., C. J. . . . . 62  
 C., Lady Mary, fl. 1788 . . . 268  
 C., O., fl. 1773 . . . . . 293  
 C., W. T., fl. 1917 . . . . . 52  
 Caamano, J. B., fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Caamano, Joaquin Rom. de,  
   fl. 1787 . . . . . 188  
 Cabannes, F. M.,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 90  
 Cabanos, Salvador,  
   fl. 1749 . . . . . 183  
 Cabell, James Branch,  
   1879- . . . . . 194  
 Cabell, Joseph Carrington,  
   1778-1856 . . . . . 194  
 Cabell, Samuel Jordan,  
   1756-1818 . . . . . 194  
 Cabell, William, fl. 1797 . . . 174  
 Cabezade baca, Lucas,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 182  
 Cable, I., fl. 1862 . . . . . 194  
 Cadburn, James,  
   fl. 1785 . . . . . 299  
 Cadbury, Henry Joel,  
   1883 . . . . . 285  
 Cade, Peter, fl. 1688 . . . . 194  
 Cadena, Maria Antonio,  
   fl. 1761 . . . . . 183  
 Cadena, Trinidad G.,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Cadillac, Antoine de  
   Lamothe, sieur de,  
   d. 1730 . . . . . 43  
 Cadle, Rev. Richard F.,  
   fl. 1824-38 . . . . . 166  
 Cadman, C. R., fl. 1840 . . . 39  
 Cadmus, Mrs. Jane,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Cadmus, John, fl. 1830 . . . 299  
 Cadogan, Charles Sloane,  
   3rd baron and 1st earl,  
   1728-1807 . . . . . 62  
 Cadore, duc de, see  
   Champagny, comte de  
 Cadotte, Michel,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 166  
 Cadwalader, Lambert,  
   1742-1823 . . . . . 280



- Cadwallader, John,  
   fl. 1794-97 . . . . . 118  
 Cady, Eleazer, fl. 1819 . . 299  
 Cahill, Patrick,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 301  
 Cahoon, Jonathan . . . . . 109  
 Caillas, A., fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Cain, Henry, fl. 1801 . . . 290  
 Cains, Thomas, fl. 1848 . . 39  
 Cairns, Ann E.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 194  
 Cairns, John, fl. 1759 . . . 95  
 Caithness, John Sinclair,  
   11th earl of, d. 1789 . . . 62  
 Calder, Sir Henry, bart.,  
   d. 1792 . . . . . 62, 287  
 Calder, Mrs. M. E.,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 166  
 Calder, Sir Robert,  
   1745-1818 . . . . . 67, 174  
 Caldwell, Fitzmaurice,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Caldwell, Frederick,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 98  
 Caldwell, Sir Henry,  
   1738?-1810 . 98, 251, 253, 268  
 Caldwell, Sir James,  
   fl. 1759-79 . . . . . 98  
 Caldwell, John, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Caldwell, William W.,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 30  
 Calef, John, 1725-1812  
                                   42, 194, 251  
 Calhoun, James, fl. 1779 . . 109  
 Calhoun, John C.,  
   1782-1850 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Calkin, Elisha, fl. 1802 . . 299  
 Call, James, Jr.,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
 Call, Sir John, 1732-1801 . 251  
 Call, Richard, fl. 1782-88  
                                   109, 118  
 Callaghan, Jane . . . . . 109  
 Callan, James, fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Callander, James,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 98  
 Callander, Kenneth,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Callaway, James, fl. 1782 . 109  
 Calleja, Felipe Maria,  
   1750-1820 . . . . . 182  
 Callender, Eliezer,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 194  
 Callender, James, fl. 1746. 194  
 Callender, Robert,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Callières, Louis-Hector  
   de, 1646?-1703 . . . . . 43  
 Callow, J., fl. 1826 . . . . 299  
 Calmady, Warwick,  
   fl. 1743-57 . . . . . 292  
 Calonne, Charles-Alexandre  
   de, 1734-1802 . . . . . 121  
 Calvert, Charles, see  
   Baltimore, 5th baron  
 Calvert, Frederick, see  
   Baltimore, 6th baron  
 Calvert, Sir Harry,  
   1763?-1826 . . . . . 62, 97  
 Calzada, Rafael,  
   fl. 1905 . . . . . 289  
 Camacho, Juan, fl. 1867 . . 74  
 Camae, Turner, fl. 1826 . . 20  
 Cambel, John,  
   fl. 1763-94 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Camblass, George W.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Cambray, Chevalier de,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Cambridge, Princess Augusta,  
   duchess of, b. 1797 . . . 239  
 Cambridge University . . . 268  
 Camden, Sir Charles Pratt,  
   1st baron and 1st earl of,  
   1714-94 . . . . . 151, 251, 268  
 Camden, George Charles  
   Pratt, 3rd earl and 2nd  
   marquess of, 1799-1866 . . 67  
 Camden, Sir John Jeffreys  
   Pratt, 2nd earl and 1st  
   marquess of, 1759-1840  
                                   67, 97, 174  
 Cameron, Sir Alan,  
   1753-1828 . . . . . 62  
 Cameron, Alexander,  
   d. 1781 . . . . . 62, 95, 251  
 Cameron, Angus, fl. 1778 . . 62  
 Cameron, J. W., fl. 1865 . . 122  
 Cameron, Simon,  
   1799-1889 . . . . . 52, 64  
 Camina, Tiburcio,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 182  
 Cammock, John, fl. 1796 . . 164  
 Camp, R., fl. 1844 . . . . . 39  
 Campanile, Pauline,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 67  
 Campau, B., fl. 1823 . . . . 191  
 Campau, D. G., fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Campau, Jacques, 1735-89 . . 95  
 Campau, Joseph, fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Campbell, James, fl. 1785 . . 109  
 Campbell, Alan, fl. 1786 . . 194  
 Campbell, Alex, fl. 1786 . . 194  
 Campbell, Alex, fl. 1823 . . 299  
 Campbell, Maj. Alexander,  
   fl. 1760 . . . . . 95  
 Campbell, Lt. Alexander,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Campbell, Maj. Alexander,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Campbell, Mrs. Alicia,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 97  
 Campbell, Allan, fl. 1759 . . 95  
 Campbell, Angus, fl. 1788 . . 62  
 Campbell, Sir Archibald,  
   1739-91 . . . . . 11, 62, 88  
   97, 98, 107, 149, 251, 268, 287  
 Campbell, Archibald,  
   fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Campbell, Arthur, fl. 1774 . 95

Campbell, B. H., fl. 1885 . . . . .	228	Campbell, John, 1723-1806 14, 62, 95, 107, 194	
Campbell, Charles, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62	Campbell, Lt. John, fl. 1783 . . . . .	109
Campbell, Charles, fl. 1798 . . . . .	118	Campbell, John, fl. 1836 . .	166
Campbell, Charles, 1807-76 . . . . .	87	Campbell, John, fl. 1865 . .	39
Campbell, Colin, Sr., fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Campbell, John Campbell, 1st baron, 1779-1861, 151,	239
Campbell, Colin, Jr., fl. 1765 . . . . .	95	Campbell, Josiah, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Campbell, Colin, 1754-1814 . . . . .	62, 98	Campbell, Lawrence Robert, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
Campbell, Sir Colin, 1776-1847 . . . . .	194	Campbell, Martin . . . . .	151
Campbell, Colin, d. 1782 . . . . .	98	Campbell, Patrick, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Campbell, D. Forbes, fl. 1882 . . . . .	289	Campbell, Peter, fl. 1767 . .	62
Campbell, Daniel, fl. 1746-70 . . . . .	61, 95	Campbell, Philadelphia, fl. 1832 . . . . .	20
Campbell, Daniel, fl. 1790 . . . . .	299	Campbell, Polly, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Campbell, David, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62, 109	Campbell, Richard, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109
Campbell, David, fl. 1823 . . . . .	194	Campbell, Robert, fl. 1768 . . . . .	62
Campbell, Donald, d. 1763 . . . . .	95	Campbell, Robert, fl. 1828, 244	
Campbell, Donald, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Campbell, Samuel, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299
Campbell, Dougal, fl. 1782, 109		Campbell, Sidney S., fl. 1844 . . . . .	30
Campbell, Douglas, fl. 1892 . . . . .	289	Campbell, T., fl. 1829 . .	228
Campbell, Dugald, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95	Campbell, Thomas, fl. 1839 .	30
Campbell, Duncan, fl. 1764-80 . . . . .	62, 95	Campbell, Thomas B., fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Campbell, Duncan . . . . .	174	Campbell, Lord William, d. 1778 . . . . .	62, 95, 251
Campbell, Dykes, fl. 1884 . .	87	Campbell, William, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Campbell, Lord Frederick, 1729-1816 . . . . .	149	Campbell, William, fl. 1824 . . . . .	20
Campbell, George, 1719-96 . . . . .	62, 251	Campbell, William, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Campbell, Hugh, fl. 1764 . .	95	Campbell, William J., fl. 1828 . . . . .	228
Campbell, Sir Ilay, 1734-1823 . . . . .	97	Campbell & Orem, fl. 1737 . . . . .	251
Campbell, J. Mason, fl. 1865 . . . . .	228	Campeau, Jacques, fl. 1796 . . . . .	191
Campbell, James, fl. 1764-80 . . . . .	62, 95	Campeau, Joseph, fl. 1810 . . . . .	52
Campbell, James, fl. 1813 . .	174	Campeau, Nicholas, fl. 1810 .	52
Campbell, James M., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299	Campeau, Simon, fl. 1761 . .	191
Campbell, James Valentine, 1823-90 . . . . .	203	Campen, James, fl. 1780 . .	109
Campbell, John, see Argyll, 5th duke of		Campillo, M. Gomez del, fl. 1903 . . . . .	289
Campbell, Capt. John, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95	Canada	
Campbell, John, fl. 1781 . .	62	Indian traders, fl. 1766 . .	251
Campbell, John, 1720?-1790 . . . . .	251	Lower. Governor and Council . . . . .	253
		Provincial Govt., Indian Dept. . . . .	133
		Canby, Edward Richard Sprigg, 1817-73 . . . . .	64
		Cane, Edward, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95

- Canfield, A.,  
fl. 1851 . . . . . 52
- Canfield, Roy Bishop,  
1874-1932 . . . . . 285
- Canfield, William H.,  
fl. 1853 . . . . . 298
- Canniff, Abram C.,  
1791-1876 . . . . . 166
- Canning, George,  
1770-1827 . . . . . 44, 67, 97, 174
- Canning, Stratford, see  
Stratford de Recliffe,  
1st viscount
- Cannon, Le Grand Bouton,  
1815-1906 . . . . . 194
- Canole, James, fl. 1839 . . 228
- Canseco, Joaquin Manuel,  
fl. 1811 . . . . . 182
- Cansino de Fiola,  
fl. 1644 . . . . . 183
- Cansit, E. F., fl. 1927 . . 285
- Cansuo, Enrique, fl. 1867 . 74
- Cantelo, W. J., fl. 1826 . 299
- Cantera, Lucio Calvo  
de la, fl. 1812 . . . . . 182
- Canterbury, 1st viscount,  
see Manners-Sutton, Charles
- Cantine, Jacob, fl. 1802 . 299
- Cantine, Moses J.,  
fl. 1812 . . . . . 299
- Cantine, Peter, fl. 1798 . 299
- Canto, Ernesto do,  
1831-1900 . . . . . 289
- Cape Coast Castle. Council. 251
- Capell, William Anne,  
see Essex, 4th earl of
- Capell Brooke, Arthur de,  
fl. 1827 . . . . . 228
- Capen, Edward, fl. 1857 . . 31
- Capers, Theodotus . . . . . 52
- Capps, W. L., fl. 1909 . . 289
- Capron, Miss, fl. 1844 . . 299
- Capron, Cyrus, fl. 1802 . . 299
- Capron, Giles, fl. 1821 . . 299
- Capron, William,  
fl. 1813 . . . . . 299
- Capucin, J., fl. 1765 . . . 251
- Caracciolo, Domenico,  
marchese, 1715-89 . . . . 251
- Caradoc, Sir John Francis,  
1st baron Howden,  
1762-1839 . . . . . 97, 174
- Caradoc, Sir John Hobart,  
2nd baron Howdon,  
1799-1873 . . . . . 52, 228
- Caraman, Comte de . . . . . 67
- Carboney, C., fl. 1899 . . 125
- Cardella, L., fl. 1852 . . . 39
- Carden, Hans,  
fl. 1773-82 . . . . . 98
- Carden, John, d. 1783  
62, 95, 301
- Cardenas, Senor, fl. 1780 . 62
- Cardenas, Marcos, fl. 1811. 182
- Carderera y Solano,  
Valentin, 1796-1880 . . . 289
- Cardigan, 4th earl of,  
see Montagu, 1st duke of
- Cardova, Luis de . . . . . 194
- Carew, Sir Benjamin  
Hallowell, 1760-1834 . . . 67
- Carey, fl. c. 1770 . . . . . 275
- Carey, Henry Charles,  
1793-1879 . . . . . 45
- Carey, Mathew,  
1760-1839 . . . . . 194
- Cargill, Abraham,  
fl. 1828 . . . . . 299
- Carhampton, John Luttrell-  
Olmus, 3rd earl of,  
d. 1829 . . . . . 158
- Carlet, Louis-François,  
see La Rozière, marquis de
- Carleton, Charles,  
fl. 1773 . . . . . 95
- Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st  
baron Dorchester,  
1724-1808 . . . . . 11, 95, 98, 107  
109, 174, 194, 232, 251, 253
- Carleton, Joseph,  
fl. 1780-85 . . . . . 109, 118, 194
- Carleton, Osgood,  
1742-1816 . . . . . 194
- Carleton, Thomas,  
1736-1817 . . . . . 62, 151, 251
- Carlisle, Alexander,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Carlisle, Charles Howard,  
1st earl of, 1629-85 . . . 251
- Carlisle, Ebenezer . . . . . 62
- Carlisle, Frederick Howard,  
5th earl of,  
1748-1825 . . . . . 62, 151
- Carlisle, J., fl. 1836 . . . 30
- Carlyle, Alexander James,  
1861-1943 . . . . . 285
- Carm, Jacob Frederick,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Carman, Duc de, fl. 1839 . 228
- Carmarthen, Francis Osborne,  
5th duke of Leeds, marquess  
of, 1751-99 . . . . . 97, 121, 151
- Carmichael, William,  
d. 1795 . . . . . 194, 280
- Carmona, José Maria,  
fl. 1819 . . . . . 182
- Carmona, Mariano, fl. 1812. 182
- Carnarvon, marquess of, see  
Chandos, 3rd duke of
- Carnegie, Andrew,  
1835-1919 . . . . . 7, 237
- Carney, James, fl. 1780 . . 62
- Carns, Patrick . . . . . 109
- Carondelet, Francisco Luis  
Hector, baron de,  
d. 1748-1807 . . . . . 164, 194
- Carow, J. D.,  
fl. 1857 . . . . . 165



- Carpenter, Benjamin,  
     fl. 1775 . . . . . 62  
 Carpenter, George Carpenter,  
     1st baron, fl. 1671-1731 . 268  
 Carpenter, J. S.,  
     fl. 1835-40 . . . . . 294  
 Carpenter, Kenneth G.,  
     fl. 1921 . . . . . 237  
 Carpenter, Samuel L.,  
     fl. 1834-40 . . . . . 118  
 Carpenter, Sarah,  
     fl. 1835 . . . . . 294  
 Carpio, José Indalecio,  
     del, fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Carr, Mrs. . . . . . 62  
 Carr, David, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Carr, James, fl. 1832 . . . . 20  
 Carr, John S., fl. 1826 . . . 299  
 Carr, Maurice,  
     fl. 1765-73 . . . . . 95  
 Carr, Robert, fl. 1775 . . . . 95  
 Carr, Mrs. S., fl. 1788 . . . . 97  
 Carrasco, Joaquin,  
     fl. 1817 . . . . . 182  
 Carre, Robert B.,  
     fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Carrillo, fl. 1788 . . . . . 188  
 Carrington, Edward,  
     1749-1810 . . . . . 109  
 Carrington, Edward,  
     fl. 1827 . . . . . 20  
 Carrington, Rev. J. A.,  
     fl. 1787 . . . . . 268  
 Carrique, P. Dean,  
     fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Carrol, David, fl. 1779 . . . . 62  
 Carroll, Charles H.,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 166  
 Carroll, Eber Malcolm,  
     1893- . . . . . 285  
 Carroll, William Thomas,  
     fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Carron Co., fl. 1779 . . . . . 98  
 Carruth, E. H.,  
     fl. 1862 . . . . . 194  
 Carruth, John, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Carruth, Sumner . . . . . 122  
 Carshove, David, fl. 1822 . . 299  
 Carson, Mrs., fl. 1779 . . . . 62  
 Carson, Hampton Laurence,  
     1852-1929 . . . . . 194  
 Carson, William, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Carswell & Eaton,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Carter, Dr. Benjamin,  
     fl. 1832 . . . . . 30  
 Carter, Elizabeth,  
     fl. 1770 . . . . . 62  
 Carter, John . . . . . 62  
 Carter, John, fl. 1770 . . . . 95  
 Carter, John, fl. 1783 . . . . 109  
 Carter, John M.,  
     fl. 1790 . . . . . 299  
 Carter, Joseph, fl. 1674 . . . 20  
 Carter, Landon, 1710-78 . . . 46  
 Carter, Mary Duncan,  
     1896- . . . . . 285  
 Carter, Robert Wormeley,  
     fl. 1750-76 . . . . . 46  
 Carter, S. W., fl. 1828 . . . 299  
 Carter, Thomas L.,  
     fl. 1876 . . . . . 228  
 Carter, W., fl. 1809 . . . . 250  
 Carter, William H.,  
     fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Carter & Prentiss,  
     fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Carteret, Henry Frederick  
     Thynne, 1st baron Carteret,  
     1735-1826 . . . . . 62, 251, 268  
 Carteret, John, see  
     Granville, 1st earl  
 Carteret, Philip, d. 1796 . . 287  
 Carteret, Robert, see  
     Granville, 3rd earl  
 Carthew, James, fl. 1790 . . 205  
 Carthy, Daniel, fl. 1780 . . 109  
 Carthy, James, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Cartwright, George,  
     1839-1819 . . . . . 251  
 Cartwright, John,  
     1740-1824 . . . . . 194, 251  
 Cartwright, Lady Marie  
     Elisabeth, fl. 1840 . . . . 228  
 Cartwright, Sir Thomas,  
     1795-1850 . . . . . 228  
 Carty, William, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Caruthers, Hawn & Co.,  
     fl. 1832 . . . . . 30  
 Carvallo Ortega, Alvino,  
     fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Carver, David, fl. 1836 . . . 166  
 Carver, John H.,  
     fl. 1842 . . . . . 118  
 Carvill, G. & C. . . . . 299  
 Carvill, H., fl. 1835 . . . . 299  
 Cary, Anne, Mrs. Lucius  
     Ferdinand, d. 1785 . . . . 287  
 Cary, Archibald, 1721-87 . . 109  
 Cary, Hon. Lucius Ferdinand,  
     d. 1780 . . . . . 95, 98, 287  
 Cary, Walter . . . . . 174  
 Cary, Wilson Miles,  
     fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Casabianca, Abbé Laurent  
     Maria, b. 1843 . . . . . 289  
 Casa Concha, Marques de . . 48  
 Casafuerte, Juan Antonio  
     Vazquez de Acuña, marqués  
     de, c. 1675-1734 . . . 189, 251  
 Casamaijor, John, fl. 1744 . 61  
 Casas, Bartolomé de las,  
     1474-1566 . . . . . 49, 50, 51, 204, 218  
 Case, Anthony, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Case, Nathaniel, fl. 1834 . . 166  
 Case, Robert L., fl. 1826 . . 299  
 Casey, Silas, fl. 1785 . . . . 109



- Casey, Thomas,  
fl. 1807-28 . . . . . 67
- Casey, William,  
fl. 1785 . . . . . 109
- Casey, Son & Greene,  
fl. 1784 . . . . . 109
- Cashman, Michael . . . . . 62
- Cashman, Nicholas,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 62
- Cass, Charles Lee,  
fl. 1795 . . . . . 52
- Cass, Dolly Webster,  
fl. 1794 . . . . . 52
- Cass, Eliza, Mrs. Lewis,  
1786-1853 . . . . . 52
- Cass, George Washington,  
1810-88 . . . . . 52, 166
- Cass, Jonathan,  
d. 1830 . . . . . 52, 194
- Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866  
52, 87, 151, 166  
191, 194, 228, 259, 289, 298
- Cass, Lewis, Jr.,  
fl. 1858 . . . . . 52
- Cass, Polly, fl. 1796 . . . 52
- Cassatt, Alexander J.,  
1839-1906 . . . . . 7
- Cassels, James, fl. 1780 . 109
- Castaneda, Y, fl. 1867 . . 74
- Castellane, Esprit Boniface,  
comte de . . . . . 89
- Castellane, Henri César,  
marquis de, fl. 1781 . . . 53
- Castellar, Baltasar de la  
Cueva, marqués de Malagón,  
conde de, 1626-86 . . . . 219
- Castillo, José del,  
fl. 1802 . . . . . 187
- Castillo y Bustamante,  
Joaquin del, fl. 1811 . . 182
- Castle, Elizabeth M.,  
fl. 1927 . . . . . 228
- Castle, William, fl. 1828. 299
- Castlereagh, Robert Stewart,  
2nd marquess of Londonderry,  
2nd viscount, 1769-1822  
67, 97, 174, 194, 228
- Castno, José, fl. 1824 . . . 194
- Castries, Armand-Charles-  
Augustin de la Croix,  
comte de Charlus, duc de  
1756-1842 . . . . . 54
- Castries, Charles-Eugène-  
Gabriel de la Croix,  
marquis de, 1727-1801  
109, 194
- Castro, Juan, fl. 1867 . . . 74
- Castro, Macedo Melchor,  
fl. 1585 . . . . . 194
- Castro, Miguel, fl. 1867 . . 74
- Caswell, Richard,  
1729-89 . . . . . 109, 194, 280
- Caswell, William,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 109
- Cater, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . 62
- Cathcart, Ch. W.,  
fl. 1849 . . . . . 298
- Cathcart, J., fl. 1735 . . . 251
- Cathcart, Sir William  
Schaw Cathcart, 1st earl,  
1755-1843 . . . . . 62, 97, 268
- Cather, Thomas . . . . . 228
- Catherwood, John,  
fl. 1761 . . . . . 61, 62
- Catherwood, Dr. Robert,  
fl. 1770 . . . . . 95
- Catherwood, Dr. William,  
fl. 1765 . . . . . 95
- Cathie, James, fl. 1782 . . 109
- Catlin, George,  
1796-1872 . . . . . 194, 289
- Catlin, George B.,  
fl. 1924 . . . . . 191
- Catlin, John, fl. 1846 . . . 166
- Catlin, Putnam,  
fl. 1798 . . . . . 118
- Catner, B., fl. 1802 . . . . 299
- Catt, Jean Gabriel,  
fl. 1768 . . . . . 251
- Catterall, Ralph Charles  
Henry, 1866-1914 . . . . . 285
- Cauldwell, Ebenezer,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 299
- Caulefeild, James, see  
Charlemont, 1st earl of
- Caulfield, William,  
fl. 1772 . . . . . 275
- Cauniff, H. J., fl. 1849 . . 298
- Causter, James H.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Cavillos, José, fl. 1867 . . 74
- Cavender, Thomas S.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 30
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick,  
1729-1803 . . . . . 95
- Cavendish, Henry . . . . . 151
- Cavendish, Spencer, see  
Devonshire, 8th duke of
- Cavendish, William, see  
Devonshire 4th, 5th, 6th,  
and 7th dukes of
- Cawthorne, Joseph,  
fl. 1767-82 . . . . . 251
- Cayle, Andrew, fl. 1823 . . . 87
- Cayle, Hugh, fl. 1798 . . . 164
- Cazenove, Theophile,  
fl. 1788 . . . . . 194
- Cecil, James, see Salisbury,  
1st marquess of
- Ceely, Justice, fl. 1780 . . 109
- Cells, John Coesvelt,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Cenae, J. Portier,  
fl. 1792 . . . . . 191
- Center, A. J., fl. 1836 . . . 166
- Cerjat, Mons., fl. 1784 . . 268
- Cervantes, Vincente,  
fl. 1788 . . . . . 188

Cesnola, Luigi Palma di, 1832-1904 . . . . .	7	Chamier, Frederic, fl. 1841 . . . . .	228
Chabannes, Comte de, fl. 1850 . . . . .	67	Champ, John, fl. 1780 . . .	62
Chabert, Daniel de Joncaire de, 1716-71 . . . . .	61, 95	Champagné, Forbes, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62
Chabert, Pedro, fl. 1737 .	251	Champagny, Jean-Baptiste Nompère, duc de Cadore, comte de, 1756-1834 . . .	97
Chace, Elizabeth Buffum, 1806-99 . . . . .	52	Champigny, Jean Bochart de, fl. 1691 . . . . .	43
Chachapoyas, Pedro, bishop of, fl. 1855 . . . . .	169	Champion, G. . . . .	174
Chadbourne, J. R., fl. 1836 . . . . .	20	Champion, George D., fl. 1820 . . . . .	87
Chads, Henry, fl. 1775-82 . . . . .	11, 95, 251	Champion, Richard, 1743-91 . . . . .	109
Chadwick, Joseph, fl. 1760-69 . . . . .	55	Champion, Salmon, Jr., fl. 1837 . . . . .	166
Chafin, Eugene Wilder, 1852-1920 . . . . .	194	Champlin, Charles C., fl. 1850 . . . . .	299
Chalmers, George, 1742-1825 . . . . .	251	Champlin, George, fl. 1784 . . . . .	4
Chalmers, Hamilton, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62	Champlin, John Denison, 1834-1915 . . . . .	194
Chalmers, James, fl. 1777 .	62	Champney, Francis, fl. 1793 . . . . .	20
Chalon, Jean, fl. 1763 . . .	56	Chanche, Bishop John Mary Joseph, 1795-1852 . . . .	194
Chalon, Joseph, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95	Chandler, John, fl. 1736 . . . . .	194
Chaloner, Walter, d. 1792 . . . . .	62	Chandler, John, fl. 1766 . . . . .	4, 194
Chamber, William Astor, fl. 1898 . . . . .	7	Chandler, Joshua, fl. 1756 . . . . .	194
Chamberlain, Henry H., fl. 1839 . . . . .	39	Chandler, L., fl. 1790 . .	299
Chamberlain, Hubbard, fl. 1783 . . . . .	109	Chandler, Reuben, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Chamberlain, Joseph, 1836-1914 . . . . .	194	Chandler, Samuel, fl. 1754 . . . . .	194
Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence, 1828-1914 . . . .	64	Chandler, Samuel, 1693-1766 . . . . .	268
Chamberlain, Nathaniel, fl. 1839 . . . . .	165	Chandler, Seth, fl. 1858 . . . . .	39
Chamberlayne, Charles, d. 1810 . . . . .	171	Chandler, Thomas, fl. 1749 . . . . .	194
Chamberlayne, William, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251	Chandler, William, fl. 1754 . . . . .	194
Chamberlin, Aaron, fl. 1780 . . . . .	20	Chandos, James Brydges, marquess of Carnarvon, 3rd duke of, 1731-89 . .	268
Chamberlin, John B., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Channing, Edward, 1856-1931 . . . . .	285
Chamberlin, L. H., fl. 1898 . . . . .	7	Channing, Walter . . . . .	109
Chamberlin, Wells, fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	Channing, Rev. William Ellery, 1780-1842 . . . .	30, 294
Chambers, J., fl. 1782 . .	251	Chantry, Sir Francis, 1784-1841 . . . . .	228
Chambers, John, fl. 1753 . . . . .	4, 61	Chapin, Adolphus, fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Chambers, Robert, 1802-71 . . . . .	67, 151	Chapin, F. L., fl. 1910 .	289
Chambers, Sir William, 1726-96 . . . . .	97	Chapin, H. A., & Co., fl. 1841 . . . . .	166
Chamier, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Chapin, L. B., fl. 1838 .	298
Chamier, Anthony, d. 1780 .	95	Chapin, Leonard, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Chamier, Daniel, c. 1720-78 . . . . .	62, 95		

- Chapin, Samuel A.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 166
- Chapin, V., & Co.,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 166
- Chaplin, Dr. Ebenezer,  
1777-1844 . . . . . 294
- Chaplin, William L.,  
fl. 1837-50 . . . . . 30, 294
- Chapman, A., fl. 1855 . . . . . 30
- Chapman, Bela, fl. 1836 . . . . . 166
- Chapman, Benjamin,  
fl. 1774 . . . . . 95
- Chapman, Charles Edward,  
1880-1941 . . . . . 31, 285
- Chapman, George H.,  
fl. 1864 . . . . . 64
- Chapman, J. B.,  
fl. 1836 . . . . . 166
- Chapman, Maria Weston,  
Mrs. Henry Grafton,  
1806-85 . . . . . 294
- Chapman, Mary G.,  
fl. 1874 . . . . . 294
- Chapman, Moriss Weston,  
fl. 1846 . . . . . 39
- Chapman, Samuel . . . . . 62
- Chapman, Samuel, fl. 1758 . . . . . 118
- Chapman, Thomas,  
fl. 1776-81 . . . . . 62
- Chapman, William,  
fl. 1822 . . . . . 299
- Chard, Edward, fl. 1826 . . . . . 67
- Chardon, Père Jean,  
d. 1743 . . . . . 43
- Charlemont, James Caulefeild,  
4th viscount and 1st earl  
of, 1728-99 . . . . . 151
- Charleston (S. C.). Board  
of Police . . . . . 62
- Charleston (S. C.),  
Loyalists of, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Charleton, Thomas,  
fl. 1772-82 . . . . . 62, 301
- Charleton, William,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 301
- Charlton, Dr. Thomas,  
d. 1835 . . . . . 109
- Charlton, Thomas,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Charlus, comte de, see  
Castries, duc de
- Charmoy, José de, fl. 1914 . . . . . 285
- Charnay, Désiré . . . . . 289
- Charnwood, Godfrey Rathbone  
Benson, 1st baron,  
1864-1945 . . . . . 191
- Chartrand, John,  
fl. 1836 . . . . . 39
- Chase, Anthony, fl. 1854 . . . . . 39
- Chase, Rev. Carlton,  
1794-1870 . . . . . 79
- Chase, G., & Co., . . . . . 299
- Chase, George S.,  
fl. 1837 . . . . . 294
- Chase, Hannah K.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 52
- Chase, Jeremiah Townley,  
1748-1828 . . . . . 280
- Chase, Lew A., fl. 1933 . . . . . 285
- Chase, P., fl. 1840 . . . . . 39
- Chase, Philander,  
1775-1852 . . . . . 166
- Chase, Robert . . . . . 194
- Chase, Salmon Portland,  
1808-73 . . . . . 30, 64, 259
- Chase, Samuel, 1741-1811 . . . . . 280
- Chastanier, A.,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 74
- Chastellux, François-Jean,  
marquis de, 1734-88 . . . . . 62, 251
- Chateaubriand, François-  
Auguste, vicomte de,  
1768-1848 . . . . . 67
- Châtelet-Lomont, Florent-  
Louis-Marie, duc et comte  
du, 1727-93 . . . . . 251
- Chatelling, M., fl. 1917 . . . . . 52
- Chatfield, Levi S.,  
fl. 1849 . . . . . 166
- Chatfield, Samson,  
fl. 1847 . . . . . 30
- Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart  
Chatfield, 1865-1945 . . . . . 289
- Chatham, Lady Hester  
Grenville Pitt, countess  
of, 1721-1803  
111, 151, 174, 268
- Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd  
earl of, 1756-1835  
97, 174, 223, 250, 268
- Chatham, William Pitt,  
1st earl of, 1708-78  
95, 111, 223, 251
- Chaumont, James Le Roy  
de, fl. 1841 . . . . . 52
- Chaumont, Vincent Le Roy  
de, fl. 1840 . . . . . 52
- Chauncey, Charles,  
fl. 1787 . . . . . 194
- Chauncey, Charles,  
1777-1849 . . . . . 294
- Chauncey, William H.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 228
- Chauncy, Nathaniel Snell,  
fl. 1830 . . . . . 194
- Chauvelin, Claude-François,  
marquis de, d. 1774 . . . . . 251
- Chauvin, Mons., fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Chauvin, Pierre, fl. 1810 . . . . . 52
- Chavert, Dr. Jaun Luis,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 181
- Chaves, Francisco de,  
fl. 1748 . . . . . 183
- Chavez, Mathias, fl. 1754 . . . . . 183
- Cheape, Thomas, fl. 1768-80  
62, 251
- Chedsey, Joseph,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166



- Cheesman, Joshua,  
fl. 1820 . . . . . 299
- Chelmsford, Frederick  
Thesiger, 1st baron,  
1794-1878 . . . . . 194
- Chelsea Hospital Board,  
Commissioners of . . . . . 95
- "Chelsea Pensioner, A,"  
fl. 1777 . . . . . 98
- Chenay, Princess de,  
fl. 1826 . . . . . 228
- Chène, Charles Caoussa,  
1732-post 1770 . . . . . 95
- Chene, Joseph, fl. 1800 . . . . . 191
- Chenet, E., fl. 1867 . . . . . 74
- Cheney, Benj., fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Cherokees . . . . . 251
- Choté, fl. 1765 . . . . . 95
- Headmen . . . . . 14
- Jud's Friend, fl. 1771 . . . . . 95
- Kittagurta, fl. 1766 . . . . . 95
- Little Carpenter,  
fl. 1758 . . . . . 14
- Oconostota, d. 1758 . . . . . 95
- Saluy, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
- Chesapeake & Ohio  
Canal Co. . . . . 194
- Chelsley, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Chesnut, James, 1815-85 . . . . . 64
- Chesnut, John . . . . . 109
- Chessex, Lucien,  
fl. 1914 . . . . . 285
- Chester, John, d. 1809 . . . . . 109
- Chester, John, fl. 1782 . . . . . 151
- Chester, Leonard,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 194
- Chester, Gov. Peter,  
fl. 1770 . . . . . 95, 263
- Chester, S. W. B.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Chesterfield, Philip  
Stanhope, 5th earl of,  
1755-1815 . . . . . 97
- Cheswill, Wentworth,  
fl. 1774 . . . . . 194
- Chetwood, William,  
fl. 1747 . . . . . 61
- Chetwynd, William,  
fl. 1735 . . . . . 194
- Chetwynd, William,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 62
- Chevalier, C., fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Chevalier, Michel,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 20
- Chevallier, Louis,  
fl. 1745-80 . . . . . 95
- Chew, James, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
- Chew, Joseph,  
fl. 1748-79 . . . . . 61, 62
- Chewton, George Waldegrave,  
4th earl, 1751-89 . . . . . 62, 287
- Cheyney, Edward Potts,  
1861-1947 . . . . . 285
- Chicago Tribune . . . . . 7
- Chichester, Anne Frankland  
Pelham, countess of,  
d. 1813 . . . . . 250
- Chichester, Thomas Pelham,  
1st earl of,  
1728-1805 . . . . . 151, 250
- Chichester, Thomas Pelham,  
2nd earl of,  
1756-1826 . . . . . 67, 97, 174, 250
- Chick, Edward Lord,  
fl. 1786 . . . . . 194
- Chickagoff, E., fl. 1803 . . . . . 97
- Chickering, Joseph,  
fl. 1807 . . . . . 20
- Chico, fl. 1810 . . . . . 182
- Child, David Lee,  
1794-1874 . . . . . 166, 294
- Child, E. B., fl. 1823 . . . . . 299
- Child, Jonathan . . . . . 194
- Child, Lydia Maria Francis,  
Mrs. David Lee, 1802-80 . . . . . 294
- Childe, Mrs. N. L.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 228
- Childers, Charles E. E.,  
fl. 1922 . . . . . 285
- Chilton, E., fl. 1703 . . . . . 194
- Chilver, S. . . . . 250
- Chinard, Gilbert, 1881- . . . . . 289
- Chipman, John S.,  
1800-69 . . . . . 166
- Chipman, Ward,  
1754-1824 . . . . . 98
- Chippewa . . . . . 52, 118, 191
- Chippewa Chiefs . . . . . 281
- Nanguis . . . . . 191
- Vouytouaince . . . . . 191
- Chirol, Sir Valentine,  
1852-1929 . . . . . 285
- Chisholm, Alexander,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Chesholm, Colin, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Chisholm, Duncan,  
d. 1782 . . . . . 62
- Chissolm, James,  
fl. 1767 . . . . . 95, 251
- Chittenden, Charles,  
fl. 1802 . . . . . 299
- Chittenden, Joseph, Jr.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Chittenden, Simeon B.,  
1814-89 . . . . . 71
- Chittenden, Thomas,  
1730-97 . . . . . 62
- Chittenden, Truman,  
fl. 1836 . . . . . 166
- Choate, William N.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 166
- Choiseul, comte de,  
see Praslin, duc de
- Choiseul et d'Amboise,  
Etienne-François de  
Choiseul, duc de, 1719-85  
57, 95, 251, 268
- Chollet, Masson & Cie.,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 127



- Cholwell, James,  
fl. 1822 . . . . . 299
- Cholwell, Lyle, fl. 1830 . . . . . 299
- Cholwich, William,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Chovin, Charles, fl. 1811 . . . . . 191
- Chovin, Susanne, fl. 1811 . . . . . 191
- Chowell, Ralph,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 25, 58
- Christchurch, Borough of . . . . . 268
- Christian, John D.,  
fl. 1831 . . . . . 30
- Christie, Alexander,  
fl. 1781-94 . . . . . 251
- Christie, Gabriel, 1722-99  
61, 62, 95, 98, 194, 287
- Christie, John,  
fl. 1768 . . . . . 95
- Christopher, John,  
fl. 1760 . . . . . 95
- Christopher, John,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 98
- Chrysel, Christopher,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Chrysologue, Noel-André,  
père, fl. 1773 . . . . . 143
- Chubb, Franklin,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Chum, Joseph, fl. 1794 . . . . . 118
- Church, Dr. Benjamin,  
1734-77? . . . . . 95, 194
- Church, Thomas B.,  
1813-90 . . . . . 166
- Church of England in  
America . . . . . 59
- Churchman, John,  
d. 1805 . . . . . 127, 142
- Churchman & Parson,  
fl. 1828 . . . . . 299
- Churron, Fr., fl. 1590 . . . . . 194
- Cicest, Rev. J.,  
fl. 1815 . . . . . 250
- Cicotte, Baptiste,  
fl. 1810 . . . . . 52
- Cincinnati Anti-Texas  
Committee . . . . . 30
- Cincinnati (Ohio)  
Committee of Citizens . . . . . 52
- Cissure, Rebecca, fl. 1803. 191
- Cist, Charles,  
1738-1805 . . . . . 127
- Cist, Henry Martyn,  
1839-1902 . . . . . 194
- Claflin, F. A., fl. 1882 . . . . . 294
- Clagett, Wysemann,  
1721-84 . . . . . 16, 194
- Claiborne, Richard,  
fl. 1777-82 . . . . . 109
- Clajon, William, fl. 1771 . . . . . 95
- Clan, Henry, fl. 1812 . . . . . 299
- Clancarty, Richard Le Poer  
Trench, 1st viscount and  
2nd earl of, 1767-1837  
67, 103
- Clancy, W. . . . . 109
- Clapham, John,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62, 151
- Claphamson, Thomas,  
fl. 1762 . . . . . 251
- Clapp, Henry A., fl. 1897 . . . . . 294
- Clapp, Otis, fl. 1850 . . . . . 166
- Clapp, Thomas, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
- Clapp, Zebedee, fl. 1793 . . . . . 20
- Clare, viscount, see  
Nugent, 1st earl
- Clare, George, fl. 1844 . . . . . 299
- Clare, John Fitzgibbon,  
1st earl of, 1749-1802 . . . . . 97
- Clarence and St. Andrews,  
duke of, see Great Britain.  
Sovereigns. William IV
- Clarendon, George William  
Frederick Villiers, 4th  
earl of, 1800-70 . . . . . 52, 67, 151
- Clarendon, K. . . . . 151
- Clarendon, Thomas Villiers,  
1st earl of, 1709-86  
98, 149, 151, 268
- Clarriere, Etienne,  
1735-93 . . . . . 194
- Clarina, 1st baron, see  
Massey, Eyre
- Clarisa, fl. 1812 . . . . . 182
- Clark, B. B. . . . . 299
- Clark, Benjamin, fl. 1827 . . . . . 299
- Clark, Edward, 1807-87 . . . . . 166
- Clark, Erastus, fl. 1873 . . . . . 294
- Clark, George, d. 1888 . . . . . 294
- Clark, George Rogers,  
1752-1818 . . . . . 118
- Clark, George Thomas,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 166
- Clark, Henry, fl. 1836 . . . . . 20
- Clark, Hobart, fl. 1833 . . . . . 20
- Clark, J. . . . . 87
- Clark, J. P., fl. 1844 . . . . . 228
- Clark, J. Rush, fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Clark, Joel C., fl. 1856 . . . . . 39
- Clark, John, fl. 1817 . . . . . 299
- Clark, John, d. 1819 . . . . . 109
- Clark, John, fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Clark, John A., fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Clark, John B., fl. 1840 . . . . . 64
- Clark, John Bates,  
1847-1938 . . . . . 194
- Clark, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Clark, L. W., fl. 1807 . . . . . 299
- Clark, Lewis Gaylord,  
1808-73 . . . . . 52
- Clark, Lot, fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Clark, Myron Holley,  
1806-92 . . . . . 52
- Clark, Oliver P., fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Clark, Peleg . . . . . 109
- Clark, R. L., fl. 1798 . . . . . 299
- Clark, Richard, fl. 1792 . . . . . 62
- Clark, Dr. Robert,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 166

Clark, Robert, fl. 1861 . . . . .	122	Clarke, Jonathan, Jr., fl. 1776-82 . . . . .	109
Clark, Robert, Jr., fl. 1835 . . . . .	298	Clarke, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Clark, S. E., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	Clarke, M. S., fl. 1848 . . . . .	39
Clark, S. Morton, fl. 1851 . . . . .	259	Clarke, Matthew St. Clair, fl. 1833 . . . . .	87
Clark, Samuel, 1800-70 . . . . .	166	Clarke, Rebecca P., fl. 1858 . . . . .	52
Clark, Samuel J., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	Clarke, Richard, d. 1795 . . . . .	287, 293
Clark, Samuel W., fl. 1813 . . . . .	299	Clarke, Thomas, fl. 1783 . . . . .	194, 268
Clark, Theodore E., fl. 1829 . . . . .	294	Clarke, Dr. Thomas B., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Clark, Thomas, fl. 1766 . . . . .	61, 62	Clarke, William, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Clark, Thomas M., fl. 1855 . . . . .	39	Clarkson, Andrew, fl. 1759 . . . . .	194
Clark, Rev. Thos. March, 1812-1903 . . . . .	52, 79	Clarkson, David A., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Clark, Victor Selden, 1868- . . . . .	285	Clarkson, L. F., fl. 1847 . . . . .	299
Clark, W. F., fl. 1835 . . . . .	244	Clarkson, M., fl. 1805 . . . . .	299
Clark, W. H., fl. 1840 . . . . .	30	Clarkson, Matthew, 1758-1825 . . . . .	109, 280
Clark, W. T., fl. 1861 . . . . .	122	Clarkson, Rev. Robert Harper, 1826-84 . . . . .	79
Clark, Walter, d. 1842 . . . . .	166	Clarkson, T. L. . . . .	109
Clark & Baldwin, fl. 1805 . . . . .	299	Clarkson, Thomas, fl. 1840 . . . . .	30
Clark & Milligan, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62	Clarksville, inhabitants of, fl. 1790 . . . . .	118
Clark & Nightingale, fl. 1784 . . . . .	109	Clasback, George, fl. 1865 . . . . .	36
Clarke, Sir Alured, 1745-1832 . . . . .	62, 109	Clason, Lewis, fl. 1837-49 . . . . .	298
Clarke, Arthur, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Clason, Timothy, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Clarke, E., fl. 1785 . . . . .	109	Clauncey, J. . . . .	87
Clarke, Eduard, fl. 1852 . . . . .	39	Claus, Daniel, 1727-87 . . . . .	62, 95, 251
Clarke, Edward Daniel, 1769-1822 . . . . .	151	Clavering, Thomas . . . . .	151
Clarke, Edwin W., 1801-86 . . . . .	30	Clawson, Lawrence, fl. 1720 . . . . .	251
Clarke, Ethan . . . . .	109	Clay, Cassius M., 1810-1903 . . . . .	30
Clarke, Gedney, fl. 1757-66 . . . . .	194, 251	Clay, Clement Claiborne, 1816-82 . . . . .	64
Clarke, George, d. 1763 . . . . .	61	Clay, Clement Conner, 1789-1866 . . . . .	30
Clarke, Henry, fl. 1772 . . . . .	95	Clay, Henry, 1777-1852 30, 52, 64, 103, 228, 247	
Clarke, Hovey K., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Clay, James B., fl. 1844 . . . . .	64
Clarke, J. M., fl. 1864 . . . . .	122	Clay, Joseph, 1741-1804 . . . . .	109, 280
Clarke, James, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Clay, Telfair & Co. . . . .	109
Clarke, James B., fl. 1828 . . . . .	299	Clayton, Charles H., fl. 1841 . . . . .	87
Clarke, James Freeman, fl. 1871 . . . . .	294	Clayton, John Middleton, 1796-1856 . . . . .	52, 166
Clarke, Capt. John, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	Clayton, John N., fl. 1855 . . . . .	228
Clarke, John, fl. 1772 . . . . .	275	Cleveland, C. F., fl. 1853 . . . . .	39
Clarke, Lt. John, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95		
Clarke, John, fl. 1781 . . . . .	287		
Clarke, John, fl. 1785 . . . . .	251		
Clarke, John, fl. 1836 . . . . .	166		
Clarke, Jonathan, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62		

- Cleaveland, Samuel,  
     fl. 1774 . . . . . 95  
 Clédat, Léon, 1851-1930 . . . 285  
 Clegg, Samuel, fl. 1784 . . . 109  
 Clein, Valentine,  
     fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Cleland, Charles,  
     fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Clemenceau, Georges,  
     1841-1929 . . . . . 194  
 Clemens, Charles L. . . . . 194  
 Clements, James, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Clements, Nathaniel,  
     fl. 1727 . . . . . 194  
 Clements, Nathaniel, see  
     Leitrim, 2nd earl of  
 Clements, William Lawrence,  
     1861-1934 . . . . . 60, 278, 285  
 Clemson, Anna . . . . . 228  
 Clendenin, John,  
     fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
 Clephane, James, fl. 1759 . . . 95  
 Clerk, Duncan, fl. 1782 . . . 251  
 Clerk, George, fl. 1775. 62, 95  
 Clerk, Sir George,  
     1787-1867 . . . . . 67  
 Clerk, James, fl. 1807 . . . 174  
 Clermont-Tonnere, Gaspard,  
     marquis de, 1688-1781 . . . 89  
 Cleveland, Archibald,  
     fl. 1765 . . . . . 251  
 Cleveland, Charles Dexter,  
     1802-69 . . . . . 30  
 Cleveland, Chauncey Fitch,  
     1799-1887 . . . . . 294  
 Cleveland, Frederick  
     Albert, 1865-1946 . . . . . 285  
 Cleveland, George,  
     fl. 1830 . . . . . 20  
 Cleveland, J. H.,  
     fl. 1842 . . . . . 166  
 Cleveland, Richard Jeffry,  
     1773-1860 . . . . . 20  
 Cleveland, S. Grover,  
     1837-1908 . . . . . 7, 52  
 Cleveland, Stephen,  
     fl. 1799 . . . . . 20  
 Cleveland, William A.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Cleveland, John, fl. 1747 . . . 61  
 Clibborn, Catherine Booth . . . 52  
 Clibborn, Victoria Booth . . . 52  
 Clifford . . . . . 253  
 Clifford, Edward, Lord,  
     fl. 1810 . . . . . 67  
 Clifford, Jeronimy,  
     fl. 1724 . . . . . 268  
 Clifton, William,  
     fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Clinch, Duncan Lamont,  
     1787-1849 . . . . . 247  
 Clinch, L. . . . . 87  
 Clingan, William, d. 1790 . . . 280  
 Clingman, Thomas Lanier,  
     1812-97 . . . . . 64  
 Clinton, C. A., fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Clinton, Catherine I.,  
     fl. 1837 . . . . . 52  
 Clinton, Charles,  
     1690-1773 . . . . . 61, 62  
 Clinton, Charles Rodolph  
     Trefusis, 19th baron,  
     1791-1866 . . . . . 67  
 Clinton, De Witt,  
     1769-1828 . . . . . 194, 299  
 Clinton, De Witt, Jr. . . . . 87  
 Clinton, George, 1686?-1761  
     62, 251, 268, 292  
 Clinton, George, 1739-1812  
     61, 62, 109, 121, 194  
 Clinton, George,  
     fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Clinton, Henry, see  
     Lincoln, 7th earl of  
 Clinton, Sir Henry, 1731?-95  
     11, 61, 62, 95, 98  
     107, 147, 251, 253, 268, 287  
 Clinton, Sir Henry,  
     1771-1829 . . . . . 62  
 Clinton, Henry Fynes,  
     1781-1852 . . . . . 151  
 Clinton, Isabella . . . . . 228  
 Clinton, James,  
     1736-1812 . . . . . 62, 194  
 Clinton, Susan Elcha,  
     Lady, d. 1816 . . . . . 250  
 Clinton, Victoire Booth . . . 52  
 Clinton, Sir William  
     Henry, 1769-1846 . . . . . 62, 250  
 Clinton-Baddeley, V. C.,  
     fl. 1943 . . . . . 194  
 Clissold, Stephen,  
     fl. 1825 . . . . . 268  
 Clitherah, Elisa,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Clive, Edward, see Powis,  
     1st earl of  
 Clive, Robert Clive,  
     baron, 1725-74 . . . . . 149  
 Clive, Sidney, fl. 1803 . . . 250  
 Clogher, John, fl. 1767 . . . 275  
 Cloney, Henry, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Clonmell, earl of, see  
     Scott, John  
 Clopton, John, 1756-1816 . . . 194  
 Clossey, Franklin,  
     fl. 1837 . . . . . 166  
 Closson, Josiah . . . . . 299  
 Clossy, Samuel, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Clovelsay, John,  
     fl. 1786 . . . . . 268  
 Clow, Henry, fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Clum, Adam, fl. 1802 . . . . . 299  
 Clum, G., fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Clum, Henry P.,  
     fl. 1817 . . . . . 299



Clum, John, fl. 1831 . . .	299	Cock, William, fl. 1790 . . .	299
Clum, Peter H., Jr., fl. 1888 . . . . .	299	Cockburn, Sir Alexander James Edmund, 1802-80 . . .	151
Clum, Philip H., fl. 1797 . . . . .	299	Cockburn, Eliza, fl. 1810 . .	299
Clunet, Edouard, fl. 1902 . . . . .	289	Cockburn, Sir George, 1772-1853 . . 67, 103, 174, 194	
Cluny, Comtesse de . . . .	62	Cockburn, Henry Thomas Cockburn, Lord, 1779-1864 . . . . .	151
Cluseret, Gustave Paul, 1823-72 . . . . .	122	Cockburn, James, fl. 1793 . .	299
Cluverius, Wat Tyler, 1874- . . . . .	194	Cockburn, Sir James, fl. 1806-19 . . . . .	174
Clymer, George, 1739-1813 . . . . .	194, 280	Cockburn, James, fl. 1759-83 . . . . .	62, 95, 287
Coates, James, fl. 1755-1822 . . . . .	109	Cockburn, John, fl. 1743 . .	61
Coates, L. B., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166	Cockburn, Margaret, fl. 1793 . . . . .	299
Cobb, Dr. Hosea P., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	Cockburn, T. . . . .	174
Cobb, Howell, 1815-68 . . . . .	52, 64	Cockburn, Sir William, 5th bart., 1768-1835 . . . .	97
Cobb, James M., fl. 1836 . . . . .	194	Cockburn, William, fl. 1767 . . . . .	62
Cobb, Matthew, fl. 1841 . .	39	Cockburn, William, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299
Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-87 . . . . .	194, 294	Cocke, Leonard, fl. 1737 . .	251
Cobbett, Wm., 1762-1835 . . . . .	194	Cockell, Teesdale, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Cobbs, Rev. Nicholas Hammer, 1796-1861 . . . .	79	Cockrell, Francis Marion, 1834-1915 . . . . .	64
Cobbs, William N., fl. 1834 . . . . .	87, 166	Codallos, Felipe, fl. 1836 . . . . .	184
Cobden, Richard, 1804-65 . . . . .	151, 194	Codallos, Juan José, fl. 1830 . . . . .	185
Coca, Felipe, fl. 1867 . .	74	Codd, E. J. . . . .	125
Cochenhausen, Mme. de, fl. 1795 . . . . .	97	Coddington, John, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95
Cochenhausen, Johann Friedrich von, fl. 1776-82 . . . . .	62, 147	Codington, Edward, fl. 1772 . . . . .	95
Cochran, Charles, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Codman, John, fl. 1794 . . .	194
Cochran, Miss F. C., fl. 1843 . . . . .	39	Codman, Stephen, Jr. . . . .	20
Cochran, Gavin, d. 1786 . .	95	Codrington, Sir Edward, 1770-1851 . . . . .	239
Cochran, John, fl. 1774 . .	95	Codrington, Sir Wm. John, 1804-84 . . . . .	194
Cochran, Robert, fl. 1784 . . . . .	118	Coe, George M., fl. 1830 . .	244
Cochrane, Sir Alexander F. I., 1758-1832 . . . . .	174	Cofer, M. H., fl. 1865 . . .	122
Cochrane, Charles, d. 1781 . . . . .	62, 98	Coffin, Alex, fl. 1820 . . .	299
Cochrane, J. T., fl. 1846 . . . . .	52	Coffin, Dan, fl. 1805 . . .	299
Cochrane, John, 1813-98 . .	64	Coffin, H. W., fl. 1898 . . .	125
Cochrane, Thomas, see Dundonald, 10th earl of		Coffin, Sir Isaac, 1759-1839 . . . . .	20
Cochrane-Baillie, Alexander Dundas Ross Wishart, 1st baron Lamington, 1816-90 . . . .	67	Coffin, James, fl. 1803 . .	299
Cock, Albert, fl. 1819 . .	299	Coffin, L. A., fl. 1835 . .	299
Cock, William . . . . .	62	Coffin, Margaret, fl. 1838 . . . . .	39
		Coffin, N., fl. 1837 . . . .	39
		Coffin, Robert, fl. 1840 . .	299
		Coffin, Stephen, fl. 1754 . . . . .	61
		Coffin, Sir Thomas Aston, 1754-1810 . . . . .	62
		Coffin & Van Dusen, fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
		Coffins & Anderson, fl. 1779.	62



- Coggeshall, George,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Coghlan, John B.,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 52  
 Cogshall, Rev. Israel,  
   fl. 1856 . . . . . 30  
 Cogswell, J. E. . . . . 228  
 Cogswell, J. M.,  
   fl. 1785 . . . . . 299  
 Cogswell, Joseph Green,  
   1786-1871 . . . . . 31  
 Cogswell, William,  
   fl. 1804 . . . . . 194  
 Coit, Daniel W.,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Coit, Joshua, fl. 1848 . . 166  
 Cokburne, George,  
   fl. 1758 . . . . . 251  
 Coke, Lady Anne, fl. 1841 . 228  
 Coke, Daniel Parker,  
   1745-1825 . . . . . 251  
 Coke, Thomas William, 1st  
   earl of Leicester,  
   1752-1842 . . . . . 174, 228  
 Colbert, Jean-Baptiste,  
   1619-1683 . . . . . 194  
 Colburn, J., fl. 1865 . . . 36  
 Colburn, Jeremiah,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 39  
 Colchester, 1st baron,  
   see Abbot, Charles  
 Colcord, Samuel, fl. 1712 . 194  
 Colden, Alexander,  
   1716-74 . . . . . 251, 263  
 Colden, Cadwallader,  
   1687-1776. 14, 61, 62, 95, 251  
 Colden, Cadwallader,  
   1722-97 . . . . . 61, 98  
 Colden, Thomas,  
   1754-1826 . . . . . 62  
 Cole, Aaron, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Cole, Arthur, fl. 1766 . . . 95  
 Cole, Edward, fl. 1767-74 . 95  
 Cole, Fred M., fl. 1840 . . 299  
 Cole, George Watson,  
   1850-1939 . . . . . 31, 194  
 Cole, Jacob, fl. 1791 . . . 299  
 Cole, John S., fl. 1798 . . 299  
 Cole, Maritrie, fl. 1799 . 299  
 Cole, Peter P., fl. 1819 . . 299  
 Cole, Robert, fl. 1789 . . . 97  
 Cole, Robert, fl. 1839-68 . 31  
 Colebrook, Sir James,  
   fl. 1761 . . . . . 95  
 Colebrooke, Edward,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 251  
 Colebrooke, Sir George,  
   fl. 1761-82 . . . . . 95, 151, 251  
 Coleman, David, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Coleman, Edward,  
   fl. 1814 . . . . . 194  
 Coleman, Rev. Leighton,  
   1837-1907 . . . . . 79  
 Coleman, S., fl. 1777 . . . 251  
 Coleman, William,  
   fl. 1790-1838 . . . . . 239  
 Coleman, William H.,  
   d. 1870 . . . . . 166  
 Colen, F. V., fl. 1767 . . 251  
 Coleraine, 4th baron,  
   see Hanger, George  
 Coleridge, Sir John Taylor,  
   1790-1876 . . . . . 151, 253  
 Coles, Jarvis, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Coles, John Butler,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Colhoun, Alexander,  
   fl. 1747 . . . . . 61  
 Colhoun, John Ewing . . . 109  
 Colins, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Colla, Joaquin, fl. 1787 . 188  
 Collado, Juan de,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 182  
 Collar, Silbestre,  
   fl. 1796 . . . . . 201  
 Collet, John,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 194, 251  
 Collet, John A.,  
   fl. 1767-75 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Collett, Ebenezer John,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 109  
 Collett, John, fl. 1791 . . 62  
 Collier, Sir George,  
   1738-95 . . . . . 62, 98, 251  
 Collier, Sir George  
   Ralph, fl. 1823 . . . . . 174  
 Collier, John, fl. 1767 . . 251  
 Collier, John Payne,  
   1789-1883 . . . . . 31, 194  
 Collier, William, fl. 1780 . 62  
 Collier, William M.,  
   fl. 1927 . . . . . 228  
 Collingwood, Cuthbert  
   Collingwood, 1st baron,  
   1750-1810 . . . . . 97  
 Collingwood, John,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 67  
 Collingwood, Mary,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 67  
 Collins, Mr., fl. 1766 . . 251  
 Collins, Gifford,  
   fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Collins, John, 1717-95 . . 109  
 Collins, John F.,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Collins, Joseph . . . . . 62  
 Collins, Luke, fl. 1798 . . 164  
 Collins, Nathan, fl. 1797 . 299  
 Collins, Peter B.,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Collins, R. D. C. . . . . 87  
 Collins, W., fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Collins, Wilkie Nelson,  
   fl. 1912 . . . . . 285  
 Collins & Hayes . . . . . 109  
 Collis, Henry, fl. 1766 . . 69  
 Colman, George,  
   1732-94 . . . . . 158

- Colombo, Christóforo,  
see Columbus
- Colquhoun, Patrick,  
1745-1820 . . . . . 174, 250
- Colquhoun, W., fl. 1780 . . . 287
- Colsenet, Edmond,  
fl. 1914 . . . . . 285
- Colston, Josiah,  
fl. 1837 . . . . . 166
- Colt, Peter, d. 1824 . . . 69, 109
- Colton, Betsy,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 165
- Colton, Jonathan S.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 165
- Colton, Joseph Hutchins,  
1800-93 . . . . . 298
- Colton, Dr. Walter,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 166
- Columbia College. Board  
of Trustees . . . . . 194
- Columbus, Christopher,  
1446-1506 . . . . . 50, 201
- Colvill, Lt., fl. 1758 . . . 14
- Colvill, Alexander Colvill,  
7th Lord, d. 1770 . . . . . 95
- Colvill, Robert, d. 1788 . . 194
- Colwell, Stephen,  
1800-71 . . . . . 87
- Commins, Patrick,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 62
- Comonfort, Ignacio,  
1812-1863 . . . . . 74
- Compagnie de Canada,  
directeurs de la, fl. 1701. 43
- Company of Merchants  
Adventurers of England . . 251
- Company of Merchants of  
England Trading into the  
Levant Seas, fl. 1715 . . . 251
- Company of Merchants  
Trading to Africa.  
Committee, fl. 1767 . . . 251
- Compo, Elisha Julius,  
fl. 1805 . . . . . 299
- Compton, William,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Compy, J., fl. 1781 . . . 109
- Compy, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . 109
- Comstock, Addison J.,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 166
- Comstock, Anna, fl. 1810 . . 299
- Comstock, Cyrus Ballou,  
fl. 1864 . . . . . 64
- Comstock, Daniel D.,  
fl. 1846 . . . . . 166
- Comstock, Ebenezer,  
fl. 1810 . . . . . 299
- Comstock, Horace H.,  
d. 1860 . . . . . 166
- Comstock, Levi, fl. 1834 . . 166
- Comstock, Dr. Oliver C.,  
d. c. 1895 . . . . . 166
- Comstock, Stephen B.,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 166
- Conant, Samuel Stillman,  
1831-85 . . . . . 87
- Conant, Shubael,  
fl. 1807-34 . . . . . 166
- Conars, Isaac, fl. 1798 . . . 299
- Concord, Ladies' Anti-  
Slavery Society of,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 294
- Condit, Silas, 1778-1861 . . 280
- Conduitt, John, 1688-1737 . . 268
- Cone, William R.,  
fl. 1879 . . . . . 39
- Congalton, Henry, fl. 1766 . . 95
- Congdon, Charles, fl. 1865 . . 36
- Congreve, William,  
1772-1828 . . . . . 174
- Coningham, John, fl. 1766 . . 95
- Conklin, Enoch, fl. 1810 . . . 299
- Conklin, J., fl. 1830 . . . 299
- Conklin, J. M., & Co.,  
fl. 1817 . . . . . 299
- Conkling, Thomas L.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 294
- Connecticut  
Anti-Slavery Society . . . . 294
- General Assembly . . . 61, 62, 194
- Governor and Company,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Governor and Council  
of Safety . . . . . 194
- Militia  
Captain General . . . . . 194
- 10th Regiment . . . . . 194
- Connel, Daniel, fl. 1781 . . . 62
- Connell, John, fl. 1842 . . . 228
- Connhovern, Christian,  
fl. 1821 . . . . . 299
- Connolly, Dr. John,  
1750?-1813 . . . . . 62, 95, 251
- Connor, Constant,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 62
- Connor, Henry, fl. 1834 . . . 166
- Connor, Samuel . . . . . 194
- Conojoharie, inhabitants  
of, fl. 1759 . . . . . 95
- Conolly, Hon. Thomas,  
1738-1803 . . . . . 275, 287
- Conolly, William,  
fl. 1772 . . . . . 95
- Conouse, John P., fl. 1834 . . 166
- Conover, James F.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Conran, Henry, fl. 1768 . . . 95
- Constable, James,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 301
- Constant, Isaac, fl. 1776 . . . 62
- Constantine, Peter,  
fl. 1802 . . . . . 299
- Continental Army, see  
United States
- Conto, Antonio de, fl. 1816. 182
- Convers & Kirlin . . . . . 125
- Converse, John H.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166

- Converse, John P.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Conway, Francis Seymour,  
see Hertford, 1st  
marquess of
- Conway, George Seymour,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 62
- Conway, Hon. Henry  
Seymour, 1721-95 . . . 42, 62  
75, 95, 98, 174, 194, 251, 268
- Conway, John R.,  
fl. 1869 . . . . . 247
- Conway, Maurice,  
fl. 1787 . . . . . 164
- Conway, Rev. Moncure  
Daniel, 1832-1907  
278, 286, 289
- Conyers, James, fl. 1781 . . 109
- Conyngham, Henry  
Conyngham, 1st baron and  
earl, d. 1781 . . . . . 275
- Conyngham, Henry Conyngham,  
3rd baron and 1st marquess  
of, 1766-1832 . . . . . 67
- Conyngham, William,  
fl. 1783 . . . . . 268
- Cook, Darius B., fl. 1843 . . 166
- Cook, E. F., fl. 1839 . . . 166
- Cook, Fountaine,  
fl. 1750 . . . . . 268
- Cook, Rev. J. B.,  
fl. 1827-37 . . . . . 30
- Cook, John . . . . . 109
- Cook, Levi, fl. 1834 . . . 166
- Cook, Moses B., fl. 1835 . . 166
- Cook, Palmer, fl. 1822 . . . 299
- Cook, Phillip, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Cook, William, fl. 1765 . . . 95
- Cook, William W.,  
d. 1930 . . . . . 52, 285
- Cook & Baker, fl. 1815 . . . 299
- Cooke, Mr., fl. 1794 . . . . 97
- Cooke, Aaron J.,  
fl. 1903 . . . . . 64, 191
- Cooke, Edward, fl. 1712 . . . 251
- Cooke, Edward,  
1755-1820 . . . . . 149, 250
- Cooke, Fanny . . . . . 228
- Cooke, Frank A.,  
fl. 1892 . . . . . 194
- Cooke, George John,  
fl. 1768 . . . . . 268
- Cooke, John, fl. 1781 . . . . 62
- Cooke, John A., fl. 1853 . . 228
- Cooke, John Esten,  
1783-1853 . . . . . 64
- Cooke, Josiah Platt,  
1730-1816 . . . . . 280
- Cooke, Nicholas,  
1717-1782 . . . . . 194
- Cooke, Philip St. George,  
1809-95 . . . . . 64
- Cooke, Robert, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Cooke, S. A., fl. 1839 . . . 166
- Cooke, Thomas Ivie,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Cookson, Rev. W., fl. 1808 . . 97
- Cooley, Anthony, fl. 1844 . . 166
- Coolidge, A. J., fl. 1865 . . 39
- Coolidge, Annita, fl. 1843 . . 39
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary,  
1866-1928 . . . . . 285, 294
- Coolidge, Benjamin,  
fl. 1805 . . . . . 20
- Coolidge, Calvin,  
1872-1933 . . . . . 282
- Coolidge, Charles, fl. 1815 . . 69
- Coolidge, D., fl. 1812 . . . 299
- Coolidge, George, fl. 1830 . . 20
- Coolidge, Thomas B.,  
fl. 1827 . . . . . 20
- Coon, Alex, fl. 1850 . . . . 299
- Coon, John H., fl. 1802 . . . 299
- Coon, Peter, fl. 1818 . . . . 299
- Coon, Peter, fl. 1843 . . . . 166
- Coon, Philip W., fl. 1830 . . 299
- Coon, Simon H., fl. 1798 . . . 299
- Coon & Sagendorph,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 299
- Cooper, Charles D.,  
fl. 1804 . . . . . 299
- Cooper, D., fl. 1845 . . . . 228
- Cooper, David, fl. 1775 . . . . 95
- Cooper, Cromptley Ashley, see  
Shaftesbury, 6th earl of
- Cooper, George B.,  
1808-66 . . . . . 166
- Cooper, Sir Grey, d. 1801  
95, 149, 174, 251
- Cooper, Henry, fl. 1842 . . . . 39
- Cooper, Isaac, fl. 1813 . . . 299
- Cooper, Jacob, fl. 1825 . . . 299
- Cooper, John, fl. 1782 . . . . 251
- Cooper, John, fl. 1799 . . . . 299
- Cooper, Martin, fl. 1790 . . . 299
- Cooper, Mary . . . . . 194
- Cooper, Richard, fl. 1838 . . 166
- Cooper, Rev. Samuel,  
1739-1800 . . . . . 90, 98, 268
- Cooper, Samuel, 1798-1876 . . 64
- Cooper, Thomas, fl. 1827 . . . 294
- Cooper, William . . . . . 194
- Cooper, William, fl. 1807 . . 299
- Cooper & Bogardus,  
fl. 1806 . . . . . 299
- Coote, Charles, see  
Bellamont, earl of
- Coote, Sir Eyre,  
1762-1823 . . . . . 251, 268
- Cope, George L., fl. 1856 . . . 244
- Cope, Joseph, fl. 1779 . . . . 62
- Cope, William, 1762-1831 . . 151
- Copeland, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . 62
- Copleston, Rev. Eduard,  
d. 1849 . . . . . 151
- Copley, John Singleton, see  
Lyndhurst, 1st baron
- Coppee, Henry, 1821-95 . . . 64



Coppinger, Cornelius, fl. 1784 . . . . .	109	Cornwallis, Hon. Edward, 1713-76 . . . . .	192, 251
Copway, George (Kagigegabo), 1818-63 . . . . .	194	Cornwallis, Frederick, fl. 1768-96 . . . . .	109
Coquillard, Alexis, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Cornwallis, Sir William, 1744-1819 . . . . .	95
Corbet, Robert, fl. 1801 . . . . .	250	Cornwell, Daniel, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Corbett, Erasmus, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Cornwell, N., fl. 1818 . . . . .	299
Corbett, Thomas, d. 1751 . . . . .	61, 292	Corny, Lewis Ethis de, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Corbin, David E., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	Corona, Ramón, d. 1889 . . . . .	74
Corbin, Francis P., fl. 1826 . . . . .	299	Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de, 1510-54 . . . . .	65
Corbin, Henry C., fl. 1898 . . . . .	7, 125	Coronbas, Diego, fl. 1634 . . . . .	183
Corbin, Richard, fl. 1767 . . . . .	251	Corran, Henry, fl. 1812 . . . . .	67
Corbin, Virginia, fl. 1851 . . . . .	228	Corrance, Maj. John, fl. 1771 . . . . .	95
Corbitt, Samuel C., fl. 1843 . . . . .	244	Corrance, Capt. John, fl. 1773 . . . . .	95
Corcelle, Pierre-François G. Tircuy de, d. 1898 . . . . .	289	Corré, Anne, fl. 1823 . . . . .	299
Corcoran, Michael, fl. 1763 . . . . .	64	Correa, Manuel, fl. 1812 . . . . .	182
Corcoran & Riggs, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Corrick, F. P., fl. 1916 . . . . .	237
Cordis, Joseph, fl. 1792 . . . . .	20	Corry, Samuel, fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Cordova, Fernando de, fl. 1788 . . . . .	188	Corse, John Murray, 1835-93 . . . . .	64
Cordova, Luis de, fl. 1784 . . . . .	194	Corselius, George, d. 1849 . . . . .	166
Cork, Garret, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299	Corsica, Consulta Generale . . . . .	251
Cork and Orrery, Lady Mary Monckton Boyle, countess of, 1746-1840 . . . . .	67	Corsini, Prince Tommaso, fl. 1898 . . . . .	289
Corley, Thomas, fl. 1826 . . . . .	67	Cortelyou, George B., fl. 1904 . . . . .	125
Cornbury, Edward L. . . . .	299	Cortelyou, Mary, fl. 1821 . . . . .	299
Cornell, Alanson, fl. 1841 . . . . .	166	Cortés, G., fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Cornell, Ezekiel, 1733-1800 . . . . .	62, 109, 280	Cortés, Hernando, 1485-1547 . . . . .	200
Cornell, George, fl. 1764-70 . . . . .	95	Coruna, Lorenzo Juarez de Mendoza, conde de la, fl. 1561 . . . . .	183
Cornell, Joseph . . . . .	109	Corwell, William, fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Corning, Erastus, 1794-1872 . . . . .	36	Corwin, E. B., fl. 1853 . . . . .	39
Cornish, Andrew, fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	Corwin, Edward Samuel, 1878- . . . . .	285
Cornish, Gabriel, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Cos, José Maria, fl. 1812 . . . . .	182
Cornish, William, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95	Cosby, Phillips, 1730-1808 . . . . .	62, 171
Cornwall, Charles Wolfran, 1735-89 . . . . .	75, 107, 151	Cosby, William, 1690-1736 . . . . .	61
Cornwall, Richard, fl. 1772 . . . . .	95	Cosgrove, Edward . . . . .	62
Cornwall, William, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Cossio, José, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquess and 2nd earl, 1738-1805 . . . . .	62, 97 98, 109, 147, 174, 251, 268	Cossitt, F. R., fl. 1841 . . . . .	30
		Costanio, Miguel, fl. 1788 . . . . .	188
		Costen, Isaac, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62
		Coster, J., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
		Cosuela, Manuel de, fl. 1737 . . . . .	251
		Cotheal & Hoff, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
		Cotigno, Henry, fl. 1683-1724 . . . . .	268
		Cotten, Charles B., fl. 1863 . . . . .	36
		Cottenham, Sir Charles C. Pepys, 1st earl of, 1781-1851 . . . . .	239



Cotton, A. L., fl. 1835 . . . 166	Cowley, Capt., fl. 1699 . . . 251
Cotton, Edward Howe, b. 1881 . . . . . 237	Cowley, William, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
Cotton, Henry, fl. 1789-1879 . . . . . 67	Cowper, B., fl. 1780 . . . . 62
Cotton, James, fl. 1776 . . . 62	Cowper, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, 3rd earl of, 1738-89 . . . . . 97
Cotton, John W., fl. 1823-45 . . . . . 166	Cox, George Evans, fl. 1772 . . . . . 275
Cotton, Sir Lynch, fl. 1749 . . . . . 292	Cox, Jacob Dolson, 1828-1900 . . . . . 64
Cotton, Samuel, fl. 1797 . . . 299	Cox, John, fl. 1730 . . . . . 251
Cottrell, Sir Stephen, fl. 1768-1801 . . . 97, 251, 268	Cox, John, fl. 1778 . . . . . 62
Couch, Darias Nash, 1822-97 . . . . . 64	Cox, John, fl. 1799 . . . . . 299
Coulter, James T., fl. 1897 . . . . . 52	Cox, John, d. 1837 . . . . . 109
Coulthurst, M., fl. 1769 . . . 158	Cox, John, Jr., fl. 1799 . . . . . 299
Count, William A., 1779-1860 . . . . . 151, 228	Cox, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . . . 62
Cournilles, Deschamps de, fl. 1867 . . . . . 89	Cox, Lemuel, 1736-1806 . . . 20
Courrech, F., fl. 1867 . . . . 74	Cox, Luther J., fl. 1840 . . . . . 30
Coupland, Sir Reginald, 1884- . . . . . 285	Cox, Nicholas, fl. 1775 . . . . 95
Courtemanche, Sieur de, fl. 1691 . . . . . 43	Cox, Richard, fl. 1778 . . . . 62
Courter, P., fl. 1840 . . . . . 294	Cox, Thomas . . . . . 62
Courtney, Fanny, Mrs. William, fl. 1781 . . . . . 109	Cox, Walton, fl. 1818 . . . . . 299
Courtney, James, fl. 1776 . . . . . 301	Cox, William, fl. 1808 . . . . 250
Courtney, William, fl. 1781 . . . . . 109	Cox & Drummond, fl. 1769 . . . . . 62, 95
Courtown, James Stopford, 2nd earl of, d. 1810 . . . 97, 268	Cox & Greenwood . . . . . 62
Courtown, Mary Powys Stopford, countess of, d. 1810 . . . . . 97	Cox & Mair, fl. 1773 . . . 62, 95
Cousseau, James, fl. 1779 . . . 62	Cox, Clark, & Co., fl. 1821 . . . . . 299
Coutant, Isaac, fl. 1776 . . . . 62	Cox, Cox, & Greenwood . . . . 62
Coutante, David, fl. 1830 . . . 299	Cox, Mair & Cox, fl. 1779 . . 62
Coutharn, Joseph P., fl. 1842 . . . . . 87	Coxe, Rev. Arthur Cleveland, 1818-96 . . . . . 79
Couttenho, Souza, fl. 1810 . . . . . 67	Coxe, Charles S., fl. 1838 . . . . . 71
Coutts, Thomas, 1735-1822 67, 97, 174, 251	Coxe, Daniel, fl. 1778-1804 . . . . . 11, 62
Couwenhoven, Nicholas, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62	Coxe, Mrs. Ellen, fl. 1839 . . . . . 166
Covens, Johannes, fl. 1773. 143	Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824 . . . 194
Covens, Mortier et Covens, Jr., fl. 1773 . . . . . 143	Coxe, William, 1762-1831 . . . . . 151, 194
Coventry, George, fl. 1759 . . . . . 95	Coxe & Co., fl. 1849 . . . . . 228
Coventry, George William Coventry, 6th earl of, 1722-1809 . . . . . 97	Cozens, Daniel, fl. 1781 . . . 62
Covert, G., fl. 1863 . . . . . 122	Cozens, John, fl. 1779 . . . . 62
Covert, John Cutler, 1839-1919 . . . . . 289	Cozzens, Frederick S., 1818-69 . . . . . 87
Cowan, David, fl. 1793 . . . . 253	Crabtree, Eleazer, fl. 1835 . . . . . 244
Cowdry, John, fl. 1781 . . . . 62	Craddock, John, fl. 1776-80 . . . . . 62
Cowles, Horace, fl. 1838 . . . 294	Craddock, Sir John Francis, see Caradoc
	Craemer, Augustus, fl. 1846 . . . . . 30
	Craggs, Robert Nugent, see Nugent, 1st earl
	Craghead, George, fl. 1790 . . . 4
	Craig, Capt., fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
	Craig, Bethia, fl. 1784 . . . . 118
	Craig, G., fl. 1786 . . . . . 62

- Craig, Isaac, fl. 1868 . . . 87  
 Craig, Sir James Henry,  
 1748-1812 . . . 95, 97, 109, 194  
 Craig, John, fl. 1798 . . . 118  
 Craig, Milliken, d. 1820 . . . 194  
 Craig, Neville B.,  
 fl. 1829 . . . . . 87  
 Craig, Thomas,  
 d. 1832 . . . . . 109, 118  
 Craige, David, fl. 1795 . . . 194  
 Craigie, Andrew,  
 1743-1819 . . . . . 20  
 Cramahé, Hector Theophilus,  
 fl. 1760-90 . . . . . 95, 98, 232  
 Cramer, George, fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Cramer, John, 1779-1870 . . . 52  
 Cramer, William,  
 fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Cramond, J. . . . . 62  
 Cramp, Charles H.,  
 1828-1913 . . . . . 7  
 Crandall, Ezekel . . . . . 109  
 Crane, Cephas Bennett,  
 1833-1917 . . . . . 194  
 Crane, F. J. B., fl. 1837 . . . 166  
 Crane, John . . . . . 122  
 Crane, John, fl. 1790 . . . 299  
 Crane, Jonas . . . . . 62  
 Crane, Moses, fl. 1771 . . . 95  
 Crane, P. D., fl. 1818 . . . 299  
 Crane, Robert, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Crane, Robert T.,  
 fl. 1927 . . . . . 228  
 Crane, Roswell, fl. 1840 . . . 166  
 Crane, Rev. S. A.,  
 fl. 1842 . . . . . 166  
 Crane, Sears, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Crane, Stephen, 1709-80 . . . 280  
 Cranfield, Edward,  
 fl. 1687 . . . . . 194  
 Cranford, John, fl. 1782 . . . 251  
 Cranston, Henry, fl. 1822 . . . 39  
 Cranston, Thomas, fl. 1755 . . . 4  
 Cranstoun, 4th baronet of,  
 see Dalrymple, Sir John  
 Cranworth, Robert Monsey  
 Rolfe, 1st baron,  
 1796-1868 . . . . . 151  
 Crapley, Sarah B.,  
 fl. 1930 . . . . . 165  
 Crapo, Henry Howland,  
 1804-69 . . . . . 7  
 Crapo, William W.,  
 fl. 1947 . . . . . 194  
 Crapser, John, fl. 1844 . . . 299  
 Crary, B. D., fl. 1848 . . . 30  
 Crary, Isaac Edwin,  
 1804-54 . . . . . 166, 191  
 Crauford, Q. W.,  
 fl. 1793 . . . . . 97  
 Craufurd, John, fl. 1761 . . . 251  
 Craven, Charles,  
 fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Craven, R. K., fl. 1848 . . . 151  
 Craven, Thomas Tingey,  
 1808-87 . . . . . 64  
 Cravioto, Rafael,  
 1829-1903 . . . . . 74  
 Crawford, Alexander,  
 fl. 1749 . . . . . 16  
 Crawford, George, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Crawford, George,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Crawford, George W.,  
 b. 1798 . . . . . 247  
 Crawford, Henry, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Crawford, Hugh, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Crawford, James, fl. 1788 . . . 118  
 Crawford, James, fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Crawford, John, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Crawford, John T.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 228  
 Crawford, Josiah,  
 fl. 1794 . . . . . 118  
 Crawford, Joseph U.,  
 fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Crawford, Martin Jenkins,  
 1820-83 . . . . . 64  
 Crawford, Robert,  
 fl. 1848 . . . . . 30  
 Crawford, Samuel W.,  
 fl. 1865 . . . . . 64  
 Crawford, T. Hartley,  
 fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Crawford, William Harris,  
 1772-1834 . . . . . 103  
 Crawford, William H.,  
 fl. 1817 . . . . . 228  
 Crawford & Trumpbour,  
 fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Crawford, J. W., fl. 1759 . . . 95  
 Crawley, Mr. . . . . 98  
 Creed, William, fl. 1766 . . . 69  
 Creeks . . . . . 95  
 Lower  
 Chiefs, fl. 1760-67 . . . 14, 95  
 Tugulkey, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Wolf King, fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Upper  
 Chief, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Emistisigo, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Homahta, fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Muklasalgi, fl. 1766 . . . 95, 251  
 The Mortar, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Cregien, John L.,  
 fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Creighton, Dr., fl. 1779 . . . 167  
 Creighton, John, d. 1807 . . . 171  
 Crely, Mme., fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 Cremer, Barnard, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
 Cremer, Frederick,  
 fl. 1785 . . . . . 299  
 Crequi, Veuve, fl. 1797 . . . 191  
 Crequis, Jean Baptiste,  
 1729-95 . . . . . 191  
 Cresap, Thomas,  
 c. 1702-c. 1790 . . . . . 95  
 Cressener, George,  
 fl. 1774 . . . . . 149

- Cresset, James,  
   fl. 1751-73 . . . . . 107, 268  
 Cressy, Dr. Alonzo,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Crèvecoeur, Robert St. John  
   de, 1833-1896 . . . . . 289  
 Crew, John, fl. 1775 . . . . . 226  
 Crew, R. H., fl. 1794 . . . . . 171  
 Crichton, Patrick,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Cridland, Simonides,  
   fl. 1761 . . . . . 95  
 Crindell, M., fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Crindell, T. M., fl. 1821 . . . . . 299  
 Cripps, William, fl. 1788 . . . . . 268  
 Crittenden, J. J.,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 228  
 Crocker, N. B., fl. 1823 . . . . . 39  
 Crocker, S. E., fl. 1837 . . . . . 39  
 Crocket, Hugh, fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Crofton, Edward, fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 Crofts, Alexander,  
   fl. 1815 . . . . . 299  
 Crofts, Dudley, fl. 1746 . . . . . 61  
 Crofts, William, fl. 1786 . . . . . 109  
 Croghan, George, d. 1782  
   61, 95, 251  
 Crokatt, James,  
   fl. 1730-49 . . . . . 268  
 Croker, Dillon, fl. 1855 . . . . . 67  
 Croker, Edward, fl. 1818 . . . . . 67  
 Croker, Elizabeth,  
   fl. 1857 . . . . . 67  
 Croker, John, fl. 1807-12 . . . . . 67  
 Croker, John Wilson,  
   1780-1857  
   44, 67, 151, 174, 194  
 Croker, Rosamond Pennell,  
   Mrs. John Wilson,  
   fl. 1806-57 . . . . . 67  
 Croker, Thomas Crofton,  
   1798-1854 . . . . . 67  
 Croker, Walter, fl. 1815 . . . . . 67  
 Croly, George,  
   1780-1860 . . . . . 67  
 Cromley, Capt. . . . . 62  
 Crook, W. J., fl. 1864 . . . . . 122  
 Crooke, C., fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Crooke and Fowkes,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Crooke & Ten Broeck,  
   fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Crooks, George, fl. 1794 . . . . . 118  
 Crooks, John, fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Crooks, Ramsay, 1787-1859 . . . . . 10  
 Crookshank, Grace,  
   fl. 1802 . . . . . 299  
 Cropper, Anne, Mrs.  
   John, fl. 1840 . . . . . 30  
 Crosbie, J. H., fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Crosbie, William,  
   fl. 1777-87 . . . . . 62, 107  
 Crosby, Bing, 1904- . . . . . 194  
 Crosby, C. C. P., fl. 1841. 166  
 Crosby, Isaac, fl. 1773 . . . . . 62  
 Crosby, P. D., fl. 1849 . . . . . 39  
 Croskeys, John, fl. 1784 . . . . . 109  
 Cross, Arthur Lyon,  
   1873-1940 . . . . . 191, 285  
 Cross, John, fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Cross, John B., fl. 1845 . . . . . 30  
 Cross, Peleg, fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Cross, S. . . . . 299  
 Crossman, Rufus, fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Crosswell, Edwin,  
   1797-1871 . . . . . 166  
 Crosswell, Harry, fl. 1823 . . . . . 39  
 Crosswell, Dr. T.,  
   fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Crosswell, William,  
   fl. 1836 . . . . . 39  
 Crouch, H. T., Estate of . . . . . 109  
 Crouthier, Renée, fl. 1792. 191  
 Crow, Dr. A. L., fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Crowe, Richard, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Crowe, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Crowell, Moses P.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Crowell, Thomas,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62, 301  
 Crowley, Cornelius . . . . . 62  
 Crowley, Thomas, fl. 1776 . . . . . 194  
 Crowninshield, Edward A.,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 39  
 Crowninshield, R. W.,  
   fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
 Cruden, Mr., fl. 1776 . . . . . 62  
 Cruden, J., fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
 Cruden, James, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Cruden, John,  
   fl. 1778-81 . . . . . 98, 301  
 Cruger, Henry, 1739-1827 . . . . . 251  
 Cruger, John, 1710-91 . . . . . 4  
 Cruger, John Harris,  
   1738-1807 . . . . . 62, 109  
 Crump, Abner, fl. 1777-82 . . . . . 109  
 Crump, George William,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Crump, Leslie Maurice,  
   fl. 1921 . . . . . 285  
 Crump, William W.,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 228  
 Crussol, T. de, fl. 1799 . . . . . 268  
 Cruz, Felipe, fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Crysler, John J.,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Cuddie, Arthur, fl. 1763 . . . . . 95  
 Cue, John F. W., fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Cuellar, fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Cuellas, Fernando,  
   fl. 1593 . . . . . 183  
 Cuernavaca (Mexico) . . . . . 68  
 Cuff, Michael,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 253  
 Cuffe, Otway, fl. 1767 . . . . . 62  
 Cuillierier, Jean Baptiste  
   Beaubien, b. 1706 . . . . . 95, 232  
 Culbertson, John, fl. 1798. 118



Cullen, Patrick, fl. 1779 . . . 98	Cunningham, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
Cullimore, Isaac, 1791-1852 . . . . . 194	Cunningham, John S., fl. 1857 . . . . . 87
Cullum, George Washington, 1809-92 . . . . . 64	Cunningham, Peter, 1816-69 . . . . . 67
Cumberland, Lady Albinia Hobart, Mrs. Richard, fl. 1804 . . . . . 97	Cunningham, William, d. 1791 . . . . . 11, 62, 109
Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus, duke of, 1771-1851 . . . . . 67, 174	Cunninghame, William . . . 174
Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811 . . . . . 98, 251	Cuppaidge, George, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
Cumberland, Prince William Augustus, duke of, 1721-65 . . . . . 98, 194	Cupper, Henry, fl. 1826 . . 299
Cuming, James, fl. 1767 . . 251	Cure, Catherine ?, fl. 1782 . . . . . 62
Cuming, William, fl. 1776 . . . . . 62	Currot, Amable C., fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
Cuming, Witter, fl. 1767 . . 95	Currie, A. & D. . . . . 299
Cumings, Samuel, fl. 1745 . . 194	Currie, Archibald, fl. 1790 . . . . . 299
Cumings, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . 62	Currie, John R., fl. 1844 . . . . . 299
Cumming, Rev. Francis H., d. c. 1863 . . . . . 166	Currier, Nathaniel, 1813-88 . . . . . 8
Cumming, John Noble, fl. 1775-83 . . . . . 62, 109	Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903 . . . . . 64
Cumming, Joseph, fl. 1831 . . . . . 244	Curson, Samuel, d. 1786 . . 251
Cumming, Thomas, fl. 1786 . . 109	Curteis, J., fl. 1783 . . . 251
Cummings, J., & Co., fl. 1807 . . . . . 299	Curteis, T., fl. 1754 . . . 98
Cummings, Preston, fl. 1860 . . . . . 39	Curtin, Andrew Gregg, 1815?-94 . . . . . 64
Cummins, Rev. George David, 1822-76 . . . . . 79	Curtis, C., fl. 1826 . . . . 20
Cunha, Senhor, fl. 1765 . . . 251	Curtis, Edward Ely, fl. 1928 . . . . . 285
Cunha, Lopes da, fl. 1848 . . 228	Curtis, Ellicott D. . . . . 285
Cunningham, Peter, fl. 1782 . . . . . 109	Curtis, George Ticknor, 1812-94 . . . . . 87
Cunningham, Robert, fl. 1772 . . . . . 62	Curtis, H. K., fl. 1837 . . . 20
Cunninghame, James, d. 1788 98, 251, 268, 287	Curtis, Lionel, 1872- . . . 285
Cunninghame, P., fl. 1782 . . 286	Curtis, Neddy, fl. 1829 . . . 20
Cunninghame, Robert, fl. 1762-82 . . . . . 98, 149	Curtis, Norman D., fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
Cunninghame, Col. William, fl. 1758 . . . . . 251	Curtis, Sir Roger, 1746-1816 . . . . . 251
Cunninghame, William, fl. 1777 . . . . . 98	Curtis, S. J., fl. 1831 . . . 299
Cunningham, Col., fl. c. 1770 . . . . . 275	Curtis, Samuel, fl. 1791 . . . 20
Cunningham, Adam, fl. 1773 . . 95	Curtis, Samuel Ryan, 1805-66 . . . . . 64
Cunningham, Alexander, 1654-1737 . . . . . 268	Curtis, Seth, fl. 1801 . . . 299
Cunningham, Allan, 1784-1842 . . . . . 67	Curtis, Dr. Thomas, fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
Cunningham, Charles, fl. 1804 . . . . . 299	Curtis, Thomas B., fl. 1851 . . . . . 20
Cunningham, David, fl. 1835 . . . . . 244	Curtis, Wm. Ellery, 1850-1911 . . . . . 289
Cunningham, G. A., fl. 1829 . . . . . 299	Curtiss, Cyrus, fl. 1831 . . 299
Cunningham, John, fl. 1767 . . 95	Curtiss, Mary E., fl. 1844 . . . . . 122
	Curzon, Nathaniel, see Scarsdale, 1st baron
	Curzon, Samuel, fl. 1782 . . 268
	Cushing, Caleb, 1800-79 . . . . . 52, 64
	Cushing, Deborah Fletcher, Mrs. Thomas, fl. 1775 . . . 95



Cushing, John T.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 39  
Cushing Nathaniel,  
1753-1814 . . . . . 122  
Cushing, Thomas,  
1725-88 . . . . . 95, 280  
Cushman, John P.,  
fl. 1830 . . . . . 294  
Cust, Savile, fl. 1735 . . . 16  
Custance, R. . . . . 40  
Custer, Elizabeth Bacon,  
Mrs. George Armstrong,  
fl. 1900 . . . . . 7  
Custer, George Armstrong,  
1839-76 . . . . . 7  
Custis, George Washington  
Parke, 1781-1857 . . . . . 122  
Custodio de Faria,  
José, fl. 1765 . . . . . 251  
Cuthbert, David, fl. 1763 . 107  
Cuthbert, James, fl. 1776 . 98  
Cutler, Enos, fl. 1808-39 . 166  
Cutler, John, fl. 1766 . . . 62  
Cutler, Manasseh,  
1742-1823 . . . . . 20  
Cutter, Abram E.,  
fl. 1864 . . . . . 36  
Cutter, C. A., fl. 1887 . . . 39  
Cutter, Ephraim,  
fl. 1802 . . . . . 194  
Cutting, William,  
fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
Cutts, R. D., fl. 1880 . . . 194  
Cuyler, Abraham Cornelius,  
1742-1810 . . . . . 62, 287  
Cuyler, Cornelius,  
fl. 1735-48 . . . . . 4  
Cuyler, Sir Cornelius,  
1741-1819 . . . . . 62, 287  
Cuyler, John, fl. 1746 . . . 61  
Cuyler, M., fl. 1781 . . . . 98

## D

D., B., fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
Dabney, Chiswell,  
fl. 1860-98 . . . . . 7  
Dabreú, Juan Josseph,  
fl. 1756 . . . . . 183  
Dacker, Andries,  
fl. 1796 . . . . . 299  
Dacker, Lawrence,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
Dacre, 23rd baron, see  
Brand, Sir Henry B. W.  
Dadoncour, Sieur,  
fl. 1715 . . . . . 43  
Daer, Lord Basil William,  
1763-94 . . . . . 146  
D'Ageno, Francesco, see  
Ageno, Francesco d'  
Daggett, Henry L.,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 39

Dahlgren, John Adolphus  
Bernard, 1809-70 . . . . 52, 122  
Daingerfield, William A.,  
fl. 1813 . . . . . 194  
Daingerfield, William  
Henry, fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
Dakin, Johnson, fl. 1822 . . 299  
Dakin, Joshua, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
Dalby, Amos, fl. 1837 . . . 166  
Dalgren, John Adolphus  
Bernard, 1809-70 . . . . 64, 52  
Dalhousie, George Ramsay,  
8th earl of, d. 1787 . 151, 268  
Dalkerque, Delatre,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 194  
Dall, Henry P., fl. 1856 . . . 39  
Dallas, Alexander J.,  
1759-1817 . . . . . 118  
Dallas, George M.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
Dallas, George Mifflin,  
1792-1864 . . . . . 52, 118  
Dallas, James, fl. 1791 . . . 174  
Dalling, Sir John, d. 1798  
62, 98, 251, 287  
Dally, fl. 1771 . . . . . 289  
D'Almaine, G. C., fl. 1782 . 251  
Dalmatie, duc de, fl. 1840 . 52  
Dalrymple, Campbell,  
1725-67 . . . . . 251  
Dalrymple, E. A., fl. 1864 . 36  
Dalrymple, Henry Hew,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 268  
Dalrymple, Sir Hew Whitefoord,  
1st bart., 1750-1830 . . . . 97  
Dalrymple, John, see  
Stair, 6th earl of  
Dalrymple, Sir John, 4th  
baronet of Cranstoun . . . 174  
Dalrymple, Capt. John,  
fl. 1760 . . . . . 14  
Dalrymple, William,  
1747?-94 . . . . . 98, 251  
Dalrymple, William, d. 1807  
11, 62, 95, 98, 268  
Dalton, Blundel, fl. 1764 . . 95  
Dalton, Charles H.,  
fl. 1873 . . . . . 39  
Dalton, Charles H.,  
fl. 1897 . . . . . 7  
Dalton, James, d. 1793 . . . 69  
Dalton, P. T., fl. 1844 . . . 228  
Dalton, Peter Roe,  
1743-1811 . . . . . 69  
Dalton, Peter Roe, Jr. . . . . 69  
Dalton, Valentine, fl. 1771 . 95  
Daly, Charles P.,  
1816-99 . . . . . 71  
Daly, John Augustin,  
1838-99 . . . . . 31  
Daly, Timothy, fl. 1775 . . . 301  
Dalzel, Archibald,  
fl. 1767-77 . . . . . 98, 251  
Dalzell, James McCormick,  
1838-1924 . . . . . 31

- Damer, George, 2nd earl  
 of Dorchester,  
 1746-1808 . . . . . 98, 287  
 Damer, Joseph, ~~see~~  
 Dorchester, 1st earl of  
 Dampier, Rev. Thomas,  
 1748-1812 . . . . . 151  
 Dampne, Louis, fl. 1814 . . . 194  
 Dan, Charles, fl. 1769 . . . 95  
 Dana, Charles Anderson,  
 1819-97 . . . . . 64  
 Dana, F. M., fl. 1794 . . . 20  
 Dana, James, fl. 1864 . . . 20  
 Dana, James Dwight,  
 1813-95 . . . . . 194, 262  
 Dana, Richard Henry,  
 1787-1879 . . . . . 194  
 Dana, Samuel, 1739-98 . . . 20  
 Danaher, Franklin M.,  
 fl. 1902 . . . . . 6  
 Dandridge, Adam S.,  
 fl. 1855 . . . . . 228  
 Dandridge, P. P., fl. 1858. 228  
 Dandrieo, A. S., fl. 1855. 228  
 Dane, Nathan, 1752-1835 . . 194  
 Danforth, George,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Danforth, J. W., fl. 1847 . . 39  
 Danforth, Jonathan,  
 fl. 1745 . . . . . 194  
 Danforth, Thomas, 1623-99 . . 4  
 Dangereuse, Comte de,  
 fl. 1786 . . . . . 97  
 Daniell, Anna Elizabeth,  
 fl. 1738 . . . . . 193  
 Daniels, Charles C.,  
 fl. 1912 . . . . . 237  
 Daniels, J. D., fl. 1866 . . 39  
 Daniels, Lyman I.,  
 d. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Daniels, Ramsloe,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 194  
 Daniels, William, fl. 1905. 285  
 Danol, John . . . . . 62  
 Danville, inhabitants of,  
 fl. 1835 . . . . . 30  
 Darby, George, d. 1790 . . . 62  
 Darby, R. C., fl. 1838 . . . 39  
 Darby, William John,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Darcus, James, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 D'Arcy, Robert, ~~see~~  
 Holderness, 4th earl of  
 Darke, William,  
 1736-1801 . . . . . 62  
 Darling, Charles A.,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Darling, Henry, fl. 1824 . . 253  
 Darling & Pown, fl. 1840 . . 299  
 Darlington, Henry Vane,  
 3rd baron Barnard, 1st  
 earl of . . . . . 61  
 Darlington, Henry Vane, 4th  
 baron Barnard, 2nd earl  
 of, 1726-92 . . . . . 158  
 Dart, John, fl. 1783 . . . 118  
 Dart, John Sandford,  
 fl. 1782-96 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Dartmouth, George Legge,  
 3rd earl of, 1755-1810 . . 97  
 Dartmouth, William Legge,  
 1st earl of, 1672-1750 . . 293  
 Dartmouth, William Legge,  
 2nd earl of, 1731-1801  
 95, 149, 251, 263  
 Dartmouth College Anti-  
 Slavery Society . . . . . 294  
 Dartrey, Lord . . . . . 151  
 Dash, Samuel, fl. 1771 . . 275  
 Dashiell, Robert L.,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Dashwood, Sir Francis, ~~see~~  
 Le Despencer, 15th baron  
 Dashwood, Thomas,  
 fl. 1824 . . . . . 44  
 Dassier, Paul, fl. 1788 . . 268  
 Dastuge, Bernard D.,  
 fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Datchurut, Mons., fl. 1770 . 95  
 Dauphin county (Pa.) . . . . 70  
 Davenney, Wilson,  
 fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Davenport, D., fl. 1822 . . 67  
 Davenport, J. G.,  
 fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 David, Jacques Louis,  
 1748-1825 . . . . . 228  
 David, James, fl. 1817 . . 299  
 Davidson, Mr., fl. 1768 . . 62  
 Davidson, Alexander,  
 fl. 1848 . . . . . 30  
 Davidson, George, fl. 1781. 109  
 Davidson, John Wynn,  
 1823-81 . . . . . 64  
 Davidson, William Lee,  
 1746-81 . . . . . 109, 266  
 Davie, W. E., fl. 1917 . . 237  
 Davie, William Richardson,  
 1756-1820 . . . . . 109, 194, 266  
 Davies, Rev., fl. 1842 . . 194  
 Davies, Charles, fl. 1834 . . 52  
 Davies, David, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Davies, J., fl. 1783 . . . 251  
 Davies, Jonathan,  
 fl. 1794 . . . . . 20  
 Davies, Scrope, fl. 1827 . . 228  
 Davies, Thomas, fl. 1778 . . 62  
 Davies, Rev. Thomas F.,  
 fl. 1900 . . . . . 7  
 Davies, William, fl. 1770 . . 95  
 Davies, William,  
 fl. 1775-81 . . . . . 62, 109  
 Davies, William, fl. 1812 . 299  
 Davies, Wm., & Co.,  
 fl. 1802 . . . . . 299  
 Davies, William John,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Daviess, Samuel, fl. 1839 . . 30  
 Davila, Braulio,  
 fl. 1812? . . . . . 182

Dávila, José, fl. 1820 . . .	181	Davis & Platner, fl. 1821 .	299
Davis, Alexander,		Davis and Williams,	
fl. 1846 . . . . .	30	fl. 1837 . . . . .	118
Davis, Andrew Jackson,		Davison, Alexander,	
1803-92 . . . . .	294	1750-1829 . . . . .	174, 268
Davis, Ann, fl. 1822 . . .	299	Davison, Moses, fl. 1736 . .	251
Davis, C. A., fl. 1845 . . .	228	Daviss, Benjamin . . . . .	62
Davis, C. L., fl. 1822 . . .	299	Davtown, William B. . . . .	87
Davis, Caleb F.,		Davy, Sir Humphry,	
fl. 1840 . . . . .	166	1778-1829 . . . . .	67
Davis, Charles Henry,		Dawes, Charles G.,	
fl. 1877 . . . . .	64	1865-1951 . . . . .	7
Davis, E. M., fl. 1860 . . .	294	Dawes, Joseph, fl. 1772 . . .	95
Davis, Emerson, fl. 1865 . .	39	Dawes, William, fl. 1840 . .	30
Davis, Dr. George,		Dawson, George, fl. 1780 . .	62
fl. 1845 . . . . .	30	Dawson, Henry B., fl. 1865 .	39
Davis, George L. L.,		Dawson, Henry Barton,	
fl. 1852 . . . . .	87	1821-89 . . . . .	36, 71, 87
Davis, George W., fl. 1904 .	125	Dawson, Samuel Edward,	
Davis, Gherardi, b. 1858 . .	194	1833-1916 . . . . .	289
Davis, Gilbert F.,		Dawson, Thomas, viscount	
fl. 1860 . . . . .	36	and 1st baron Cremorne,	
Davis, H., fl. 1780 . . . . .	98	baron Dartrey, 1725-1813 .	275
Davis, Henry, fl. 1798 . . .	299	Day, J. S., fl. 1825 . . . . .	299
Davis, Henry E., Jr.,		Day Jeremiah, 1773-1867 . .	247
fl. 1864 . . . . .	64	Day, Michael, fl. 1775 . . .	301
Davis, Henry W. . . . .	228	Day, Orrin, fl. 1813 . . . .	299
Davis, Humphry, fl. 1780 . .	268	Day, Steven, & Sons,	
Davis, Illedge, fl. 1772 . .	62	fl. 1802 . . . . .	299
Davis, Isaac, 1799-1883 . .	194	Day, William R.,	
Davis, J. C. Bancroft,		1849-1923 . . . . .	7
1822-1907 . . . . .	289	Day and Nourse, fl. 1852 . .	194
Davis, J. Henry, fl. 1783 . .	251	Day & Scott, fl. 1775 . . . .	95
Davis, J. R., fl. 1864 . . .	247	Dayton, Elias,	
Davis, J. W., fl. 1823 . . .	39	1737-1807 . . . . .	122, 194
Davis, Jabez, fl. 1835 . . .	299	Dayton, G. M., fl. 1846 . . .	39
Davis, James, fl. 1844 . . .	166	Dayton, Giles, fl. 1810 . . .	299
Davis, James W., fl. 1836 .	294	Dayton, J., fl. 1800 . . . . .	299
Davis, Jefferson, 1808-89		Dayton, Stephen, fl. 1800 .	299
	52, 64, 122	Deacon, E. P., fl. 1836 . . .	166
Davis, John, fl. 1808 . . . .	10	Deacon, James, fl. 1780 . . .	287
Davis, John, d. 1827 . . . .	109	Deacon, Thomas, fl. 1825 . .	299
Davis, John, 1761-1847 . . .	118	Deal, John, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Davis, John, 1787-1854 . . .	194	Dean, Charles, fl. 1847 . . .	166
Davis, John G., fl. 1825 . . .	299	Dean, Charles K., fl. 1844 . .	30
Davis, John H., fl. 1806 . . .	299	Dean, Daniel L., fl. 1816 . .	299
Davis, Joseph, fl. 1828 . . .	244	Dean, Gaius S., d. 1883 . . .	166
Davis, L. W., fl. 1835 . . .	166	Dean, George, fl. 1779 . . . .	62
Davis, Martin, fl. 1835 . . .	166	Dean, John W.,	
Davis, Mary S., fl. 1874 . . .	39	1815-post 1869 . . . . .	71
Davis, O. R., fl. 1917 . . .	237	Dean, John Ward, fl. 1865 . .	39
Davis, P., Jr., fl. 1834 . . .	166	Dean, N., fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Davis, Richard, fl. 1803 . . .	299	Dean, William, fl. 1870 . . .	71
Davis, Thomas, fl. 1793 . . .	97	Dean & Storm, fl. 1850 . . .	299
Davis, Rev. Thomas Frederick,		Deane, Barnabas, d. 1794 . .	109
1804-71 . . . . .	79	Deane, Charles, 1813-89	
Davis, Varina Anne Jefferson,			194, 262, 289
1864-98 . . . . .	52	Deane, Charles, fl. 1864 . . .	39
Davis, W. W. H.,		Deane, Silas, 1737-89	
fl. 1863 . . . . .	64		62, 90, 194, 251
Davis, William . . . . .	62	Deane, W. W., fl. 1835 . . .	166
Davis, William, fl. 1819 . . .	299	Deane, William, fl. 1825 . . .	299
Davis, William Morris,		Deane, William Reed,	
fl. 1861 . . . . .	294	fl. 1865 . . . . .	39



Dearborn, Henry, 1751-1829 . . . . .	191, 194	Degrad, P. P. F., fl. 1847 . . . . .	39
Dearborn, Henry A. S., 1783-1851 . . . . .	20, 281	de Grasse . . . . .	62
Dearborn, Sarah Bowdoin (Mrs. Henry), fl. 1823-4. 194		De Grasse, Isaiah G., fl. 1837 . . . . .	294
Deare, Philip, 1742?-1813 62, 268		De Grey, Thomas, 2nd baron Walsingham, 1748-1818 62, 98, 149, 167, 268	
Deas, John, d. 1790 . . . . .	62	De Grey, William, 1st baron Walsingham, 1719-81 98, 251, 263, 268	
Debat, Joseph, fl. 1767 . . . . .	251	De Hart, John, 1729-1795 . . . . .	280
Debbieg, Hugh, 1731-1810 95, 251, 268		De Hass, Will, fl. 1833 . . . . .	87
De Berdt, Dennis, fl. 1783 . . . . .	109	De Hemar, O. C. . . . .	232
De Berdt, Dennys, fl. 1748 . . . . .	292	Dehon, Theodore, 1776-1817 . . . . .	79
De Berniere, John, fl. 1771 . . . . .	95	DeKay, Drake, fl. 1861 . . . . .	64
Deblois, Thomas Amory, fl. 1845 . . . . .	39	Delabigarre, L., fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
De Bow, J. D. B., fl. 1854 . . . . .	39	Delabigarre, Margaret, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299
De Brahm, John William Gerard, 1717-99 . . . . .	251	Delabigarre, Peter, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
deBroke, Willoughby, fl. 1923 . . . . .	285	Delacherois, Nicholas, fl. 1768 . . . . .	95
De Camp, Morris, fl. 1825. 299		de la Cour, Ed., fl. 1841 . . . . .	228
Decatur, S. (Mrs. Stephen), fl. 1831 . . . . .	52	Delafield, John Ross, fl. 1938 . . . . .	299
Decker, Coenrad, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299	Delafield, Richard, 1798-1873 . . . . .	194
Decker, G., fl. 1820 . . . . .	228	Delamater, Abraham, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Decker, Jacob E., fl. 1805 . . . . .	299	Delamater, Alex, fl. 1797 . . . . .	299
Decker, John J., fl. 1799 . . . . .	299	Delamater, Anthony, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
Decker, Lawrence, fl. 1793 . . . . .	299	Delamater, Cornelius, fl. 1793 . . . . .	299
Decker, P., fl. 1850 . . . . .	299	Delamater, D. C., fl. 1806 . . . . .	299
Decker, Peter, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299	Delamater, G. E., fl. 1835 . . . . .	299
Decker, Richard, fl. 1830 . . . . .	299	DeLancey, E. J., fl. 1887 . . . . .	71
Decker, William R., fl. 1826 . . . . .	299	DeLancey, James, 1703-60 . . . . .	4, 61, 95
Decoigne, François Marie, fl. 1770 . . . . .	95	DeLancey, Oliver, 1717-85 . . . . .	62
De Combe, Andrew . . . . .	62	DeLancey, Oliver, 1749-1822 . . . . .	62, 95, 97
De Combe, Dominique . . . . .	62	DeLancey, Stephen, fl. 1765-82 . . . . .	95
De Cosne, Ruvigny, 1715-75 . . . . .	192, 251	DeLancey, Warren, fl. 1818 . . . . .	299
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, 1831-1904 . . . . .	289	DeLancey, William H., 1797-1865 . . . . .	71, 79
Dedal, S., fl. 1767 . . . . .	251	DeLancey & Watts, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Dederick, Wilhelm, fl. 1805 . . . . .	299	Delane, John T. . . . .	151
Deedrick, William . . . . .	109	Delany, Mrs., fl. 1785 . . . . .	97
De Evia, Rodrigo, fl. 1587 . . . . .	194	De la Place, William, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
De Ford, Charles D., & Co., fl. 1856 . . . . .	228	Delarue, Eugénie de Beaumarchais, Mme. Louis- André-Toussaint, fl. 1778-1832 . . . . .	22
De Fresne, Ebaudy, 1743-1815 . . . . .	174	Delarue & Co., fl. 1850 . . . . .	228
De Graff, John J., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	De la Seree . . . . .	62
		Delaunay, Jean Baptiste, fl. 1810 . . . . .	52



Delaware. Citizens . . . . .	52	Denison, W. A., fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Delaware and Schuylkill Canal Navigation Co., fl. 1792 . . . . .	118	Denison, William . . . . .	151
Delaware Historical Society . . . . .	191	Denman, J., fl. 1839 . . . . .	228
Delaware (Indians), fl. 1786 . . . . .	52, 118	Denman, Thomas Denman, 1st baron, 1779-1854 . . . . .	151, 211
De La Warr, John West, 1st earl, 1693-1766 . . . . .	61	Denne, William, fl. 1783 . . . . .	268
Deleny, Mark, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Denning, William, fl. 1784 . . . . .	109
Delesdernier, W., fl. 1836 . . . . .	20	Dennis, Ira, fl. 1847 . . . . .	166
DeLisle, Alexis Bienvenu, see Bienvenu, Alexis, called DeLisle		Dennison, Wm., 1815-82 . . . . .	64
DeLisle, Jean Guillaume, fl. 1753-87 . . . . .	268	Denniss, Jonathan, fl. 1731 . . . . .	251
Delisle, Léopold Victor, 1826-1910 . . . . .	289	Denniston, G. V., fl. 1841 . . . . .	166
Delisle, Simon-Claude, 1675-1726 . . . . .	194	Dennistoun, James, 1803-55 . . . . .	151
Dell, John, fl. 1753-81 . . . . .	296	Denny, Ebenezer, 1761-1822 . . . . .	118
Dellefsen, Laborde, fl. 1844 . . . . .	228	Denny, Edward, fl. 1772 . . . . .	289
Delmatie, duc de, fl. 1839 . . . . .	228	Denny, Harmar, fl. 1828 . . . . .	118
Delong, James, fl. 1790 . . . . .	299	Dennyman, John, fl. 1775 . . . . .	301
Demanne, Mons., fl. 1773 . . . . .	143	Denonville, Jacques René de Bressay, marquis de, d. 1710. . . . .	43
Demerara Commander and Council . . . . .	251	Denormandie, Daniel, fl. 1760 . . . . .	95
Court . . . . .	251	Dent, Frederick Tracy, 1821-92 . . . . .	64
Deming, A. L., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Dent, J., fl. 1811 . . . . .	67
Deming, Mary . . . . .	20	Denton, Joseph . . . . .	194
Deming, Wm. Chapin, 1869-1949 . . . . .	237	Denton, Dr. Samuel, fl. 1842 . . . . .	166
Demler, George, fl. 1771 . . . . .	95	Denucé, Jean, 1878-1944 . . . . .	289
Demmon, Isaac N., fl. 1915. . . . .	285	DeOrío, Joseph . . . . .	62
"Demonstración historica de quantas depredaciones llevan cometidas los Moros" . . . . .	221	DeOrío, Raymondo . . . . .	62
Dempster, George, 1732-1818 . . . . .	251	Depew, Chauncey M., 1834-1928 . . . . .	7
Denbigh, Basil Feilding, 6th earl of, 1719-1800 . . . . .	268	Depeyel, Louis Noël . . . . .	52
Denby, Edwin, 1870-1929 . . . . .	194, 285	DePeyster, Mr., fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Denby, Richard C., fl. 1841 . . . . .	39	DePeyster, Abraham, 1752-1798 . . . . .	109
Denegan, Albert, fl. 1838 . . . . .	299	DePeyster, Arent Schuyler, 1736-1822 . . . . .	62, 95
Denegan, Ephriam, fl. 1847 . . . . .	299	DePeyster, Frederic . . . . .	71
Denegan, George . . . . .	299	DePeyster, Frederick, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
Denham, Butler, fl. 1841 . . . . .	165	DePeyster, Frederic, fl. 1857 . . . . .	247
Denham, Eunice S., fl. 1841 . . . . .	165	DePeyster, John, fl. 1737 . . . . .	4
Denham, Sir James Steuart, 1712-1780 . . . . .	72	Dequindre, Catherine, d. 1817 . . . . .	191
Denham, Mathilda, fl. 1829 . . . . .	165	De Quiron, Don Fernando, fl. 1787 . . . . .	194
Denham, Samuel, fl. 1829 . . . . .	165	Derbage, George, fl. 1767 . . . . .	251
Denis, Ferdinand, 1798-1890 . . . . .	289	Derby, Edward Stanley, 12th earl of, 1752-1834 . . . . .	98
Denison, John Evelyn, 1st viscount Ossington, 1800-73 . . . . .	67	Derby, Edward Stanley, 14th earl of, 1799-1869 . . . . .	67, 194
		Derby, Ezra, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
		Derby, James, fl. 1792 . . . . .	20
		Derby, John, fl. 1783 . . . . .	194
		Derby, M., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
		De Renne, Wymberley Jones, 1853-1916 . . . . .	71
		Dering, Sylvester, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
		DeRosset, Lewis, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
		De Rothesay, Sir Charles Stuart, baron Stuart, 1779-1845 . . . . .	194

- Desaguliers, Thomas,  
fl. 1758 . . . . . 251
- Des Barres, Joseph Frederick  
Wallet, 1721-1824 . . . . 14, 95
- Desbrisay, Thomas,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Deschamps, Mons., fl. 1790 . 73
- Deschamps, Isaac, fl. 1773 . 95
- Deschamps, Louis Henri, see  
Boishebert, sieur de
- "Descripcion topografica de  
terreno habitado por los  
infieles" . . . . . 222
- Deseret, John, fl. 1791 . . 133
- Deshon, H. S., fl. 1898 . . . 7
- Desimoni, Cornelio,  
1813-99 . . . . . 289
- Des Jardins, M., fl. 1793 . 194
- Desmaretz, John Peter,  
d. 1768 . . . . . 251
- Desnoyers, Peter J.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 52, 232
- DeSoussure, Wilmot Gibbes,  
1822-86 . . . . . 122
- Despard, John, 1745-1829 . . 62
- Des Ruisseux, Paul,  
d. c. 1788 . . . . . 95
- Des Vateuil, baron . . . . . 194
- Detargny, Marin, b. 1776 . . 193
- De Tollenare, Sarah,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Detreville, John de  
Laboularderie, fl. 1762 . . 109
- DeTrobriand, Regis Denis de  
Keredern, 1816-97 . . . . 64
- Detroit  
Board of Education . . . . . 52
- French inhabitants of,  
fl. 1764 . . . . . 14, 95
- Merchants, fl. 1767 . . . . 95
- See also Great Britain.  
Army in America. Garrison  
at Detroit.
- Detroit Free Press . . . . . 52
- Detroit Gazette . . . . . 52
- Detroit Newsboys Association . 7
- Devans, Richard,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 159
- De Veber, Gabriel,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Devens, Charles, 1820-91 . . 64
- Devereaux, E., fl. 1825 . . 299
- Devereux, Henry Fleming Lea,  
see Hereford, 14th viscount
- Devereaux, J. . . . . 228
- Devienne, Le Marquis,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 127
- Devinezac, Comte de . . . . 174
- Devins, Thomas Casimer,  
fl. 1865 . . . . . 64, 122
- DeVisme, Louis, 1720-76 . . 251
- DeVisme, Samuel, fl. 1779 . . 62
- Devonshire, Georgiana Spencer  
Cavendish, duchess of,  
1757-1806 . . . . . 73, 151, 174
- Devonshire, William Cavendish,  
4th duke of, 1720-64 . . . 111
- Devonshire, William Cavendish,  
5th duke of, 1748-1811 . . . 73
- Devonshire, William Cavendish,  
7th duke of, 1808-91 . . . 151
- Devonshire, William Spencer  
Cavendish, 6th duke of,  
1790-1858 . . . . . 151, 174
- Devonshire, Spencer Cavendish,  
8th duke of, 1833-1908 . . 194
- Devore, D. B., fl. 1898 . . . . 7
- DeVoto, Bernard, 1897- . . . 194
- DeWan, B. R., fl. 1922 . . . 285
- Dewar, David, fl. 1778-83 . . 109
- DeWeerd, Harvey Arthur,  
1902- . . . . . 285
- Dewey, Francis H., fl. 1845 . . 39
- Dewey, George, 1837-1917 . . . 52
- Dewey, John, 1859-1952 . . . 194
- Dewey, N. F., fl. 1835 . . . 166
- Dewey, Nelson, fl. 1837 . . . 166
- DeWint, Guert S., fl. 1778 . . 62
- DeWitt, Edward, fl. 1865 . . . 36
- DeWitt, Henry, fl. 1806 . . . 299
- De Witt, John, fl. 1799 . . . 299
- De Witt, Simeon, fl. 1790 . . 299
- DeWitt, Thomas, 1791-1874 . . 247
- Dexter, A., fl. 1792 . . . . . 194
- Dexter, Edward, fl. 1865 . . . 36
- Dexter, Edward A., fl. 1836 . . 39
- Dexter, Elias, fl. 1860 . . . 36, 39
- Dexter, Franklin,  
1793-1857 . . . . . 20
- Dexter, G. M., fl. 1838 . . . 39
- Dexter, George M.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 20
- Dexter, George W., fl. 1842 . . 166
- Dexter, Henry M., fl. 1866 . . 36
- Dexter, John C., fl. 1844 . . . 166
- Dexter, John L., fl. 1900 . . . 7
- Dexter, Kate, fl. 1881 . . . 191
- Dexter, S. Newton,  
fl. 1822-31 . . . . . 20, 294
- Dexter, Samuel, 1726-1810 . . 251
- Dexter, Samuel, 1761-1816 . . 20
- Dexter, Samuel, fl. 1834 . . . 166
- Dexter, Thomas A., fl. 1835 . . 39
- Dexter, Timothy, 1747-1806 . 194
- De Zeng, F. A., fl. 1785 . . . 299
- Dezoteux, Pierre Marie  
Felicité, baron de Carmatin,  
1753-1812 . . . . . 194
- Dheu, Père, fl. 1708 . . . . . 43
- Dhietrich, Philip W.,  
fl. 1798 . . . . . 299
- Diant, J., fl. 1782 . . . . . 127
- Dias de Vega, Francisco,  
fl. 1676 . . . . . 183
- Diaz, Abby Morton,  
1821-1904 . . . . . 294
- Diaz, Felix, d. 1872 . . . . . 74
- Diaz, Porfirio, 1830-1915 . . 74
- Diaz de Bustamante,  
Francisco, fl. 1810 . . . . 182

- Diaz Ordaz, José María,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Dibble, Orville, B.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Dibblee, Albert, fl. 1847 . . . 299  
 Dibblee, Clara Semmes . . . 299  
 Dibblee, E. E., fl. 1829 . . . 299  
 Dibblee, Eliza M.,  
   fl. 1863 . . . . . 299  
 Dibblee, Frances Wilson,  
   Mrs. Fyler, fl. 1816 . . . 299  
 Dibblee, Frederick,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
 Dibblee, Fyler, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Dibblee, Hamlin, & Co. . . 299  
 Dibblee, Henry, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Dibblee, Richard H.,  
   fl. 1815 . . . . . 299  
 Dibblee, Thomas B.,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Dibblee, William Wilson,  
   fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Dibblee, Bostwick, & Co.,  
   fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall,  
   1776-1847 . . . . . 31, 194  
 Dick, Henry, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Dick, Sir John . . . . . 62  
 Dick, Sir John, 1719-1804  
   95, 98, 251  
 Dick, John J., fl. 1835 . . . 299  
 Dickens, Ashbury,  
   1773-1861 . . . . . 166  
 Dickenson, John, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Dickerson, Edward Nicoll,  
   1824-89 . . . . . 52  
 Dickerson, Mahlon,  
   1770-1853 . . . . . 20  
 Dickins, A. . . . . 87  
 Dickinson, A. D., fl. 1899 . . . 7  
 Dickinson, Daniel Stevens,  
   1800-66 . . . . . 52, 64  
 Dickinson, Donald M.,  
   1846-1917 . . . . . 7  
 Dickinson, James, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Dickinson, John, 1732-1808  
   109, 194, 251  
 Dickinson, John D.,  
   fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Dickinson, L., fl. 1830 . . . 299  
 Dickinson, Samuel, Sr.,  
   fl. 1814 . . . . . 194  
 Dickinson, Samuel, Jr.,  
   fl. 1814 . . . . . 194  
 Dickson, Alexander,  
   fl. 1774-79 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Dickson, Sir Archibald,  
   d. 1803 . . . . . 97  
 Dickson, James, fl. 1780 . . . 171  
 Dickson, John, fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Dickson, Joseph,  
   1745-1825 . . . . . 109  
 Dickson, Robert, fl. 1813 . . . 52  
 Dickson, Samuel, fl. 1902 . . . 6  
 Dickson, William,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Dickson & Manny, fl. 1850 . . . 299  
 Diemer, John, fl. 1745 . . . 61  
 Diescaut, Mons., fl. 1730 . . . 268  
 Digby, Robert, 1732-1815  
   11, 62, 97, 109, 171, 251  
 Digby, Stephen, fl. 1792 . . . 97  
 Digby, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Digges, Thomas . . . . . 151  
 Digges, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . . 251  
 Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth,  
   2nd bart., 1843-1911 . . . 194  
 Dillenback, Henry,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Dilloe, Jacob, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Dillon, Capt. . . . . 62  
 Dillon, John, fl. 1772 . . . 275  
 Dillon, Robert, Jr.,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Dillon, Théobald, comte  
   de, 1745-92 . . . . . 167, 251  
 Dillon, William, fl. 1912 . . . 6  
 Dimitry, Alexander,  
   1805-83 . . . . . 118  
 Dimmick, Joseph, Jr.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Dimmick, Thomas, fl. 1847 . . . 299  
 Dimmick & Armstrong,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Dimmock, F., fl. 1891 . . . 165  
 Dimock, J. W., fl. 1870 . . . 39  
 Dimsdale, Dr. Thomas,  
   1712-1800 . . . . . 151  
 Dings, Jacob, fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Dinone, B. H., fl. 1842 . . . 228  
 Dinwiddie, Robert,  
   1693-1770 . . . . . 122, 194, 268  
 Dinzey, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . . 287  
 Disbrow, Henry, fl. 1734 . . . 166  
 Disney, Daniel, fl. 1766  
   95, 107, 251  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st  
   earl of Beaconsfield,  
   1804-81 . . . . . 67, 194  
 District of Columbia.  
   District Court . . . . . 87  
 Ditson, Thomas, Jr.,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Dive, John, fl. 1732 . . . 268  
 Dix, John Adams,  
   1798-1879 . . . . . 64  
 Dix, Morgan, 1827-1908. 71, 194  
 Dixey, Charles W.,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 228  
 Dixey, E. F., fl. 1844 . . . 39  
 Dixon, Matthew,  
   fl. 1756-93 . . . . . 62, 194  
 Dixon, Robert . . . . . 62  
 Doakes, Samuel G.,  
   fl. 1845-71 . . . . . 39  
 Doane, G. W., fl. 1835 . . . 39  
 Doane, Rev. George  
   Washington, 1799-1859 . . . 79



- Doane, Rev. Wm. Croswell,  
1832-1913 . . . . . 79
- Dobbin, Daniel, fl. 1812 . . . . . 52
- Dobbins, Daniel, fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Dobbs, Arthur,  
1684-1765 . . . . . 14, 95
- Dobbs, Francis,  
1750-1811 . . . . . 151
- Doblado, Manuel, 1818-1865 . . . . . 74
- Dobson, John, fl. 1745 . . . . . 61
- Dobson, Thomas,  
fl. 1792 . . . . . 118
- Dodd, William Edward,  
1869-1940 . . . . . 285
- Doddridge, J. G.,  
fl. 1835-83 . . . . . 294
- Dodge, Augustus C.,  
fl. 1849 . . . . . 166
- Dodge, Benjamin . . . . . 194
- Dodge, Grenville M.,  
1831-1916 . . . . . 7, 64
- Dodge, William, fl. 1827 . . . . . 299
- Dodgington, George Bubb, 1st  
baron Melcombe,  
1691-1762 . . . . . 98, 268
- Doherty, George, fl. 1780 . . . . . 266
- Dolbeare, Jeremiah F.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 30
- Dolittle, Joel, fl. 1835 . . . . . 165
- Doll, George J. L.,  
fl. 1798 . . . . . 299
- Dolloph, Thomas, fl. 1799 . . . . . 299
- Domeier, Dr. William,  
fl. 1798 . . . . . 97
- Dominguez, H., fl. 1866 . . . . . 74
- Dominguez, Jesus . . . . . 74
- Dominguez, Miguel,  
fl. 1824 . . . . . 194
- Dominguez, Pantaleon,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 74
- Dominica. Merchants, traders  
and inhabitants . . . . . 251
- Dominica and St. Vincent,  
Joint Committee for,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 98
- Donaldson, J. P.,  
fl. 1828 . . . . . 244
- Donnelly, John, fl. 1831 . . . . . 299
- Donelson, Andrew Jackson,  
1799-1871 . . . . . 52, 191
- Donelson, D. S.,  
fl. 1861 . . . . . 64
- Dongan, Mrs. Frances,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Dongan, Thomas, 1634-1715 . . . . . 251
- Donkin, Robert,  
1727?-1821 . . . . . 62, 287
- Donnaldson, John,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 118
- Donop, Christian Friedrich  
von, fl. 1776-81 . . . . . 62, 147
- Doolittle, Benjamin,  
1695-1748 . . . . . 194
- Doolittle, J., fl. 1836 . . . . . 20
- Dorchester, 1st baron, see  
Carleton, Sir Guy
- Dorchester, 2nd earl of, see  
Damer, George
- Dorchester, Joseph Damer,  
viscount Milton, 1st earl  
of, d. 1798 . . . . . 98
- Dorington, J., fl. 1810 . . . . . 67
- Dorr, A. C., fl. 1845 . . . . . 39
- Dorr, Joseph R., fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Dorr, Matthew, fl. 1815 . . . . . 299
- Dorrance, S. J. . . . . 30
- Dorrance, Samuel, fl. 1842 . . . . . 294
- D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume  
Gabriel, comte, 1801-52 . . . . . 151
- Dorset, Arabella Diana Cope  
Sackville, duchess of,  
fl. 1790 . . . . . 174
- Dorset, Charles Sackville,  
2nd duke of, 1711-69 . . . . . 98
- Dorset, J., fl. 1829 . . . . . 299
- Dorset, John Frederick  
Sackville, 3rd duke of,  
1745-99 . . . . . 97, 98, 151, 174
- Dorsey, Thomas S.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Dorsius, John, fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Dosdje, William . . . . . 62
- Doty, Ellis, fl. 1833 . . . . . 166
- Doty, James, & Co.,  
fl. 1831 . . . . . 299
- Doty, James Duane,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Doty, William, fl. 1813 . . . . . 299
- Douady, Jules, b. 1876 . . . . . 285
- Doubleday, Abner,  
1819-93 . . . . . 64, 71
- Dougherty, Barnard,  
fl. 1785 . . . . . 118
- Dougherty, James . . . . . 62
- Dougherty, James S.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Dougherty, John, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Doughty, John, d. 1826. 118, 194
- Douglas, A. V., fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Douglas, Sir Charles, 1st  
bart., d. 1789 . . . . . 62, 98, 251
- Douglas, Douglas, see  
Hamilton, 8th duke of
- Douglas, Mrs. Elizabeth,  
fl. 1798 . . . . . 97
- Douglas, Frederick S. N.,  
fl. 1791-1819 . . . . . 250
- Douglas, J. W., fl. 1820 . . . . . 250
- Douglas, James, fl. 1767 . . . . . 95
- Douglas, John . . . . . 109
- Douglas, Rev. John,  
1721-1807 . . . . . 97
- Douglas, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 301
- Douglas, Nathan, fl. 1796 . . . . . 299
- Douglas, Robert, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold,  
1813-61 . . . . . 52, 64
- Douglas, Stuart, d. 1795  
97, 251



- Douglas, Sylvester, see  
Glenbervie, 1st baron
- Douglas, William, see  
Queensberry, 4th duke of
- Douglas-Hamilton, Dunbar,  
see Selkirk, 4th earl of
- Douglass, C. C., fl. 1846 . 166
- Douglass, Ephraim,  
d. 1833 . . . . . 118
- Douglass, Samuel T.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Douglass, Sarah M.,  
fl. 1836-73 . . . . . 294
- Douglass, Thomas,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109, 118
- Dousman, Hercules L.,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 166
- Douw, Abraham, fl. 1747-64 . 61
- Douw, Volckert P.,  
fl. 1765 . . . . . 95
- Dove, John, fl. 1789 . . . 118
- Dove, John, 1872-1934 . . . 285
- Dover, 1st baron, see  
Yorke, Sir Joseph
- Dow, Alexander, fl. 1766 . . 95
- Dow, Alexander, d. 1779 . . 251
- Dow, Hendricus, fl. 1785 . . 109
- Dow, J. E., fl. 1848 . . . 194
- Dowdeswell, J. E.,  
fl. 1822 . . . . . 67
- Dowdeswell, William,  
1721-75 . . . . . 75
- Down and Connor, Richard,  
fl. 1828 . . . . . 194
- Downes, John, fl. 1852 . . . 39
- Downes, William, 1st baron  
Downes, 1752-1826 . . . . 250
- Downing, A. J., & Co.,  
fl. 1840 . . . . . 299
- Downing, Edward, fl. 1781 . 62
- Downing, John, fl. 1782 . . 301
- Downing, William L.,  
fl. 1822 . . . . . 299
- Downman, Francis,  
fl. 1765 . . . . . 95
- Downman, Hugh, 1740-1809  
194, 268
- Downshire, 1st marquess of,  
see Hillsborough, 1st  
earl of
- Downshire, Mary, baroness  
Sandys, marchioness of,  
d. 1836 . . . . . 97
- Dowryhouse, fl. 1832-35 . . 211
- Dowse, Joseph, fl. 1779 . . 62
- Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings  
Charles, 2nd bart.,  
1810-88 . . . . . 151
- Doyle, Sir John,  
1750?-1834 . . . . . 109, 301
- Doyle, John T.,  
fl. 1925 . . . . . 237
- Doyle, Louis, fl. 1823 . . . 299
- Doyle, M. N., fl. 1815-22 . 67
- Doyle, Welbore Ellis,  
d. 1797 . . . . . 62
- D'Oyly, Christian,  
fl. 1765-78 . . . . . 95, 149
- D'Oyly, M., fl. 1815 . . . . 250
- D'Oyly, Thomas . . . . . 250
- Drage, Theodorus Swaine,  
fl. 1769 . . . . . 95
- Drake, Charles D.,  
1811-92 . . . . . 71
- Drake, Dr. Daniel,  
1785-1852 . . . . . 166
- Drake, E. A., fl. 1904 . . . 125
- Drake, F. H., fl. 1782 . . . 251
- Drake, Francis, fl. 1806 . . 151
- Drake, Sir Francis Samuel,  
1st bart., d. 1789 . . . . 151
- Drake, S. G., fl. 1868 . . . 39
- Drake, Samuel Gardner,  
1798-1875 . . . . . 36, 199, 262
- Drake, Thomas, fl. 1785 . . . 97
- Draper, Eben S.,  
1858-1914 . . . . . 7
- Draper, Josiah . . . . . 194
- Draper, Lyman Copeland,  
1815-91 . . . . . 30, 71, 87, 262
- Draper, Sir William,  
1721-87 . . . . . 98, 268
- Draper, William, fl. 1836 . 166
- Drayton, Stephen,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 109
- Drayton, William Henry,  
1742-79 . 62, 95, 194, 251, 280
- Dreer, Ferdinand Julius,  
1812-1902 . . . . . 31, 36
- Drennan, D. O., fl. 1886 . . . 7
- Drew, Thomas Haynes,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Drewe, Edward, d. 1793 . 62, 287
- Drexel, Joseph William,  
1833-88 . . . . . 262
- Driggs, William S.,  
fl. 1849 . . . . . 166
- Drouillard, Marie,  
fl. 1814 . . . . . 191
- Drowne, Henry T., fl. 1864 . 36
- Drum, Johannes,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 299
- Drummond, Andrew Berkeley,  
fl. 1804 . . . . . 97
- Drummond, Colin,  
fl. 1770-75 . . . . . 95
- Drummond, Duncan, fl. 1777 . 62
- Drummond, Sir Gordon,  
1772-1854 . . . . . 97
- Drummond, Henry, d. 1794 . . 97
- Drummond, Henry,  
1786-1860 . . . . . 67
- Drummond, James P.,  
fl. 1827 . . . . . 299
- Drummond, John, fl. 1780  
62, 98, 251, 287
- Drummond, L. Maurice, see  
Melfort, comte de

Drummond, Robert, c. 1728-1804 . . . . .	97
Drummond, Robert Hay, 1711-76 . . . . .	251
Drummond, W. W., fl. 1856 .	52
Drury, Michael, fl. 1781 . .	62
Duane, James, 1733-97 62, 109, 280	
Duberly, J., fl. 1770 . . .	62
Du Bois, Cornelius, fl. 1802 . . . . .	299
Du Bois, John, fl. 1817 . .	299
Du Bois, John, fl. 1833 . .	228
Du Bois, L. P., fl. 1828 .	299
Dubois, Peter, fl. 1777-81 .	62
Du Bourgay, Col., fl. 1724 . . . . .	268
Dubuq, Mons., fl. 1775 . .	95
Dubuy, J. Christian, fl. 1781 . . . . .	147
Du Catelet, Mons., fl. 1756 . . . . .	288
Duce, Benjamin, fl. 1736 .	251
Ducharme, François, fl. 1811 . . . . .	52
Duché, Jacob, 1737-98 . . .	194
Duchesne, Maydeleine Gatignant, fl. 1713 . . .	191
Duchouquet, Mons., fl. 1766.	95
Ducie, 3rd baron, see Reynolds-Moreton, Francis	
Duckworth, Sir John Thomas, 1st bart., 1748-1817 . . .	151
Ducmontel, Mons., fl. 1780 . . . . .	287
Ducruat, John F., fl. 1826 . . . . .	299
Dudgeon, Richard, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
Dudley, J. G., fl. 1849 . .	166
Dudley, John . . . . .	194
Dudley, Thomas, fl. 1776-81 . . . . .	109
Dudley, Rev. Thos. Underwood, 1837-1904 . . .	79
Dudley and Ward, John Ward, 2nd viscount, c. 1724-88 . . . . .	268
Duer, William, 1747-99 109, 280	
Duer, William Alexander, 1780-1858 . . . . .	87
Duff, James, see Fife, 2nd earl of	
Duff, Ralph, fl. 1918 . . .	285
Duff, Robert, d. 1787 . . .	251
Duff, William N. . . . .	247
Duffield, D. Bethune, fl. 1860 . . . . .	52
Duffield, Francis, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Duffield, Henry M., fl. 1892 . . . . .	7
Duffy, George, fl. 1782 . .	251

Duffy, M. O. . . . .	191
Dufouar, Dr., fl. 1754 . . .	251
Dufour, M., fl. 1816 . . . .	194
Dugdale, Henry, fl. 1764 . .	95
Duggan, Thomas, fl. 1800 . .	76
Du Jaunay, Père Pierre, 1704-80 . . . . .	95
Dukinson, Edwin D., fl. 1926 . . . . .	228
Dulaney, M. H., fl. 1864 . .	122
Dulany, Daniel, 1721-97 . . . . .	251
Dulany, G. L., fl. 1844 . . .	228
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, 1640?-1710 . . . . .	43
Dumaresq, Philip, fl. 1775 .	95
Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870 . . . . .	228
Dumas, Alphonse, fl. 1653 .	194
Dumas, C., fl. 1850 . . . . .	67
Dumas, Jean-Daniel, fl. 1730-75 . . . . .	77
Dumont, Sieur, fl. 1721 . . .	43
Dunbar, Charles, fl. 1732 . .	194
Dunbar, Peter, fl. 1768 . . .	62
Dunbar, William, fl. 1759-65 . . . . .	95
Dunbar, William, 1749-1810 . . . . .	164
Duncan, Adam Duncan, 1st viscount, 1731-1804 . . . .	174
Duncan, Alexander, fl. 1758-64 . . . . .	14, 95
Duncan, Alexander, fl. 1834 . . . . .	294
Duncan, Charles, fl. 1771 . .	95
Duncan, David, fl. 1785-89 .	118
Duncan, Garnett, fl. 1838 . .	298
Duncan, George, fl. 1745 . .	61
Duncan, Henry . . . . .	62
Duncan, John . . . . .	95
Duncan, Johnson K., 1827-62 . . . . .	122
Duncan, Leslie, fl. 1833 . .	166
Duncan, Lewis, fl. 1826 . . .	299
Duncan, Richard, fl. 1801 . .	299
Duncan, Thomas, fl. 1804 . .	299
Duncan, William, fl. 1829 . .	244
Duncanson, James A., fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Duncanson, Robertson, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Duncombe, David, fl. 1767 .	251
Dundas, Sir David, 1735-1820 . . . . .	97, 174
Dundas, Francis, d. 1824 . .	97
Dundas, Henry, see Melville, 1st viscount	
Dundas, Henry, see Ronaldshay, 7th viscount of	
Dundas, Sir James Whitley Deans, 1785-1862 . . . . .	151
Dundas, John, fl. 1812 . . .	174
Dundas, Sir Lawrence, 1st bart. . . . .	151

- Dundas, Ralph, fl. 1781 . . . 62
- Dundas, Robert, of  
  Arniston, 1758-1819 . . . 62, 67
- Dundas, Robert Saunders,  
  see Melville, 2nd viscount
- Dundas, Thomas, 1750-94  
  62, 268, 301
- Dunderdale, J. & F.,  
  fl. 1840 . . . . . 299
- Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane,  
  10th earl of, 1775-1860 . . . 40
- Dunham, Nelson, fl. 1843 . . . 166
- Dunk, George Montagu, see  
  Halifax, 2nd earl of
- Dunkerque (France) . . . . . 251
- Dunkin, Ann . . . . . 109
- Dunkin, Sir William . . . . . 174
- Dunlap, James, fl. 1774 . . . 118
- Dunlap, James, fl. 1836 . . . 87
- Dunlap and Claypoole,  
  fl. 1786 . . . . . 118
- Dunlap's Station, inhabitants  
  of, fl. 1791 . . . . . 118
- Dunlop, Rev. Geo. Kelly,  
  1830-88 . . . . . 79
- Dunlop, James,  
  fl. 1779 . . . . . 62, 174
- Dunlop & Wilson, fl. 1785 . . . 299
- Dunmore, John Murray, 4th  
  earl of, 1732-1809  
  62, 95, 251, 263
- Dunn, A. L., fl. 1898 . . . . . 125
- Dunn, Alexander, fl. 1766 . . . 251
- Dunn, Daniel, fl. 1833 . . . 166
- Dunn, George, fl. 1752 . . . . . 95
- Dunn, Isaac Budd,  
  fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109
- Dunn, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 266
- Dunn, Thomas, 1731-1818 . . . 95
- Dunning, Elizabeth Baring,  
  Mrs. John, see Ashburton,  
  baroness
- Dunning, John, see  
  Ashburton, 1st baron
- Dunning, L. C., fl. 1824 . . . 244
- Dunning, Richard Barré, see  
  Ashburton, 2nd baron
- Dunning, William Archibald,  
  1857-1922 . . . . . 285
- Dunning & Warne, fl. 1800 . . . 299
- Dunsbach, John, fl. 1802 . . . 299
- Dunster, William,  
  fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Dunthorn, Richard,  
  1711-75 . . . . . 268
- DuPerron, Philip, fl. 1759 . . . 95
- Duplessis, George Renard,  
  seigneur de Lauzon,  
  fl. 1705 . . . . . 43
- DuPonceau, Peter Stephen,  
  1760-1844 . . . . . 52
- Dupont, Charles,  
  fl. 1786 . . . . . 109
- Dupont, Gideon, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Dupont, Samuel Francis,  
  1803-65 . . . . . 64
- Dupont de Nemours, Pierre-  
  Samuel, 1739-1817 . . . . . 90
- Duportail, Antoine-Jean-  
  Louis, chevalier le  
  Bègue, d. 1802 . . . . . 62, 109
- Du Prat, Mons., fl. 1768 . . . 251
- Dupui, Samuel, fl. 1755 . . . 29
- Dupuy, Claude Thomas,  
  fl. 1726 . . . . . 43
- Dupuy, John, Jr.,  
  fl. 1833 . . . . . 118
- Dupuy, Mary, fl. 1831 . . . 118
- Duquesne de Menneville,  
  Michel Ange, marquis de,  
  1702-78 . . . . . 232, 251
- Dural, Gabriel, 1752-1844 . . . 194
- Durand de Distroff,  
  François-Marie, 1714-78  
  192, 251
- Durant, George, fl. 1764 . . . 95
- Durant, John, fl. 1721 . . . 251
- DuRe, Benj. . . . . 109
- Durell, Philip, d. 1766 . . . 251
- Durfee, Job, 1790-1847 . . . 194
- Durfee, Joseph, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Durham, Mrs. Anne . . . . . 174
- Durham, John George  
  Lambton, 1st earl of,  
  1792-1840 . . . . . 239
- Durham, Sir Philip C. H. C.,  
  1763-1845 . . . . . 174
- "Durham, A citizen of" . . . 158
- Durham County  
  Grand Jury . . . . . 158
- Court . . . . . 158
- Durkin, Susan L.,  
  fl. 1842 . . . . . 39
- Durnford, Elias,  
  d. 1794 . . . . . 95, 251
- Durno, James, 1750?-95 . . . 174
- Durocher, Laurent,  
  fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Duroure, Francis, fl. 1758 . . . 62
- Dury, Alexander, d. 1758 . . . 251
- Duryée, Samuel Francis,  
  1815-90 . . . . . 64
- Dusenbery, W. C.,  
  fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Dusson, François, see  
  Bonrepaus, sieur de
- Dustin, Alexander,  
  fl. 1825 . . . . . 20
- Dustin, D. H., fl. 1847 . . . 166
- Dutcher, George Matthew,  
  1874- . . . . . 285
- Dutcher, John M.,  
  fl. 1822 . . . . . 299
- Dutcher, William,  
  fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Dutilh, Stephen, fl. 1801 . . . 194
- Dutton, James, fl. c. 1770. 289
- Dutton & Wentworth,  
  fl. 1855 . . . . . 39



Duty, William, fl. 1789 . . . 194  
 Duvall, G., fl. 1804 . . . 194  
 DuVall, Grace B.,  
   fl. 1921 . . . . . 165  
 Duvall, William,  
   fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus,  
   1816-78 . . . . . 36, 39  
 Duyckinck, G., fl. 1785 . . . 299  
 Dwight, H., fl. 1831 . . . . 52  
 Dwight, Joseph . . . . . 194  
 Dwight, Theodore F.,  
   fl. 1878 . . . . . 289  
 Dwight, William R.,  
   fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Dwyer, Jeremiah,  
   fl. 1899 . . . . . 7  
 Dyckman, Evert B.,  
   d. 1881 . . . . . 166  
 Dye, Abraham, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Dyce and Williams . . . . . 232  
 Dyer, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 244  
 Dyer, Dr. Charles Volney,  
   1808-78 . . . . . 294  
 Dyer, Christopher . . . . . 249  
 Dyer, Edward, fl. 1777-83 . 109  
 Dyer, H. H., fl. 1829 . . . 299  
 Dyer, Henry, fl. 1781 . . . 64  
 Dyer, Jacob . . . . . 249  
 Dykes, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . . 251  
 Dykman, J. O., fl. 1886 . . . 71  
 Dymond, Sarah, fl. 1842 . . . 294  
 Dyre, Samuel, fl. 1796 . . . 299  
 Dysart, N., fl. 1821 . . . . 67  
 Dyson, Jeremiah,  
   1722-76 . . . . . 251  
 Dyson, John, fl. 1762 . . . . 95

## E

E., H., fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 E., O., fl. 1777 . . . . . 194  
 Eacker, George J.,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Eagan, Charles,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 7, 125  
 Eagles, John . . . . . 62  
 Eames, Lovett, fl. 1842 . . . 166  
 Eames, Wilberforce,  
   1855-1937 . . . . . 31, 289  
 Eardley, Sir Culling  
   Eardley, 1805-63 . . . . . 151  
 Earl, Thomas, fl. 1845 . . . 39  
 Earle, James, fl. 1865 . . . 36  
 Earle, Mary, fl. 1846 . . . 30  
 Earle, W. R., fl. 1765 . . . 251  
 Earlsfort, baron, see  
   Clonmell, earl of  
 Early, Jubal Anderson,  
   1816-94 . . . . . 64  
 Eason, James M.,  
   fl. 1862 . . . . . 122  
 Eason, W. G., fl. 1861 . . . 122  
 East, Hinton, fl. 1781 . . . 251  
 Eastburn, Rev. Manton,  
   1801-72 . . . . . 39, 79  
 Eastin, Philip, d. 1817 . . . 109  
 East India Co. . . . . 194, 251  
   Secret Committee,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth,  
   1809-93 . . . . . 151  
 Eastman, Edward, fl. 1769 . 194  
 Eastman, Harry E.,  
   fl. 1864 . . . . . 122  
 Eastman, Dr. Timothy,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Eastman, Zebina,  
   1815-83 . . . . . 30, 289  
 Easton, James . . . . . 62  
 Easton, John, fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Easton, Walter, Jr.,  
   fl. 1785 . . . . . 109  
 Eastwood, Joseph,  
   fl. 1758 . . . . . 251  
 Eaton, Asa, fl. 1822 . . . . 39  
 Eaton, C. B., fl. 1867 . . . 39  
 Eaton, Edwin, fl. 1845 . . . 39  
 Eaton, H. W., fl. 1807 . . . 299  
 Eaton, John . . . . . 62  
 Eaton, John, 1829-1906 . . . 7  
 Eaton, John Henry, 1790-1856. 52  
 Eaton, Pinketham,  
   d. 1781 . . . . . 109, 266  
 Eaton, R. P., fl. 1844 . . . 166  
 Eaton, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Eaton & Tasher,  
   fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Eayre, J. W., d. 1864 . . . 122  
 Ebden, J. . . . . 109  
 Eberhard, Louis,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 194  
 Eberts, Hermann,  
   1753-1819 . . . . . 191  
 Eberts, Robert M.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Eccleston, John,  
   fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
 Echambault, Mons. d',  
   fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Echlin, James, fl. 1730 . . . 251  
 Eckert, George, fl. 1795 . . . 118  
 Eckert, M., fl. 1821 . . . . 299  
 Eckhart, B. A., fl. 1899 . . . 7  
 Eckley, Thomas, fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Eckmayer, Wilhelm . . . . . 194  
 Ecuyer, Simeon, d. 1764 . . . 14  
 Eddo, James, fl. 1778 . . . . 62  
 Eddy, George Simpson,  
   fl. 1922 . . . . . 285  
 Eddy, H. W., fl. 1866 . . . 39  
 Eddy, John H., fl. 1817 . . . 298  
 Edely, Benjamin, fl. 1726 . 194  
 Eden, Eleanor Elliot, Mrs.  
   William, baroness  
   Auckland, d. 1818 . . . . 158



- Eden, George, see Auckland,  
1st earl of
- Eden, Sir John, 4th bart.,  
1740-1812 . . . . . 151, 158
- Eden, Morton, see Henley,  
1st baron
- Eden, Sir Robert,  
d. 1786 . . . . . 194, 251
- Eden, William, 1st baron  
Auckland, 1744-1814 . . . . . 62, 97, 98  
149, 151, 158, 174, 194, 287
- Edes, Peter, fl. 1827 . . . . . 69
- Edgar, Ann, fl. 1801 . . . . . 299
- Edgar, David, fl. 1777 . . . . . 62
- Edgar, John, fl. 1789 . . . . . 118
- Edgar, William,  
fl. 1801 . . . . . 299
- Edgar, William C.,  
1856-1932 . . . . . 194
- Edgcumbe, George, 1st earl  
of Mount-Edgcumbe,  
1721-95 . . . . . 275
- Edgcumbe, Richard, 1st baron  
Edgcumbe, 1680-1758 . . . . . 268
- Edgerton, Fred W.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 166
- Edgeworth, Richard Lovell,  
1844-1917 . . . . . 151
- Edie, John, fl. 1798 . . . . . 118
- Edinburgh. University.  
Library . . . . . 193
- Edington, William,  
fl. 1766-70 . . . . . 95
- Edmeston, Robert, fl. 1780. 287
- Edmeston, William,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Edmestone, William,  
fl. 1755-1804 . . . . . 98
- Edmiston, Samuel,  
fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109
- Edmonds, A. J., fl. 1850 . . . . . 166
- Edmonds, James,  
fl. 1812 . . . . . 299
- Edmonds, Nathaniel,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 299
- Edmondson, Joseph . . . . . 62
- Edmonstone, Charles,  
fl. 1767-74 . . . . . 95
- Edmonstone, Neil Benjamin,  
1765-1841 . . . . . 97
- Edmunds, John M.,  
fl. 1847 . . . . . 166
- Edrington, A. S.,  
fl. 1888 . . . . . 39
- Edwards, Dr. A., fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Edwards, Dr. Abraham,  
1781-1860 . . . . . 166
- Edwards, Edward,  
1738-1806 . . . . . 97
- Edwards, Evan,  
fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109, 118
- Edwards, George,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Edwards, George, fl. 1825 . . . . . 299
- Edwards, J. L., fl. 1820 . . . . . 23
- Edwards, James L.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Edwards, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Edwards, Pierrepont,  
1750-1826 . . . . . 280
- Edwards, Richard,  
d. 1773 . . . . . 292
- Edwards, Richard, d. 1794 . . . . . 251
- Edwards, Thomas . . . . . 62
- Edwards, Thomas, fl. 1787 . . . . . 191
- Edwards, Thomas,  
fl. 1815 . . . . . 299
- Edwards, Thomas H.,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 166
- Edwards, Uriah, fl. 1838 . . . . . 299
- Edwards, Howson, & Co.,  
fl. 1785 . . . . . 109
- Eel Rivers. Chiefs,  
fl. 1812 . . . . . 281
- Effinger, John R. . . . . 285
- Effingham, Thomas Howard,  
9th baron Howard, 3rd  
earl of, 1746-91 . . . . . 151
- Egerton, Mrs. Ariadne  
Margaret, fl. 1808 . . . . . 97
- Egerton, Francis, see  
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
- Egerton, Mabelle A.,  
fl. 1922 . . . . . 285
- Egerton, Sir Thomas, see  
Wilton, 1st earl of
- Eggleston, Edward,  
1837-1902 . . . . . 251
- Eggleston, Joseph, Jr.,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 109
- Egmont, John Perceval,  
2nd earl of,  
1711-70 . . . . . 151, 251
- Egremont, Sir Charles  
Wyndham, 2nd earl of,  
1710-63 . . . . . 14, 95, 151, 251
- Egremont, Sir George O'Brien  
Wyndham, 3rd earl of,  
1751-1837 . . . . . 250
- Eight, Abraham, fl. 1745 . . . . . 61
- Eirick, Mrs. Catherine,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Elbert, John L.,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 109
- Elder, Andrew . . . . . 62
- Elder, Thomas, fl. 1822 . . . . . 20
- Elder, Dr. William,  
1806-85 . . . . . 30
- Eldon, John Scott, 1st earl  
fl. 1751-1838 . . . . . 97, 158, 174, 293
- Eldred, Caleb,  
1781-post 1855 . . . . . 166
- Eldred, Julius, & Sons,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Eldred, Mumford, Jr.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166

- Eldridge, Edward, fl. 1837 . 20  
 Elford, Lt. Gov. J.,  
   fl. 1790 . . . . . 205  
 Elgin, Thomas Bruce, 7th  
   earl of, 1766-1841 . . 97, 151  
 Elibank, Patrick Murray,  
   5th baron, 1703-78 . . . . 98  
 Eliot, Aaron . . . . . 194  
 Eliot, Charles W.,  
   1834-1926 . . . . . 7  
 Eliot, Edward Granville, 3rd  
   earl of St. Germans,  
   1798-1877 . . . . . 211  
 Eliot, Lady Jemima . . . . . 228  
 Eliot, Samuel, 1821-98 . . . 294  
 Elizer, Isaac . . . . . 109  
 Elkins, Stephen B.,  
   1841-1911 . . . . . 7  
 Ellery, Christopher . . . . . 194  
 Ellery, Joseph A.,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 194  
 Ellery, Mary, fl. 1760 . . . 280  
 Ellery, William, 1727-1820 . 194  
 Ellesmere, Francis Egerton,  
   1st earl of, 1800-57 . . . 67  
 Ellet, Alfred W.,  
   fl. 1869 . . . . . 64  
 Ellet, Charles, 1810-62 . . . 64  
 Ellet, William, fl. 1828 . . . 299  
 Elletson, Roger Hope,  
   d. 1775 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Ellice, Alexander, see  
   Phyn & Ellice  
 Ellice, Edward, 1810-80 . . 151  
 Ellicott, Thomas,  
   fl. 1825 . . . . . 228  
 Ellington, Edward,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Elliott, Andrew, 1728-97  
   11, 62, 251, 263  
 Elliott, Daniel, fl. 1764 . . 95  
 Elliott, Sir Gilbert, see  
   Minto, 1st earl of  
 Elliott, Gilbert, see Minto,  
   2nd earl of  
 Elliott, Hugh, 1752-1830  
   97, 151, 250  
 Elliott, John, fl. 1789 . . . 118  
 Elliott, Jonathan,  
   1784-1846 . . . . . 87  
 Elliott, M., fl. 1799 . . . . 253  
 Elliott, Mary . . . . . 146  
 Elliott, N., fl. 1812 . . . . 299  
 Elliott, Washington L.,  
   1825-88 . . . . . 7  
 Elliott, Mrs., fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Elliott, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1775-82 . . . . . 109  
 Elliott, George, fl. 1751 . . 292  
 Elliott, Jesse Duncan,  
   1782-1845 . . . . . 52  
 Elliott, Robert,  
   fl. 1758-64 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Elliott, Robert, fl. 1790 . . 118  
 Elliott, Rev. Robt.,  
   Woodward Barnwell, 1840-87 . 79  
 Elliott, Rev. Stephen,  
   1806-66 . . . . . 79  
 Elliott, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Elliott, Washington Lafayette,  
   1821-88 . . . . . 122  
 Elliott & Williams,  
   fl. 1788-92 . . . . . 118  
 Ellis, Albert Gallatin,  
   1800-85 . . . . . 166, 298  
 Ellis, C. A., fl. 1844 . . . 228  
 Ellis, Edward D.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Ellis, George Edward,  
   1814-94 . . . . . 30  
 Ellis, Griffith Ogden,  
   1869-1948 . . . . . 285  
 Ellis, Henry, 1721-1806  
   95, 149, 251  
 Ellis, Henry, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Ellis, Henry, fl. 1844 . . . 228  
 Ellis, J., fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Ellis, John, 1710-76 . . . . 251  
 Ellis, John, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Ellis, Richard . . . . . 109  
 Ellis, Thomas, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Ellis, W. H., fl. 1809-30 . . 67  
 Ellis, Welbore, 1st baron  
   Mendip, 1713-1802  
   14, 62, 95, 109, 149, 251  
 Ellis & Ames, fl. 1869 . . . 39  
 Ellison, John, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Ellrie, Alex, fl. 1790 . . . 299  
 Ellsworth, H. W.,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 228  
 Ellsworth, Henry Leavitt,  
   1791-1858 . . . . . 166  
 Ellsworth, Oliver,  
   1745-1807 . . . . . 4  
 Ellsworth, William L.,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Ellzey, William, fl. 1800 . . 194  
 Elmendorf, Conrad,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Elmendorf, Edmund,  
   fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Elmendorph, Cornelius C.,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Elmer, Daniel, fl. 1843 . . . 194  
 Elmer, Lucius Q. C.,  
   1793-1883 . . . . . 166  
 Elmer, Theodore . . . . . 194  
 Elmore, Franklin Harper,  
   1799-1850 . . . . . 30  
 Elphinstone, George Keith,  
   see Keith, 1st viscount  
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart,  
   1779-1859 . . . . . 151  
 Elrington, Charles Richard,  
   1787-1850 . . . . . 67  
 Elrington, Rev. Thomas,  
   1760-1835 . . . . . 67  
 Elseffor, David, fl. 1818 . . 299

- Elston, Isaac C.,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Elston, Thomas S.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 165  
 Elsworth, Henry, fl. 1823 . 299  
 Elsworth, John, fl. 1815 . 299  
 Elting, John, fl. 1825 . . 299  
 Elting, Robert, & Co.,  
   fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Elting & Lapham,  
   fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Elting and Varick,  
   fl. 1785 . . . . . 299  
 Elton, Anthony, fl. 1782 . 109  
 Elton, Cyprian, fl. 1813 . 299  
 Elton, Rhesa, fl. 1805 . . 299  
 Elton, Romeo, fl. 1841 . . 87  
 Elwell, Isaac, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Elwin, Fountain,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Elwin, Whitwell, 1816-1900 . 67  
 Elwyn, John, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Ely, Alexander L.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Ely, David, fl. 1787 . . . . 2  
 Ely, Elisha, fl. 1843 . . . 166  
 Ely, John, d. 1800 . . . . . 67  
 Ely, Justin, fl. 1791 . . . . 20  
 Ely, L. A., & Co.,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 39  
 Ely, Richard T., fl. 1895 . 52  
 Ely, Ruth, fl. 1827 . . . . 299  
 Ely, Sumner, fl. 1807 . . . 299  
 Ely & Nuttman, fl. 1828 . . 299  
 Eman, William A.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Emerson, Amos, fl. 1797 . . 20  
 Emerson, Curtis, 1810-80 . 166  
 Emerson, Daniel,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 118  
 Emerson, Moses, fl. 1747 . . 4  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo,  
   1803-82 . . . . . 191  
 Emerson, Stephen, fl. 1780 . 109  
 Emerson, Thomas, fl. 1836 . 166  
 Emery, Benj. Franklin,  
   b. 1867 . . . . . 191  
 Emery, Isaac, fl. 1856 . . . 39  
 Emery, Julia C.,  
   fl. 1875 . . . . . 39  
 Emery, Margaret L.,  
   fl. 1875 . . . . . 39  
 Emery, Nathaniel, fl. 1844 . 166  
 Emery, Samuel, fl. 1804 . . 20  
 Emmerich, Andreas,  
   fl. 1777 . . . . . 62  
 Emmet, James, d. 1787 . . . 109  
 Emmet & White,  
   fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Emory, Wm. Hemsley,  
   1811-87 . . . . . 64  
 Emott, James, fl. 1820 . . 299  
 Empey, William, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Encombe, 1st viscount, see  
   Eldon, 1st earl of  
 Endemann, Johann Wilhelm  
   G., fl. 1782 . . . . . 147  
 Engel, Mr., fl. 1766 . . . . 251  
 Engel, James Samuel,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 107  
 Engel, Johann Jakob,  
   1741-1802 . . . . . 78  
 England, Richard, d. 1812 . . 62  
 English, George Bethune,  
   1787-1828 . . . . . 194  
 English, James L.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 52  
 English, Thomas . . . . . 174  
 Enriguez, J., fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Enriquez de Almansa,  
   Martin, fl. 1580 . . . . . 183  
 Enriguez de Rivera,  
   fl. 1673-80 . . . . . 183  
 Entsminger, John, fl. 1795 . 194  
 Eon de Beaumont, Charles-  
   Geneviève-Louis-Auguste-  
   André- Timothée d',  
   1728-1810 . . . . . 151  
 Epene, Giorgio Bagovide Dio,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 193  
 Episcopal Academy of  
   Connecticut . . . . . 39  
 Eppe, William, fl. 1776-81 . 109  
 Eptingen, Anton von,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 147  
 Erghenbreck, Cornelius,  
   fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Erghenbreck, Jacob,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Erghenbreck, William,  
   fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Ericsson, John, 1803-89 . . 64  
 Erkert, B. von Seyfertitz,  
   baroness von, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Ermatinger, George,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Ermatinger, Lawrence,  
   fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Ernest, Matthew, d. 1805 . . 118  
 Ernle, Sir John . . . . . 151  
 Errera, Carlo, b. 1867 . . . 289  
 Errett, Russell, 1817-91 . . 30  
 Errington, H., fl. 1787 . . 268  
 Erskine, Archibald,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Erskine, David Stewart, see  
   Buchan, 11th earl of  
 Erskine, Frances Moore Erskine,  
   baroness, d. 1805 . . . . 158  
 Erskine, Sir Henry,  
   d. 1765 . . . . . 111  
 Erskine, Robert, fl. 1747 . . 61  
 Erskine, Thomas Erskine,  
   1st baron, 1750-1823 . 151, 158  
 Erskine, Thomas W.,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Erskine, Sir William,  
   1728-95 . . . . . 62  
 Ervin, John, fl. 1781 . . . 109



Erving, Edward L., fl. 1841 . . . . .	39	Etting, J., & Co., fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Erving, George Wm., 1769-1850 . . . . .	194	Etton, Cyprian, fl. 1803 . .	299
Erwin, Isaac, fl. 1764 . . .	95	Eustace, Dr. Charles, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95
Erwin, J. P., fl. 1828 . . .	87	Eustace, John Skey, d. 1805 . . . . .	253
Erwin, John, fl. 1779 . . .	62	Eustis, Abraham, 1786-1843.	194
Erwin, Joseph, fl. 1785 . .	118	Eustis, F. A., fl. 1840 . .	299
Erwin, Robert, fl. 1774 . .	118	Eustis, James Biddle, 1834-99 . . . . .	289
Escalante, Francisco, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74	Eustis, William, 1753-1825.	281
Escarcega, José, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74	Evans, fl. 1833 . . . . .	84
Escarno, Francisco, fl. 1767 . . . . .	251	Evans, Mr., fl. 1833 . . . .	82
Eschwege, Friedrich von, fl. 1781 . . . . .	147	Evans, Absalom, fl. 1781 . .	62
Escobedo, Mariano, 1826-1902 . . . . .	74	Evans, Dr. Amos A., 1785-1848 . . . . .	82
Escoto, Joaquin U., fl. 1867 . . . . .	74	Evans, C. A. . . . .	247
Escudero y Echanove, Pedro, d. 1897 . . . . .	74	Evans, David, fl. 1813 . . .	118
Esparbes, Joseph Henri Bouchard d', see Aubeterre, marquis d'		Evans, Edmond, fl. 1782 . .	109
Esperan, Antonio, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74	Evans, George C., fl. 1849 . . . . .	166
Espinoza, Manuel, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74	Evans, H. G., fl. 1838 . . .	299
Esquibel, Joseph de, fl. 1732 . . . . .	251	Evans, Henry, fl. 1768 . . .	95
Esselstyne, Charles, fl. 1850 . . . . .	299	Evans, Henry Francis, d. 1781 . . . . .	171
Esselstyne, E., fl. 1844 . .	299	Evans, John, fl. 1770 . . . .	95
Essex, Harriet Bladen Capell, countess of, d. 1821 . . . . .	97	Evans, Musgrove, fl. 1834 .	166
Essex, William Anne Capell, 4th earl of, 1732-99 . . .	151	Evans, Robert, fl. 1787 . . .	62
Estaing, Charles-Hector- Théodat d'Estaing, comte d', 1729-94 62, 80, 109, 127		Evans, Simon, fl. 1766 . . .	251
Esté, D. K., fl. 1847 . . . .	118	Evans, William, fl. 1776-83 . . . . .	109
Este, Margaret, fl. 1786 . .	62	Evans & Brown, fl. 1840 . .	299
Estes, J., fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Evelyn, William Glanville, d. 1776 . . . . .	62, 95
Esteva, Ignacio, fl. 1827 . . . . .	184	Everest, William, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Esteve, José María, 1818-1904 . . . . .	74	Everet, John, fl. 1780 . . . .	62
Estreicher, Tadeusz Kazimierz, b. 1871 . . . .	289	Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847 . . . . .	52
Estwick, Samuel, fl. 1782 . .	251	Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 20, 151, 194, 228, 294	
Ethcart, Capt., fl. 1780 . .	62	Everett, Franklin, fl. 1847 . . . . .	166
Etheridge, Samuel, fl. 1843 . . . . .	166	Everett, Jesse, fl. 1820 . . .	299
Etherington, George, d. c. 1788 . . . . .	95	Everett, N. C., fl. 1827 . . .	299
Eton, William . . . . .	174	Everett, William, fl. 1879 . . . . .	294
Eton, Provost of, fl. 1796 . . . . .	97	Everett, William, fl. 1892.	289
Etting, Frank M., fl. 1857 . . . . .	39, 87	Everitt, Charles, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
		Everitt, Daniel, fl. 1792 . . .	2
		Eversley, Charles Shaw- Lefevre, viscount, 1794-1888 . . . . .	151
		Evert, William T., fl. 1826 . . . . .	299
		Eves, Thomas, fl. 1760 . . . .	95
		Ewald, Johann von, 1744-1813 . . . . .	62, 147, 253
		Ewart, Mrs. Elizabeth, fl. 1792 . . . . .	97
		Ewart, Joseph, 1759-92 . . .	97
		Ewbank, Thomas, 1792-1870 . .	87



Ewell, Richard Stoddert,  
1817-72 . . . . . 64  
Ewing, Maskell, fl. 1788 . . 194  
Ewings, Flavell,  
fl. 1758 . . . . . 95  
Exeter (England). City  
Council, 1782 . . . . . 253  
Exeter (N. H.), Bank of . . 194  
Exmouth, 1st viscount, see  
Pellew, Sir Edward  
Eyles, Sir John, d. 1745 . . 251  
Eynaud, P., fl. 1829 . . . . 20  
Eyre, A. M., fl. 1819 . . . . 194  
Eyre, Anne C. . . . . 228  
Eyre, Benjamin G.,  
fl. 1784 . . . . . 109  
Eyre, Edmund, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
Eyre, Sir Robert,  
1666-1735 . . . . . 251  
Eyre, Thomas, fl. 1763 . . . 95  
Eyre, William, d. 1765. 95, 194

## F

F., J., fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
F., J., fl. 1780 . . . . . 98  
Fabre, Hector, fl. 1895 . . 289  
Fackenthal, Frank D.,  
fl. 1930 . . . . . 285  
Fagan, James Fleming,  
1828-93 . . . . . 64  
Fage, Edward, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
Fagel, General, fl. 1844 . . 228  
Fagel, Henry, 1706-90 . . . 88  
Fahie, John, fl. 1777 . . . 98  
Fahnestock, G. W.,  
fl. 1863 . . . . . 87  
Fahnestock, Levi,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
Faillon, Etienne-Michel,  
fl. 1864 . . . . . 289  
Fairbank, Calvin,  
1816-98 . . . . . 294  
Fairbanks, Charles W.,  
1852-1918 . . . . . 7  
Fairbanks, David, fl. 1815. 299  
Fairbanks, Drury,  
fl. 1841 . . . . . 166  
Fairbanks, Jonathan . . . . 109  
Fairchild, James Harris,  
1817-1902 . . . . . 294  
Fairchild, Lucius, 1831-96 . . 7  
Fairchild, Robert, fl. 1822. 39  
Fairfax, Donald McNeill,  
1821-94 . . . . . 64  
Fairfax of Cameron, Robert  
Fairfax, 7th baron,  
1707-93 . . . . . 268  
Fairfield, G. W.,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 299  
Fairfield County  
(Connecticut), 1779 . . . . 62  
Fairholme, Thomas,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 251

Fairlamb, John, fl. 1779 . . 62  
Fairlamb, Samuel,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
Fairlie, James, fl. 1826 . . 299  
Fairlie, John Archibald,  
1872-1947 . . . . . 285  
Fairlie & Bloodgood,  
fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
Fairweather, James, & Son,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
Falcon y Ozcoidi, Modesto,  
b. 1828 . . . . . 289  
Falconer, Robert, fl. 1800 . 299  
Falconer, Thomas,  
fl. 1759-63 . . . . . 95  
Falmouth, inhabitants of,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
Famitt, W., fl. 1774 . . . . 143  
Famizier, Pierre,  
fl. 1770 . . . . . 95  
Fane, Francis,  
1698?-1757 . . . . . 61, 251  
Fane, John, see Westmoreland,  
earls of  
Faneuil, Benjamin, Jr.,  
1701-85 . . . . . 293  
Fannin, Mrs. J. Gertrude,  
fl. 1922 . . . . . 289  
Fanning, David,  
c. 1755-1825 . . . . . 109  
Fanning, Edmund,  
1737-1818 . . . . . 62, 149  
Fanshaw, D., fl. 1834 . . . 294  
Fanshawe, Sir Richard,  
1608-66 . . . . . 251  
Faquish, John . . . . . 109  
Faran, James F.,  
fl. 1847 . . . . . 298  
Farar, Benjamin, fl. 1790 . . 164  
Fareham, Arthur, see Lee,  
viscount  
Fargo, James H., fl. 1835 . . 166  
Fargues, Mons., fl. 1777 . . 98  
Farhill, John, fl. 1785 . . . 97  
Farley, Henry,  
fl. 1778-82 . . . . . 62, 98  
Farley, Isaac G.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
Farley, John, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
Farley, Joseph, fl. 1835 . . . 20  
Farley, Joshua, fl. 1805 . . 299  
Farlie, James, fl. 1787 . . . 118  
Farly, Mons., fl. 1764 . . . 95  
Farmar, John, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
Farmar, Robert, 1735-80  
14, 95, 251  
Farmer, Edward, fl. 1803 . . . 20  
Farmer, James, fl. 1838 . . . 194  
Farmer, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . 109  
Farnborough, Charles Long,  
1st baron, 1761-1838 . . . . 67  
Farnham, C. H., fl. 1892 . . 294  
Farnsworth, B. F.,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 30

Farnsworth, Elon, fl. 1825-52 . . . . .	166	Fead, George, fl. 1790 . . . . .	205
Farnsworth, John, fl. 1839 . . . . .	166	Fearing, Paul, 1762-1822 . . . . .	118
Farnsworth, John Franklin, 1820-97 . . . . .	64	Fearn, Dr. Thomas, 1790-1864 . . . . .	30
Farnsworth, William, fl. 1832 . . . . .	194	Feary, John, fl. 1823 . . . . .	299
Farnum, Alexander, fl. 1864 . . . . .	36	Featherstonhaugh, George Wm., 1780-1866 . . . . .	194, 299
Farquhar, A. B., fl. 1885 . . . . .	194	Febiger, Christian, 1746-96 . . . . .	109
Farquhar, Sir Robert Townsend, 1776-1830 . . . . .	174	Febiger, Elizabeth, Mrs. Christian, fl. 1775 . . . . .	62
Farquhar, William, d. 1759 . . . . .	95	Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-79 . . . . .	194
Farquhar, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Feilding, Basil, see Denbigh, 6th earl of	
Farquharson, William, fl. 1762 . . . . .	95	Feke, Charles . . . . .	109
Farr, Thomas, fl. 1780. 62, 109		Feke, Horatio . . . . .	109
Farragut, David Glasgow, 1801-70 . . . . .	64	Felch, Alpheus, 1804-96 . . . . .	166
Farragut, Virginia Loyall, Mrs. David . . . . .	64	Felix, Louis-Nicolas-Victor de, comte du Muy, 1711-45 . . . . .	89
Farrand, Ira T., fl. 1841 . . . . .	166	Fell, John, 1721-98 . . . . .	280
Farrand, Max . . . . .	285	Feller, Jacob, fl. 1807 . . . . .	299
Farrar, J. S., fl. 1898 . . . . .	7	Feller, Peter P., fl. 1802 . . . . .	299
Farrell, Kennedy, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95	Feller, Philip P., fl. 1802 . . . . .	299
Farrin, John, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Fellow, C. C., fl. 1857 . . . . .	52
Farwell, Samuel, fl. 1803 . . . . .	20	Fellows, Francis, fl. 1848 . . . . .	39
Fatis, F. P., fl. 1785 . . . . .	109	Fellows, Joseph, fl. 1742 . . . . .	194
Fauche, Mons., fl. 1767 . . . . .	95	Fellows & Matson, fl. 1841 . . . . .	39
Fauconberg, Henry Belasyse, 2nd earl of, fl. 1766-83 . . . . .	97	Fellowship of English Merchants for the Discovery of New Trades (The Russia Company) . . . . .	251
Faulkner, Harold Underwood, 1890- . . . . .	285	Fells, Thomas . . . . .	109
Faulkner, Thomas, 1707-84 . . . . .	149	Feltham, Jocelyn, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95
Fauntleroy, Griffin, d. 1781 . . . . .	109	Feltman, William, fl. 1776-82 . . . . .	109
Fauquier, Francis, 1704?-68 . . . . .	95, 251	Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-62 . . . . .	294
Faure, Henry, fl. 1736 . . . . .	251	Fench, William fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
Fawcett, John, 1768-1837 . . . . .	174	Fendall, P. R., fl. 1829 . . . . .	87
Fawcett, Sir William, 1728-1804 . . . . .	62, 97, 251	Fenn, Rev. Benjamin, fl. 1835-44 . . . . .	30
Fawkener, Mr., fl. 1809 . . . . .	250	Fenner, H. C., fl. 1782 . . . . .	147
Fawkener, W., fl. 1781 . . . . .	98	Fenno, John, 1751-98 . . . . .	118, 299
Fawkener, William, fl. 1744 . . . . .	61	Fenoulket, James John, fl. 1782 . . . . .	268
Fawson, Jones, fl. 1780 . . . . .	287	Fenton, Reuben Eaton, 1819-85 . . . . .	64
Faxon, Henry H., fl. 1891 . . . . .	294	Fenwick, Charles G., fl. 1923 . . . . .	228
Faxon, Marcellus, fl. 1850. 166		Fenwick, Edward, fl. 1780-85 . . . . .	62, 109
Fay, Jonas, 1737-1818 . . . . .	62	Fenwick, Robert, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95
Fay, Joseph, c. 1752-1803 . . . . .	62	Fenwick, Robert George, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Fay, Joseph S., fl. 1843 . . . . .	244	Ferdinand, Pere, fl. 1763 . . . . .	194
Fay, Laura, fl. 1836 . . . . .	52	Fergus, Dr. Janus, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Fay, Sidney Bradshaw, 1876- . . . . .	285		
Fayssoux, Dr. Peter, 1745-95 . . . . .	109		

- Ferguson, Adam, 1723-1816  
62, 268
- Ferguson, David, fl. 1780  
62, 287
- Ferguson, Gov. George,  
fl. 1780-82. 62, 251, 268, 287
- Ferguson, Joseph,  
fl. 1755-88 . . . . . 98, 287
- Ferguson, Patrick,  
1744-80 . . . . . 62
- Ferguson, Robert, fl. 1780  
62, 301
- Ferguson, Rev. Samuel  
David, 1842-1916 . . . . . 79
- Ferguson, Thomas, fl. 1783. 109
- Ferguson, William,  
d. 1791 . . . . . 109, 118
- Ferguson, William Scott,  
1875- . . . . . 285
- Fergusson, John,  
fl. 1760-88 . . . . . 268
- Ferin, E., fl. 1909 . . . . . 289
- Fernandez de Guzman,  
fl. 1747 . . . . . 183
- Fernández Duro, Cesáreo,  
1830-1908 . . . . . 289
- Fernando Fé . . . . . 289
- Ferrers, Robert Shirley,  
6th earl of, 1723-87. 151, 268
- Ferrers, Edmund, fl. 1816 . 250
- Ferrey, Marie B.,  
fl. 1916 . . . . . 285
- Ferrior, Robert . . . . . 174
- Ferris, Benjamin,  
fl. 1852 . . . . . 191
- Ferris, Edward B.,  
fl. 1855 . . . . . 30
- Ferris, Mary, fl. 1852 . . . 191
- Ferris, John, fl. 1780 . . . 194
- Ferris, William, fl. 1852 . 191
- Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan,  
1853-1928 . . . . . 285
- Ferroux, Jacques L. F.,  
fl. 1794 . . . . . 288
- Ferry, Orvis Sanford,  
1823-75 . . . . . 64
- Ferry, René, fl. 1911 . . . . 289
- Fersen, Frederik Axel,  
count von, 1719-94 . . . . . 251
- Fess, Simeon D.,  
1861-1939 . . . . . 194
- Fessenden, Samuel,  
1784-1869 . . . . . 20
- Fessenden, Deblois &  
Fessenden, fl. 1843 . . . . . 39
- Fetherston, William,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Feuillerat, Albert, 1874- . 285
- Feuquière, Marquis de,  
fl. 1655 . . . . . 194
- Fick, Peter, fl. 1781 . . . . 62
- Fickling, Joseph,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Field, A. P., fl. 1834 . . . 165
- Field, Catharine,  
fl. 1809 . . . . . 194
- Field, Charles William,  
1828-92 . . . . . 64
- Field, Chauncey W.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Field, Cyrus West,  
1819-92 . . . . . 52, 294
- Field, James T., fl. 1864 . . 36
- Field, John, fl. 1780 . . . . 62
- Field, Jonathan, fl. 1809 . 194
- Field, Joseph B.,  
fl. 1843 . . . . . 87
- Field, Marshall, 1834-1906 . . 7
- Fields, Eleanor, fl. 1807 . . 191
- Fields, James, fl. 1807 . . 191
- Fields, James, Jr.,  
fl. 1807 . . . . . 191
- Fields, James T., fl. 1849 . 194
- Fields, Peter, fl. 1785 . . . 299
- Fields, Richard, fl. 1832 . . 30
- Fife, Adam, fl. 1782 . . . . . 62
- Fife, James Duff, 2nd earl  
of, 1729-1809 . . . . . 174, 268
- Fifield, John, fl. 1712 . . . 194
- Fifleid, Joseph, fl. 1712 . . 194
- Fifield, Osgood H.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Filisola, Vicente,  
fl. 1840 . . . . . 184
- Filkin, Dr. Richard . . . . . 86
- Fillmore, Millard,  
1800-74 . . . . . 166, 282
- Finch, Ashael, Jr.,  
fl. 1837 . . . . . 166
- Finch, George A., fl. 1927 . 228
- Finch, Heneage, see  
Aylesford, 4th earl of
- Finch, Silas, fl. 1833 . . . 166
- Finch, W. B., fl. 1847 . . . 299
- Finch & Capron, fl. 1838 . . 299
- Finchley, Thomas,  
fl. 1785 . . . . . 118
- Finckenstein, Karl Wilhelm  
Finck, graf von,  
1714-1800 . . . . . 251
- Findlater, 7th earl of,  
see Seafield, 4th earl of
- Findlay, David, fl. 1736 . . . 251
- Findlay, Ro. . . . . 174
- Finegan, Patrick, fl. 1779 . . 62
- Finger, German, fl. 1847 . . . 299
- Finkle, John, fl. 1800 . . . 299
- Finkle, Nicholas,  
fl. 1796 . . . . . 299
- Finlay, Hugh, 1732-1801. 95, 251
- Finley, Anthony,  
fl. 1825-27 . . . . . 298
- Finley, Ebenezer,  
fl. 1777-81 . . . . . 109
- Finley, Ephriam, fl. 1801 . . 299
- Finley, John, fl. 1771-90  
95, 118
- Finley, Samuel, d. 1829 . . . 109



Finley, William,  
     fl. 1850 . . . . . 166  
 Finney, Rev. Charles  
     Grandison, 1792-1875 . . . 294  
 Finney, Walter, d. 1820 . . . 118  
 Finnie, William,  
     fl. 1776-82 . . . . . 109  
 Finsbury Square Academy . . . 20  
 Finucane, Bry, fl. 1780 . . . 98, 251  
 Fischer, Johann Jacob,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 147  
 Fish, Benjamin . . . . . 95  
 Fish, Dyer, fl. 1783 . . . 251  
 Fish, Hamilton, 1808-93 . . . 39, 64, 166, 259  
 Fish, Henry, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Fish, John, fl. 1808 . . . 194  
 Fish, Nicholas, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Fish, Nicholas,  
     1758-1833 . . . . . 118  
 Fish, Nicholas, fl. 1898 . . . 7  
 Fish, Stuyvesant,  
     1851-1923 . . . . . 7, 194  
 Fishbourne, Benjamin,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 194  
 Fishburne, William,  
     fl. 1787 . . . . . 194  
 Fisher, Charles R.,  
     fl. 1843 . . . . . 39  
 Fisher, Cyrus, fl. 1837 . . . 166  
 Fisher, George Purnell,  
     1817-99 . . . . . 52  
 Fisher, Gerrit,  
     fl. 1761-1811 . . . . . 268, 287  
 Fisher, Herbert Albert  
     Laurens, 1865-1940 . . . 285  
 Fisher, J. Charlton . . . . . 289  
 Fisher, J. P., fl. 1836 . . . 294  
 Fisher, John,  
     fl. 1775-78 . . . . . 95, 98, 149  
 Fisher, Rev. John,  
     1748-1825 . . . . . 97  
 Fisher, John A., fl. 1835 . . . 20  
 Fisher, Joshua Francis,  
     1807-73 . . . . . 194  
 Fisher, M., fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Fisher, Milton M.,  
     fl. 1889 . . . . . 294  
 Fisher, Wilfret,  
     fl. 1757 . . . . . 69  
 Fiske, John,  
     1842-1901 . . . . . 194, 289, 294  
 Fiske, N. W., fl. 1845 . . . 52  
 Fiske, William,  
     fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Fitch, Charity . . . . . 109  
 Fitch, Chauncey W.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Fitch, E., fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Fitch, Hendrick,  
     fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Fitch, Jonathan . . . . . 194  
 Fitch, Samuel M., fl. 1820. 299

Fitch, Thomas,  
     c. 1700-74 . . . . . 4, 95  
 Fitch, William W.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Fitzclarence, Frederick . . . 228  
 Fitzgerald, Aaron,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Fitzgerald, Charlotte,  
     fl. 1830 . . . . . 228  
 Fitzgerald, Hamilton,  
     1783-1843 . . . . . 228  
 Fitzgerald, Jerome B.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Fitzgerald, Maurice,  
     fl. 1768 . . . . . 275  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas,  
     1796-1855 . . . . . 166  
 Fitzgerald, William Vesey,  
     baron Fitzgerald and  
     Vesey, 1783-1843 . . . . . 67  
 Fitzgibbon, John, see  
     Clare, 1st earl of  
 Fitzhardinge, Maurice F. F.  
     Berkeley, 1st baron,  
     1788-1867 . . . . . 194, 239  
 Fitzharris, viscount, see  
     Malmesbury, 1st earl of  
 Fitzherbert, Alleyne, see  
     St. Helens, 1st baron  
 Fitzherbert, Sir William,  
     1748-91 . . . . . 268  
 Fitzhugh, Dr. Daniel H.,  
     fl. 1856 . . . . . 30  
 Fitzhugh, Henry M.,  
     fl. 1846 . . . . . 30  
 Fitzhugh, Peregrine,  
     fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Fitzhugh, William,  
     1741-1809 . . . . . 280  
 Fitzhugh, William Frisbie,  
     d. 1839 . . . . . 109  
 Fitzmaurice, Ulysses,  
     fl. 1769 . . . . . 95, 268  
 Fitzpatrick, John C.,  
     fl. 1853 . . . . . 87  
 Fitzpatrick, Patrick,  
     fl. 1758 . . . . . 14  
 Fitz Randolph, Nathan . . . 194  
 Fitzroy, Augustus Henry,  
     see Grafton, 3rd duke of  
 Fitzroy, Charles, see  
     Southampton, 1st baron  
 FiizSimons, Thomas, 1741-1811  
     109, 127, 194  
 Fitzwilliam, Hon. John,  
     d. 1789 . . . . . 97  
 Fitzwilliam, William  
     Wentworth Fitzwilliam,  
     2nd earl, 1748-1833 . . . 97, 158  
 Five Nations (Indians)  
     251, 263  
 Five Nations. Chiefs,  
     fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Flagg, A. C., fl. 1817 . . . 299



Flagg, A. C.,		
fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	
Flagg, Miss B. V. M.,		
fl. 1801 . . . . .	234	
Flagg, Gersholm, fl. 1691 .	20	
Flagg, H., fl. 1838 . . . .	299	
Flagg, Dr. Henry Collins,		
fl. 1775-84 . . . . .	109	
Flagg, Isaac, fl. 1800 . .	234	
Flagler, Daniel W.,		
fl. 1898 . . . . .	7	
Flagler, Henry Morrison,		
1830-1913 . . . . .	7	
Flagler, W. B., fl. 1831 .	299	
Flanders, Henry,		
fl. 1902 . . . . .	6	
Fleeson, Reese C.,		
1813-63 . . . . .	30	
Fleming, Augustus,		
fl. 1827 . . . . .	299	
Fleming, James, fl. 1819 .	299	
Fleming, John . . . . .	31	
Fleming, Samuel,		
fl. 1758 . . . . .	14	
Fleming, Thomas, fl. 1771 .	95	
Fleming, William,		
fl. 1770 . . . . .	95	
Fletcher, Mrs., fl. 1831 .	299	
Fletcher, Charles,		
fl. 1846 . . . . .	52	
Fletcher, George,		
fl. 1780 . . . . .	109	
Fletcher, Sir Henry,		
1727-1807 . . . . .	268	
Fletcher, Inglis, Mrs.		
John, fl. 1950 . . . . .	194	
Fletcher, Joseph,		
fl. 1802 . . . . .	299	
Fletcher, Joseph, fl. 1834 .	166	
Fletcher, Sir Robert,		
fl. 1776 . . . . .	98	
Fletcher & Scudder,		
fl. 1802 . . . . .	299	
Flint, C. W., fl. 1810 . .	67	
Flint, H. N., fl. 1821 . .	299	
Flint, John, fl. 1789 . . .	20	
Flint, Royal, 1754-97 . . .	109	
Flores, Cervantes, Lino,		
fl. 1867 . . . . .	74	
Florez, Manuel Antonio,		
fl. 1788 . . . . .	188	
Floridablanca, José Moñino		
y Redondo, conde de,		
1728-1808 . . . . .	98, 251	
Flower, Benjamin,		
d. 1781 . . . . .	109	
Flower, Frank A.,		
fl. 1887 . . . . .	294	
Flower, Mary Ann,		
fl. 1827 . . . . .	299	
Flowers, John, fl. 1774 . .	263	
Floyd, Augustus,		
fl. 1829 . . . . .	299	
Floyd, Benjamin, fl. 1778 .	62	
Floyd, John Buchanan,		
1806-63 . . . . .	52, 64	
Floyd, Richard, fl. 1779 . .	62	
Flucker, Thomas,		
d. 1783 . . . . .	42, 251	
Flynn, Cornelius O.,		
1811-81 . . . . .	166	
Foard, Hezekiah, fl. 1782 .	109	
Fogg, Edward, fl. 1845 . . .	39	
Fogg, Francis Brinley Jr.,		
fl. 1846 . . . . .	39	
Fogg, John S. H., fl. 1865 .	36	
Foland, H., fl. 1847 . . . .	299	
Foley, James, fl. 1780 . . .	62	
Foley, John, fl. 1834 . . . .	166	
Foley, P. K., 1856-1937 . . .	31	
Foley, Sir Robert Ralph,		
d. 1782 . . . . .	251	
Folger, B., fl. 1810 . . . .	299	
Folger, R., fl. 1810 . . . .	299	
Folger, Robert H.,		
1812-post 1844 . . . . .	30	
Follett, John, fl. 1853 . . .	67	
Follett, John, & Co.,		
fl. 1776 . . . . .	251	
Follows, Samuoll,		
fl. 1710 . . . . .	194	
Folsom, Charles,		
1794-1872 . . . . .	87	
Folsom, George, 1802-69 .	36, 87	
Folsom, Nathaniel, 1726-90 .	280	
Fonblanque, Albany,		
1793-1872 . . . . .	151	
Fonblanque, Edward Barrington		
de . . . . .	151	
Fonda, Abraham C.,		
fl. 1803 . . . . .	299	
Fonda, John A., fl. 1799 . .	299	
Fonnereau, Abel,		
fl. 1748 . . . . .	292	
Fonseca, Faustino da,		
fl. 1908 . . . . .	289	
Foot, Andrew, fl. 1848 . . .	166	
Foot, Ebenezer, fl. 1780 . .	109	
Foot, Andrew Hull,		
1806-63 . . . . .	64	
Foot, E. T., fl. 1843 . . . .	166	
Foot, Hiram, d. 1889 . . . .	294	
Foot, Rev. Luman,		
fl. 1846 . . . . .	166	
Foraker, Joseph B.,		
1846-1917 . . . . .	7	
Forbes, Alexander, fl. 1782 .	301	
Forbes, Arthur, fl. 1780 . .	62	
Forbes, George, see		
Granard, 6th earl of		
Forbes, Dr. George,		
fl. 1768 . . . . .	95	
Forbes, Gordon, fl. 1768 . .	95	
Forbes, John, 1714-96 . . . .	97	
Forbes, John, fl. 1779 . . . .	62	
Forbes, John Murray,		
1813-98 . . . . .	294	
Forbes, Stephen, fl. 1834 .	166	

- Forbes, William,  
fl. 1759-64 . . . . . 95
- Forbus, Alex, fl. 1818 . . . 299
- Force, Peter,  
1790-1868 . . . . . 31, 87
- Force, William Quereau,  
1820-80 . . . . . 87
- Ford, Benjamin, d. 1781 . . . 109
- Ford, Francis, fl. 1766 . . . 251
- Ford, Gordon L.,  
fl. 1843 . . . . . 166
- Ford, Guy Stanton,  
1873- . . . . . 285
- Ford, Henry, fl. 1792 . . . 253
- Ford, Mahlon, d. 1820 . . . 118
- Ford, Moses, fl. 1786 . . . 118
- Ford, Paul Leicester,  
1865-1902 . . . . . 194
- Ford, Thomas, d. 1768 . . . 95
- Ford, William, fl. 1778 . . . 149
- Ford, William, fl. 1781 . . . 287
- Ford, William, fl. 1836 . . . 20
- Ford, Worthington  
Chauncey, 1858-1941 . . . 31, 194
- Forde, Standish, fl. 1783 . . 194
- Fordham, Sir Herbert  
George, 1854-1929 . . . . 289
- Fordyce, Charles,  
fl. 1774 . . . . . 95
- Foreman, James, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Forest, Henry, fl. 1817 . . . 299
- Forgett, Charles,  
fl. 1790 . . . . . 118
- Forjaz, D. M. P.,  
fl. 1810 . . . . . 194
- Forman, Daniel, fl. 1820 . . . 299
- Forman, David,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62, 109
- Forman, William,  
fl. 1764-74 . . . . . 95, 301
- Forney, John Wien,  
1817-81 . . . . . 87
- Forrest, Andrew . . . . . 62
- Forrest, James, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Forrest, Nathan Bedford,  
1821-77 . . . . . 122
- Forrester, James,  
fl. 1762 . . . . . 251
- Forrester, Stephen,  
fl. 1772 . . . . . 95
- Forsans, Mt., fl. 1745 . . . . 61
- Forster, Edward,  
fl. 1760 . . . . . 95
- Forster, George,  
fl. 1774 . . . . . 95
- Forster, John, fl. 1826 . . . 20
- Forster, John, 1812-76 . . . 151
- Forster, Josiah,  
fl. 1840 . . . . . 30
- Forster, Matthew,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Forster, Matthew,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 167
- Forster, R., fl. 1780 . . . . 287
- Forster, Thompson,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Forster, William . . . . . 62
- Forster, William,  
fl. 1758-63 . . . . . 14, 95
- Forster, William Edward,  
1818-86 . . . . . 30, 151
- Forsyth, James, fl. 1780 . . . 109
- Forsyth, James W.,  
fl. 1892 . . . . . 7
- Forsyth, John,  
1780-1841 . . . . . 52, 87, 166
- Forsyth, John,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 228
- Forsyth, Robert,  
fl. 1776-91 . . . . . 109
- Forsyth, Robert, fl. 1790 . . . 205
- Forsyth, Robt., and Co. . . . 109
- Forsythe, William W.,  
fl. 1826 . . . . . 299
- Fort, Homer, fl. 1890 . . . . 7
- Forten, Sarah L.,  
fl. 1837 . . . . . 294
- Fortescue, James,  
fl. 1768 . . . . . 275
- Fortier, Alc  e, 1856-1914 . . . 289
- Fortier, Peter, fl. 1811 . . . 52
- Foster, Andrew, fl. 1827 . . . 20
- Foster, Andrew, fl. 1831 . . . 244
- Foster, Lady Elizabeth  
Hervey, Mrs. John Thomas,  
1776-1824 . . . . . 174
- Foster, George, fl. 1855-74  
20, 294
- Foster, J. W., fl. 1847 . . . . 166
- Foster, John, fl. 1812 . . . . 67
- Foster, John, baron Oriel,  
1740-1828 . . . . . 275
- Foster, John Gray,  
1823-74 . . . . . 64
- Foster, John Leslie,  
d. 1842 . . . . . 67, 250
- Foster, John Watson,  
1836-1917 . . . . . 7, 64, 194
- Foster, Prior, fl. 1846 . . . . 30
- Foster, Roger, 1857-1924 . . . 285
- Foster, Theodore,  
1812-65 . . . . . 30
- Foster, Thomas, 1798-1826 . . . 67
- Foster, Thomas, fl. 1807 . . . 299
- Foster, William,  
fl. 1841 . . . . . 166
- Fothergill, John,  
1712-80 . . . . . 251
- Fothergill, Samuel,  
fl. 1760 . . . . . 226
- Foucault, Comte de . . . . . 174
- Foucault, Mons., fl. 1765 . . . 95
- Fougeray, Chevalier de,  
fl. 1795 . . . . . 268
- Foules, Benjamin, fl. 1720 . . . 268
- Fountain, W. Peter,  
fl. 1779-82 . . . . . 296

- Fouquet, Charles-Louis-Augusté, see Belleisle, comte de
- Fournier, Mons.,  
fl. 1772 . . . . . 95
- Fousche, Abraham,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Fowle, E. J., fl. 1828 . . . 299
- Fowle, Josiah,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 20
- Fowle, Richard, fl. 1771 . . 95
- Fowle, Robert, fl. 1832 . . 234
- Fowle, W., fl. 1831 . . . . 20
- Fowler, Adele, fl. 1838 . . . 52
- Fowler, Alexander,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Fowler, Bancroft, fl. 1842 . 30
- Fowler, Benjamin . . . . . 194
- Fowler, Henry, fl. 1848 . . 294
- Fowler, John, fl. 1767 . . . 251
- Fowler, John, Jr.,  
fl. 1885 . . . . . 36
- Fowler, L. N., fl. 1880 . . . 294
- Fowler, M. C., fl. 1865 . . . 39
- Fowler, Marianne,  
fl. 1849 . . . . . 228
- Fowler, Rev. Robert,  
1726?-1801 . . . . . 98
- Fowler, W. F., fl. 1864 . . . 36
- Fowlers & Wells,  
fl. 1854 . . . . . 30
- Fox, Charles,  
1796-1873 . . . . . 228
- Fox, Charles James,  
1749-1806 . . . . . 62, 88, 90  
97, 121, 151, 158, 174, 251
- Fox, Dixon Ryan,  
1887-1945 . . . . . 285
- Fox, Dorus M., fl. 1843 . . . 166
- Fox, Edward, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Fox, George C., & Sons,  
fl. 1783 . . . . . 251
- Fox, Gustavus Vasa,  
1821-83 . . . . . 64, 122, 194
- Fox, Henry, see Holland, 1st  
and 4th barons
- Fox, Henry Edward,  
1755-1811 . . . . . 62, 97
- Fox, Henry Richard V., see  
Holland, 3rd baron
- Fox, Rev. Jabez, fl. 1849 . . 166
- Fox, James L. P.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 30
- Fox, John M., fl. 1849 . . . 166
- Fox, Joseph, fl. 1766 . . . 95, 280
- Fox, Mary, fl. 1832 . . . . 228
- Fox, S. N., fl. 1847 . . . . 299
- Fox, Sir Stephen,  
1627-1716 . . . . . 151
- Foxcroft, John, fl. 1775 . . . 95
- Foxen, James, fl. 1847 . . . 191
- Foxen, Mary, fl. 1847 . . . 191
- Foxon, John, fl. 1760 . . . . 95
- Fox-Strangways, Stephen, see  
Ilchester, 1st earl of
- Foy, Edward, fl. 1770 . . . . 62
- Fragaso, Carlos, fl. 1867 . . 74
- Fragua, José Maria la,  
1813-75 . . . . . 74
- Fraizier, John, fl. 1767 . . 251
- Fraleigh, John P.,  
fl. 1847 . . . . . 299
- France  
Amirauté (Cherbourg) . . . 251
- Army in America, 1763 . . . 251
- Bureau des Fermes à  
Bordeaux . . . . . 251
- Commissaires de la  
Trésorerie Nationale,  
1799 . . . . . 22
- Commission de la  
Comptabilité Intermediaire,  
1799 . . . . . 22
- Conseil de Marine . . . . . 43
- Ministre des Finances,  
1798 . . . . . 22
- Navy under D'Orvilliers,  
1779 . . . . . 98
- Parlement de Paris,  
1754, 1764 . . . . . 251
- Sovereigns.  
Louis XIV (1643-1715). 43, 251
- Louis XV (1715-74)  
61, 192, 194, 232, 251
- Louis XVI (1774-93)  
89, 196, 251
- Louis Philippe (1830-48) . 52
- Treaty with Great Britain,  
1748 . . . . . 192
- Francia, J. G. R.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 194
- Franciot-Legall, X., see  
Lecocq, Mlle. Maria
- Francis, Charles Stephen,  
1805-87 . . . . . 31
- Francis, F. . . . . 62
- Francis, Joseph H.,  
fl. 1841 . . . . . 39
- Francis, Thomas, fl. 1774 . . 95
- Francisco, Gaspar . . . . . 62
- Franklin, Michael,  
1720-82 . . . . . 95, 251
- Frank, Lawrence, fl. 1801 . . 191
- Frank, V. S., fl. 1918 . . . 289
- Frankenberry, A. D.,  
1862-95 . . . . . 122
- Frankfurter, Felix, 1882- . . 194
- Frankland, Sir Thomas,  
1717?-84 . . . . . 194
- Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-90  
4, 90, 91, 95  
118, 121, 194, 251, 286
- Franklin, Sir John,  
1786-1847 . . . . . 174
- Franklin, Thomas,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 299
- Franklin, William,  
1731-1813  
11, 14, 62, 95, 251, 263



- Franklin, Wm. Buell,  
1823-1903 . . . . . 64, 122
- Franklin, William Temple,  
1760-1823 . . . . . 121, 286
- Franklin & Miller,  
fl. 1840 . . . . . 299
- Franklin Bank of the City  
of New York, fl. 1823 . . . 299
- Franklin College. Jefferson  
Literary Society . . . . . 30
- Franks, David,  
fl. 1764-80 . . . . . 62, 95
- Franks, Moses,  
fl. 1761-82 . . . . . 95, 251
- Franks & Inglis,  
fl. 1766 . . . . . 95
- Franks, Inglis & Barkly,  
fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
- Frary, J., fl. 1815 . . . . . 299
- Fraser, Mr., fl. 1788 . . . . 97
- Fraser, Lt. Alexander,  
fl. 1757-97 . . . . . 95
- Fraser, Alexander D.,  
fl. 1834-42 . . . . . 30, 166
- Fraser, Alexander Mackenzie,  
1756-1809 . . . . . 97
- Fraser, Charles, fl. 1780  
62, 109, 301
- Fraser, Daniel, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Fraser, Edward Satchwell,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Fraser, George, fl. 1780 . . . 287
- Fraser, J., fl. 1867 . . . . . 36
- Fraser, James, fl. 1778-82  
109, 301
- Fraser, James, fl. 1856 . . . 30
- Fraser, John, fl. 1766 . . . 251
- Fraser, Capt. John,  
fl. 1766 . . . . . 95
- Fraser, Lt. John,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Fraser, Luke, fl. 1776 . . . . 293
- Fraser, M., fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Fraser, Robert, fl. 1749 . . . 61
- Fraser, Simon, 1726-82  
62, 95, 98, 109, 301
- Fraser, Simon, 1738-1813 . . . 62
- Fraser, William, fl. 1775-83  
62, 121, 251
- Fratts, Jacob, fl. 1758 . . . . 14
- Frazer, Andrew, d. 1792  
95, 194, 251
- Frazer, John G.,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 109, 194
- Frazer, Reah, fl. 1853 . . . . 71
- Frazier, George L.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 30
- Frazier, John, fl. 1745 . . . . 61
- Frazier, Nathan, fl. 1774 . . . 95
- Freake, John, fl. 1670 . . . . 194
- Frederick, Sir Charles,  
1709-85 . . . . . 98, 251
- Frederick, H., fl. 1800 . . . . 299
- Frederick, Thomas Lenox,  
1750-99 . . . . . 171
- Frederick Augustus, see York  
and Albany, duke of
- Freebody, John, fl. 1784 . . . 109
- Freeland, George, fl. 1782 . . . 62
- Freeling, Sir Francis,  
1764-1836 . . . . . 97, 250
- Freeman, Azel, fl. 1829 . . . . 23
- Freeman, Douglas Southall,  
1886- . . . . . 194
- Freeman, Edward A., 1823-92 . . 92
- Freeman, Eleanor, fl. 1882 . . . 92
- Freeman, Rev. Geo. Washington,  
1789-1858 . . . . . 79
- Freeman, Horace . . . . . 39
- Freeman, J., fl. 1782 . . . . . 268
- Freeman, J., fl. 1823 . . . . . 299
- Freeman, James, fl. 1768 . . . . 95
- Freeman, Quin John,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Freeman, Russel, fl. 1774 . . . 194
- Freer, Charles,  
fl. 1775-82 . . . . . 109
- Freer, Charles Lang,  
1856-1919 . . . . . 7
- Freer, L. L., fl. 1807 . . . . . 299
- Freke, John, see Freake,  
John
- Frelinghuysen, Theodore,  
1787-1862 . . . . . 52
- Fremann, W. T., fl. 1865 . . . . 247
- Fremantle, Sir William  
Henry, 1766-1850 . . . . . 97
- Frémont, John Charles,  
1813-90 . . . . . 64, 122, 262
- French, Alice, fl. 1906 . . . . 52
- French, Allen, 1870-1946 . . . 285
- French, B. and N., fl. 1783. 109
- French, Benjamin B.,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 87
- French, David, fl. 1833 . . . . 166
- French, Eli, fl. 1865 . . . . . 36
- French, Frederic, fl. 1805 . . . 20
- French, George Henry,  
fl. 1830 . . . . . 194
- French, J., fl. 1848 . . . . . 30
- French, John C., fl. 1819 . . . 299
- French, Jonathan, 1740-1809 . . 93
- French, Packer H., fl. 1850 . . . 52
- French, S. G., fl. 1881 . . . . . 64
- French, Samuel, fl. 1781 . . . . 301
- French, Thomas, fl. 1781  
62, 301
- French, Thos., fl. 1867 . . . . 39
- French, William Henry,  
1815-81 . . . . . 64
- French & Gillies . . . . . 109
- Freneau, Peter, fl. 1794 . . . . 194
- Frere, John Hookham,  
1769-1846 . . . . . 97
- Freuny, Joachim de,  
fl. 1710 . . . . . 268
- Frevel, Commissary, fl. 1780. 62
- Frey, Capt. B. de,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62



- Freytag, Wilhelm von,  
fl. 1795 . . . . . 97
- Frézier, Amédée-François,  
1682-1773 . . . . . 251
- Fribourg & Sontet,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 228
- Frick, Hendrick, fl. 1803 . 299
- Fricke, George Patrick  
P. E., fl. 1828 . . . . . 228
- Friend, Gabriel . . . . . 194
- Friend, William, fl. 1772 . 95
- "Friend, A," fl. 1774 . . . 95
- Friendly, S. . . . . 62
- Friends, Society of  
Pennsylvania and New Jersey  
meetings, 1778 . . . . . 194
- New England. Meeting for  
sufferings, 1775 . . . . . 251
- Yearly meeting of women,  
1794, 1796 . . . . . 194
- Friesland, States, 1794 . . 251
- Frisher, C., fl. 1810 . . . 299
- Fritz, Henry, fl. 1777 . . . 69
- Frobisher, Benjamin,  
c. 1742-87 . . . . . 251
- Frodsham, John, fl. 1778-82  
. . . . . 268
- Froebel, Julius, fl. 1852 . 87
- Froidevaux, Henri,  
fl. 1903 . . . . . 289
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade,  
comte de, 1620-98 . . . . . 43
- Frost, Mrs. Anna R.,  
fl. 1840 . . . . . 294
- Frost, George, fl. 1777 . . 194
- Frost, George, fl. 1860 . . 52
- Frost, George S.,  
fl. 1846 . . . . . 166
- Frost, John, 1750-1842 . . 151
- Frothingham, Ebenezer,  
d. 1790 . . . . . 118
- Frothingham, P., fl. 1791 . 194
- Frothingham, Richard,  
1812-80 . . . . . 262
- Frothingham, Richard,  
fl. 1848 . . . . . 39
- Frothingham, Thomas,  
fl. 1804 . . . . . 299
- Froyer, David . . . . . 299
- Fry, A. A. . . . . 40
- Fry, John B., fl. 1845 . . 228
- Fryar, Thomas . . . . . 251
- Frye, Joseph, d. 1794 . . . 93
- Frye, Joseph, fl. 1797 . . . 20
- Frye, William Pierce,  
1831-1911 . . . . . 7
- Fryer & Van Vleck,  
fl. 1831 . . . . . 299
- Fuente, Juan Antonio de,  
1814-87 . . . . . 74
- Fuentes, Conde de,  
fl. 1761 . . . . . 251
- Fulberton, G.,  
fl. c. 1840 . . . . . 52
- Fullarton, William,  
1754-1808 . . . . . 98, 174
- Fuller, Ebenezer, fl. 1841 . 39
- Fuller, George Newman,  
1873- . . . . . 285
- Fuller, H. F., fl. 1810 . . 299
- Fuller, J. J., fl. 1807 . . 250
- Fuller, James Cannings,  
fl. 1840 . . . . . 30
- Fuller, Melville W.,  
1833-1910 . . . . . 7
- Fuller, Peake, fl. 1765 . . 95
- Fuller, Philo C.,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 166
- Fuller, Samuel L.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Fuller, Stephen, fl. 1782 . 251
- Fuller, Rev. William,  
d. 1796 . . . . . 97
- Fullerton, David, fl. 1768 . 95
- Fullerton, Morton,  
fl. 1914 . . . . . 285
- Fullerton, Richard,  
fl. 1788 . . . . . 118
- Fullwood, George,  
fl. 1760 . . . . . 95
- Fulmer, Anthony, fl. 1838 . 299
- Fulton, Lieut., fl. 1781 . . 62
- Fulton, James, fl. 1834 . . 166
- Fulton, John B.,  
fl. 1856 . . . . . 228
- Fulton, John H. . . . . 194
- Fulton, Philip, fl. 1826 . . 299
- Fulton, Robert, fl. 1844 . . 30
- Funk, Cassy, fl. 1796 . . . 299
- Funk, William, fl. 1817 . . 299
- Funstone, Christopher,  
fl. 1765 . . . . . 95
- Furlong, Jonathan,  
fl. 1769-75 . . . . . 95
- Furlong, Robert, fl. 1828 . 299
- Furman, Wood, fl. 1781 . . 109
- Furman & Hunt . . . . . 109
- Furnell, Peter, fl. 1782 . 251
- Furnis, James, fl. 1759 . . 95
- Furstner, Andrew George,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Furye, Peregrine, d. 1792 . 62
- Füser, Lewis Valentine,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 95
- Fyers, William, fl. 1780 . . 62
- Fyffe, Alexander,  
d. c. 1767 . . . . . 94
- Fyffe, Anne, Mrs. William,  
fl. 1756-73 . . . . . 94
- Fyffe, Charles, fl. 1773 . . 94
- Fyffe, David, fl. 1775 . . . 94
- Fyffe, David, d. 1855 . . . 94
- Fyffe, John, fl. 1777 . . . 94
- Fyffe, Dr. William, d. 1772. 94

## G

G., N., fl. 1779 . . . . . 62

- G., S., fl. 1766 . . . . . 251  
 G., S., fl. 1778 . . . . . 194  
 Gadsby, John . . . . . 122  
 Gadsden, Christopher,  
 1723-1805 . . . . . 109, 280  
 Gadsden, Rev. Christopher  
 Edwards, 1785-1852 . . . . . 79  
 Gadsden, Thomas, fl. 1786 . . 109  
 Gadson, E. G., fl. 1835 . . . 299  
 Gaffey, Neal W., fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Gage, Henry Gage, 3rd  
 viscount, 1761-1808 . . . . 250  
 Gage, Hiram, fl. 1840 . . . . 299  
 Gage, John Lewis, d. 1770 . . 95  
 Gage, Thomas, 1721-87  
 14, 42, 62, 95, 251, 268  
 Gageon, Carlos de,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Gaillard, Thomas, fl. 1795 . 194  
 Gaines, Edmund Pendleton,  
 1777-1849 . . . . . 87  
 Gair, Robert, fl. 1861 . . . . 122  
 Galahey, John, fl. 1748 . . . 194  
 Galbraith, J.,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Gale, Henry, fl. 1791 . . . . 62  
 Gale, Ira, fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Gale, Jeremiah, fl. 1802 . . 299  
 Gale, John,  
 fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Gale, Mathew, fl. 1750 . . . . 268  
 Gales, Joseph,  
 1786-1860 . . . . . 52, 87  
 Gales & Seaton,  
 fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Galiffe, J. P., fl. 1798 . . . . 268  
 Galiffe, James Augustus,  
 1776-1853 . . . . . 268  
 Gall, J., fl. 1779 . . . . . 98  
 Gall, Wilhelm Rudolph von,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Gallaber, James,  
 fl. 1803 . . . . . 118  
 Gallaher, David,  
 fl. 1825 . . . . . 118  
 Gallaher, Margaret,  
 fl. 1825 . . . . . 118  
 Galland, John, fl. 1765 . . . . 95  
 Gallardo, Lic. Ignacio de  
 Perez, fl. 1788 . . . . . 188  
 Gallatin, A. A. Albert,  
 1761-1849 . . . . . 52, 103, 174, 194  
 Gallego, Nicolas,  
 fl. 1647-48 . . . . . 183  
 Galleher, John Nicholas . . . 79  
 Gallinger, Jacob H.,  
 1837-1918 . . . . . 7  
 Galloway, George Stewart,  
 8th earl of, 1768-1834 . . . 174  
 Galloway, John Stewart, 7th  
 earl of, 1736-1806 . . . . . 97, 268  
 Galloway, Joseph, 1731-1803  
 62, 91, 98, 251, 280  
 Galloway, Samuel, 1811-72 . . 294  
 Gallup, J. C., fl. 1844 . . . . 30  
 Galphin, George, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Galt, P. H. . . . . 87  
 Galvay, John, fl. 1780 . . . . 62  
 Gálvez, Bernardo de Gálvez  
 Madrid Cabrera, conde de,  
 1746-94 . . . . . 62  
 Galvez, José de, see Sonora,  
 marqués de  
 Galvez, Ysidro, fl. 1785 . . . 188  
 Galvez Gallardo, José  
 Bernardo, see Sonora,  
 marqués de  
 Gálvez Gallardo, Matías de,  
 d. 1783 . . . . . 98  
 Galvin, George I.,  
 fl. 1836 . . . . . 20  
 Gamage, A., fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Gamalo y' Fernando, N.,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Gambier, James, 1723-89  
 62, 95, 98  
 Gambier, James Gambier,  
 1st baron, 1756-1833 . . . 67, 103  
 Gambier, John, fl. 1758-80  
 14, 62, 98  
 Gamble, Edmund,  
 fl. 1776-82 . . . . . 109  
 Gamble, John G.,  
 fl. 1830 . . . . . 20  
 Gamble, Robert,  
 fl. 1776-82 . . . . . 109  
 Gamble, Thomas,  
 fl. 1769-75 . . . . . 95  
 Gamboa, fl. 1788 . . . . . 188  
 Gamboa, F. M., fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Gamboa, José Antonio,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Gamboa, Manuel F.,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Ganahl, J., fl. 1828 . . . . . 244  
 Ganalie, J., fl. 1831 . . . . . 244  
 Gannet, Caleb, fl. 1787 . . . . 20  
 Gannett, Jonathan . . . . . 249  
 Ganon, Patt, fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Ganong, William Francis,  
 1864-1941 . . . . . 289  
 Gans, George, fl. 1828 . . . . 23  
 Garbett, Samuel, fl. 1782  
 151, 251  
 Garbrand, Caleb J.,  
 fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 Garcia, Alejandro,  
 fl. 1866 . . . . . 74  
 Garcia, Alvino, d. 1812 . . . 182  
 García, Antonio,  
 fl. 1830 . . . . . 185  
 García, Calixto, fl. 1898 . . . 7  
 García, Carlos, fl. 1833 . . . 185  
 Garcia, Pedro, fl. 1698 . . . . 183  
 Garcia Conde, Francisco,  
 fl. 1835 . . . . . 184  
 Gardeneir, John Randolph  
 B., d. 1850 . . . . . 166

Gardiner, Asa Bird, 1839-1919 . . . . .	289	Garrett, Rev. Alex. Chas., 1832-1924 . . . . .	79
Gardiner, Benjamin . . . . .	194	Garrigues, John, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Gardiner, E. P., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916 . . . . .	294
Gardiner, George . . . . .	62	Garrison, Henry, fl. 1802 . . . . .	299
Gardiner, John, 1747-1808 . . . . .	280	Garrison, William, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Gardiner, John, fl. 1818 . . . . .	298	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-79 . . . . .	294
Gardiner, Richard, 1723-81 . . . . .	98	Garson, Andrew, fl. 1835 . . . . .	244
Gardiner, Robert, fl. 1839 . . . . .	39	Garth, Charles, fl. 1763 . . . . .	251
Gardiner, Robert Hallowell, 1782-1864 . . . . .	20	Garth, George, d. 1819 . . . . .	62, 287
Gardiner, Silvester, 1707-86 . . . . .	62, 251	Garvey, Patrick, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
Gardiner, Sylvester, c. 1730-1803 . . . . .	280	Garvin, James Louis, 1868-1947 . . . . .	285
Gardiner, W. . . . .	62	Gary, James A., 1833-1920 . . . . .	7
Gardiner, William, 1748-1806 . . . . .	174	Gascoigne, Charles, fl. 1779 . . . . .	98
Gardner, Charles, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299	Gasley, William, Jr., fl. 1845 . . . . .	30
Gardner, Charles K., 1787-1869 . . . . .	166	Gasney, Martin, fl. 1765 . . . . .	69
Gardner, G., fl. 1742 . . . . .	268	Gass, William, fl. 1793 . . . . .	299
Gardner, G., fl. 1819 . . . . .	299	Gastaldi, Signor, fl. 1753 . . . . .	251
Gardner, John, fl. 1804 . . . . .	20	Gaston, Rev. Ammon, fl. 1845 . . . . .	30
Gardner, Joshua, fl. 1831 . . . . .	299	Gaston, C. T., fl. 1850 . . . . .	30
Gardner, Richard, fl. 1766 . . . . .	118	Gaston, William, fl. 1830 . . . . .	244
Gardner, Richard, fl. 1828 . . . . .	299	Gates, Chapman, fl. 1839 . . . . .	166
Gardner, Thomas, fl. 1844 . . . . .	299	Gates, Gideon, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Gardner, Valentine, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Gates, Horatio, 1728-1806 62, 98, 109, 194, 266	228
Gardner, W. M., fl. 1864 . . . . .	64	Gates, J., fl. 1848 . . . . .	228
Gardner, William W., fl. 1863 . . . . .	299	Gates, Seth Merrill, 1800-77 . . . . .	30
Gardner & Dayton, fl. 1803 . . . . .	299	Gatinion, Josette, fl. 1809 . . . . .	191
Garett, Samuel N., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Gatling Ordnance Co. . . . .	194
Garfias, Francisco, fl. 1830 . . . . .	185	Gaul, I. J. & D. I., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Garfield, James A., 1831-1881 . . . . .	52, 282	Gaull, William, fl. 1758 . . . . .	14
Garland, Jerome B., fl. 1844 . . . . .	30	Gautier, Andrew, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Garland, John, d. 1861 . . . . .	166	Gautier, Daniel, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Garling, Charles, fl. 1758 . . . . .	14	Gauvain, G., fl. 1758 . . . . .	251
Garmin, Dr., fl. 1804 . . . . .	228	Gavet, D. G., fl. 1862 . . . . .	64
Garner, G. W., fl. 1926 . . . . .	228	Gavnie, Peter, fl. 1780 . . . . .	301
Garnett, David, 1892- . . . . .	194	Gay, Edwin Francis . . . . .	285
Garnett, R. H., fl. 1856 . . . . .	228	Gay, John M., fl. 1835 . . . . .	165
Garnett, Sarah, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Gay, Sarah, fl. 1835 . . . . .	165
Garnier, Père Julien, fl. 1643-1702 . . . . .	43	Gayarré, Charles E. A., 1805-95 . . . . .	87
Garrard, J. D., fl. 1829 . . . . .	118	Gayley, Charles Mills, 1858-1932 . . . . .	285
Garratt, William, fl. 1813 . . . . .	299	Gayton, George, fl. 1767 . . . . .	62
Garretson, F., fl. 1798 . . . . .	299		



Gazzam, A. H., fl. 1832 . . . . .	30	Gerrow, Mrs. Charity, fl. 1782 . . . . .	62
Gazzam, Dr. Joseph P., 1797-1863 . . . . .	30	Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814 . . . . .	194
Geanty, L., fl. 1800 . . . . .	194	Gervais, John Lewis, fl. 1775-82 . . . . .	62, 109, 280
Gee, P. E., fl. 1925 . . . . .	228	Getty, George Washington, 1819-1901 . . . . .	64
Gee, Thomas, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251	Geving, Amos, fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Geery, J. & W., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	Geyer, Henry Sheffie, 1790-1859 . . . . .	30
Gehon, Francis, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Gholston, Thomas, fl. 1813 . . . . .	194
Gellibrand, Samuel, fl. 1741 . . . . .	61	Gibbes, Sir Philip, fl. 1766-78 . . . . .	98, 251
Gelston, Cotton, fl. 1803 . . . . .	299	Gibbes, Robert Wilson, 1809-66 . . . . .	87
Gelston, David, 1744-1828 . . . . .	280	Gibbings, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Gelston, Samuel, fl. 1804 . . . . .	299	Gibbon, Edward, 1737-94 . . . . .	62, 194
Gem, Richard, fl. 1754 . . . . .	251	Gibbon, John, 1827-1896 . . . . .	194
Gemmel, George, fl. 1838 . . . . .	30	Gibbon, R. H., fl. 1794 . . . . .	97
Genet, Edmond Charles, 1763-1834 . . . . .	174	Gibbons, Herbert Adams, 1880-1934 . . . . .	285
Genninger, Francis, fl. 1780 . . . . .	109	Gibbons, James, Cardinal, 1834-1921 . . . . .	7
Genoa, Segretario di stato, 1768 . . . . .	251	Gibbons, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Geoffroy, fils, fl. 1786 . . . . .	194	Gibbs, Caleb, d. 1818 . . . . .	109
George, Henry, 1839-97 . . . . .	52	Gibbs, George . . . . .	109
George, R. S. H., fl. 1842 . . . . .	39	Gibbs, John . . . . .	109
George's Sons, William, fl. 1897 . . . . .	289	Gibbs, Sir Philip, 1877- . . . . .	285
George Town (S. C.) Committee . . . . .	194	Gibbs, Sir Vicary, 1751-1820 . . . . .	97
Georgia . . . . .	109	Gibbs & Rodgers, fl. 1870 . . . . .	299
Commissioners, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62	Gibert, James T., fl. 1863 . . . . .	36
Council . . . . .	11, 251	Gibsen, John, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299
Council and Governor . . . . .	251	Gibson, Rev. Edmund, 1669-1748 . . . . .	268
General Assembly . . . . .	95, 251	Gibson, Frances, fl. 1798 . . . . .	194
Merchants and traders of . . . . .	95, 251	Gibson, George . . . . .	87
Augusta, Magistrates, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95	Gibson, James, fl. 1842 . . . . .	194
Georgia Mississippi Co. . . . .	194	Gibson, James Edgar, 1875- . . . . .	194
Geraldino, Sir Thomas, fl. 1738 . . . . .	251, 268	Gibson, John . . . . .	109
Gerard de Rayneval, Joseph- Mathias, 1746-1812 . . . . .	90, 251	Gibson, John, fl. 1855 . . . . .	118
Gerin, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Gibson, Mary, fl. 1855 . . . . .	118
Gerley, John . . . . .	109	Gibson, Patrick, fl. 1824 . . . . .	228
Germain, George Sackville, 1st viscount Sackville, 1716-85 . . . . .	62, 95, 98, 149	Gibson, Thomas, fl. 1791 . . . . .	118
167, 251, 253, 268, 287, 293		Gibson, William, fl. 1792 . . . . .	87
Germain, James, fl. 1794 . . . . .	194	Giddings, C. M., fl. 1849 . . . . .	166
German, Hiram, fl. 1831 . . . . .	299	Giddings, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864 . . . . .	294
Germany. Army. . . . .	62	Gideon, John, fl. 1826 . . . . .	299
Germond, William, fl. 1818 . . . . .	299	Gidman, Nathan, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Gerrard, Ph. . . . .	194	Giekie, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Gerrish, Benjamin, fl. 1764-68 . . . . .	95, 194	Giffard, Edward, fl. 1850-55 . . . . .	67
Gerrish, Samuel, fl. 1745 . . . . .	69	Giffard, John, 1765-1855 . . . . .	67
		Gifford, E., & Co., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
		Gifford, John, 1758-1818 . . . . .	174
		Gifford, William B., fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
		Gifford, Ziba, fl. 1774 . . . . .	194



- Gilbert, C. C., d. 1845 . . . 52  
 Gilbert, Davies,  
 1767-1839 . . . . . 67, 250  
 Gilbert, Ezekiel,  
 fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Gilbert, Francis,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 301  
 Gilbert, H. C., fl. 1844 . . . 30  
 Gilbert, Henry, fl. 1842 . . . 166  
 Gilbert, John, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Gilbert, M. W., fl. 1874 . . . 39  
 Gilbert, Rev. Mahlon Norris,  
 1848-1900 . . . . . 79  
 Gilbert, R., fl. 1790 . . . . 205  
 Gilbert, Thomas, 1720-98  
 . . . . . 62, 251  
 Gilbert, Thomas,  
 fl. 1818 . . . . . 191  
 Gilbert, William D.,  
 fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Gilbertson, M., fl. 1850 . . . 299  
 Gilchrist, I. I.,  
 fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Gilcrist, James, fl. 1804 . . . 299  
 Gildart, Francis,  
 fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Giles, Aquila H.,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Giles, Edward, fl. 1778-82. 109  
 Giles, Robert, Jr.,  
 fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Gilfillan, William,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Gilkey, William,  
 fl. 1789 . . . . . 118  
 Gill, Erasmus,  
 fl. 1776-82 . . . . . 109  
 Gill, Henry, fl. 1815 . . . . 299  
 Gill, J. J., fl. 1834 . . . . 166  
 Gill, Robert, & Co. . . . . 299  
 Gill, Theodore Nicholas,  
 1837-1914 . . . . . 36  
 Gill, Thomas, fl. 1827 . . . . 299  
 Gillan, John, fl. 1780 . . . . 287  
 Gillaspie, J. W.,  
 fl. 1832 . . . . . 30  
 Gillbee, William,  
 fl. 1761 . . . . . 268  
 Gillespie, Rev. Geo. de  
 Normandie, 1819-1909 . . . 79  
 Gillespie, James E.,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 30  
 Gillespie, Robert,  
 fl. 1769 . . . . . 95  
 Gillet, Asa, fl. 1834 . . . . 166  
 Gillet, R., fl. 1844 . . . . 166  
 Gillet, Ransom Hooker,  
 1800-76 . . . . . 166  
 Gillett, Aaron, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Gillett, E. H., fl. 1874 . . . 39  
 Gillies, Robert,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Gilligan, Mr., fl. 1713 . . . 251  
 Gillis, James L., fl. 1841. 166  
 Gillmore, Quincy Adams,  
 1825-88 . . . . . 64  
 Gilloch, James, fl. 1774 . . . 263  
 Gillon, Alexander,  
 1741-94 . . . . . 109  
 Gilman, Benjamin Ives,  
 fl. 1789-1814 . . . . . 118  
 Gilman, Daniel Coit,  
 1831-1908 . . . . . 31, 262, 289  
 Gilman, John Taylor,  
 1753-1828 . . . . . 280  
 Gilman, Joseph B.,  
 fl. 1848 . . . . . 52  
 Gilman, Sarah, fl. 1857 . . . 52  
 Gilmor, Robert . . . . . 228  
 Gilmor, Robert, fl. 1837 . . . 262  
 Gilmore, K., fl. 1861 . . . . 122  
 Gilmour, A., fl. 1788 . . . . 268  
 Gilpin, Edwin, fl. 1845 . . . 39  
 Gilpin, Henry D.,  
 1801-60 . . . . . 166  
 Gilpin, Joseph, fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Gilpin, Joshua,  
 1765-1840 . . . . . 194  
 Gilpin, Thomas,  
 1776-1853 . . . . . 194  
 Gilson, Rev. David,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Ginn & Heath Co. . . . . 294  
 Gira, M. Josè, fl. 1788 . . . 188  
 Girard (Pa.) Bank,  
 fl. 1804 . . . . . 100  
 Girardin, Charles F.,  
 b. 1739 . . . . . 191  
 Girardin, Peter N.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Giraud, Antoine . . . . . 194  
 Girdlestone, Charles,  
 1797-1881 . . . . . 151  
 Girdwood, Rev. John,  
 fl. 1842 . . . . . 194  
 Gironcourt de Vomecourt,  
 Charles-Auguste de,  
 fl. 1776-80 . . . . . 62, 147  
 Gisborne, Dr. Thomas,  
 d. 1806 . . . . . 97  
 Gist, Mordecai, 1743-92 . . . 109  
 Gist, S. R., fl. 1862 . . . . 64  
 Gist, Thomas, fl. 1759 . . . . 95  
 Givan, Robert, fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Givens, John, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Gladstone, William Ewart,  
 1809-98 . . . . . 194, 239  
 Gladwin, Francis,  
 d. 1813? . . . . . 174  
 Gladwin, Henry, 1729-91  
 . . . . . 14, 95, 191  
 Glapion, Père Augustin-  
 Louis de, 1719-90 . . . . . 251  
 Glassford, Henry . . . . . 174  
 Glazier, Beamsley,  
 fl. 1765-81 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Gledhill, John,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 151

Glegg, Samuel, fl. 1758 . . . . .	95	Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, 2nd baron, d. 1785 . . . . .	97
Gleig, George, 1753-1840 . . . . .	250	Godolphin, Sir William, 1634?-96 . . . . .	251
Gleig, George Robert, 1796-1888 . . . . .	194	Godoy, Joseph, fl. 1747 . . . . .	183
Glen, Jacob, fl. 1745 . . . . .	61	Godwin, Benjamin, fl. 1840 . . . . .	30
Glen, James, 1701-77 . . . . .	61, 251	Godwin, John, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
Glen, John, fl. 1753 . . . . .	61	Godwin, Parke, 1816-1904 . . . . .	294
Glen, John, Jr., fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	Goes, Mathew, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Glen, William, fl. 1749 . . . . .	16	Goff, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
Glen and Bleeckers, fl. 1793 . . . . .	299	Gojon, C. F., fl. 1825 . . . . .	299
Glenbervie, Sylvester Douglas, 1st baron, 1743-1823 . . . . .	174, 250	Goldfinch, John, fl. 1770 . . . . .	95
Glencairn, John, earl of, d. 1796 . . . . .	97	Goldfrap, James, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Glenn, J., fl. 1845 . . . . .	228	Goldie, James, fl. 1835 . . . . .	244
Glenn, John W., fl. 1865 . . . . .	122	Goldsbury, Samuel, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Glenn, Thomas Allen, fl. 1901 . . . . .	299	Goldschmidt, Ernst Philip, fl. 1930 . . . . .	194
Gloninger, John, fl. 1794-98 . . . . .	118	Goldsmith, Dr. Alban, fl. 1844 . . . . .	228
Gloucester, Maria Waldegrave, duchess of, d. 1807 . . . . .	98	Goldsworthy, Philip, d. 1801 . . . . .	97
Gloucester, Prince William Henry, duke of, 1743-1805 . . . . .	62, 98, 268	Goldthwait, Thomas, 1717-79 42, 62, 95, 98, . . . . .	251
Glover, Elias, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Goldy, Collis, fl. 1780 . . . . .	194
Glover, John, 1732-97 . . . . .	62, 109	Gomes, M., fl. 1897 . . . . .	289
Glover, Stephen E., fl. 1831 . . . . .	101	Gomez, David, fl. 1745 . . . . .	61
Glynn, Ermence, fl. 1895 . . . . .	289	Gomez, Ignacio, fl. 1869 . . . . .	259
Glynn, John, 1722-79? . . . . .	251	Gomez, José María, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Glynn, Martin H., 1871-1924 . . . . .	237	Gomez, Juan, fl. 1749 . . . . .	183
Goatch, Richard, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Gomm, Sir William Maynard, 1784-1875 . . . . .	151
Goddard, Capt., fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Gonzales, Lorenzo, fl. 1747 . . . . .	183
Goddard, Benjamin, fl. 1845 . . . . .	39	Gonzalez de la Rosa, Manuel, Toribio, c. 1844-1912 . . . . .	289
Goddard, Calvin, fl. 1839 . . . . .	39	Gooch, George Peabody, 1873- . . . . .	285
Goddard, Edwin Charles, 1865-1942 . . . . .	285	Gooch, James, fl. 1799 . . . . .	20
Goddard, J., fl. 1780 . . . . .	98	Gooch, John, fl. 1776-80 . . . . .	109
Goddard, John . . . . .	109	Gooch, Sir William, 1681-1751 . . . . .	61
Goddard, S. B. S., fl. 1855 . . . . .	30	Gooch, William, fl. 1785 . . . . .	109
Goddard & Engs . . . . .	109	Goodale, Hannah, fl. 1829 . . . . .	165
Godey, L. A., Co., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299	Goodale, Solomon, fl. 1829 . . . . .	165
Godfree, Benj. . . . .	109	Goodale, Timothy, fl. 1829 . . . . .	165
Godfrey, James E., fl. 1859 . . . . .	244	Goodall, S., fl. 1860 . . . . .	244
Godfrey, Job . . . . .	249	Goode, Mrs. John Paul, fl. 1908 . . . . .	285
Godfrey, Jonas, fl. 1807 . . . . .	20	Goodell, C. H., fl. 1901 . . . . .	285
Godfroi, Jacques . . . . .	95	Goodell, N., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Godfroy, James Jacques, d. 1847 . . . . .	166	Goodell, William, 1792-1878 . . . . .	30
Godfroy, Peter, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Goodenough, Rev. Samuel, 1743-1827 . . . . .	97
		Goodhue, Samuel, fl. 1826 . . . . .	20

- Goodman, Alfred T.,  
fl. 1870 . . . . . 118
- Goodman, Reuben Smith,  
1818-94 . . . . . 102
- Goodnough, E. A.,  
fl. 1875 . . . . . 39
- Goodnough, J., fl. 1860 . . . 36
- Goodrich, A. L., & Co. . . . 299
- Goodrich, Carey S.,  
fl. 1852 . . . . . 30
- Goodrich, Elihu Chauncey,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 299
- Goodrich, Elizur,  
1761-1849 . . . . . 194, 247
- Goodrich, Harris C.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Goodrich, John,  
fl. 1770-78 . . . . . 62, 194
- Goodricke, John,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Goodridge, Allen,  
fl. 1843 . . . . . 166
- Goodwin, Mrs. A. L.,  
fl. 1848 . . . . . 30
- Goodwin, Daniel,  
1799-1887 . . . . . 166
- Goodwin, John,  
fl. 1790 . . . . . 299
- Goodwin, John,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 30
- Goodwin, Justus,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Goodwin, Samuel,  
fl. 1774 . . . . . 95
- Goodwin & Collins,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 166
- Goodyear, Henry A.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Gookin, Edward L.,  
fl. 1925 . . . . . 285
- Goold, Arthur, fl. 1775 . . . 95
- Gordan, Père Antoine,  
fl. 1762 . . . . . 95
- Gordoa, Andres Mariano,  
fl. 1821 . . . . . 182
- Gordon, A., fl. 1775 . . . . 98
- Gordon, Abraham Cyrus,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Gordon, Lord Adam,  
1726?-1801  
62, 95, 97, 174, 251, 287
- Gordon, Ambrose,  
fl. 1779-83 . . . . . 109
- Gordon, Alexander,  
fl. 1810 . . . . . 299
- Gordon, Alexander, 4th duke  
of, 1743-1837 . . . . . 151
- Gordon, Ben, fl. 1759 . . . . 95
- Gordon, Catherine,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 268
- Gordon, Sir Charles,  
1756-1835 . . . . . 62, 268
- Gordon, Cornelius,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Gordon, Cosmo,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Gordon, David, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Gordon, G. T., fl. 1865 . . . 122
- Gordon, George, see  
Aberdeen, 3rd earl of
- Gordon, Lord George,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 151
- Gordon, George, fl. 1831 . . 244
- Gordon, George Hamilton,  
see Aberdeen, 4th earl of
- Gordon, Harry, d. 1787  
62, 95, 98, 251
- Gordon, Hugh Mackay,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Gordon, James, fl. 1782 . . . 11
- Gordon, John, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Gordon, John Brown,  
1832-1904 . . . . . 64, 247
- Gordon, John M., fl. 1834 . . 228
- Gordon, Joseph,  
fl. 1790 . . . . . 299
- Gordon, Patrick, fl. 1759 . . 95
- Gordon, Robert,  
fl. 1778-82 . . . . . 62, 251
- Gordon, Sir Robert,  
1791-1847 . . . . . 103
- Gordon, Thomas F.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Gordon, William, fl. 1813 . . 299
- Gordon, Lord William,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Gordon, Rev. William,  
1728-1807 . . . . . 109
- Gordon & Woodruff,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 166
- Gore, Arthur Saunders,  
see Arran, 3rd earl of
- Gore, John, baron Annaly,  
1718-84 . . . . . 275
- Gore, Sir John,  
1772-1836 . . . . . 97
- Gore (Canada), inhabitants  
of, 1843 . . . . . 194
- Gorgas, Josiah, 1818-83 . . . 64
- Gorham, Benjamin,  
1775-1855 . . . . . 52
- Gorham, Lt. Gov. Joseph,  
fl. 1771-80 . . . . . 62, 95
- Gorham, Stephen,  
fl. 1804 . . . . . 20
- Gorling, Robert, fl. 1792 . . 95
- Gorman, Fort., fl. 1774 . . . 149
- Gorrell, James, fl. 1763 . . . 95
- Goschen, George J. . . . . 194
- Goschen, George Joachim,  
1st viscount, 1831-1907 . . 151
- Gosen, Carl Uphraim von,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 147
- Gosling, Robert,  
fl. 1763 . . . . . 268
- Goss, Milo J., fl. 1849 . . . 166
- Gostling, William,  
fl. 1770 . . . . . 95



Gottlieb, Joseph, fl. 1864 . . . . .	122	Graham, D., fl. 1768 . . . . .	62
Gouge, William M., 1796-1863 . . . . .	87	Graham, G. E., fl. 1800 . . . . .	250
Gouin, Archange . . . . .	232	Graham, George, fl. 1845 . . . . .	30
Gouin, Charles, fl. 1802 . . . . .	191	Graham, Gordon, fl. 1761 . . . . .	95
Gouin, Claude, b. 1789 . . . . .	232	Graham, James, fl. 1780 . . . . .	107, 287
Gouin, León, fl. 1809 . . . . .	52	Graham, James Lorimer, Jr., fl. 1860 . . . . .	36
Gouin, Pierre, fl. 1810 . . . . .	52	Graham, Sir James Robert George, 1792-1861 . . . . .	151, 174
Goulard, James G., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Graham, James S., fl. 1866 . . . . .	39
Goulburn, Henry, 1784-1856 67, 103, 174, 228		Graham, Mrs. Jane L., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Gould, E. Sherman, fl. 1898 . . . . .	125	Graham, Jo., fl. 1780 . . . . .	98
Gould, Hannah Flagg, 1789-1865 . . . . .	294	Graham, John, fl. 1776-80 62, 287, 301	
Gould, John, fl. 1757 . . . . .	69	Graham, L., fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Gould, Paston, 1731-82 . . . . .	62, 109	Graham, Richard, fl. 1783 . . . . .	109
Gould, Stephen, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299	Graham, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Gould & Banks, fl. 1820 . . . . .	299	Graham, Robt. Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936 . . . . .	194
Gould-Morgan, Sir Charles, 1726-1808 14, 62, 95, 97, 268, 287		Graham, Sylvester, 1794-1851 . . . . .	294
Gourlay, W. R., fl. 1925 . . . . .	285	Graham, Thomas, baron Lynedoch, 1748-1843 . . . . .	174, 228
Gouverneur, Isaac, fl. 1786 . . . . .	251	Graham, William, fl. 1829 . . . . .	299
Gouverneur, N. . . . .	194	Graham, William, fl. 1779 . . . . .	107
Gouye, Père Thomas, fl. 1706 . . . . .	194	Grahame, Thomas, fl. 1834 . . . . .	20
Gove, E., 1814-post 1894 . . . . .	294	Gram, Fanny C., fl. 1867 . . . . .	299
Govett, William, fl. 1788-92 . . . . .	118	Granard, George Forbes, 6th earl of, 1760-1837 . . . . .	287
Gowans, William, fl. 1860 . . . . .	39	Granard, Georgiana Augusta Berkeley, countess of, d. 1820 . . . . .	67, 97
Gower, Sir Erasmus, 1742-1814 . . . . .	251	Granby, John Manners, marquess of, 1721-70 . . . . .	95, 251
Gower, John Leveson-Gower, 1st earl, d. 1754 . . . . .	61	Grand Army of the Republic . . . . .	7
Goyon, J. B., fl. 1813 . . . . .	299	Grandidier, James, fl. 1767-71 . . . . .	95
Gracie & Co., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	Grandison, T., fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Graeme, Mrs. Anne, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Granger, Francis, 1792-1868 . . . . .	52
Graff, Frederick, 1774-1847 . . . . .	20	Granger, G., fl. 1812 . . . . .	299
Graff, Jacob, fl. 1830 . . . . .	118	Granger, Sylvester, fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd duke of, 1735-1811 75, 97, 98, 151, 251, 268, 275		Granging, Fernando Josef, fl. 1787 . . . . .	188
Grafton, Rev. Chas. Chapman, 1830-1912 . . . . .	79	Grant, Capt. . . . .	62
Grafton, George Henry Fitzroy, 4th duke of, 1760-1844 . . . . .	228	Grant, Alexander, 1734-1813 62, 95, 253	
Graham, A., fl. 1809 . . . . .	97	Grant, Dr. Alexander, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Graham, Alexander, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251	Grant, Alexander, fl. 1807 . . . . .	174
Graham, Alexander, fl. 1861 . . . . .	122	Grant, Sir Alexander Cray, 6th bart., 1782-1854 . . . . .	67
Graham, Charles, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Grant, Allan, fl. 1770 . . . . .	95
Graham, Colin, fl. 1774-80 . . . . .	62, 95	Grant, Anne, Mrs. James, fl. 1806 . . . . .	174
Graham, D., fl. 1829 . . . . .	299	Grant, Sir Archibald, fl. 1810 . . . . .	174



- Grant, Charles, see Vaux, vicomte de
- Grant, Charles, fl. 1750 . . . 174
- Grant, Charles, fl. 1765 . . . 95
- Grant, Charles, 1746-1823 . . . . . 97
- Grant, Claudius B., fl. 1893 . . . . . 191
- Grant, D., fl. 1795 . . . . . 174
- Grant, D. Macdowall, fl. 1825 . . . . . 174
- Grant, Edward Chapman . . . 194
- Grant, Eleazer, fl. 1798 . . . 299
- Grant, Col. F. A., fl. 1812 . . . . . 174
- Grant, Frederick D., 1850-1912 . . . . . 7
- Grant, George, fl. 1795 . . . 174
- Grant, Hary, fl. 1786 . . . 109
- Grant, Humphrey, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Grant, Ida Honoré, Mrs. Frederick D., fl. 1898 . . . 7
- Grant, Isaac, fl. 1791 . . . 174
- Grant, Major James . . . . . 194
- Grant, James, 1720-1806 62, 95, 167, 174, 251, 293
- Grant, Sir James, 7th bart., 1738-1811 . . . . . 174, 288
- Grant, Maj. James, fl. 1759 . . . . . 95, 194
- Grant, Capt. James, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
- Grant, James, fl. 1781 . . . 251
- Grant, James P., fl. 1825 . . . . . 174
- Grant, Jane Duff, lady, fl. 1798 . . . . . 174
- Grant, Capt. John, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62, 98
- Grant, John, fl. 1824 . . . 174
- Grant, Sir John Peter, 1774-1848 . . . . . 174
- Grant, Jon, fl. 1770-77 . . . 301
- Grant, Julia Dent, Mrs. Ulysses S., fl. 1890 . . . 7
- Grant, Mrs. Margaret, fl. 1809 . . . . . 174
- Grant, Mrs. Mary Dishington, fl. 1796 . . . . . 174
- Grant, Peter, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Grant, Robert, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Grant, S. Hastings, fl. 1864 . . . . . 31
- Grant, Mrs. Sarah, d. 1787 . . . . . 62
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson, 1822-85 . . . . . 52, 122, 282
- Grant, Sir William, 1752-1832 . . . . . 174, 288
- Grant, Capt. William, fl. 1766 . . . . . 95
- Grant, Lt. William, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Grant & Simons . . . . . 109
- Grant de Vaux, Louis-Charles, fl. 1758 . . . . . 288
- Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron, 1695-1770 . 151, 251
- Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 2nd baron, 1738-86 151, 174, 251, 268
- Grantley, 1st baron, see Norton, Sir Fletcher
- Grantley, Charles, fl. 1798 . . . . . 194
- Granton, Lord, see Hope, Charles
- Granville, Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st earl, 1773-1846 . . . . . 151, 228
- Granville, John Carteret, 1st earl, 1690-1763 61, 98, 104
- Granville, Robert Carteret, 3rd earl, 1721-76 . . . . . 251
- Granville College Calliopean Society, 1836 . . . . . 294
- Grasse-Tilly, François-Joseph-Paul, comte de Grasse, marquis de, 1723-88 87, 90, 196, 251
- Gratiot, Charles, 1788-1855 . . . . . 20, 191
- Gratiot, Henry, fl. 1833 . . . 166
- Gratton, William, fl. 1769-81 . . . . . 62
- Gratz, Jacob, fl. 1822 . . . 20
- Gratz, Simon, fl. 1874 . . . 39
- Graves, Rev. Anson Rogers . . 79
- Graves, Benjamin, fl. 1790 . . . . . 299
- Graves, Booty, fl. 1766 . . . 95
- Graves, Edmund, fl. 1847 . . . 166
- Graves, John, fl. 1776 . . . 62
- Graves, Margaret, fl. 1776 . . . . . 253
- Graves, Robert, 1895- . . . 194
- Graves, Samuel, 1713-87 . . . . . 62, 95
- Graves, Thomas, 1st baron Graves, 1725?-1802 . . . 62, 149
- Graves, W., fl. 1779 . . . . 253
- Gravier, Gabriel, 1827-1904 . . . . . 289
- Gray, Benjamin G., fl. 1836 . . . . . 20
- Gray, Curtis W., fl. 1847 . . . . . 166
- Gray, Elliot, fl. 1833 . . . 166
- Gray, Fred L., fl. 1922 . . . 285
- Gray, George, d. 1781 . . . 251
- Gray, George, fl. 1798 . . . 194
- Gray, George, fl. 1821 . . . 118
- Gray, George W., fl. 1867 . . . . . 118
- Gray, Harrison, 1711-94 . . . 194
- Gray, Horace, fl. 1824 . . . 20

Gray, Sir James, d. 1773 . . . . .	251	Lieutenant colonels and majors of Regulars . . . . .	62
Gray, James, fl. 1788 . . . . .	118	Limerick Volunteers . . . . .	62
Gray, John, fl. 1736 . . . . .	251	New York District . . . . .	251
Gray, John, fl. 1768 . . . . .	133	New York Hospital Board . . . . .	62
Gray, John, fl. 1780 . . . . .	287	Northern District . . . . .	251
Gray, Joseph, 1696-post 1754 . . . . .	118	Nova Scotia District . . . . .	251
Gray, Joseph, 1754-1816 . . . . .	118	Office of Ordnance, New York . . . . .	301
Gray, Mary, see Jenkins, Mrs. Charles . . . . .		Office of Ordnance, St. Johns . . . . .	95
Gray, Philip, fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	Provincials . . . . .	
Gray, R. G., fl. 1835 . . . . .	118	Georgia Rangers . . . . .	251
Gray, Samuel, fl. 1777 . . . . .	69	King's American Regiment . . . . .	106
Gray, William, d. 1800 . . . . .	118	New Jersey Battalion . . . . .	95
Gray, William, 1750-1825 . . . . .	194	New York Battalion . . . . .	62, 95
Grayson, B. R., fl. 1833 . . . . .	30	Pennsylvania Regiment . . . . .	104A
Grayson, William, 1736?-90 . . . . .	109	Queen's Rangers . . . . .	62, 98, 253
Great Britain . . . . .	192, 251	Rangers . . . . .	61
Admiralty . . . . .	20, 61	Quebec District . . . . .	251
62, 97, 98, 151, 251, 293		Regiments . . . . .	
Navy Office . . . . .	62	2nd Grenadiers . . . . .	62
Victualling Office . . . . .	61	10th Foot . . . . .	105
American possessions . . . . .	251	12th Foot . . . . .	62
Governors . . . . .	251	17th Dragoons . . . . .	62
Indian Affairs . . . . .		17th Foot . . . . .	95
Northern Department . . . . .	251	18th Foot, Officers . . . . .	95
Southern Department . . . . .	251	22nd Foot, Officers . . . . .	95
Army . . . . .		23rd Foot . . . . .	95
Army under Bligh, 1757 . . . . .	251	27th Foot . . . . .	95
Army under Hodgson, 1761 . . . . .	251	31st Foot, Officers . . . . .	95
Army in America . . . . .	14, 62	34th Foot, Officers . . . . .	95
98, 194, 251		35th Foot . . . . .	95
Army under Amherst . . . . .	95	43rd Foot . . . . .	62, 95
Army under Burgoyne . . . . .	62	44th Foot . . . . .	95
Army under Clinton . . . . .		60th Foot . . . . .	95
62, 98, 149, 251		71st Foot . . . . .	62
Army under Cornwallis . . . . .	109	Royal Regiment of Artillery . . . . .	
Army under Howe . . . . .	98	95, 251, 301	
Brigade of Guards, officers of . . . . .	62	First Battalion . . . . .	301
Colonels, 1778 . . . . .	62	Third Battalion . . . . .	301
Corps of Chasseurs . . . . .	62	Fourth Battalion . . . . .	301
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	95	Artificers . . . . .	301
Council of War . . . . .	62	St. Lucia Hospital Board . . . . .	251
Department of the Lakes . . . . .	95, 251	Troops at Boston . . . . .	98, 105
Garrisons at . . . . .		Troops at Jamaica . . . . .	
Fort Amherst . . . . .	251	Field Officers . . . . .	251
Detroit . . . . .	14, 95, 251	Attorney general, 1783 . . . . .	268
Halifax . . . . .	251	Board of Trade . . . . .	
Louisbourg . . . . .	251	14, 61, 95, 98, 149, 174	
Mobile . . . . .	95	194, 208, 223, 251, 268, 293	
Niagara . . . . .	95, 251	Cabinet . . . . .	88, 251
Fort Pitt . . . . .	95	Commissioners appointed for the execution of the treaty of 1687 . . . . .	251
Placentia . . . . .	95	Commissioners appointed for the execution of the treaty of 1714 . . . . .	251
Quebec . . . . .	95, 251	Commissioners for distributing Spanish prizes, 1744 . . . . .	61
St. Augustine . . . . .	62, 251	Commissioners for restoring peace, 1776 . . . . .	98
Ticonderoga . . . . .	95	Commissioners for restoring peace, 1778 . . . . .	62, 98, 268, 293
Tombigbee . . . . .	251		
General and field officers . . . . .	62		
Hessian Corps . . . . .	62		

- Great Britain-continued
- Commissioners for restoring peace, 1814 . . . . . 103
  - Commissioners under the sixth article of the treaty of 1794 . . . . . 293
  - Council to H. M. Commissioners, 1781 . . . . . 194
  - Customs, Board of . . . 194, 251
  - Customs, Board of, for America . . . . . 95, 251
  - Ipswich. Great Court, 1783 . . . . . 251
  - Judges, 1766 . . . . . 251
  - King in Council . . . 95, 98, 194
  - Lords Justices . . . . . 61, 62
  - Merchants
    - Factory at Constantinople . . . . . 251
    - Factory at Lisbon . . . . . 251
    - Factory at Oporto . . . . . 251
    - Interested in trading to America . . . . . 174, 251
    - Interested in trading to Quebec . . . . . 121
    - Of Glasgow interested in the North American trade previous to 1776 . . . . . 251
    - Of London . . . . . 251
    - Of London formerly trading to West Florida . . . . . 251
    - Of London trading to North America . . . . . 251
  - Navy
    - Navy Board . . . . . 62, 171
    - Captains . . . . . 62
    - Officers and Commissioners . . . . . 95
    - Squadrons under Anson . . . . . 251
    - Howe . . . . . 251
    - Saunders . . . . . 251
    - Victualling office . . . 171
  - Ordnance, Board of . . . 95, 251, 292
  - Parliament . . . 62, 109, 251, 268
    - House of Commons . . . 42, 62, 95, 109, 149
    - House of Lords . . . 62, 95, 149
  - Prince of Wales. Regent . . 194
  - Prince Regent in Council . . 194
  - Paymaster general . . . . . 61
  - Privy Council . . . 98, 194, 251, 268, 293
    - Committee for Plantation Affairs . . . . . 61, 263
  - Privy Seal Office . . . . . 268
  - Secretary of State for the American or colonial dept. . . . . 108
  - Sovereigns
    - Charles II (1660-85) . . . . . 251, 293
    - James II (1685-88) . . . . . 251
  - William and Mary (1689-94) . . . . . 251, 293
  - William III (1694-1702) . . 293
  - Anne (1702-14) . . . . . 251, 293
  - George I (1714-27) . . . . . 61, 251, 293
  - George II (1727-60) . . . 61, 62
  - 98, 192, 194, 251, 268, 293
  - George III (1760-1820) . . . 4, 14, 52
  - 62, 67, 88, 95, 97, 98, 99
  - 109, 121, 149, 151, 167, 174
  - 194, 251, 268, 286, 287, 293
  - Queen Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, 1768-1821 . . . 174
  - George IV (1820-30) . . . . . 97, 174, 194
  - William IV (1830-37) . . . . . 67, 174, 239
  - Victoria (1837-1901) . . . . . 52, 151, 194
  - Stamp Commissioners . . . . . 151
  - State Paper Office . . . . . 251
  - Treasury . . . 62, 95, 151, 251, 268, 292
  - Treaties with
    - France, 1748 . . . . . 192
    - Portugal, 1642, 1654, 1661 . . . . . 251
    - Portugal and Holland, 1703 . . . . . 251
    - Prussia, 1725 . . . . . 268
    - Spain, 1529, 1604, 1630, 1670, 1713, 1738, 1783, . . . . . 251, 268
    - Sweden, 1766 . . . . . 251
    - United States, 1782, 1783, 1794, 1814 . . . . . 103, 174, 251
  - Vice-Admiralty Courts
    - New York . . . . . 251
    - Grenada . . . . . 263
  - Greaves, William F., fl. 1863 . . . . . 122
  - Greeley, Aaron, fl. 1810 . . . 52
  - Greeley, Horace, 1811-72 . . . 30, 31, 194
  - Greely, Adolphus W., fl. 1898 . . . . . 7, 52
  - Greely, H., & Co., fl. 1838 . . . . . 299
  - Greely & McElrath, fl. 1840 . . . . . 299
  - Green, Archibald H., 1793-1887 . . . . . 166
  - Green, Benjamin, 1713-72 . . . . . 95, 251
  - Green, Rev. Beriah, 1795-1874 . . . . . 30, 294
  - Green, C. K., fl. 1833 . . . 166
  - Green, Charles, fl. 1768 . . . 95
  - Green, Charles, fl. 1834 . . . 244
  - Green, Francis, fl. 1764-79 . . . . . 62, 95
  - Green, Fred W. . . . . 285



- Green, Hammond,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Green, Henrietta Howland  
   Robinson, 1834-1916 . . . . . 52  
 Green, Henry, fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Green, James, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Green, John, d. 1793 . . . . . 109  
 Green, John, 1787-1838 . . . . . 30  
 Green, Joseph, fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Green, Joshua, fl. 1803 . . . . . 20  
 Green, Nathan,  
   d. 1866 . . . . . 30, 194  
 Green, R., fl. 1784 . . . . . 268  
 Green, Samuel, fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Green, Samuel W.,  
   fl. 1856 . . . . . 30  
 Green, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Green, Thomas, & Son . . . . . 109  
 Green, Thomas K.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Green, William, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Green, William, & Co.,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Green, Rev. Wm. Mercer,  
   1798-1887 . . . . . 79  
 Green, William N. . . . . 194  
 Greene, Albert G.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 39  
 Greene, Catherine Littlefield,  
   Mrs. Nathanael, d. 1814 . . . . . 109  
 Greene, Charles W.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 39  
 Greene, Christopher,  
   1748-post 1784 . . . . . 109  
 Greene, Edward, fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Greene, Edward Burnaby,  
   fl. 1788 . . . . . 268  
 Greene, Evarts Boutell,  
   1870-1947 . . . . . 285  
 Greene, F., fl. 1785 . . . . . 109  
 Greene, George,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Greene, George Sears,  
   1801-99 . . . . . 64  
 Greene, George Washington,  
   1811-83 . . . . . 87, 109, 262  
 Greene, Griffin,  
   fl. 1777-84 . . . . . 109  
 Greene, H. E., fl. 1888 . . . . . 39  
 Greene, Herman, fl. 1850 . . . . . 166  
 Greene, Jacob, b. 1740 . . . . . 109  
 Greene, Jacob, & Co. . . . . 109  
 Greene, Jacob, & Griffin . . . . . 109  
 Greene, M. B., fl. 1851 . . . . . 39  
 Greene, Nathanael,  
   1742-86 . . . . . 62, 109, 118  
 Greene, Peregrine . . . . . 109  
 Greene, Stephen, fl. 1837 . . . . . 244  
 Greene, Sylvester . . . . . 109  
 Greene, William,  
   1696-1758 . . . . . 4, 194  
 Greene, William,  
   1731-1809 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Greene, William, fl. 1772 . . . . . 275  
 Greene, Zachariah . . . . . 194  
 Greene & Co., fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Greenfield, Francis,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Greenhow, Robert, 1800-54 . . . . . 87  
 Greenland, A., fl. 1824 . . . . . 23  
 Greenland, Thomas,  
   fl. 1828 . . . . . 23  
 Greenleaf, Ann, fl. 1793 . . . . . 299  
 Greenleaf, E. A., fl. 1836 . . . . . 165  
 Greenleaf, Enoch,  
   fl. 1794 . . . . . 20  
 Greenleaf, Isaac,  
   fl. 1768 . . . . . 118  
 Greenleaf, Joseph . . . . . 249  
 Greenleaf, O., fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Greenleaf, Stephen,  
   c. 1704-95 . . . . . 95  
 Greenley, E. M.,  
   fl. 1863-64 . . . . . 110  
 Greenly, William L.,  
   1812-83 . . . . . 166  
 Greenough, Charles Pelham,  
   b. 1844 . . . . . 285  
 Greenough, Horatio,  
   1805-52 . . . . . 194  
 Greenslet, Ferris,  
   1875- . . . . . 285  
 Greenwood, Charles . . . . . 62  
 Greenwood, Grace, see  
   Lippincott, Mrs. Leander K.  
 Greenwood, Thomas,  
   fl. 1770 . . . . . 95  
 Greenwood, William,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 62, 251  
 Greenwood, William L.,  
   fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Greenwood & Higginson,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Greer, James Augustin,  
   1833-1904 . . . . . 64  
 Greer, Noah, fl. 1813 . . . . . 52  
 Greg, William Rathbone,  
   1809-81 . . . . . 151  
 Gregory, F. H., fl. 1864 . . . . . 64  
 Gregory, G., fl. 1800 . . . . . 250  
 Gregory, William,  
   1766-1840 . . . . . 67  
 Gregson, Robert,  
   fl. 1777-80 . . . . . 251  
 Grejo, Jose Antonio,  
   fl. 1816 . . . . . 182  
 Grenada, British planters  
   and merchants, 1779 . . . . . 251  
 Grenada proprietors,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Grenville, Elizabeth  
   Wyndham, Mrs. George,  
   d. 1769 . . . . . 111  
 Grenville, George, 1712-70  
   . . . . . 4, 98  
   107, 111, 149, 151, 174, 251  
 Grenville, George Nugent-  
   Temple-, see Buckingham,  
   1st marquess of



- Grenville, Henry, d. 1784  
148, 194, 251
- Grenville, James, 1715-83  
61, 111, 151, 251
- Grenville, John, see Bath,  
1st earl of
- Grenville, Richard,  
fl. 1779-1823 . . . . 97, 174
- Grenville, Thomas,  
1755-1846 . . . . 88, 151, 174
- Grenville, William Wyndham  
Grenville, 1st baron,  
1759-1834 . . . . 107, 151, 174
- Grenville-Temple, Richard  
Temple, see Temple,  
1st earl
- Gretter, John A.,  
fl. 1831 . . . . . 30
- Gretter, W., fl. 1832 . . . . 30
- Greville, Algernon Frederick,  
1789-1864 . . . . . 67
- Greville, Charles,  
1762-1832 . . . . . 97
- Greville, Charles C. F.,  
1794-1865 . . . . . 174
- Greville, Lady Charlotte  
Bentinck, Mrs. Charles,  
d. 1862 . . . . . 97, 228
- Greville, George, see  
Warwick, 2nd earl of
- Gréville, Henri, fl. 1885 . . 52
- Greville, J., fl. 1780 . . . 287
- Greville, Robert Fulke,  
1751-1824 . . . . . 97
- Grew, Mary, fl. 1880 . . . . 294
- Grey, Mr., fl. 1806 . . . . 97
- Grey, Hon. Charles,  
1804-70 . . . . . 71
- Grey, Sir Charles Grey, 1st  
viscount Howick, 1st earl,  
1729-1807 . . . 62, 97, 98, 268
- Grey, Charles Grey, 2nd  
viscount Howick, 2nd earl,  
1764-1845  
97, 151, 174, 228, 239
- Grey, David, fl. 1781 . . . . 62
- Grey, Sir George, 2nd bart.,  
1799-1882 . . . . . 174, 239
- Grey, Sir Henry George Grey,  
3rd viscount Howick, 3rd  
earl, 1802-94 . . . . . 239
- Grey, James, Jr.,  
fl. 1813 . . . . . 194
- Grey, John . . . . . 62
- Grey, Lady Mary Elizabeth  
Ponsonby Grey, countess,  
d. 1861 . . . . . 40
- Gridley, Lucuis N.,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 299
- Gridley, Obed, fl. 1827 . . . 299
- Grier, John, fl. 1785 . . . . 299
- Grier, Samuel E.,  
fl. 1796 . . . . . 118
- Grierson, Benjamin Henry,  
1826-1911 . . . . . 64, 122
- Griesbach, H., fl. 1788 . . . 97
- Griffin, Cyrus,  
1748-1810 . . . . . 109
- Griffin, Sir John Griffin  
Whitwell, see Braybrooke,  
1st baron
- Griffin, N. H., fl. 1863 . . . 31
- Griffin, William, fl. 1790 . . 299
- Griffin, William, fl. 1788 . . 118
- Griffin-Neville, Richard  
Aldworth, see Braybrooke,  
2nd baron
- Griffing, Isaiah, fl. 1810 . . 299
- Griffith, Holland . . . . . 151
- Griffith, Julia, fl. 1853 . . . 30
- Griffith, William,  
fl. 1750 . . . . . 268
- Griffiths, George,  
fl. 1748 . . . . . 292
- Griffiths, John, fl. 1763 . . . 95
- Griffiths, John, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Griffiths, Capt. John,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 98
- Griffiths, Solomon,  
fl. 1765 . . . . . 95
- Grigg, Henry, fl. 1780 . . . . 109
- Griggs, John W.,  
1849-1927 . . . . . 7
- Grigson, J., fl. 1782 . . . . 251
- Grim, C. J., fl. 1826 . . . . 299
- Grim, David Philip,  
fl. 1796 . . . . . 299
- Grim, James Oswald,  
fl. 1827 . . . . . 299
- Grimaldi, Jerónimo, marqués  
de, 1720-86 . . . . . 251
- Grimes, Dr. W. H.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Grimké, Angelina Emily,  
see Weld, Mrs. Theodore  
Dwight
- Grimké, Frederick,  
1791-1863 . . . . . 294
- Grimké, John Faucheraud,  
1752-1819 . . . . . 109
- Grimké, May Smith, Mrs.  
John Faucheraud,  
c. 1763-1839 . . . . . 294
- Grimké, Sarah Moore,  
1792-1873 . . . . . 30, 294
- Grimké, Thomas Smith,  
1786-1834 . . . . . 52, 166, 294
- Grimshaw, Thomas Shuttleworth,  
1778-1850 . . . . . 239
- Grinfield, William,  
fl. 1776-80 . . . . . 62
- Griscom, Clement Acton,  
1841-1912 . . . . . 7, 125
- Griswold, Alex V.,  
fl. 1822 . . . . . 39
- Griswold, Alman W.,  
fl. 1865 . . . . . 36
- Griswold, Calvin,  
fl. 1826 . . . . . 299

Griswold, George W., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Guarnsey, John, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Griswold, H. W., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Guatemala . . . . .	112, 113
Griswold, Nathaniel, fl. 1835 . . . . .	20	Guébbard, Père E., fl. 1805 . . . . .	22
Griswold, Stanley, 1763-1815 . . . . .	194	Güemes y Horcasitas, Juan Francisco, fl. 1747 . . . . .	183
Griswold, William H., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166	Güendulain, José, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Grivet, Maurice, fl. 1861 . . . . .	247	Guerard, Gov. Benjamin fl. 1785 . . . . .	109, 194
Groesbeck, Gerardus, fl. 1749 . . . . .	61	Guerard, Godin, fl. 1785 . . . . .	109
Groesbeck, John, fl. 1725 . . . . .	251	Guerchy, Claude-François- Louis Régnier, comte de, 1715-67 . . . . .	251
Groesbeck, William, fl. 1793 . . . . .	191	Guerin, Maynard, d. 1749 . . . . .	61
Groesbeck, William Slocum, 1815-97 . . . . .	52	"Guerra Di America" . . . . .	12
Groesbeeck, C. W., fl. 1815 . . . . .	299	Guerrero, Antonio, fl. 1699-1700 . . . . .	183
Groesbeeck, William, fl. 1790 . . . . .	299	Guerrero, Vicente, 1782-1831 . . . . .	185, 194
Groome, Francis, fl. 1784 . . . . .	109	Guerry, Lewis, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Gros, Emilie B., fl. 1921 . . . . .	237	Guevara, fl. 1787 . . . . .	188
Grose, Francis, fl. 1789 . . . . .	158	Guevara, Francisco . . . . .	62
Gross, G., fl. 1835 . . . . .	244	Gugy, Conrad, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
Gross, John, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299	Guibert, Jacques, fl. 1804 . . . . .	294
Grosvenor, Richard Grosvenor, 1st earl, 1731-1802 . . . . .	151	Guichon de Grandpont, Alfred, fl. 1889 . . . . .	289
Grosvenor, Thomas, d. 1795 . . . . .	97	Guignes, Joseph de, 1721-1800 . . . . .	89
Grouchy, Marechal, fl. 1839 . . . . .	228	Guiguer, Lewis, fl. 1768 . . . . .	251
Grout, John R., 1806-82 . . . . .	166	Guilford, 2nd earl of, see North, Frederick North, baron	
Grout, Jonathan, fl. 1850 . . . . .	39	Guilford, 3rd earl of, see North, George Augustus	
Grove, G. W., fl. 1752 . . . . .	268	Guilford, Francis North, 7th baron North, 1st earl of, 1704-90 . . . . .	151
Grove, George, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95	Guilford, Frederick North, 5th earl of, 1766-1827	151, 250
Grove, Leslie, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251	Guilford, Maria Boycott North, countess of, fl. 1810 . . . . .	250
Groves, Henry, fl. 1760-82 . . . . .	98	Guillemin-Tarayre, E., fl. 1908 . . . . .	289
Groves, John, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Guillouet, Claude, fl. 1720 . . . . .	194
Grovier, Isaac J., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Guinand, Henry, fl. 1768 . . . . .	251
Growell, Adolf, 1850-1909 . . . . .	289	Guines, Adrien-Louis de Bonnières, duc de, 1735-1806 . . . . .	97
Grubb, Edward B., fl. 1835 . . . . .	118	Guiral, Francisco, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Gruchy, Thomas James, fl. 1749 . . . . .	69	Guiteau, Charles Julius, 1841-82 . . . . .	194
Gruman, Maria, fl. 1838 . . . . .	299	Guiteau, John B., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Gruman, S. E., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	Guitteau, William Backus, 1877- . . . . .	285
Grummon, Joseph . . . . .	194	Gulick, John, fl. 1805 . . . . .	299
Grunsky, C. Ewald, fl. 1904 . . . . .	125	Gullan, Thomas, fl. 1767 . . . . .	251
Guadalcazar, Fernandez de Cordoba, Diego, marquez de, fl. 1616 . . . . .	183		
Gualy, Stephen, fl. 1758-64 . . . . .	14, 95		

Gunby, John, fl. 1776-83 . . . . .	109
Gunn, James, d. 1801 . . . . .	109
Gunn, Lewis C., fl. 1838 . . . . .	294
Gunning, John, d. 1797 . . . . .	62, 95
Gunning, Sir Robert, 1731-1816 . . . . .	251
Gunther, Charles Frederick, 1837-1920 . . . . .	289
Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872 . . . . .	30
Gurney, Ephraim Whitman, 1829-86 . . . . .	294
Gurney, Russell . . . . .	40
Gurwood, John, 1790-1845 . . . . .	67
Gury, James, fl. 1835 . . . . .	299
Gutches, John . . . . .	62
Guthrie, James, fl. 1798 . . . . .	191
Guthrie, Samuel H., fl. 1816 . . . . .	299
Gutiérrez, José Bernardo, fl. 1813 . . . . .	181
Gutierrez, José M., fl. 1866 . . . . .	74
Guyon, Stephen, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Guyot, Yves, fl. 1897 . . . . .	289
Guzman, Juan Pablo de, fl. 1782 . . . . .	268
Gwynn, Charles J. M., fl. 1850 . . . . .	228
Gwynn, William, fl. 1825 . . . . .	228
Gwynn, William, fl. 1833 . . . . .	30
Gwynne, David . . . . .	87
Gwynne, Thomas P., d. 1861 . . . . .	166

## H

H., H. . . . .	151
H., K., fl. 1820 . . . . .	114
H., T. . . . .	62
H., T. . . . .	151
H--d, Capt., fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Haak et Cie., fl. 1774 . . . . .	143
Haas, John, fl. 1820 . . . . .	299
Habersham, J., fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
Habersham, James, 1712-75 . . . . .	251
Habersham, John, d. 1799 . . . . .	109, 280
Haberstrow, Robert, fl. 1829 . . . . .	244
Hachenberg, Friedrich von, c. 1722-83 . . . . .	147
Hackett, A., fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Hackett, James Henry, 1800-71 . . . . .	52
Hadden, James Murray, d. 1817 . . . . .	62, 194, 250
Haddington, Charles Hamilton, 8th earl of, 1753-1828 . . . . .	67
Haddock, Nicholas, 1686-1746 . . . . .	268

Haddox, Arthur, fl. 1777 . . . . .	62
Hadgley, John, fl. 1828 . . . . .	244
Hadly, Joshua, d. 1830 . . . . .	109
Hadwen, Charles, fl. 1839 . . . . .	294
Haeg, William H., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Haff, Delbert J., fl. 1898 . . . . .	7
Haflin, Edward F., fl. 1874 . . . . .	39
Hagard, M. W., fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Hagedorn, C. F., fl. 1850 . . . . .	87
Hagedorn, Jacob, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Hagen, Charles C., fl. 1887 . . . . .	294
Hagen, Gilbert, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Hagerty, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Haggerty, Hugh, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Hagner, Peter, 1772-1850 . . . . .	166
Haig, J., fl. 1813 . . . . .	67
Haight, Benjamin, fl. 1785 . . . . .	299
Haight, David L., fl. 1800 . . . . .	299
Haight, John, fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Haight, John T., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Haight, S., fl. 1839 . . . . .	166
Haight, Samuel, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299
Haines, C. S., Mrs. Ezekiel S. . . . .	298
Haines, Elias H., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Haines, Ezekiel S., fl. 1838-47 . . . . .	298
Hake, L. E., fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Hake, Samuel, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Halcot, Matthew, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Haldane, George, fl. 1790 . . . . .	174
Haldane, Henry, fl. 1771-81. 301	
Haldane, James Alexander, 1768-1851 . . . . .	174
Haldane, Margaret, fl. 1791-1804 . . . . .	174
Haldane, Robert, 1764-1842 . . . . .	174
Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 1718-91 . . . . .	11, 14, 62, 95
98, 149, 194, 251, 268, 293	
Hale, D., fl. 1778 . . . . .	122
Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 . . . . .	7, 294
Hale, Eugene, 1836-1918 . . . . .	7
Hale, Hon. John, c. 1765-1838 . . . . .	115
Hale, John A., fl. 1853 . . . . .	39
Hale, M. L., fl. 1842 . . . . .	39
Hale, Nath., fl. 1786 . . . . .	268
Hale, P. Henry, fl. 1761 . . . . .	122
Hale, Richard, fl. 1921 . . . . .	237
Hale, Robert, fl. 1745 . . . . .	61



Hale, Timothy, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Hall, Spencer, 1806-75 . . . . .	67
Hale, William, fl. 1843 . . . . .	166	Hall, Theodore P., fl. 1878 . . . . .	289
Haliday, James F., fl. 1853 . . . . .	87	Hall, William, fl. 1764-80 . . . . .	95, 301
Halifax, Sir Charles Wood, 1st viscount, 1800-85 . . . . .	67, 239	Hall, William W., fl. 1828 . . . . .	87
Halifax, Edw. Lindley Wood, 3rd vis., 1881- . . . . .	194	Hall, Fuller & Barlowe, fl. 1840 . . . . .	299
Halifax, George Montagu Dunk, 2nd earl of, 1716-71 . . . . .	14, 61, 95, 151, 251	Halleck, Henry Wager, 1815-82 . . . . .	64, 122
Halifax (N. S.) Council . . . . .	95	Halleck, Horace, fl. 1846 . . . . .	30
Inhabitants . . . . .	95	Hallett, John, fl. 1687 . . . . .	194
Halkett, Henry, fl. 1845 . . . . .	194	Hallett, Moses, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Hall, A. C., fl. 1830 . . . . .	299	Hallett, W. P., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166
Hall, Aaron, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299	Halliburton, Dr. John, c. 1739-1808 . . . . .	62, 174, 194
Hall, Abraham Oakey, 1826-98 . . . . .	71	Hallick, Peter, fl. 1829 . . . . .	299
Hall, Adam, fl. 1775 . . . . .	301	Halliday, Lady Jane . . . . .	268
Hall, Andrew A., fl. 1830 . . . . .	69	Halliday, S., fl. 1827 . . . . .	299
Hall, Basil, 1788-1844 . . . . .	67, 174	Hallifax, Rev. Samuel, 1733-90 . . . . .	97
Hall, Benjamin . . . . .	194	Hallinbeck, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
Hall, Benjamin H., fl. 1859 . . . . .	36	Hallowell, Benjamin, 1724?-99 . . . . .	62, 95
Hall, Dr. Charles, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95	Hallowell, Robert, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Hall, Charles Henry, fl. 1826 . . . . .	299	Hallwood, Henry, fl. 1771 . . . . .	95
Hall, Daniel, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Hally, Frances, fl. 1825 . . . . .	299
Hall, David, d. 1817 . . . . .	109	Hallyburton, H. Douglas, d. 1784 . . . . .	268
Hall, David A., fl. 1834 . . . . .	20, 166	Halpern, Irving, fl. 1950 . . . . .	31
Hall, Ebenezer, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95	Halsapper, William, fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Hall, Elihu, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Halsey, Nicoll, 1782-1865 . . . . .	166
Hall, Ezekiel, fl. 1744 . . . . .	61	Halstead, John, fl. 1835 . . . . .	244
Hall, Frederick, fl. 1840-80 . . . . .	166	Halstead, Murat, 1829-1908 . . . . .	7
Hall, George Abbott, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Halsted, John, fl. 1785 . . . . .	52
Hall, H. C., fl. 1823 . . . . .	299	Halsted, Matthew, fl. 1796 . . . . .	280
Hall, Hebert James, 1870-1923 . . . . .	285	Halsted, O. L., fl. 1826 . . . . .	299
Hall, Hiland, 1795-1885 . . . . .	87, 166	Ham, Casper H., fl. 1807 . . . . .	299
Hall, Isaac, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95	Ham, George P., fl. 1812 . . . . .	299
Hall, James, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95	Ham, Henry M., fl. 1812 . . . . .	299
Hall, James H., fl. 1840 . . . . .	166	Ham, Jeremiah, fl. 1812 . . . . .	299
Hall, John, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95	Ham, Petrus P., fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Hall, John B., fl. 1828 . . . . .	299	Ham, Samuel V., fl. 1898 . . . . .	125
Hall, Josias Carvil, d. 1814 . . . . .	109	Ham, Wendell, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Hall, Luke, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Hambach, T. D., d. 1768 . . . . .	95
Hall, Lyman, 1724-90 . . . . .	280	Hambly, W., fl. 1808 . . . . .	174
Hall, Mary Chandler, fl. 1898 . . . . .	7	Hamer, Prosper, & Son, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Hall, Moses, d. 1860 . . . . .	166	Hamersley, Hugh . . . . .	194
Hall, Peter, fl. 1773 . . . . .	62	Hamilton, fl. 1770 . . . . .	275
Hall, Richard, fl. 1743 . . . . .	61	Hamilton, fl. 1832 . . . . .	52
Hall, Salmon C., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 . . . . .	62, 109, 194
		Hamilton, Andrew, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95
		Hamilton, Andrew Jackson, 1815-75 . . . . .	259
		Hamilton, Archibald, d. 1795 . . . . .	62, 95



- Hamilton, Lady Anne . . . . 174  
 Hamilton, Charles,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Hamilton, Charles, see  
   Haddington, 8th earl of  
 Hamilton, Charles Smith,  
   1822-91 . . . . . 64  
 Hamilton, David, fl. 1767 . 251  
 Hamilton, Douglas Douglas,  
   5th duke of Brandon and 8th  
   duke of, 1756-99 . . . . 151  
 Hamilton, E., fl. 1800 . . 250  
 Hamilton, G., fl. 1861 . . 122  
 Hamilton, George,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 151  
 Hamilton, Gilbert . . . . 174  
 Hamilton, Helen, Lady  
   Selkirk, d. 1802 . . . . 146  
 Hamilton, Ens. Henry,  
   fl. 1775-80 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Hamilton, Henry,  
   1734-96 . . . . . 95, 98, 116, 251  
 Hamilton, Isaac,  
   fl. 1768-75 . . . . . 95  
 Hamilton, James,  
   1710-83 . . . . . 4, 14, 61  
 Hamilton, Gen. James,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Hamilton, James, fl. 1784 . 118  
 Hamilton, James,  
   1786-1857 . . . . . 52  
 Hamilton, James Alexander,  
   1788-1878 . . . . . 52, 87  
 Hamilton, John . . . . . 194  
 Hamilton, John,  
   c. 1692-1747 . . . . . 61  
 Hamilton, John, fl. 1737 . 251  
 Hamilton, Capt. John,  
   fl. 1758-65 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Hamilton, Lt. John,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Hamilton, John, fl. 1783 . 109  
 Hamilton, John, d. 1816 . . 62  
 Hamilton, John, fl. 1794 . 174  
 Hamilton, L?, fl. 1808 . . 250  
 Hamilton, Lt. Gov. Otho,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Hamilton, Otho, Jr.,  
   fl. 1760-75 . . . . . 95  
 Hamilton, Reuben,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Hamilton, Richard J.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Hamilton, Schuyler,  
   1822-1903 . . . . . 87  
 Hamilton, Thomas, fl. 1818. 118  
 Hamilton, Thomas, Jr.,  
   fl. 1808 . . . . . 174  
 Hamilton, W. Brooke,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Hamilton, Walter,  
   fl. 1717 . . . . . 194  
 Hamilton, Sir William,  
   1730-1803 . . . . . 251  
 Hamilton, Rev. William,  
   fl. 1901 . . . . . 294  
 Hamilton, William Richard,  
   1777-1859 . . . . . 103  
 Hamilton, William S.,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Hamilton, William T.,  
   fl. 1871 . . . . . 228  
 Hamlin, Asher P., fl. 1813 . 299  
 Hamlin, D., fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Hamlin, G. S., fl. 1823 . . 299  
 Hamlin, Hannibal,  
   1809-91 . . . . . 7, 64  
 Hamlin, J. C.,  
   fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Hammill, Daniel,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Hammond, Mr., fl. 1796 . . . 97  
 Hammond, A., fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Hammond, Charles G.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Hammond, D., fl. 1829 . . . 299  
 Hammond, George,  
   1763-1853 . . . . . 253, 293  
 Hammond, James Henry,  
   1807-64 . . . . . 64  
 Hammond, LeRoy,  
   fl. 1776-82 . . . . . 109  
 Hammond, Robert F.,  
   fl. 1837 . . . . . 30  
 Hammond, T. W., fl. 1852 . . 39  
 Hammond, William,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Hamond, Sir Andrew Snape,  
   1st bart., 1738-1828 . . . 151  
 Hampden, 1st viscount,  
   see Brand, Sir Henry B. W.  
 Hampton, Henry, fl. 1779 . . 109  
 Hampton, John . . . . . 62  
 Hampton, Wade,  
   1752-1835 . . . . . 109, 122  
 Hampton, Wade,  
   1818-1902 . . . . . 64, 122  
 Hampton Falls, Selectmen of. 194  
 Hamton, Andrew . . . . . 95  
 Hamtramck, John Francis,  
   1757-1803 . . . . . 118, 191, 194  
 Hamy, Jules-Théodore-  
   Ernest, 1842-1908 . . . . 289  
 Hanbury, John, d. 1732 . . . 251  
 Hancock, Charles L.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 39  
 Hancock, Cornelia,  
   1839-1926 . . . . . 117  
 Hancock, John, 1737-93  
   11, 20, 95, 194, 280  
 Hancock, Thomas,  
   1703-64 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Hancock, Dr. Thomas,  
   1783-1849 . . . . . 194  
 Hancock, Winfield Scott,  
   1824-86 . . . . . 64, 122  
 Hand, Edward,  
   1744-1802 . . . . . 194, 279

Hand, Eleazar, fl. 1827 . . . . .	299	Harcourt, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl, 1714-77 . . . . .	111, 275, 293
Hand, George E., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	Harcourt, William Harcourt, 3rd earl, 1743-1830 . . . . .	97, 98, 268
Hand, Jesse, fl. 1776 . . . . .	194	Hardee, Wm. Joseph, 1815-73 . . . . .	64
Handfield, William, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Harden, Eben, fl. 1835 . . . . .	244
Handley, R. H., fl. 1896 . . . . .	194	Harden, William . . . . .	109
Handy, George, fl. 1777-82 . . . . .	109	Hardenberg, Prinz Karl August von, 1750-1822 . . . . .	97
Handy, H. S., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	Hardenbrook, Abel, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62
Hanes, Joseph L., fl. 1848 . . . . .	301	Hardenbrook, John, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62
Hanger, George, 4th baron Coleraine, 1751?-1824 . . . . .	62	Harding, Arthur T., fl. 1902 . . . . .	7
Hanley, Joseph, fl. 1802 . . . . .	299	Harding, Chester, fl. 1848 . . . . .	228
Hanmer, James, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Harding, Chester, 1792-1866 . . . . .	20
Hanna, John A., fl. 1795 . . . . .	118	Harding, George, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Hanna, Marcus A., 1837-1904 . . . . .	7, 125	Harding, Jasper, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Hanna, Robert, fl. 1773 . . . . .	118	Harding, Richard, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Hannah, George, fl. 1868 . . . . .	39	Harding, Warren Gamaliel, 1865-1923 . . . . .	282
Hannegan, Edward Allen, 1807-59 . . . . .	166	Harding, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Hannoch, William W., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299	Hardings, George, 1743-1816 . . . . .	268
Hanscom, Alfred H., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Hardman, Henry, fl. 1776-83. . . . .	109
Hanscomb, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Hardwicke, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of, 1799-1873 . . . . .	67
Hansen, Jacob . . . . .	249	Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st baron and 1st earl of, 1690-1764 . . . . .	61, 251, 268
Hanson, John, Jr., 1715-83 . . . . .	109, 280	Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of, 1720-90 . . . . .	97, 149, 151
Hanson, John, fl. 1774-1801 . . . . .	95, 268	Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of, 1757-1834 . . . . .	194, 250
Hanson, Samuel . . . . .	194	Hardy, Joseph, fl. 1816 . . . . .	250
Hanxleden, W., d. 1781 . . . . .	62	Hardy, P. D., fl. 1861 . . . . .	247
Hapman, John P., fl. 1823 . . . . .	299	Hardy, T. . . . .	95
Happele, Adam, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Hare, Peter Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
Harbec, Henry, fl. 1815 . . . . .	299	Hare, W., fl. 1847 . . . . .	299
Harbord, James Guthrie, 1866-1947 . . . . .	237	Hare, Rev. Wm. Hobart, 1838-1909 . . . . .	79
Harborough, Robert Sherard, 4th earl of, 1712-99 . . . . .	268	Harford, Charles Joseph, fl. 1803 . . . . .	250
Harcourt, E. V., fl. 1840 . . . . .	30	Harg, William, fl. 1776 . . . . .	62
Harcourt, Elizabeth Vernon Harcourt, countess, fl. 1765-1819 . . . . .	174	Haring, John, 1739-1809 . . . . .	280
Harcourt, George Simon Harcourt, 2nd earl, d. 1809 . . . . .	97	Haris, Richard . . . . .	62
Harcourt, Mary Danby Harcourt, countess, d. 1833 . . . . .	67, 268	Harison, Francis, fl. 1734 . . . . .	268
Harcourt, Simon Harcourt, 1st viscount, 1661?-1727 . . . . .	251	Harlan, John F., fl. 1892 . . . . .	52
		Harland, Sir Robert, 1st bart., 1715?-84 . . . . .	151
		Harlee, W. W., fl. 1862 . . . . .	122

- Harleston, George B.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Harley . . . . . 40  
 Harley, Mr., fl. 1779 . . . . 98  
 Harley, Edward,  
   1664-1735 . . . . . 268  
 Harley, Edward, see  
   Oxford, 4th earl of  
 Harley, Robert, see Oxford,  
   1st earl of  
 Harly, Henry, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Harman, William, fl. 1725 . . 69  
 Harmar, Charles,  
   1827-69 . . . . . 118  
 Harmar, Charles Jenkins,  
   1785-1806 . . . . . 118  
 Harmar, Eliza, see Thomas,  
   Mrs. Evan W.  
 Harmar, James Lanman,  
   1841-80 . . . . . 118  
 Harmar, Josiah,  
   1753-1813 . . . . . 109, 118  
 Harmar, Josiah,  
   1802-48 . . . . . 118  
 Harmar, Josiah, b. 1873 . . . 118  
 Harmar, Josiah William,  
   1834-67 . . . . . 118  
 Harmar, Mary Buckley,  
   Mrs. William,  
   1791-1874 . . . . . 118  
 Harmar, Sarah Jenkins,  
   Mrs. Josiah, 1761-1847 . . 118  
 Harmar, Sarah Lanman,  
   Mrs. Josiah, 1805-69 . . . 118  
 Harmar, William,  
   1803-78 . . . . . 118  
 Harmony, Peter, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Harmsworth, Sir Robert  
   Leicester,  
   1870-1937 . . . . . 31, 194  
 Harnage, Henry, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Harned, William,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 30  
 Harney, George Julian,  
   fl. 1874 . . . . . 252  
 Harold, Edmund, baron de,  
   fl. 1774 . . . . . 149  
 Harper, A., fl. 1815 . . . . . 52  
 Harper, Frank, fl. 1909 . . . 237  
 Harper, James . . . . . 194  
 Harper, John,  
   fl. 1794-98 . . . . . 118  
 Harper, Joseph,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Harper, Lathrop C. . . . . 31  
 Harper, Robert Goodloe,  
   1765-1825 . . . . . 119, 120, 228  
 Harper & Brothers . . . . . 285  
 Harper's Weekly . . . . . 52  
 Harrett, Carter S.,  
   fl. 1830 . . . . . 87  
 Harries, John, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Harries & Co. . . . . 146  
 Harrington, Charles Stanhope,  
   3rd earl of,  
   1753-1829 . . . . . 62, 97  
 Harrington, Daniel,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 39  
 Harrington, Ebenezer B.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Harrington, George,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Harrington, Joseph, fl. 1837. 20  
 Harrington, William  
   Stanhope, 1st earl of,  
   1690?-1756 . . . . . 268  
 Harrington, William Watson,  
   fl. 1926 . . . . . 285  
 Harris, fl. 1837 . . . . . 191  
 Harris, A. Holbrook,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 39  
 Harris, Cary A.,  
   fl. 1837 . . . . . 166  
 Harris, F. W., fl. 1835 . . . 194  
 Harris, Gab., fl. 1777 . . . 268  
 Harris, George,  
   1722-96? . . . . . 251  
 Harris, Henry F.,  
   fl. 1879 . . . . . 241  
 Harris, J. G., fl. 1857 . . . 64  
 Harris, J. M., fl. 1836 . . . 39  
 Harris, J. Morrison,  
   fl. 1856 . . . . . 228  
 Harris, Sir James, see  
   Malmesbury, 1st earl of  
 Harris, James, 1709-80  
   4, 107, 151  
 Harris, John Morgan,  
   fl. 1902 . . . . . 6  
 Harris, John T., fl. 1825 . . . 228  
 Harris, Mary, fl. 1847 . . . 39  
 Harris, Morrison . . . . . 228  
 Harris, Robert, fl. 1810 . . . 69  
 Harris, S., fl. 1725 . . . . 268  
 Harris, Rev. Samuel Smith,  
   1841-88 . . . . . 7, 77  
 Harris, Simon D.,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 166  
 Harris, T. M., fl. 1836 . . . 39  
 Harris, Thaddeus Mason,  
   1768-1842 . . . . . 87  
 Harris, Thaddeus Wm.,  
   1795-1856 . . . . . 39, 194  
 Harris, Thomas, fl. 1763 . . . 62  
 Harris, W. Hall,  
   fl. 1885 . . . . . 228  
 Harris, William, fl. 1785 . . . 109  
 Harrison, Andrew, fl. 1822 . . 299  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 1726?-91  
   95, 109, 194, 251, 280  
 Harrison, Benjamin,  
   1833-1901 . . . . . 7  
 Harrison, Charles, d. 1794 . . 109  
 Harrison, Fairfax,  
   1869-1938 . . . . . 31  
 Harrison, Gabriel,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 39  
 Harrison, George W.,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Harrison, James,  
   fl. 1823 . . . . . 299



- Harrison, John, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
 Harrison, Martin,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Harrison, Nathan,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 166  
 Harrison, Richard,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 109, 286  
 Harrison, Richard,  
   1750-1841 . . . . . 194  
 Harrison, Robert Hanson,  
   1745-90 . . . . . 62  
 Harrison, Thomas,  
   fl. 1766 . . . . . 251  
 Harrison, Thomas,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 167  
 Harrison, W. R.,  
   fl. 1859 . . . . . 244  
 Harrison, William,  
   fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
 Harrison, Wm. Henry,  
   1773-1841 . . . 52, 281, 282, 298  
 Harrison & Lee,  
   fl. 1851 . . . . . 39  
 HARRISSE, Henry,  
   1829-1910. 31, 52, 87, 262, 289  
 Harrod, B. M.,  
   fl. 1904 . . . . . 125  
 Harrod, Charles, fl. 1862 . . . 247  
 Harrod, G. P., fl. 1862 . . . 247  
 Harron, Alexander,  
   fl. 1797 . . . . . 191  
 Harrow, Alexander,  
   fl. 1793 . . . . . 253  
 Harrowby, Dudley Ryder,  
   1st earl of,  
   1762-1847 . . . . . 67, 97  
 Harsen, Frances, fl. 1857 . . . 52  
 Hart, Albert Bushnell,  
   1854-1943 . . . . . 285  
 Hart, Alvin N.,  
   1804-74 . . . . . 166  
 Hart, Catherine,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 166  
 Hart, Charles Henry,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 36, 87  
 Hart, Harry C.,  
   fl. 1852 . . . . . 118  
 Hart, Jasper . . . . . 62  
 Hart, Joel T., fl. 1845 . . . 228  
 Hart, Naph., fl. 1783 . . . 251  
 Hart, W. S., fl. 1824 . . . . 87  
 Hartcup, Thomas, fl. 1777 . . 62  
 Harte, Henry, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Hartin, B. . . . . 122  
 Hartley, David, 1732-1813  
   62, 90, 121, 194, 251, 268  
 Hartley, Thomas,  
   1748-1800 . . . . . 280  
 Hartog, Sir Philip Joseph,  
   1864-1947 . . . . . 285  
 Hartshorn, Asa, fl. 1789 . . . 118  
 Hartshorn, Thomas, Jr. . . . . 62  
 Hartt, John, fl. 1816 . . . . 69  
 Hartung, Johann Christian  
   Gerhard, fl. 1780 . . . . . 147  
 Hartwell, Sir Francis John,  
   1st bart., 1757-1831 . . . 287  
 Hartwell, Thomas,  
   fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Hartwick, John Christopher,  
   fl. 1753 . . . . . 62  
 Harvard College, Corporation  
   of, 1774 . . . . . 95  
 Harvard University . . . . . 52  
 Harvey, Apollos, fl. 1839 . . . 166  
 Harvey, Arnold, fl. 1783 . . . 109  
 Harvey, Edward, d. 1778 . . . 62, 95  
 Harvey, James, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Harvey, James, fl. 1834 . . . 118  
 Harvey, John, fl. 1763 . . . 251  
 Harvey, John, fl. 1804 . . . 299  
 Harvey, Reuben,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Harvey, Richard,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 67  
 Harvey, Samuel Clay,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Harvey, Thomas W.,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 166  
 Harvey, W., fl. 1833 . . . . 122  
 Harvey, William,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Hasbrouck, James, fl. 1801 . . 299  
 Hasbrouck, Peter, fl. 1805 . . 299  
 Hascall, Charles C.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 30, 166  
 Hasell, E. G., fl. 1822 . . . 294  
 Haskell, Clinton H.,  
   1888-1951 . . . . . 31, 122  
 Haskell, E. . . . . 122  
 Haskins, A., fl. 1798 . . . . 299  
 Haskins, Charles Homer,  
   1870-1937 . . . . . 285  
 Hassard, James, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Hassard, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Hassard, William,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Hastings, 1st marquess of,  
   see Rawdon, baron  
 Hastings, Sir Charles,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Hastings, Eurotas P.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Hastings, G., fl. 1780 . . . 171  
 Hastings, George D.,  
   fl. 1868 . . . . . 39  
 Hastings, Samuel,  
   fl. 1699 . . . . . 4  
 Hastings, Thomas,  
   fl. 1780-89 . . . . . 149  
 Hastings, Walter, fl. 1699 . . . 4  
 Hastings, Warren,  
   1732-1819 . . . . . 174, 251  
 Haswell, Nathan B.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Haszard, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Hatch, Ambrose T.,  
   fl. 1837 . . . . . 166  
 Hatch, Christopher,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62



- Hatch, Ezra,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Hatch, John Porter,  
   1822-1901 . . . . . 64  
 Hatch, Junius H.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Hatch, Noah, fl. 1775 . . . . 95  
 Hatfield, Isaac,  
   1748?-1822 . . . . . 62  
 Hathaway, John,  
   fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Hatheway, S. S.,  
   fl. 1830 . . . . . 299  
 Hathon, A. E., fl. 1837 . . 166  
 Hatsell, John, 1743-1820 . . 62  
 Hatton, Mrs. Elizabeth  
   Neal, fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Hatton, Humphry,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Hattrick, Mary, fl. 1803 . . 299  
 Hattrick, Peter, fl. 1812 . . 299  
 Hattrick, Lee & Co.,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Hatzfeld, Herr,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 147  
 Hause, H., fl. 1847 . . . . 299  
 Hauser, Henri, 1866- . . . . 285  
 Hauser, Herman, fl. 1799 . . 299  
 Haushaw, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Haussegger, Nicholas,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Hauterive, Alexandre Maurice  
   Blanc de Lanautte, comte d',  
   1754-1830 . . . . . 174, 194  
 Hautreux, A. . . . . 289  
 Havemeyer, William,  
   fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Haven, Rev. Gilbert,  
   1821-80 . . . . . 294  
 Haven, Henry P.,  
   fl. 1866 . . . . . 39  
 Haven, Samuel F.,  
   fl. 1854 . . . . . 39  
 Haven, William, fl. 1774 . . 263  
 Haviland, William,  
   1718-84 . . . . . 95, 287  
 Havner, Samuel,  
   fl. 1790 . . . . . 299  
 Hawaiian Islands . . . . . 123  
 Hawell, John, fl. 1782 . . . 268  
 Hawersby, William,  
   fl. 1869 . . . . . 39  
 Hawes, Samuel, fl. 1776-83. 109  
 Hawke, Sir Edward Hawke,  
   1st baron, 1705-81 . . . 251, 292  
 Hawke, Martin Bladen Hawke,  
   2nd baron, 1744-1805 . . . 151  
 Hawkesbury, 1st baron, see  
   Liverpool, 1st earl of  
 Hawkins, Benjamin,  
   1754-1818 . . . . . 109, 280  
 Hawkins, Charles,  
   fl. 1804 . . . . . 194  
 Hawkins, Christopher,  
   fl. 1797 . . . . . 97  
 Hawkins, Edward, fl. 1790 . . 205  
 Hawkins, Edward,  
   1780-1867 . . . . . 67  
 Hawkins, Eleazar, fl. 1746 . . 61  
 Hawkins, Harry S.,  
   fl. 1932 . . . . . 282  
 Hawkins, Isaac . . . . . 62  
 Hawkins, John,  
   fl. 1758-66 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Hawkins, John P., fl. 1864 . . 64  
 Hawkins, Olney,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Hawkins, Philip, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Hawkins, William,  
   fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
 Hawkins, William, fl. 1782 . . 98  
 Hawks, Cicero Stephens,  
   1812-68 . . . . . 79  
 Hawkshaw, John, fl. 1777 . . 149  
 Hawkshaw, Thomas,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Hawles, Sir John,  
   1645-1716 . . . . . 251, 293  
 Hawley, E., fl. 1815 . . . . 299  
 Hawley, Elijah, Jr.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Hawley, George,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Hawley, Joseph Roswell,  
   1826-1905 . . . . . 64  
 Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody,  
   Mrs. Nathaniel, 1809-71 . . 294  
 Hawtrey, Edward Craven,  
   1789-1862 . . . . . 151  
 Hay, David, fl. 1764 . . . . 95  
 Hay, Gov. Edward,  
   fl. 1767-73 . . . . . 251, 263  
 Hay, George, see Tweeddale,  
   7th marquess of  
 Hay, George, fl. 1763 . . . . 251  
 Hay, Jehu, d. 1785 . . . . 95, 124  
 Hay, John, fl. 1774 . . . . . 95  
 Hay, Dr. John, fl. 1796 . . . 20  
 Hay, John, fl. 1861 . . . . . 64  
 Hay, John M.,  
   1838-1905 . . . . . 7, 125  
 Hay, Joseph, fl. 1745 . . . . 61  
 Hay, R. W., fl. 1818 . . . . 174  
 Hay, Thomas, see Kinnoull,  
   8th earl of  
 Hay, Udney, d. 1806 . . . . 109  
 Hayden, Joseph . . . . . 62  
 Hayden, Joseph Ralston,  
   1887-1945 . . . . . 285  
 Hayden, S., fl. 1862 . . . . 87  
 Hayden, Samuel, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Haydn, Joseph, d. 1856 . . . 67  
 Haydock & Bowne,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 62  
 Haydon, Benjamin Robert,  
   1786-1846 . . . . . 30, 212, 239  
 Hayes, A. L., fl. 1845 . . . 166

Hayes, Carlton Joseph		Heald, Ebenezer, fl. 1794 . . . . .	20
Huntley, 1882- . . . . .	285	Healy, George Peter	
Hayes, F., fl. 1764 . . . . .	268	Alexander, 1813-94 . . . . .	52
Hayes, Francis B.,		Healy, Jeremiah F.,	
fl. 1865 . . . . .	36	fl. 1859 . . . . .	52
Hayes, J. E., fl. 1850 . . . . .	166	Heard, Sir Isaac,	
Hayes, James, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	1730-1822 . . . . .	97
Hayes, John, fl. 1777 . . . . .	62	Heart, Jonathan,	
Hayes, Sir John McNamara,		1748-91 . . . . .	118
1750?-1809 . . . . .	62, 109	Heath, Dr. George,	
Hayes, Col. Joseph,		fl. 1801 . . . . .	97
fl. 1778 . . . . .	194	Heath, George Crawford,	
Hayes, Joseph, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	d. 1860 . . . . .	194
Hayes, Rutherford		Heath, John R., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166
Birchard, 1822-93		Heath, William,	
	7, 52, 64, 282	1737-1814 . . . . .	109, 194
Hayley, William, 1745-1820 . . . . .	67	Heathcote, Charles,	
Hayne, Abraham, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	fl. 1760-88 . . . . .	268
Haynes, John . . . . .	62	Heaton, Charles M.,	
Haynes, John, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95	fl. 1848 . . . . .	166
Hays, Barrak, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Heaton, John, fl. 1795 . . . . .	118
Hays, Cornelius,		Heawood, Edward,	
fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	fl. 1929 . . . . .	31
Hays, Lewis, fl. 1736 . . . . .	251	Hecht, Frederick William,	
Hays, R., fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	fl. 1773-80 . . . . .	62, 95
Hays, William, fl. 1863 . . . . .	64	Hecker, Frank Joseph,	
Hayward, Elijah,		1856-1927 . . . . .	7, 125
fl. 1834 . . . . .	166, 298	Heckewelder, Rev. John G.	
Hayward, F., fl. 1782 . . . . .	268	E., 1743-1823 . . . . .	118
Hayward, Dr. George,		Hedges, Sir Charles,	
1791-1863 . . . . .	20, 151	d. 1714 . . . . .	251, 293
Hayward, W., fl. 1829 . . . . .	299	Hedges, Charles, fl. 1719 . . . . .	16
Haywood, Michael,		Hedges, H. C., fl. 1898 . . . . .	7
fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Hedges, W., fl. 1800 . . . . .	97
Haywood, William,		Hegan, Nicholas . . . . .	62
fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Hegerman, Benjamin,	
Hazard, B., fl. 1823 . . . . .	299	fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Hazard, Ebenezer,		Hegerman, P. A., fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
1744-1817 . . . . .	87	Heiden, Admiral L. de,	
Hazard, George . . . . .	109	fl. 1840 . . . . .	228
Hazard, Samuel,		Heintzelman, Samuel Peter,	
1784-1870 . . . . .	87	1805-80 . . . . .	64, 122
Hazard, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Heiskell, Henry L.,	
Hazard, Thomas G. . . . .	109	d. 1855 . . . . .	52
Hazellius, Ernest L.,		Heister, John, fl. 1798 . . . . .	118
fl. 1823 . . . . .	299	Hellins, John, d. 1827 . . . . .	194
Hazen, D. Brinley,		Helme, R. J., fl. 1777 . . . . .	280
fl. 1837 . . . . .	39	Helps, Sir Arthur,	
Hazen, Moses,		1813-75 . . . . .	262
1733-1803 . . . . .	95, 109	Helvetius, Claude-Adrien,	
Hazen, S., fl. 1830 . . . . .	118	1715-71 . . . . .	251
Hazen, W. K., fl. 1887 . . . . .	64	Hely-Hutchinson, John, 3rd	
Hazenclever, Peter,		earl of Donoughmore,	
1716-93 . . . . .	251	1787-1851 . . . . .	211
Hazlehurst, Robert,		Hemenway, E. H., fl. 1847 . . . . .	39
fl. 1785 . . . . .	109	Hemmings, Matthew,	
Head, Anna Frances,		fl. 1780 . . . . .	149
fl. 1839 . . . . .	39	Hempl, George,	
Head, Franklin R. . . . .	194	1859-1921 . . . . .	285
Head, Harriet F.,		Hempstead, Charles S.,	
fl. 1842 . . . . .	39	fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Head, Joseph, fl. 1856 . . . . .	39	Hempsted, Robert . . . . .	194
Headlam, Cecil,		Henchman, Humphrey,	
1872-1934 . . . . .	285	1669-1739 . . . . .	251

- Henderson, General,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 228  
 Henderson, Rev. Alexander,  
   fl. 1860 . . . . . 194  
 Henderson, Andrew,  
   fl. 1784 . . . . . 118  
 Henderson, David, fl. 1783 . 194  
 Henderson, David B.,  
   1840-1906 . . . . . 7  
 Henderson, James, fl. 1774 . 95  
 Henderson, James,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 30  
 Henderson, Sir John,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 151  
 Henderson, John, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Henderson, Peter,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Henderson, Richard . . . . . 95  
 Henderson, Thomas,  
   1743-1824 . . . . . 118  
 Henderson, William . . . . . 95  
 Henderson, William,  
   d. 1787 . . . . . 109  
 Henderson, Wm., d. 1811 . . 109  
 Hendrican, Peter . . . . . 62  
 Hendricks, Thomas Andrews,  
   1819-85 . . . . . 52  
 Hener, Samuel, fl. 1794 . . . 299  
 Henesy, James, fl. 1758 . . . 14  
 Henkelmann, Johann Heinrich,  
   fl. 1777 . . . . . 147  
 Henley, David, d. 1823 . . . 109  
 Henley, Morton Eden,  
   1st baron, 1752-1830 . . . 251  
 Henley, Sir Robert, see  
   Northington, 1st earl of  
 Henley, Samuel,  
   fl. 1784 . . . . . 20  
 Henly, William, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Hennessy, James,  
   fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Hennessy, John O.,  
   fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Henning, D. C., fl. 1902 . . . 6  
 Hennis, Peter, d. 1771 . . . 275  
 Henry, Alexander . . . . . 95  
 Henry, Guy V., fl. 1898 . . . 7  
 Henry, I., fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Henry, John, fl. 1782 . . . . 109  
 Henry, John V., fl. 1801 . . . 299  
 Henry, Joseph, 1797-1878  
   30, 194  
 Henry, Julia M., Mrs. Guy  
   V., fl. 1899 . . . . . 7  
 Henry, Moses, fl. 1773 . . . . 194  
 Henry, Patrick, 1736-99  
   62, 95, 118  
 Henry, Peter Seton,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Henry, Robert R.,  
   fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Henshaw, Bill, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Henshaw, David, fl. 1843 . . . 39  
 Henshaw, Rev. John Prentiss  
   Kewley, 1792-1852 . . . . . 79  
 Henty, George Alfred,  
   1832-1902 . . . . . 194  
 Hentz, John Henry,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Henville, Robert, fl. 1779 . 167  
 Hepburn, Dr. David,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Hepburn, John, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Hepburn, Thomas, fl. 1776 . . 62  
 Hepburne-Scott, Henry Francis,  
   see Polwarth, 7th baron  
 Herbert, Charles, fl. 1808 . . 97  
 Herbert, George,  
   fl. 1768-72 . . . . . 95  
 Herbert, Henry, see Penbrooke,  
   10th earl of  
 Herbert, John L., fl. 1823 . . 299  
 Herbert, John Richardson,  
   d. 1793 . . . . . 287  
 Herbert, Sidney, 1st baron  
   Herbert, 1810-61 . . . . 67, 194  
 Herbette, Louis, fl. 1912 . . 289  
 Herbrough, Jacob, fl. 1794 . . 118  
 Hereford, Francis,  
   fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 Hereford, Henry Fleming Lea  
   Devereux, 14th viscount,  
   1777-1843 . . . . . 67  
 Hereford, R. D. . . . . 151  
 Heriot, George, fl. 1780 . . . 287  
 Heriot, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Heriot, William,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
 Herman, Al . . . . . 249  
 Hermance, A., fl. 1807 . . . 299  
 Hermance, Henry, fl. 1820 . . 299  
 Hermans, I. J., fl. 1840 . . . 299  
 Heron, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Heron, Isaac, fl. 1760-79 . . 98  
 Heron, James Gordon,  
   d. 1809 . . . . . 118  
 Heron, Sir Richard,  
   1726-1805 . . . . . 149  
 Heron, William, 1742-1819 . . 62  
 Herran, P. A., fl. 1857 . . . 52  
 Herrenschwand, Dr. Jean  
   Frederic von, 1715-96 . . . 251  
 Herrera, Francisco Maria de,  
   fl. 1787 . . . . . 188  
 Herrera, José Joaquin,  
   1792-1854 . . . . . 182  
 Herrera, Luis, fl. 1810 . . . 182  
 Herrick, Cheesman A.,  
   fl. 1908 . . . . . 6  
 Herrick, Myron T.,  
   1854-1929 . . . . . 7, 194, 285  
 Herries, John Charles,  
   1778-1855 . . . . . 67  
 Herries, Sir Robert,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 98, 151  
 Herring, Elbert,  
   1777-c. 1877 . . . . . 166  
 Herring, Rev. Thomas,  
   1693-1757 . . . . . 296



- Herrington, Jacob,  
fl. 1811 . . . . . 118
- Herron, Francis Jay,  
1837-1902 . . . . . 64, 122
- Herry, Anthony,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Herschel, Sir William,  
1738-1822 . . . . . 97, 149
- Hertford, Francis Charles  
Seymour-Conway, 3rd  
marquess of, 1777-1842 . . 174
- Hertford, Francis Ingram  
Seymour, 2nd marquess of,  
1743-1822 . . . . . 67, 97, 287
- Hertford, Francis Seymour  
Conway, 1st earl and 1st  
marquess of,  
1719-94 . . . . . 62 97, 251
- Heruieux, Mons.,  
fl. 1765 . . . . . 95
- Hervey, Lord Arthur Charles,  
1808-94 . . . . . 67, 151, 174
- Hervey, Augustus John,  
see Bristol, 3rd earl of
- Hervey, Frederick Augustus,  
see Bristol, 4th earl of
- Hervey, Frederick William,  
see Bristol, 1st marquess of
- Hervey, George William,  
see Bristol, 2nd earl of
- Hervey, James, fl. 1782 . . 251
- Hervey, William,  
fl. 1760 . . . . . 95
- Hesse-Cassel. Army  
Corps of Light Infantry . . 62
- Grenadier battalion vacant  
Graff . . . . . 99
- Grenadier battalion von  
Loewenstein. Company  
von Biesenrodt . . . . . 99
- Grenadier battalion von  
Loewenstein. Company  
von Mondorff . . . . . 99
- Grenadier battalion von  
Loewenstein. Company  
von Wachs . . . . . 99
- Grenadier regiment  
d'Angelelli. Leib company. 99
- Regiment von Bunau. Leib  
company . . . . . 99
- Regiment Erb Prinz.  
Company von Cochenhausen . 99
- Regiment Erb Prinz.  
Company von Fuchs . . . . 99
- Regiment von Lossberg, Jr.  
Company von Baumeister . . 99
- Regiment von Lossberg, Jr.  
Company von Biesenrodt . . 99
- Regiment von Lossberg, Jr.  
Company von Romrod . . . . 99
- Regiment von Lossberg, Jr.  
Company von Wilmowsky . . 99
- Regiment von Lossberg, Jr.  
Leib company . . . . . 99
- Hesse-Cassel. Landgraf.  
Wilhelm IX (1785-1821) . . . 97
- Hesse-Hanau. Army. Artillery  
under Pausch . . . . . 99
- Hessian Soldier, fl. 1777 . . 194
- Heth, Henry, 1825-99 . . . . 64
- Heth, John, fl. 1843 . . . . 52
- Heth, M. L., fl. 1832 . . . . 52
- Hewats, Alexander,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 98
- Hewes & Anthony, fl. 1783 . . 109
- Hewetson, Brinsley,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Hewetson, William, fl. 1780. 287
- Hewitt, James, see Lifford,  
1st viscount
- Hewitt, James, fl. 1767 . . . 95
- Hewitt, P. S., fl. 1844 . . . 166
- Hewitt, William,  
fl. 1768 . . . . . 251
- Hewitt, William, fl. 1830 . . 87
- Hewlett, Richard, d. 1789 . . 62
- Hey, William, 1733-97. . . 95, 251
- Hey, Dr. William,  
1736-1819 . . . . . 194
- Heyde, Wilhelm von,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Heydock, M. O., fl. 1852 . . . 39
- Heymell, Carl Philipp,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 147
- Heyward, Thomas, Jr.,  
d. 1809 . . . . . 280
- Hibton, William G.,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Hichborn, Benjamin,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Hick, William, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Hickcox, J. H., fl. 1864 . . . 36
- Hickcox, J. H., & Co. . . . 39
- Hickcox, Rev. Joseph,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Hickey, Anna, fl. 1838 . . . 52
- Hickey, G., fl. 1820 . . . . 67
- Hicks, Elias,  
1748-1830 . . . . . 194, 299
- Hicks, Garshom, fl. 1764 . . . 95
- Hicks, Thomas Holliday,  
1798-1865 . . . . . 64
- Hicks, Whitehead,  
1728-80 . . . . . 95
- Hicks & Merrick, fl. 1818 . . 299
- Hidalgo y Costillo, Pedro  
Leon, 1753-1811 . . . . . 182
- Hiddleston, J., fl. 1862 . . . 247
- Hide, John, fl. 1682 . . . . 194
- Hierliky, Timothy,  
fl. 1777 . . . . . 62
- Hieronimus, R. E.,  
fl. 1918 . . . . . 285
- Hierro Vargas, Antonio María  
de, fl. 1829 . . . . . 185
- Hifferan, John . . . . . 62
- Higbe, L., fl. 1785 . . . . . 299
- Higbee, F. D., fl. 1898 . . . 125



- Higbee, Isaac N.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 166
- Higbee, James T.,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 298
- Higday, George, fl. 1779 . . 62
- Higgenbottom, David,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Higgins, James, fl. 1781 . . 62
- Higgins, Michael,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Higgins, Sylvester W.,  
fl. 1848 . . . . . 166, 298
- Higginson, D. Waldo,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 20
- Higginson, William,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Hildeburn, Charles S. R.,  
1855-1901 . . . . . 31
- Hildreth, R. B., fl. 1829 . 299
- Hill, Benjamin Harvey,  
1823-82 . . . . . 64
- Hill, Charles W.,  
fl. 1865 . . . . . 64
- Hill, D. W., fl. 1887 . . . 64
- Hill, Edward, fl. 1892 . . . 7
- Hill, Francis, fl. 1752 . . 268
- Hill, G. Birkbeck,  
fl. 1888 . . . . . 194
- Hill, George, 1716-1808 . . 97
- Hill, H., fl. 1821 . . . . 299
- Hill, Henry, fl. 1781 . . . 127
- Hill, John, fl. 1767 . . . . 62
- Hill, John, fl. 1782 . . 251, 268
- Hill, John, fl. 1784 . . . 109
- Hill, Lloyd, fl. 1778 . . . 62
- Hill, Oliver C., fl. 1844 . 166
- Hill, Philip, fl. 1777-83 . 109
- Hill, Ralph, fl. 1765 . . . 95
- Hill, Richard . . . . . 62
- Hill, Richard, fl. 1785 . . 268
- Hill, Robert H., fl. 1840 . 299
- Hill, Samuel W.,  
fl. 1846 . . . . . 166
- Hill, Thomas, fl. 1752 . . . 61
- Hill, Thomas,  
fl. 1776-81 . . . . . 109
- Hill, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Hill, Thomas, 1818-91 . . . 294
- Hill, Dr. Trotter . . . . . 95
- Hill, West, fl. 1780 . . . . 62
- Hill, William B.,  
fl. 1843 . . . . . 166
- Hillborn, Jo., fl. 1788 . . 118
- Hillegas, Michael,  
1729-1804 . . . . . 87, 118
- Hillen, Solomon, Jr.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 228
- Hiller, John, fl. 1829 . . . 87
- Hillerd, George L.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 39
- Hillhouse, David,  
fl. 1785 . . . . . 109, 194
- Hillhouse, James,  
1754-1832 . . . . . 280
- Hillick, Hugh, fl. 1834 . . 166
- Hilliker, Norman,  
fl. 1827 . . . . . 299
- Hillman, James, fl. 1848 . 166
- Hillman, John . . . . . 62
- Hills, I., fl. 1785 . . . . 299
- Hillsborough, Wills Hill, 1st  
marquess of Downshire, 1st  
earl of, 1718-93 . . . 62, 95  
97, 98, 111, 149, 151, 251
- Hilton, Robert, fl. 1730 . . 251
- Hinchman, John, fl. 1779 . . 62
- Hind, John, fl. 1778 . . . 167
- Hinde, George, fl. 1750 . . 192
- Hinds, Charles, fl. 1781 . . 62
- Hinds, James, fl. 1781 . . 109
- Hindson, William, fl. 1777. 194
- Hines, James, fl. 1782 . . 109
- Hinman, Royal Ralph,  
1785-1868 . . . . . 87, 194
- Hinojosa, Pedro,  
1840-1903 . . . . . 74
- Hinsdale, James, fl. 1791 . 136
- Hinsdale, Richard L.,  
fl. 1847 . . . . . 39
- Hinsdill, Mitchell,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Hinsdill, Stephen,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Hinshelwood, Archibald,  
fl. 1769 . . . . . 95
- Hippisley, Sir John Coxo,  
1st bart., 1748-1825 . . . 97
- Hirague, Joseph, fl. 1795 . 191
- Hirschfeld, Frederick,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Hirst, Robert B. . . . . 52
- Hislop, Sir Thomas,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 228
- "Historia de las Yndias" . . 49
- "Historia de los reyes  
catholicos" . . . . . 26, 27
- Hitchbone, Thomas,  
fl. 1771 . . . . . 62
- Hitchcock, D. H., fl. 1834. 294
- Hitchcock, Daniel . . . . . 194
- Hitchcock, John,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Hitchcock, Miles,  
fl. 1821 . . . . . 299
- Hitchcock, Ripley,  
1857-1918 . . . . . 285
- Hite, George, fl. 1781 . . 109
- Hiwill, John, fl. 1786 . . 109
- Hoadly, Rev. Benjamin,  
1676-1761 . . . . . 268
- Hoadly, Charles J.,  
fl. 1884 . . . . . 39
- Hoar, Charles, fl. 1780 . . 287
- Hoar, George F.,  
1826-1904 . . . . . 7, 285
- Hoar, Leonard, fl. 1814 . . 69
- Hoard, Robert C.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166

- Hoard, Samuel, fl. 1836 . . . 166  
 Hoare, Mr. . . . . 95  
 Hoare, L., fl. 1833 . . . . 211  
 Hoare, Wm. Henry,  
   1809-88 . . . . . 194  
 Hobart, fl. 1793 . . . . . 288  
 Hobart, Aaron . . . . . 249  
 Hobart, Garret A.,  
   1844-99 . . . . . 7  
 Hobart, George, see  
   Buckinghamshire, 3rd earl of  
 Hobart, Isaac . . . . . 249  
 Hobart, John, see  
   Buckinghamshire, 2nd earl of  
 Hobart, Robert, see  
   Buckinghamshire, 4th earl of  
 Hobart, William, fl. 1786 . . 20  
 Hobbie, Selah R.,  
   1797-1854 . . . . . 166  
 Hobbs, William Herbert,  
   1864-1953 . . . . . 285  
 Hobhouse, Henry,  
   1776-1854 . . . . . 67  
 Hobin, John, fl. 1775 . . . 301  
 Hobson, Thomas,  
   fl. 1763 . . . . . 95  
 Hockett, James, fl. 1770 . . 95  
 Hodgdon, Samuel,  
   d. 1824 . . . . . 118  
 Hodge, James T.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 116  
 Hodges, A. D., fl. 1860 . . 36  
 Hodges, Thomas, fl. 1701 . . 194  
 Hodgson, Robert,  
   fl. 1768-82 . . . . . 98, 251  
 Hodgson, Studholme,  
   1708-98 . . . . . 251  
 Hodgson, Thomas, fl. 1768 . . 95  
 Hodgson, William,  
   1745-1851 . . . . . 268  
 Hodson, William,  
   1891-1943 . . . . . 285  
 Hoen, A., & Co.,  
   fl. 1852 . . . . . 87  
 Hoes, Casparus, fl. 1799 . . 299  
 Hoff, William, fl. 1843 . . 299  
 Hoffman, A. N., fl. 1823 . . 299  
 Hoffman, Anthony,  
   fl. 1797 . . . . . 299  
 Hoffman, Benjamin F.,  
   1812-1909 . . . . . 30  
 Hoffman, Francis S.,  
   fl. 1860 . . . . . 36, 39  
 Hoffman, George W.,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Hoffman, H. W.,  
   fl. 1859 . . . . . 228  
 Hoffman, Helena, fl. 1802 . 299  
 Hoffman, Herman,  
   fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Hoffman, J. Ogden,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Hoffman, John,  
   fl. 1805 . . . . . 299  
 Hoffman, Joseph C.,  
   fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Hoffman, L., fl. 1818 . . . 299  
 Hoffman, M. . . . . 228  
 Hoffman, M., & Sons . . . . 299  
 Hoffman, Nicholas . . . . . 109  
 Hoffman, Nicholas . . . . . 299  
 Hoffman, Philip L.,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Hoffman, Samuel, fl. 1797 . 299  
 Hoffman, Zacharias,  
   fl. 1785 . . . . . 299  
 Hoffman & Van Beuren,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Hoffman, Van Deusen & Co.,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Hofmann, George, fl. 1867 . . 74  
 Hofmann, J. W., fl. 1862 . . 64  
 Hogan, Frank J., fl. 1950 . . 31  
 Hogan, James, d. 1781 . . . 62  
 Hogan, William W.,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Hogeboom, H., fl. 1803 . . . 299  
 Hogeboom, John C.,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Hogeboom, Peter, fl. 1822 . . 299  
 Hogeboom, Stephen,  
   fl. 1804 . . . . . 299  
 Hoges, William . . . . . 249  
 Hogg, John, fl. 1783 . . . . 251  
 Hoghton, Sir Henry,  
   1728-95 . . . . . 62  
 Hogins, Asa B., fl. 1835 . . 20  
 Hogue, A. A. A.,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 30  
 Hohmann, Karl, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Hoit, Joseph, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Hoke, William J.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 122  
 Holbrook, Elliot,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Holbrook, John C.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 20  
 Holbrook, Silas A.,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Holbrook, V. V.,  
   fl. 1913 . . . . . 299  
 Holcombe, John, fl. 1776-81. 109  
 Holcombe, Theodore G.,  
   fl. 1921 . . . . . 237  
 Holderness, Robert D'Arcy,  
   4th earl of, 1718-78  
     61, 98, 111, 251  
 Holdsworth, Arthur,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 251  
 Holker, Jean, see  
   Holker, John  
 Holker, John, fl. 1779-89  
     62, 127  
 Holland, Edward,  
   1702-56 . . . . . 61  
 Holland, Elizabeth Vassall  
   Fox, baroness, 1770-1845  
     151, 228, 250

- Holland, Henry, 1704-77 . . . 61  
 Holland Henry Fox, 1st baron,  
 1705-74 . . . 98, 151, 174, 251, 268  
 Holland, Henry Fox,  
 4th baron . . . . . 151  
 Holland, Henry Richard  
 Vassall Fox, 3rd baron,  
 1773-1840 . . . 151, 174, 239, 250  
 Holland, Hitchen,  
 fl. 1753 . . . . . 61, 299  
 Holland, John, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Holland, Samuel,  
 d. 1801 . . . . . 62, 95, 251  
 Holland, Stephen, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Holland, William M.,  
 fl. 1838 . . . . . 39, 166  
 Holland  
 States General . . . . . 61, 251  
 Treaty with Great Britain  
 and Portugal, 1703 . . . . 251  
 Hollenbeck, M. M.,  
 fl. 1812 . . . . . 299  
 Holley, Elisha, fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Holley, Myron, 1779-1841 . . . 30  
 Holley, Orville Luther,  
 1791-1861 . . . . . 87  
 Holly, P., fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Hollford, James, fl. 1767 . . 251  
 Hollingsworth, Henry,  
 d. 1803 . . . . . 109  
 Hollingsworth, Jacob,  
 fl. 1792 . . . . . 87  
 Hollingsworth, Levi G.,  
 fl. 1822 . . . . . 20, 194  
 Hollingsworth, Samuel,  
 fl. 1796 . . . . . 194  
 Hollingsworth, Thomas,  
 fl. 1792 . . . . . 87, 194  
 Hollingsworth, Zebulon,  
 fl. 1792 . . . . . 87  
 Hollister, Dr. J. H.,  
 fl. 1901 . . . . . 7  
 Hollister, Jonathan . . . . . 194  
 Hollister & Wendell,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Holloway, Joseph,  
 fl. 1790 . . . . . 299  
 Holloway & Davis, fl. 1839 . . 30  
 Holman, Rev. Robert,  
 fl. 1826-34 . . . . . 30  
 Holmann, Laura S.,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 294  
 Holmes, Asher, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Holmes, J., fl. 1869 . . . . . 39  
 Holmes, J. C., fl. 1850 . . . 30  
 Holmes, John T.,  
 fl. 1848 . . . . . 166  
 Holmes, L. W., fl. 1821 . . . 67  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell,  
 1809-94 . . . . . 194  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell,  
 1841-1935 . . . . . 6  
 Holmes, Richard, fl. 1769 . . . 62  
 Holmes, Robert, d. 1763 . . . . 95  
 Holmes, Thomas Holmes,  
 1st baron, 1699-1764 . . . . 151  
 Holmes, Thomas James,  
 1874- . . . . . 194  
 Holmes, Silas M.,  
 fl. 1847-59 . . . . . 30  
 Holms, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Holroyd, George A. F. C., see  
 Sheffield, 2nd earl of  
 Holroyd, John Baker, see  
 Sheffield, 1st earl of  
 Holroyd, T., fl. 1800 . . . . . 250  
 Holsopple, Nicholas,  
 fl. 1793 . . . . . 299  
 Holt, Charles, fl. 1803 . . . . 299  
 Holt, Hamilton, 1872-1951 . . . 285  
 Holt, Joseph, 1807-94 . . . . . 64  
 Holten, Dr. Samuel,  
 fl. 1775 . . . . . 159  
 Holton, Amos, fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Holzendorf, John, fl. 1790 . . . 109  
 Homans, Benjamin, fl. 1816 . . . 299  
 Homans, Benjamin, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Homans, John, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Home, George, fl. 1787 . . . . . 268  
 Home, Thomas, fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 Home, Walter, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Home, William, fl. 1786 . . . . 167  
 Homer, John J., fl. 1835 . . . . 166  
 Homes, Barzillai, fl. 1800 . . . 20  
 Homes, Henry A., 1812-87 . . . . 71  
 Homes, John, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Homfray, Charles, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Hommel, Peter, fl. 1798 . . . . 299  
 Honduras  
 Magistrates of, fl. 1790 . . . 268  
 Committee of Settlers,  
 fl. 1783 . . . . . 88  
 Hone, Philip, fl. 1849 . . . . . 228  
 Honeycut, John, fl. 1780 . . . . 109  
 Hood, Alexander, see Bridport,  
 1st viscount  
 Hood, J. L., fl. 1855 . . . . . 39  
 Hood, Sir Samuel Hood,  
 1st viscount, 1724-1816  
 62, 95, 97, 151, 171, 287  
 Hook, Theodore, 1788-1841 . . . 151  
 Hooker, Rev. Asahel,  
 1762-1813 . . . . . 194  
 Hooker, C. S., fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Hooker, John, fl. 1802 . . . . . 20  
 Hooker, Rev. Thomas R.,  
 1760-post 1808 . . . . . 250  
 Hooker, Warren B., fl. 1902 . . . 7  
 Hooker, Sir William  
 Jackson, 1785-1865 . . . . . 174  
 Hooper, Pontius, fl. 1834 . . . . 166  
 Hooper, R., fl. 1827 . . . . . 194  
 Hooper, Robert Lettis,  
 d. 1785 . . . . . 109  
 Hooper, Stephen . . . . . 62  
 Hoops, Adam, fl. 1776-82 . . . . 109  
 Hoover, Herbert, 1874-  
 31, 62, 282, 285



- Hope, Sir Alexander,  
 1769-1837 . . . . . 174  
 Hope, Charles, lord  
 Granton, 1763-1851 . . . . . 97  
 Hope, David, fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Hope, Erskine, fl. 1787 . . . . . 194  
 Hope, Sir George, fl. 1812 . . . . . 67  
 Hope, Henry,  
 d. 1789 . . . . . 62, 98, 268  
 Hope, James, see  
 Hopetoun, 3rd earl of  
 Hope, John, 1794-1858 . . . . . 151  
 Hope, Dr. Richard,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Hope, Sir William Johnstone,  
 1766-1831 . . . . . 67  
 Hope & Co., fl. 1844 . . . . . 228  
 Hopes, Samuel, fl. 1799 . . . . . 194  
 Hopetoun, James Hope,  
 3rd earl of, 1741-1816 . . . . . 268  
 Hopkins, Arthur Francis,  
 1794-1865 . . . . . 30  
 Hopkins, Benjamin,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Hopkins, Charles, fl. 1846 . . . . . 166  
 Hopkins, Daniel . . . . . 194  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Elizabeth,  
 fl. 1744 . . . . . 95  
 Hopkins, Elliott R.,  
 fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Hopkins, George F.,  
 fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Hopkins, George H.,  
 fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Hopkins, James, fl. 1822 . . . . . 20  
 Hopkins, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 171  
 Hopkins, Rev. John Henry,  
 1792-1868 . . . . . 79, 299  
 Hopkins, Joseph, fl. 1758 . . . . . 14  
 Hopkins, Dr. Mark,  
 1802-87 . . . . . 294  
 Hopkins, S., fl. 1787 . . . . . 194  
 Hopkins, Stephen,  
 1707-85 . . . . . 4, 95  
 Hopkins, William F.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Hopkinson, Francis,  
 1737-91 . . . . . 280  
 Hopkinson, Joseph,  
 1770-1842 . . . . . 128, 228  
 Hopper, Jasper, fl. 1800 . . . . . 280  
 Hopson, Peregrine Thomas  
 d. 1759 . . . . . 98  
 Hopton, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Hopwood, Avery, 1884-1928 . . . . . 285  
 Horbrook, Cornelius,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Horcasitas y Guimes, Juan  
 Antonio de, fl. 1738 . . . . . 251  
 Hore, Daniel, d. 1762 . . . . . 292  
 Hore, Walter . . . . . 95  
 Horn, Joseph G., fl. 1790 . . . . . 299  
 Horn, W., fl. 1826 . . . . . 67  
 Hornblower, J. C.,  
 fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Hornblower, Josiah,  
 1729-1809 . . . . . 280  
 Hornby, William, fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Horne, Mr., fl. 1807 . . . . . 97  
 Horne, John . . . . . 62  
 Horne, Thomas, fl. 1760 . . . . . 268  
 Horne Tooke, John  
 1736-1812 . . . . . 158  
 Horner, Francis, 1778-1817 . . . . . 151  
 Horner, Mrs. H. L.,  
 fl. 1836 . . . . . 166  
 Horner, J., fl. 1791 . . . . . 118  
 Horner, John S., fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Horner, Leonard, 1785-1864 . . . . . 151  
 Horner, Samuel . . . . . 151  
 Hornor, William M., fl. 1901 . . . . . 6  
 Horry, Mrs. Daniel,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Horry, Peter, fl. 1775-81 . . . . . 109  
 Horsburgh, James,  
 1762-1836 . . . . . 174  
 Horsey, Spencer de,  
 fl. 1834-49 . . . . . 67  
 Horsfield, Israel . . . . . 109  
 Horsford, Eben Norton,  
 1818-93 . . . . . 294  
 Horsmanden, Daniel,  
 1694-1778 . . . . . 61, 95, 194  
 Hort, Sir John, 1st bart.,  
 1735-1807 . . . . . 151, 251, 268  
 Hort, William, fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Horton, Joseph, fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Horton, R., fl. 1847 . . . . . 39  
 Horton, Sir Robert Wilmot,  
 3rd bart., 1784-1841 . . . . . 67  
 Horton, William, fl. 1700 . . . . . 275  
 Hosack, D., fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
 Hosford, Boudinot & Brown,  
 fl. 1870 . . . . . 39  
 Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley,  
 1828-1901 . . . . . 129  
 Hosmer, Charles, fl. 1840 . . . . . 39  
 Hosmer, H. L., fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
 Hosmer, Titus, 1737-80 . . . . . 194  
 Hotchkiss, S. F. . . . . 299  
 Hotchkiss, Roswell,  
 fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Hotham, Beaumont Hotham,  
 2nd baron, 1737-1814 . . . . . 158  
 Hotham, Charles, fl. 1769 . . . . . 95  
 Hotham, George, 1741-1806 . . . . . 97  
 Hotham, Sir Henry,  
 1777-1833 . . . . . 67  
 Hotham, Sir John, bart.,  
 d. 1795 . . . . . 98  
 Hotham, William Hotham,  
 1st baron, 1736-1813 . . . . . 62, 98, 287  
 Houden, Michel, fl. 1744 . . . . . 61  
 Houdin, Anthony Peter,  
 fl. 1767 . . . . . 194  
 Hough, Franklin B.,  
 1822-85 . . . . . 36, 87  
 Hough, Matthias, fl. 1796 . . . . . 118



- Hough, Olmsted, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Houghlund, Richard,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Houghton, Alanson Bigelow,  
   1865-1941 . . . . . 285  
 Houghton, Dr. Douglass,  
   1809-45 . . . . . 166  
 Houghton, Jacob, fl. 1846 . . . 166  
 Houghton Mifflin Co. . . . . 194  
 Houley, John, fl. 1785 . . . . 62  
 Housman, A. E., 1859-1936 . . . 130  
 Housradt, Henry H.,  
   fl. 1807 . . . . . 299  
 Houston, James, fl. 1780 . . . . 62  
 Houston, Samuel,  
   1793-1863 . . . . . 52, 194, 228  
 Houston, Wm. C., fl. 1788 . . . 194  
 Houstoun, James, fl. 1739 . . . 251  
 Houstoun, Sir Patrick,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Hove, B., fl. 1838 . . . . . 20  
 Hovenden, Moore, fl. 1792 . . . 62  
 Hover, Andrew, fl. 1822 . . . . 299  
 Hover, John, fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Hovey, Alvin Peterson,  
   1821-91 . . . . . 64  
 How, Mr., fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 How, Robert, fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Howard, Benjamin C.,  
   1791-1872 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Howard, Bernard Edward, see  
   Norfolk, 12th duke of  
 Howard, Charles, see  
   Carlisle, 1st earl of  
 Howard, Charles,  
   fl. 1763-67 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Howard, Charles, fl. 1786 . . . 109  
 Howard, Cyrus, fl. 1834 . . . . 166  
 Howard, Dan D., fl. 1848 . . . . 166  
 Howard, Frances, Mrs Charles,  
   fl. 1763 . . . . . 251  
 Howard, Francis, fl. 1770 . . . . 95  
 Howard, Frederick, see  
   Carlisle, 5th earl of  
 Howard, Gorges Edmond,  
   1715-86 . . . . . 151, 275  
 Howard, H., fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Howard, Henry, see Suffolk,  
   12th earl of  
 Howard, Henry, 1769-1847 . . . 151  
 Howard, Henry Charles, see  
   Norfolk, 13th duke of  
 Howard, J., fl. 1798 . . . . . 174  
 Howard, James R., fl. 1861 . . . 122  
 Howard, Johan, fl. 1834 . . . . 166  
 Howard, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Howard, John, see Suffolk,  
   15th earl of  
 Howard, John Eager,  
   1752-1827 . . . . . 109  
 Howard, Joseph, d. 1797 . . . . 251  
 Howard, Joshua, fl. 1841 . . . . 166  
 Howard, Martin . . . . . 4  
 Howard, Oliver Otis,  
   1830-1909 . . . . . 7, 64  
 Howard, Samuel Harvey . . . . . 118  
 Howard, Thomas, see  
   Effingham, 3rd earl of  
 Howard, William, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Howard, Keeler & Scofield,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 299  
 Howatson, James . . . . . 95  
 Howdell, Thomas, fl. 1759 . . . 95  
 Howden, 1st baron, see  
   Caradoc, Sir John Francis  
 Howden, 2nd baron, see  
   Caradoc, Sir John Hobart  
 Howe, Lady, fl. 1794 . . . . . 97  
 Howe, Albion Parris,  
   1818-97 . . . . . 64  
 Howe, Dennis, fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Howe, Fisher, fl. 1932 . . . . . 31  
 Howe, George, fl. 1836 . . . . . 166  
 Howe, John, fl. 1823 . . . . . 39  
 Howe, Sir Joseph, 1804-73 . . . 194  
 Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910 . . 52  
 Howe, Rev. Mark Anthony  
   de Wolfe, 1808-95 . . . . . 79  
 Howe, Philander R.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 166  
 Howe, Richard Howe, 4th  
   viscount and 1st earl,  
   1726-99 . . . . . 62, 97  
   98, 131, 151, 251, 253, 268  
 Howe, Robert . . . . . 95  
 Howe, Robert, 1732-85 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Howe, W. D., fl. 1921 . . . . . 237, 285  
 Howe, Sir William, 5th  
   viscount Howe, 1729-1814, . . 62  
   95, 97, 98, 107, 132, 147, 251  
 Howe, Rev. Wm. Bell White,  
   b. 1823 . . . . . 79  
 Howe, William Wirt,  
   1833-1909 . . . . . 31  
 Howell, A., fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Howell, Benjamin P.,  
   fl. 1863 . . . . . 228  
 Howell, David, 1747-1824 . . . 280  
 Howell, George, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Howell, Jacob S., fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Howell, John, Jr.,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 118  
 Howell, Joseph, fl. 1777 . . . . 118  
 Howell, Joseph, Jr.,  
   d. 1798 . . . . . 109, 118  
 Howell, Lewis, fl. 1844 . . . . 228  
 Howell, Margaret H.,  
   fl. 1852 . . . . . 228  
 Howell, Samuel . . . . . 194  
 Howells, William Dean,  
   1837-1920 . . . . . 52, 294  
 Howes, Wright, b. 1882 . . . . 60  
 Howey, Thomas, fl. 1804 . . . . 299  
 Howick, viscounts, see  
   Grey, earls  
 Howks, Lambert, fl. 1793 . . . . 299  
 Howland, Henry R., fl. 1902  
   fl. 1902 . . . . . 194  
 Howland, James, fl. 1810 . . . 299

- Howland, Joseph, fl. 1812 . 299  
 Howland, Samuel, fl. 1847 . 166  
 Howland, Thomas, Jr. . . . . 109  
 Howland, W. L., fl. 1849 . 166  
 Howley, Rev. William,  
   1766-1848 . . . . . 239  
 Howse, R., Jr., fl. 1782 . 251  
 Hoym, Baroness de,  
   fl. 1797 . . . . . 97  
 Hoyt, Rev. Melancthon,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Huay, Robert . . . . . 95  
 Hubbard, Bela, 1814-96 . . 166  
 Hubbard, Caleb, fl. 1835 . 299  
 Hubbard, E. S., fl. 1835 . 299  
 Hubbard, Ellen P.,  
   fl. 1872 . . . . . 294  
 Hubbard, Henry, fl. 1839 . 166  
 Hubbard, Joel, fl. 1791 . . 133  
 Hubbard, L. H., fl. 1829 . 299  
 Hubbard, Lucius L.,  
   1849-1933 . . . . . 31  
 Hubbard, Margaret,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Hubbard, Nat. D.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Hubbard, Nehemiah,  
   d. 1837 . . . . . 109  
 Hubbard, Rev. R. B.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 30  
 Hubbard, Thomas . . . . . 194  
 Hubbard Brothers,  
   fl. 1863 . . . . . 39  
 Hubbell, Jay Broadus,  
   1885- . . . . . 285  
 Hubbell, Samuel, fl. 1760 . 280  
 Hubbell, William G.,  
   fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Hubbert, E., fl. 1810 . . 299  
 Hubbill, John, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Hubbill, Nathan, fl. 1781 . 62  
 Hubburd, John, fl. 1712 . . 194  
 Huber, Wm. Henry,  
   fl. 1924 . . . . . 194  
 Hubley, Bernard,  
   fl. 1794-98 . . . . . 118  
 Hubley, J., fl. 1788 . . . 118  
 Huddleston, Richard,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Huddleston, William Orch. . 62  
 Hude, James . . . . . 194  
 Hudson, Charles, fl. 1780 . 62  
 Hudson, G., fl. 1838 . . . 39  
 Hudson, H., fl. 1840 . . . 39  
 Hudson, Henry, fl. 1833 . . 166  
 Hudson, Irving, fl. 1849 . 228  
 Hudson, James . . . . . 174  
 Hudson, James, fl. 1845 . . 228  
 Hudson, Joel, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Hudson, Manley Ottmer,  
   1886- . . . . . 228, 285  
 Hudson, R., fl. 1911 . . . 285  
 Hudson, Timothy B.,  
   1814-58 . . . . . 30  
 Hudson (N. Y.), Bank of . . 299  
 Hudson & Berkshire Railroad  
   Co., fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Hudson Bay Co. . . . . 133  
 Huest, John, fl. 1786 . . . 191  
 Huff, William, fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Huffnagle, Michael,  
   d. 1819 . . . . . 118  
 Huger, Benjamin, 1805-77 . . 64  
 Huger, Isaac, 1742-97 . . . 109  
 Huger, Mary E., fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Hughes, Charles J.,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 228  
 Hughes, Christopher,  
   1786-1849 . . . . . 52, 228  
 Hughes, Christopher, Jr.,  
   fl. 1820 . . . . . 228  
 Hughes, Sir Edward,  
   1720?-94 . . . . . 251  
 Hughes, George, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Hughes, George A.,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 228  
 Hughes, George R. H.,  
   fl. 1884 . . . . . 228  
 Hughes, Hugh, d. 1804 . . . 109  
 Hughes, Ens. James,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Hughes, Maj. James,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Hughes, James, fl. 1810 . . . 97  
 Hughes, John, fl. 1763 . . . 194  
 Hughes, John, fl. 1783 . . . 109  
 Hughes, Laura, fl. 1820 . . 228  
 Hughes, Margaret Smith,  
   fl. 1830 . . . . . 228  
 Hughes, Patrick,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Hughes, Rebecca L. . . . . 228  
 Hughes, Sir Richard,  
   1729?-1812 . . . . . 171  
 Hughes, Rupert, 1872- . . . 285  
 Hugo, Ricardo Francisco  
   Fernandez de, fl. 1787 . . 188  
 Hugouneng, Louis,  
   fl. 1914 . . . . . 285  
 Hugunin, Robert,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Hulbert, Ansel, fl. 1840 . . 166  
 Hulbert, John J.,  
   fl. 1836 . . . . . 166  
 Hulburt, John, & Co.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 30  
 Hull, Abraham Fuller,  
   d. 1814 . . . . . 191  
 Hull, Charles Henry,  
   1864-1936 . . . . . 285  
 Hull, Isaac, 1773-1843 . . . 234  
 Hull, Milton, fl. 1838 . . . 166  
 Hull, William, 1753-1825  
   20, 52, 191, 232, 281  
 Hulme, A. C., fl. 1870 . . . 299  
 Hulme, C., fl. 1883 . . . . 299  
 Hulme, D. Franklin,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 299

- Hulme, Henri,  
     fl. 1895 . . . . . 299  
 Hulme, John H.,  
     fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Hulme, Mary C. . . . . 299  
 Hulme, Peter, fl. 1829 . . 299  
 Hulme, Thomas,  
     fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Hulme, Thomas, Jr.,  
     fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Hulse, Richard, fl. 1794 . . 97  
 Hülsemann, Chevalier,  
     fl. 1848 . . . . . 122  
 Hulst, Cornelia Stekete . . 134  
 Hulton, Henry,  
     c. 1731-91 . . . . . 62, 135  
 Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich  
     Alexander, freiherr von,  
     1769-1859 . . . . . 181  
 Hume, John, fl. 1770 . . 62, 95  
 Hume, Joseph,  
     1777-1855 . . . . . 239  
 Humfrey, William,  
     fl. 1790 . . . . . 205  
 Humphrey, C. F.,  
     fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Humphrey, Hiram,  
     fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 Humphrey, Levi S.,  
     fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Humphrey, Rev. Luther,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson,  
     1810-83 . . . . . 64  
 Humphreys, Arthur Lee,  
     1865-1946 . . . . . 194  
 Humphreys, David,  
     1752-1818 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Humphreys, Francis,  
     fl. 1730-39 . . . . . 251  
 Humphreys, J., fl. 1833 . . 166  
 Humphreys, James,  
     fl. 1821 . . . . . 234  
 Humphreys, Ralph,  
     fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Humpton, Richard,  
     d. 1804 . . . . . 109  
 Hunewell, Jonathan,  
     fl. 1814 . . . . . 20  
 Hunnewell, James F.,  
     fl. 1920 . . . . . 31  
 Hunsaker, W. J.,  
     fl. 1897 . . . . . 7  
 Hunt, Col. . . . . 62  
 Hunt, Abraham, fl. 1775-80. 109  
 Hunt, Charles C. P.,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Hunt, E., & son,  
     fl. 1854 . . . . . 39  
 Hunt, Edwin, fl. 1848 . . 39  
 Hunt, Freeman, fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Hunt, Henry Jackson,  
     1819-89 . . . . . 52, 64  
 Hunt, James, fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Hunt, James Bennett,  
     1799-1857 . . . . . 30, 166, 298  
 Hunt, James Henry Leigh,  
     1784-1859 . . . . . 67  
 Hunt, Jedediah,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Hunt, John E.,  
     fl. 1836 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Hunt, Joseph, fl. 1850 . . 166  
 Hunt, L. & W.,  
     fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Hunt, Leake . . . . . 62  
 Hunt, Nathaniel, fl. 1781 . 109  
 Hunt, Robert F.,  
     fl. 1850 . . . . . 166  
 Hunt, Samuel, fl. 1847 . . 166  
 Hunt, Thomas, fl. 1834 . . 166  
 Hunt, William, fl. 1800 . . 20  
 Hunt, William B.,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Hunt & Wilson, fl. 1844 . . 299  
 Hunter, Alexander,  
     fl. 1813 . . . . . 194  
 Hunter, B. B., fl. 1844 . . 30  
 Hunter, Elijah . . . . . 62  
 Hunter, J. William,  
     fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Hunter, James, fl. 1780-85. 109  
 Hunter, John, fl. 1823 . . 299  
 Hunter, Sir Martin,  
     1757-1846 . . . . . 97  
 Hunter, N., fl. 1797 . . . 194  
 Hunter, R., fl. 1838 . . . 228  
 Hunter, Rector,  
     fl. 1842 . . . . . 39  
 Hunter, Robert, d. 1734 . . 61  
 Hunter, Robert Mercer  
     Taliaferro, 1809-87 . . . 64  
 Hunter, Thomas Orby,  
     fl. 1759-65 . . . . . 98, 107  
 Hunter, William,  
     1805-86 . . . . . 52, 259  
 Hunter, William Orby,  
     fl. 1789 . . . . . 174  
 Huntington, Francis  
     Hastings, 10th earl of,  
     1729-89 . . . . . 62  
 Huntington, Archer Milton,  
     1870- . . . . . 289  
 Huntington, Catherine B.,  
     fl. 1846 . . . . . 39  
 Huntington, Collis P.,  
     1821-1900 . . . . . 7  
 Huntington, Rev. David,  
     1745-1812 . . . . . 136  
 Huntington, Rev. Dr. E. A.,  
     fl. 1847 . . . . . 136  
 Huntington, Ebenezer,  
     1754-1834 . . . . . 136  
 Huntington, Elisha M.,  
     fl. 1841 . . . . . 166  
 Huntington, Erastus,  
     fl. 1789 . . . . . 136  
 Huntington, Rev. Frederick  
     Dan, 1819-1904 . . . . . 79



- Huntington, H., Jr.,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 39
- Huntington, Hezekiah,  
d. 1807 . . . . . 136
- Huntington, Jabez,  
1719-86 . . . . . 136
- Huntington, Jedediah,  
1743-1818 . . . . . 62, 136
- Huntington, Samuel, 1731-96  
62, 109, 118, 136, 194
- Huntington, Samuel H.,  
fl. 1822 . . . . . 39
- Huntington, Simon,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 136
- Hurd, Charles E.,  
fl. 1877 . . . . . 294
- Hurd, Melancthon M.,  
fl. 1865 . . . . . 36
- Hurd, Rev. Richard,  
1720-1808 . . . . . 97
- Hurd, Thomas,  
1757?-1823 . . . . . 268
- Hurd, Thomas, fl. 1824 . . . 20
- Hurd & Houghton,  
fl. 1865 . . . . . 36
- Hurlbut, Stephen A.,  
1815-82 . . . . . 122
- Hurley, L., fl. 1826 . . . 299
- Hurlitz, Timothy . . . . . 62
- Huron  
Chiefs . . . . . 95, 118  
Douairon, fl. 1774 . . . . 95
- Hurst, Fannie, 1889- . . . 194
- Hurt, Rev. John,  
fl. 1776-94 . . . . . 109
- Hurton, J., fl. 1814 . . . . 23
- Husbands, Elizabeth,  
Mrs. William?, fl. 1796 . . 194
- Husbands, Richard,  
fl. 1750 . . . . . 148
- Husbands, William H. H.,  
fl. 1796 . . . . . 194
- Hu-Shih, 1891- . . . . . 194
- Huskisson, William,  
1770-1830 . . . . . 67, 174
- Huson, Narcissus,  
fl. 1766 . . . . . 95
- Hussey, Thomas,  
1741-1803 . . . . . 98
- Huster & Aston, fl. 1784 . . 118
- Huston, Samuel, fl. 1832 . . 118
- Hutcheson, Francis,  
fl. 1767-80 . . . . . 62, 95
- Hutcheson, Robert,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Hutchins, Allen, d. 1839 . . 166
- Hutchins, Harry Burns,  
1847-1930 . . . . . 285
- Hutchins, Hillman,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Hutchins, John, fl. 1844 . . 166
- Hutchins, Mrs. Roxanna,  
fl. 1840 . . . . . 166
- Hutchins, Thomas, 1730-89  
95, 98, 118, 149, 251
- Hutchinson, Anson,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 30
- Hutchinson, Christopher  
Hely, 1767-1826 . . . . . 67
- Hutchinson, Elisha,  
1745-1824 . . . . . 293
- Hutchinson, George,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 62
- Hutchinson, Henry,  
fl. 1730 . . . . . 251
- Hutchinson, Rev. John,  
1793-1865 . . . . . 137, 138
- Hutchinson, Thomas,  
1711-80 . . . . . 4, 42, 95  
137, 138, 194, 251, 263, 293
- Hutchinson, Thomas,  
1740-1811 . . . . . 293
- Hutchinson, William,  
fl. 1774 . . . . . 194
- Hutchison, R., fl. 1829 . . 244
- Hutson, Richard, 1748-95  
109, 280
- Hutson, Thomas,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Hutton, C. . . . . 151
- Hutton, James, 1715-95  
98, 151, 251
- Huyck, Richard J.,  
fl. 1837 . . . . . 166
- Huyn, Johann Christoph von,  
c. 1720-80 . . . . . 147
- Hyatt, Elijah, fl. 1814 . . 194
- Hyatt, James, fl. 1812 . . 299
- Hyatt & Van Hoesen,  
fl. 1801 . . . . . 299
- Hyde, baron, see Clarendon,  
1st earl of
- Hyde, Dr. Dana, fl. 1844 . . 30
- Hyde, G., fl. 1813 . . . . 299
- Hyde, James H.,  
1876- . . . . . 285, 289
- Hyde, John, fl. 1744 . . . . 61
- Hyde, John Jay, fl. 1855 . . 39
- Hyde, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . 62
- Hyde, West, fl. 1778 . . . . 62
- Hyde, William DeWitt,  
1858-1917 . . . . . 285
- Hyder Ali, c. 1722-82 . . . 251
- Hyer, N. F., fl. 1836 . . . 166
- Hylton, John, fl. 1767 . . 251
- Hyma, Albert, 1893- . . . . 285
- Hyrne, Edmund Massingbeard,  
1748-83 . . . . . 109
- I**
- Iclar, John . . . . . 62
- Iglesias, José María,  
1823-1891 . . . . . 74

- Ilchester, Maria Digby Fox-Strangways, countess of, d. 1842 . . . . . 97
- Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of, 1704-76 . . . . . 107
- Illinois
- Court of Judiciary . . . . . 95
- French inhabitants of, fl. 1769 . . . . . 95
- Magistrates at, fl. 1770 . . . . . 95
- Illinois Company, fl. 1766 . . . . . 251
- "Impartial Observer, An," fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Impey, Sir Elijah, 1732-1809 . . . . . 251
- Inches, B., fl. 1850 . . . . . 39
- Inches, Herman B., fl. 1855 . . . . . 39
- Inchiquin, 5th earl of, see Thomand, 1st marquess of
- Indians, conferences of. 43, 95
- Indino, Thomas, fl. 1862 . . . . . 122
- Indo, Miguel de, fl. 1710 . . . . . 268
- Ingalls, Rufus, fl. 1862 . . . . . 64
- Ingels, George, fl. 1803 . . . . . 194
- Ingersoll, Benjamin, fl. 1768 . . . . . 69
- Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862 . . . . . 71, 87, 247
- Ingersoll, David, fl. 1774 . . . . . 95
- Ingersoll, David, fl. 1798. 299
- Ingersoll, Erastus S., 1808-80 . . . . . 166
- Ingersoll, I., fl. 1787 . . . . . 127
- Ingersoll, J. R., fl. 1835 . . . . . 228
- Ingersoll, Jared, 1722-81 . . . . . 95, 118
- Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, 1786-1868 . . . . . 52, 194
- Ingersoll, R. I., fl. 1837 . . . . . 166
- Ingerson, D., fl. 1805 . . . . . 299
- Ingleman, Joseph, fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Inglis, Charles, 1734-1816 . . . . . 62
- Inglis, John, fl. 1765 . . . . . 95
- Inglis, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 171
- Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, 2nd bart., 1786-1855 . . . . . 67
- Inglis, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Ingraham . . . . . 109
- Ingraham, Anna, fl. 1776 . . . . . 62
- Ingraham, Edward Duncan, 1793-1854 . . . . . 194
- Ingraham, John, fl. 1825 . . . . . 299
- Ingraham, Nathaniel G., fl. 1813 . . . . . 299
- Ingram, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 98, 109
- Innes, Alexander, fl. 1748-56 . . . . . 292
- Innes, Col. Alexander, fl. 1777-82 . . . . . 62, 174
- Innes, Charles, fl. 1828 . . . . . 299
- Innes, John, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62, 301
- Innes, M. C., fl. 1818 . . . . . 194
- Innes, Patrick, fl. 1769 . . . . . 95
- Instone, Samuel, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- International Committee of American Jurists, fl. 1927 . . . . . 228
- Ionia County (Mich.) Convention, 1845 . . . . . 30
- Irby, Frederick, see Boston, 2nd baron
- Iredell, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . . . 98
- Ireland, fl. 1864 . . . . . 64
- Ireland, John, fl. 1773 . . . . . 263
- Ireland, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Ireland
- Lord Lieutenant and Council, 1750 . . . . . 268
- Privy Council, 1750 . . . . . 268
- Iriarte, Bernardo de, fl. 1796 . . . . . 201
- Iriarte, José Rafael de, fl. 1810 . . . . . 182
- Irish, David, fl. 1839 . . . . . 166
- Irish, Nathaniel, d. 1816 . . . . . 109, 194
- Ironside, J. Syme, fl. 1870 . . . . . 133
- Ironside, William, fl. 1826 . . . . . 299
- Iroquois. General Council
- Lewis Henry Morgan, 1818-81 . . . . . 52
- Iroquois Confederacy, see Five Nations
- Irvin, Adam, fl. 1850 . . . . . 299
- Irvin, D., fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Irvin, Theodore, fl. 1867 . . . . . 36
- Irvine, James, 1735-1819 . . . . . 62, 118
- Irvine, James Colquhoun, fl. 1939 . . . . . 194
- Irvine, Dr. Matthew, s. 1827 . . . . . 109
- Irvine, William, 1741-1804 . . . . . 118
- Irving, John T., fl. 1826 . . . . . 299
- Irving, P., fl. 1827 . . . . . 228
- Irving, Sir Paulus Emilius, 1714-96 . . . . . 62, 95, 251
- Irving, Thomas, fl. 1774-81 . . . . . 11, 98, 251
- Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 . . . . . 52, 228
- Irwin, Agnes, fl. 1898 . . . . . 52
- Irwin, Archibald, fl. 1834-46 . . . . . 118
- Irwin, James F., fl. 1841-51 . . . . . 118
- Irwin, Sir John, 1728-88 . . . . . 98

Irwin, John, fl. 1789 . . . 118  
 Irwin, M., fl. 1812 . . . 52  
 Irwin, Mary, fl. 1928 . . . 285  
 Irwin, Theodore, fl. 1893 . 71  
 Irwin, William,  
   fl. 1832-40 . . . . . 118  
 Irwin & Whiteman,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 118  
 Isaac, W. M., fl. 1881 . . 228  
 Isaacs, Samuel, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Isham, Giles, S.,  
   fl. 1835-44 . . . . . 30, 166  
 Isidore, Père, fl. 1765 . . 95  
 Isle de France. Assembly . 174  
 Iturbide, Augustin de,  
   1783-1824 . . . . . 182, 184  
 Ives, David, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Ives, Rev. Levi Silliman,  
   1797-1867 . . . . . 79  
 Ives, William, fl. 1849 . . 166  
 Ivesson, Alfred, fl. 1857 . 64  
 Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando  
   Cortés, d. c. 1529 . . . 180  
 Iyer, T. S. Ganesa,  
   fl. 1922 . . . . . 285  
 Izard, Ralph,  
   1742-1804 . . . . . 194, 251

## J

J., C. W., fl. 1782 . . . . 251  
 Jackman, Isaac,  
   fl. 1786-95 . . . . . 151  
 Jacks, Robert, fl. 1797 . . 299  
 Jackson, A. E., fl. 1864 . . 64  
 Jackson, Andrew,  
   1767-1845 . . . . . 52, 191, 228, 282  
 Jackson, C. C.,  
   c. 1814-83 . . . . . 166  
 Jackson, Cyril,  
   1746-1819 . . . . . 158  
 Jackson, Daniel,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166, 194  
 Jackson, David,  
   c. 1743-1801 . . . . . 280  
 Jackson, Hamilton S.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Jackson, Rev. Henry  
   Melville . . . . . 79  
 Jackson, Hugh B.,  
   fl. 1870 . . . . . 39  
 Jackson, J. R., fl. 1841 . . 228  
 Jackson, James, fl. 1785 . 251  
 Jackson, James, fl. 1840 . 299  
 Jackson, James Caleb,  
   1811-95 . . . . . 30  
 Jackson, John George,  
   1777-1825 . . . . . 194  
 Jackson, Jonathan,  
   fl. 1789 . . . . . 20  
 Jackson, Jonathan,  
   1743-1810 . . . . . 280  
 Jackson, Joseph D.,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 67  
 Jackson, Mrs. Lucy,  
   fl. 1861 . . . . . 194  
 Jackson, Patrick Tracy,  
   1780-1847 . . . . . 20  
 Jackson, Richard,  
   d. 1787 . . . . . 251, 275  
 Jackson, Robert, fl. 1744 . 61  
 Jackson, Robert, fl. 1826 . 299  
 Jackson, Robert J. . . . . 151  
 Jackson, Samuel, fl. 1848 . 228  
 Jackson, Sheldon,  
   1834-1909 . . . . . 7  
 Jackson, Thomas, fl. 1817 . 250  
 Jackson, William, fl. 1772 . 95  
 Jackson, William,  
   1759-1828 . . . . . 62, 109, 151  
 Jackson & Dunn, fl. 1784 . 118  
 Jacob, Joshua . . . . . 194  
 Jacob, William, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Jacobs, Albert . . . . . 194  
 Jacobs, Maximilian,  
   fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 Jacobs, Thomas H.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Jacobson, Rev. William,  
   1803-84 . . . . . 67  
 Jacques, John, fl. 1780 . . 98  
 Jadeau, Mons., fl. 1764 . . 95  
 Jadot, Louis, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Jados, C. N. Godfrey,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 98  
 Jaffrey, George,  
   fl. 1754-68 . . . . . 194, 251  
 Jagger, Rev. Thomas  
   Augustus, 1839-1912 . . . 79  
 Jamaica  
   Assembly . . . . . 251  
   Committee of  
     Correspondence . . . . . 251  
   Council . . . . . 98, 251  
   Planters of, fl. 1779 . . . 98  
   Planters and merchants of,  
     fl. 1779 . . . . . 98  
 James, C. W., fl. 1847 . . 166  
 James, Edmund J.,  
   1855-1925 . . . . . 165  
 James, George, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 James, George F.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 166  
 James, Stephen, fl. 1798 . 299  
 James, Thomas, fl. 1771 . . 95  
 James, Walter . . . . . 151  
 James, Webster . . . . . 109  
 James, William, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 James, William,  
   1842-1910 . . . . . 52  
 Jameson, J. Franklin,  
   1859-1937 . . . . . 31, 194, 294, 285  
 Jamieson, Neil, fl. 1776 . . 62  
 Jamieson, Neil, & Co. . . . 62  
 Jamineau, Mons., fl. 1766 . 251  
 Jamison, Adam, fl. 1783 . . 109  
 Jamison, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1803 . . . . . 194



- Jancourt, Mons., fl. 1815 . 67  
 Jansen, John B., fl. 1825 . 299  
 Jansen, T. B., fl. 1823 . . 299  
 January, William L.,  
   fl. 1897 . . . . . 7  
 Jaques, Peter L.,  
   fl. 1836 . . . . . 39  
 Jaquet, Peter, fl. 1759 . . 95  
 Jaquett, Peter, d. 1834 . . 109  
 Jarret, Henry, fl. 1804 . . 194  
 Jarvis, Rev. Abraham,  
   1739/40-1813 . . . . . 79  
 Jarvis, James, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Jarvis, John, fl. 1740 . . . 61  
 Jarvis, N., fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Jarvis, Samuel, &  
   Farmar, fl. 1846 . . . . 39  
 Jarvis, Bulkley  
   & Wheeler, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Jasper, Edward, d. 1749 . . 61  
 Jauncey, James, d. 1790 . . 98  
 Jay, Sir James,  
   1732-1815 . . . . . 251, 268  
 Jay, John, 1745-1829 . . . . 62  
   90, 121, 194, 251, 280, 286  
 Jay, Peter Augustus,  
   1776-1843 . . . . . 52, 299  
 Jay, Richard, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Jay, William,  
   1789-1858 . . . . . 30, 294  
 Jaycox, Thomas S.,  
   fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Jeeb, Thomas, fl. 1787 . . . 268  
 Jefferds, William,  
   fl. 1804 . . . . . 20  
 Jeffers, John,  
   fl. 1788-91 . . . . . 118  
 Jefferson, Thomas,  
   1743-1826 . . . . . 52, 109  
   122, 142, 174, 251, 281, 286  
 Jefferson, Wilson Johnson,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 228  
 Jefferys, Thomas,  
   1699-1771 . . . . . 194  
 Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey,  
   lord, 1773-1850 . . . . . 151  
 Jeffrey, Robert, fl. 1778 . 146  
 Jeffries, John  
   1744-1819 . . . . . 62  
 Jekyll, Joseph  
   1754-1837 . . . . . 151  
 Jencke, Daniel, fl. 1755 . . . 4  
 Jenckes, John . . . . . 194  
 Jenckes, Joseph,  
   1656-1740 . . . . . 251  
 Jenifer, Daniel of St.  
   Thomas, 1723-90 . . . 4, 62, 109  
 Jenkins, Abel, fl. 1846 . . . 194  
 Jenkins, Charles,  
   1716-68 . . . . . 118  
 Jenkins, Charles Jones,  
   1805-83 . . . . . 247  
 Jenkins, E. J., fl. 1779 . . . 98  
 Jenkins, Edward, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Jenkins, Elisha, fl. 1799 . . 299  
 Jenkins, G., fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Jenkins, Hannah,  
   fl. 1775-86 . . . . . 118  
 Jenkins, Joseph, fl. 1768 . . 118  
 Jenkins, Lydia, fl. 1756 . . 118  
 Jenkins, Marshal, fl. 1812 . 299  
 Jenkins, Mary Gray,  
   Mrs. Charles, d. c. 1796 . 118  
 Jenkins, Phineas, Jr.,  
   fl. 1762 . . . . . 118  
 Jenkins, Robert, & Co.,  
   fl. 1805 . . . . . 299  
 Jenkins, Sarah, see  
   Harmar, Mrs. Josiah  
 Jenkins, Stephen,  
   d. c. 1759 . . . . . 118  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Susannah,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Jenkins, Thomas, fl. 1798 . 299  
 Jenkins, Thomas, & Sons,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Jenkins, William,  
   d. c. 1711 . . . . . 118  
 Jenkins, William,  
   1704-c. 1781 . . . . . 118  
 Jenkins, Capt. William,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Jenkinson, Charles, see  
   Liverpool, 1st earl of  
 Jenkinson, Robert Banks, see  
   Liverpool, 2nd earl of  
 Jenks, William L.,  
   1856-1936 . . . . . 31, 285  
 Jennings, Henry S.,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Jennings, John,  
   fl. 1762-77 . . . . . 98, 268  
 Jennings, Joseph Clayton,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 251  
 Jennings, M. M., fl. 1884 . . 39  
 Jennings, Richard Downing,  
   fl. 1780-86 . . . . . 251  
 Jennison, Mrs. Florence  
   Birney . . . . . 30  
 Jennison, H. W.,  
   fl. 1854 . . . . . 30  
 Jennison, Timothy L.,  
   fl. 1794-1827 . . . . . 20  
 Jenny, R. W., fl. 1846 . . . 30  
 Jensen, John B.,  
   fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Jephson, Richard M.,  
   fl. 1805 . . . . . 211  
 Jerome, Thomas Spencer,  
   fl. 1901 . . . . . 7  
 Jersey, George Bussy  
   Villiers, 4th earl of,  
   1735-1805 . . . . . 97  
 Jersey, Sarah Sophia Fane  
   Villiers, countess of,  
   d. 1867 . . . . . 67  
 Jersey, Royal Court . . . . 251  
 Jervais, John, fl. 1784 . . . 109

- Jervis, Sir John, see  
St. Vincent, 1st earl of
- Jervis, T., fl. 1804 . . . 211
- Jesse, Edward . . . 151
- Jesse, Edward, 1780-1868 . . 67
- Jessen, Christopher,  
fl. 1766 . . . 95
- Jessup, Edward, fl. 1737 . . 16
- Jessup, William,  
1797-1868 . . . 30
- Jesuits. Letters from Missions  
(Philippine Islands) . . 144
- Jesup, Thomas Sidney,  
1788-1860 . . . 52, 191, 194
- Jesup, W. T. . . . 247
- Jesús, Fr. José Manuel de,  
fl. 1823 . . . 181
- Jeune, Rev. Francis,  
1806-68 . . . 67
- Jewett, Dr. Adam,  
1807-75 . . . 30
- Jewett, Charles, fl. 1843 . . 166
- Jewett, George W.,  
fl. 1838 . . . 166
- Jewett, Sophronia A.,  
Mrs. Hubbard, fl. 1844 . . 30
- Jewitt, Albert, fl. 1835 . . 244
- Jimenez, N. N., fl. 1866 . . 74
- Jimenez de Vargas, Luis,  
fl. 1558 . . . 183
- Jocelyn, Robert, 1st earl  
of Roden, 1731-97 . . . 275
- Jocelyn, Robert, 3rd earl  
of Roden, 1788-1870 . . . 67
- Johan, Carl, fl. 1825 . . . 228
- Johne, C. V. D., fl. 1903 . . 7
- Johns, Frederica,  
fl. 1864 . . . 118
- Johns, James, 1797-1874 . . 145
- Johns, Rev. John,  
1796-1876 . . . 79
- Johnson, Allen,  
1870-1931 . . . 285
- Johnson, Andrew, 1808-75 . . 282
- Johnson, B. J.,  
fl. 1782-91 . . . 62, 251
- Johnson, Benjamin P.,  
fl. 1844 . . . 166
- Johnson, Bradley Tyler, .  
1829-1903 . . . 64
- Johnson, C., fl. 1836 . . . 87
- Johnson, C., fl. 1845 . . . 228
- Johnson, C. R., fl. 1899 . . 7
- Johnson, Cave, 1793-1866 . . 52
- Johnson, Daniel . . . 194
- Johnson, Daniel, fl. 1804 . . 299
- Johnson, Eastman,  
1824-1906 . . . 194
- Johnson, Edward W.,  
fl. 1874 . . . 39
- Johnson, Edwin Ferry,  
1803-72 . . . 166
- Johnson, Elizabeth . . . 247
- Johnson, Ethan S.,  
fl. 1849 . . . 166
- Johnson, George, fl. 1780 . . 62
- Johnson, Guy,  
1740-88 . . . 62, 95, 251
- Johnson, Henry, fl. 1730 . . 251
- Johnson, Sir Henry,  
1748-1835 . . . 62
- Johnson, Henry, fl. 1779 . . 118
- Johnson, Irving P.,  
fl. 1917 . . . 52
- Johnson, Isaac, fl. 1778 . . 20
- Johnson, J., fl. 1864 . . . 122
- Johnson, J. Eastman,  
1805-88 . . . 166
- Johnson, James . . . 122
- Johnson, James, fl. 1806 . . 299
- Johnson, Rev. James  
Stephoe . . . 79
- Johnson, John . . . 95
- Johnson, John, fl. 1749 . . 251
- Johnson, John, fl. 1833 . . 166
- Johnson, John G.,  
1841-1917 . . . 118
- Johnson, John P. . . . 39
- Johnson, John P.,  
fl. 1835 . . . 299
- Johnson, John T.,  
1788-1856 . . . 30
- Johnson, Joseph,  
1776-1862 . . . 194
- Johnson, Lucius A.,  
fl. 1840 . . . 166
- Johnson, Mathew,  
fl. 1760-80 . . . 95, 287
- Johnson, Nehemiah,  
fl. 1821 . . . 299
- Johnson, Noadiah,  
fl. 1835 . . . 166
- Johnson, Noah, fl. 1759 . . 95
- Johnson, Obadiah, fl. 1781 . . 62
- Johnson, Oliver, fl. 1834 . . 166
- Johnson, Oliver,  
1809-89 . . . 30, 294
- Johnson, R. S., fl. 1861 . . 52
- Johnson, Reverdy,  
1796-1876 . . . 194, 228
- Johnson, Richard,  
fl. 1781 . . . 62
- Johnson, Richard M.,  
1781-1850 . . . 52, 166
- Johnson, Richard W.,  
1827-97 . . . 64
- Johnson, Robert, fl. 1790 . . 118
- Johnson, Robert, fl. 1838 . . 299
- Johnson, Rossiter,  
1840-1931 . . . 194, 237
- Johnson, Simeon M.,  
fl. 1839 . . . 166
- Johnson, Thomas,  
1732-1819 . . . 109, 280
- Johnson, Thomas, Jr.,  
fl. 1775 . . . 95
- Johnson, Thomas,  
1772-1839 . . . 174
- Johnson, W., fl. 1852 . . . 228

- Johnson, Rev. W. L.,  
1800-70 . . . . . 247
- Johnson, Walter,  
fl. 1798 . . . . . 299
- Johnson, Wilburs,  
fl. 1918 . . . . . 285
- Johnson, Sir William, 1st  
bart., 1715-74 . . . . 4, 14, 61  
62, 95, 194, 251, 263
- Johnson, William,  
1771-1834 . . . . . 109, 194
- Johnson, William Samuel,  
1727-1819 . . . . . 2, 299
- Johnston, A., fl. 1810 . . . 299
- Johnston, Albert Sidney,  
1803-62 . . . . . 64
- Johnston, Andrew,  
fl. 1778-86 . . . . . 109
- Johnston, Clarence Thomas,  
b. 1872 . . . . . 285
- Johnston, Francis,  
d. 1815 . . . . . 62, 109, 118
- Johnston, James, fl. 1768 . . 251
- Johnston, James, fl. 1780 . . 118
- Johnston, John, fl. 1811 . . 10
- Johnston, John, fl. 1835 . . 118
- Johnston, John,  
1775-1861 . . . . . 281
- Johnston, John C.,  
fl. 1820 . . . . . 299
- Johnston, John C.,  
fl. 1837 . . . . . 166
- Johnston, Joseph Eggleston,  
1807-91 . . . . . 52, 64, 122
- Johnston, Joshua . . . . . 194
- Johnston, Josiah Stoddard,  
1784-1833 . . . . . 64
- Johnston, Lewis, fl. 1776 . . 62
- Johnston, Richard,  
fl. 1772 . . . . . 275
- Johnston, Ens. Robert,  
fl. 1768 . . . . . 95
- Johnston, Robert, d. 1808 . . 109
- Johnston, Robert N. . . . . 87
- Johnston, Samuel,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Johnston, Samuel,  
fl. 1836 . . . . . 67
- Johnston, Thomas,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 20
- Johnston, W., fl. 1850-55 . . 67
- Johnston, William . . . . . 194
- Johnston, William,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Johnston, William,  
fl. 1833 . . . . . 118
- Johnston, William,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166, 298
- Johnston, Wm. Preston,  
1831-99 . . . . . 64
- Johnstone, Alexander,  
fl. 1760 . . . . . 95
- Johnstone, Andrew James  
Cochrane, fl. 1793-1814 . . 67
- Johnstone, George, 1730-87  
62, 95, 149, 251
- Johnstone, William,  
fl. 1755-81 . . . . . 62, 301
- Joinville, prince de,  
fl. 1860 . . . . . 52
- Jolidon, Mons., fl. 1780 . . 127
- Jollie, Martin, fl. 1776 . . 62
- Jolliffe, William,  
d. 1802 . . . . . 158
- Joly, L., fl. 1779 . . . . . 127
- Jone, M. Josè Ignaciò Garcia,  
fl. 1788 . . . . . 188
- Jones, Allen,  
1739-1807 . . . . . 109
- Jones, Anson, fl. 1839 . . . 228
- Jones, Archibald,  
fl. 1836 . . . . . 39
- Jones, Benjamin, fl. 1780 . . 62
- Jones, Benjamin, fl. 1799 . . 20
- Jones, C. Bassett,  
fl. 1798 . . . . . 97
- Jones, Cadr., fl. 1816 . . . 20
- Jones, Dr. Calvin,  
1775-1846 . . . . . 142
- Jones, Carl . . . . . 31
- Jones, Cyrus, fl. 1865 . . . 122
- Jones, D. G., fl. 1833 . . . 166
- Jones, Daniel, fl. 1780. 62, 287
- Jones, David, fl. 1817 . . . 299
- Jones, David, fl. 1833 . . . 166
- Jones, David R.,  
d. 1864 . . . . . 122
- Jones, David S., fl. 1844 . . 166
- Jones, Edward,  
fl. 1779-83 . . . . . 109
- Jones, Edward, fl. 1824 . . . 228
- Jones, Edward Alfred,  
1872-1943 . . . . . 285
- Jones, Edward F., fl. 1861 . . 64
- Jones, Elisha, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Jones, Emma . . . . . 165
- Jones, Ephraim, fl. 1785 . . 20
- Jones, G. C., fl. 1843 . . . 166
- Jones, George Wallace,  
1804-96 . . . . . 52, 118, 166
- Jones, Dr. Henry Bunce,  
1814-73 . . . . . 151
- Jones, Hugh B., fl. 1842 . . . 228
- Jones, Ira, fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Jones, J. Seawall, fl. 1835 . . 87
- Jones, John, fl. 1765 . . . . 95
- Jones, John, fl. 1781 . . . . 109
- Jones, John, fl. 1835 . . . . 30
- Jones, John J., fl. 1805 . . . 299
- Jones, John P., fl. 1829 . . . 299
- Jones, John Paul, 1747-92 . . 146
- Jones, John Rice,  
1759-1824 . . . . . 118
- Jones, John Winter,  
1805-81 . . . . . 31, 67, 151
- Jones, Joseph,  
1727-1805 . . . . . 62
- Jones, Rev. Laban, fl. 1835 . 30



Jones, Levi, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Jones, M., fl. 1829 . . . 299  
 Jones, Matt B.,  
   1871-1941 . . . 31  
 Jones, Nathan, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Jones, Noble, fl. 1766 . . . 251  
 Jones, Owen, fl. 1768 . . . 118  
 Jones, R. . . . . 87  
 Jones, Richard H.,  
   fl. 1810 . . . 52  
 Jones, Samuel, fl. 1779 . . . 251  
 Jones, Samuel, fl. 1776-81. 109  
 Jones, Samuel, fl. 1802 . . . 299  
 Jones, Samuel, fl. 1863 . . . 64  
 Jones, T. D., fl. 1857 . . . 52  
 Jones, Thomas,  
   fl. 1779-82 . . . 62, 109  
 Jones, Thomas, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Jones, Thomas Catesby,  
   1790-1858 . . . 194  
 Jones, Thomas W.,  
   fl. 1837 . . . 166  
 Jones, Valentine,  
   fl. 1765-77 . . . 62, 95  
 Jones, Warren G.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . 30  
 Jones, Willard, fl. 1814 . . . 20  
 Jones, Sir William,  
   1746-94 . . . 97, 151  
 Jones, William, fl. 1809 . . . 191  
 Jones, William R.,  
   fl. 1803 . . . 299  
 Jones & Son & Clinch,  
   fl. 1802 . . . 299  
 Joralemon, John P.,  
   fl. 1842 . . . 294  
 Joralemon, N. H.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . 36  
 Jordan, Jacob, d. 1802 . . . 95  
 Jordan, James, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Jordan, John, fl. 1746 . . . 61  
 Jordan, John, Jr., fl. 1867. 36  
 Jordan, John W.,  
   fl. 1894 . . . 289  
 Jordan, Michael,  
   fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Jordan, Thomas,  
   1819-95 . . . 64, 122  
 Jordan, W., fl. 1829 . . . 299  
 Joseph, Israel . . . 109  
 Josephson, Manuel,  
   fl. 1757 . . . 61  
 Joslyn, Chauncey,  
   fl. 1844 . . . 166  
 Josselyn, Freeman M.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . 36  
 Jouet, Chevalier,  
   fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Jouett, William R.,  
   d. 1852 . . . 166  
 Jouy, comte de, see  
   Rouillé, Antoine Louis  
 Joy, H. H. . . . 228  
 Joy, James Frederick,  
   1810-96 . . . 7, 30

Joy, N. H., fl. 1850 . . . 166  
 Joy & Porter, fl. 1846 . 30, 166  
 Joyce, Thomas,  
   fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Joyner, John . . . 109  
 Juarez, Benito,  
   1806-72 . . . 74  
 Juchereau, Mme. Thérèse  
   Migeon, fl. 1702 . . . 43  
 Juchereau de St. Denis,  
   Noël, d. 1704 . . . 43  
 Judd, John, fl. 1780 . . . 251  
 Judson, Andrew T.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . 166  
 Jukel, John, fl. 1812 . . . 299  
 Julien, Roch-Joseph,  
   fl. 1775 . . . 143  
 Julliot, S. P. . . . 62  
 Juneau, Solomon,  
   fl. 1837 . . . 166  
 Jungkenn, Friedrich Christian  
   Arnold, freiherr von,  
   1732-1806 . . . 147  
 Justo Corro, José, fl. 1837. 184  
 "Justus" . . . 62  
 Juthero, John, fl. 1780 . . . 62

## K

Kaltchas, Nicholas Stavrow,  
   1895-1937 . . . 285  
 Kane, Achibald, fl. 1802 . . . 299  
 Kane, George P.,  
   fl. 1857 . . . 64  
 Kane, John, fl. 1785 . . . 62  
 Kane, Richard, 1666-1736?  
   251, 268  
 Kane, Thomas Leiper,  
   1822-83 . . . 52  
 Kapicka v. Pafring, Josef,  
   fl. 1865 . . . 74  
 Kar, Manmatha Nath,  
   fl. 1927 . . . 285  
 Kaskaskias, French  
   inhabitants of, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Katenkamp, Herman,  
   fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Kaunitz-Reitberg, Venceslaus  
   Anton Dominik, prinz von,  
   1711-94 . . . 97, 251  
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James  
   Phillips, 1st bart.,  
   1804-77 . . . 151  
 Kean, John, 1756-95 . . . 280  
 Kean, John,  
   fl. 1781-1808 . . . 109, 118  
 Keane, Michael,  
   fl. 1782-93 . . . 251, 268  
 Kearney, Dyre, d. c. 1791 . . . 280  
 Kearns, James . . . 62  
 Kearny, Philip, 1815-62 . . . 122  
 Kearsal, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Kearsley, Jonathan,  
   fl. 1844 . . . 166

- Keate, Dr. Thomas,  
1745-1821 . . . . . 97
- Keble, John, 1792-1866 . . . 151
- Keckely, George . . . . . 109
- Keeler, Eleazer, fl. 1836 . . 166
- Keeler, Simon O., fl. 1844 . . 166
- Keen, Gregory B., fl. 1901 . . 285
- Keen, Lot, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Keene, Sir Benjamin,  
1697-1757 . . . . . 61, 174, 223, 251, 268
- Keene, G. W., fl. 1891 . . . 194
- Keener, David, fl. 1843 . . . 30
- Keeney, Benjamin, fl. 1844 . . 166
- Keeney, Salmon, fl. 1835 . . 166
- Keep, Rev. John,  
1781-1870 . . . . . 30, 294
- Keese, John M., fl. 1865 . . . 36
- Keilt, L. M., fl. 1853 . . . 64
- Keiser, Luis, fl. 1794 . . . 118
- Keith, Sir Basil, fl. 1773 . . 263
- Keith, George Keith  
Elphinstone, 1st viscount,  
1746-1823 . . . . . 62, 97, 174
- Keith, James . . . . . 122
- Keith, James, d. 1829 . . . . 69
- Keith, John, & Co.,  
fl. 1852 . . . . . 39
- Keith, Robert, d. 1774 . . . 251
- Keith, Robert, fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Keith, Sir Robert Murray,  
1730-95 . . . . . 151, 251, 268
- Keith, Sir William, bart.,  
1680-1749 . . . . . 251
- Keith, William, fl. 1833 . . . 166
- Kelland, Thomas, fl. 1670 . . 194
- Kellett, Arthur, fl. 1819 . . . 67
- Kellog, Joseph, fl. 1724 . . . 251
- Kellog, Samuel, fl. 1855 . . . 39
- Kellogg, Dwight, fl. 1848 . . 166
- Kellogg, F. W., fl. 1854 . . . 7
- Kellogg, Hiram Huntington,  
fl. 1832-43 . . . . . 30
- Kellogg, John R., fl. 1850 . . 166
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps . . . 31
- Kellogg, Samuel, fl. 1826 . . 299
- Kellogg, William, fl. 1766 . . 251
- Kelly, Abby, 1811-87 . . . . 294
- Kelly, Dennis . . . . . 109
- Kelly, Francis, fl. 1835 . . . 244
- Kelly, Harry Francis,  
1895- . . . . . 194
- Kelly, James, fl. 1780 . . . . 62
- Kelly, James, fl. 1829 . . . 299
- Kelly, John, fl. 1844 . . . . 52
- Kelly, Patrick, fl. 1781 . . . . 62
- Kelly, Shaun, fl. 1913 . . . . 285
- Kelly, William, fl. 1780 . . . 287
- Kelsey, Francis W.,  
1858-1927 . . . . . 237, 285
- Kemble, Gouverneur,  
1786-1875 . . . . . 52
- Kemble, John Philip,  
1757-1823 . . . . . 31
- Kemble, Samuel . . . . . 62
- Kemble, Stephen,  
1740-1829 . . . . . 62, 95
- Kemp, E. D., fl. 1855 . . . . 228
- Kemp, John, 1753-1812 . . . 193
- Kempe, John Tabor,  
fl. 1758-91 . . . . . 62, 95, 251, 263
- Kempe, William . . . . . 95
- Kemper, Rev. Jackson,  
1789-1870 . . . . . 39, 79
- Kemper, John, fl. 1796 . . . 299
- Kempster, Thomas, fl. 1727 . . 268
- Kendall, Amos, fl. 1840 . . . 166, 299
- Kendall, David G.,  
fl. 1849 . . . . . 166
- Kendall, J., fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Kendall, Jacob, fl. 1829 . . . 166
- Kendall, Smith, fl. 1845 . . . 39
- Kendel, William . . . . . 62
- Kendrick, Rev. John Mills . . 79
- Kenly, Charles J.,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 118
- Kenly, William,  
fl. 1774-86 . . . . . 118
- Kennedy, Andrew E. . . . . 228
- Kennedy, Anthony, fl. 1850 . . 228
- Kennedy, Archibald,  
d. 1763 . . . . . 61, 251
- Kennedy, Archibald,  
11th earl of Cassilis,  
d. 1794 . . . . . 62, 95
- Kennedy, D. S., fl. 1835 . . . 20
- Kennedy, David, fl. 1786 . . . 118
- Kennedy, Fanny H.,  
fl. 1885 . . . . . 228
- Kennedy, H. C., fl. 1854 . . . 228
- Kennedy, James . . . . . 87
- Kennedy, John, fl. 1813 . . . 23
- Kennedy, John Stewart,  
1830-1907 . . . . . 194
- Kennedy, Joseph C. G.,  
fl. 1823 . . . . . 118
- Kennedy, Patrick, fl. 1770 . . 95
- Kennedy, Philip C.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 228
- Kennedy, Primrose,  
fl. 1760 . . . . . 95
- Kennedy, Robert Lenox,  
fl. 1865 . . . . . 36
- Kennedy, Samuel, fl. 1768 . . . 95
- Kennedy, William, fl. 1753 . . 148
- Kennerley, Mitchell,  
b. 1878 . . . . . 31
- Kennon, Anthony, fl. 1745 . . 61
- Kenny, Samuel . . . . . 62
- Kenny, W. W., fl. 1912 . . . 165
- Kensington, William Edwardes,  
1st baron, 1711-1801 . . . 268
- Kent, James, fl. 1780 . . . . 87
- Kent, Nathaniel,  
1727-1810 . . . . . 97
- Kent, William A., fl. 1844 . . 166
- Kent and Strathern, Prince  
Edward Augustus, duke of,  
1767-1820 . . . . . 97, 174, 253

- Kent County (England),  
   Members of Parliament . . . 151  
 Kent County (Md.),  
   Inhabitants of . . . 194  
 Kenyon, Lloyd Kenyon,  
   1st baron, 1732-1802  
     97, 151, 251  
 Keough, Matthew, fl. 1767 . . 95  
 Keppel, Augustus Keppel,  
   1st viscount, 1725-86  
     151, 158, 251, 268  
 Keppel, George, see  
   Albemarle, 3rd earl of  
 Keppel, George Thomas, see  
   Albemarle  
 Keppel, William, 1727-82. 62, 95  
 Keppel, Sir William,  
   c. 1750-1834 . . . 62  
 Keppel, William Anne, see  
   Albemarle, 2nd earl of  
 Ker, George, fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Ker, John, see  
   Roxburgh, 3rd duke of  
 Ker, Dr. John, d. 1850 . . . 30  
 Ker, Joseph,  
   fl. 1794-98 . . . 118  
 Kerber, John . . . 109  
 Kerby, Thomas, fl. 1735 . . . 16  
 Kercheval, Benjamin B.,  
   fl. 1833 . . . 166  
 Kerfoot, Rev. John Barrett,  
   1816-81 . . . 79  
 Kergarion, Loemaria, comte de,  
   b. 1739 . . . 194  
 Kerley, Michael L.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Kermar, Mr., fl. 1727 . . . 268  
 Kernot, Henry, fl. 1865 . . . 39  
 Kerr, Anthony, fl. 1830 . . . 299  
 Kerr, Job, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Kerr, John, fl. 1767 . . . 251  
 Kerr, Justice James . . . 174  
 Kerr, Lowell S., fl. 1928 . . 285  
 Kerr, Phillip H., fl. 1928 . 285  
 Kerr, William Henry, see  
   Lothian, 4th marquess of  
 Kerr, William John, see  
   Lothian, 5th marquess of  
 Kerry, 4th earl of, see  
   Lansdowne, 3rd marquess of  
 Kersaint, Armand-Guy-Simon  
   de Coetnempren, comte de,  
   1742-93 . . . 251  
 Kersey, William,  
   fl. 1789-98 . . . 118  
 Kershaw, Ely, d. 1780 . . . 109  
 Kershaw, Joseph,  
   fl. 1776-82 . . . 109  
 Kerslake, Thomas, 1812-91 . . 67  
 Kesselburgh, Jacob,  
   fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Ketcham, John H.,  
   b. 1831 . . . 122  
 Ketchum, Rev. Isaac S.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . 166  
 Ketchum, Joseph, fl. 1790 . . 299  
 Kethen, D. J., fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Keugh, William, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Key, Francis Scott,  
   1779-1843 . . . 52, 194  
 Keyes, Ebenezer, fl. 1798 . . 20  
 Keyser, A., fl. 1826 . . . 299  
 Khan, Sir Shafa'at Ahmad,  
   1893-1947 . . . 285  
 Kidd, J. H., fl. 1899 . . . 7  
 Kidd, James, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Kiener, Christian,  
   fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Kiersted, C. C., fl. 1817 . . 299  
 Kiersted, John, fl. 1813 . . 299  
 Kiersted, Luke, fl. 1813 . . 299  
 Kilbourn, Byron, fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Kilbourne, James,  
   1770-1850 . . . 161  
 Kilby, Christopher,  
   fl. 1758 . . . 95  
 Kilgore, James . . . 194  
 Killaloe, William . . . 151  
 Kilmorey, 1st earl of, see  
   Needham, Francis Jack  
 Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson,  
   1836-81 . . . 64  
 Kilty, John, fl. 1776-82 . . 109  
 Kimball, Elijah H.,  
   fl. 1841 . . . 166  
 Kimball, Frederick,  
   fl. 1780 . . . 109  
 Kimball, Henry H.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . 36  
 Kimball, Nathan,  
   1823?-98 . . . 64  
 Kimball, William Wirt,  
   1848-1930 . . . 289  
 Kimberly, Charles S.,  
   fl. 1856 . . . 30  
 Kimberly, Ebenezer C.,  
   fl. 1856 . . . 30  
 Kimbrough, John,  
   fl. 1775-80 . . . 109  
 Kinan, James, fl. 1780 . . . 109  
 Kindle, James, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 King, Adam E., fl. 1892 . . . 7  
 King, Benjamin, fl. 1749 . . . 16  
 King, Dr. Benjamin,  
   fl. 1818-63 . . . 166  
 King, E. W., fl. 1827 . . . 299  
 King, Elisha,  
   fl. 1777-82 . . . 109  
 King, George W.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . 299  
 King, Gilbert, fl. 1763 . . . 95  
 King, Grace Elizabeth,  
   1852-1932 . . . 289  
 King, H. S., fl. 1812 . . . 67  
 King, Horatio,  
   1811-97 . . . 64, 87  
 King, Horatio C., fl. 1902 . . 7  
 King, J., fl. 1865 . . . 169  
 King, J. B., Transportation  
   Co., fl. 1898 . . . 125



- King, Dr. J. W.,  
     fl. 1845 . . . . . 30  
 King, John, fl. 1781 . 109, 301  
 King, John, fl. 1848 . . . 166  
 King, John A.,  
     fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 King, John H., b. c. 1818 . 122  
 King, Joseph L.,  
     fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 King, Richard . . . . . 109  
 King, Rufus,  
     1755-1827 . . . . 194, 293, 299  
 King, Rufus, 1814-76 . . . . 64  
 King, Thomas Butler,  
     1804-64 . . . . . 247  
 King, Vincent, & Co. . . . 299  
 King, William . . . . . 95  
 King, William O.,  
     fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 King, William R.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 228  
 King & Wilson, fl. 1840 . . 166  
 Kinglake, Alexander  
     William, 1809-91 . . . . 151  
 Kingsbury, Eleazer,  
     fl. 1775 . . . . . 159  
 Kingsbury, Harmon,  
     fl. 1842 . . . . . 30  
 Kingsbury, Jacob,  
     d. 1837 . . . . . 118  
 Kingsland, A., fl. 1803 . . 299  
 Kingsley, James,  
     fl. 1830-52 . . . . . 166  
 Kingsley, Moses, fl. 1834 . 166  
 Kingsley, William,  
     1698?-1769 . . . . . 251  
 Kingston, Robert, fl. 1781. 251  
 Kingston, Thomas B.,  
     fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Kinloch, Francis,  
     1755-1826 . . . . . 109  
 Kinnaird, George Kinnaird,  
     7th baron, d. 1805 . . . . 268  
 Kinne, Asa, fl. 1847 . . . . 30  
 Kinney, Thomas J.,  
     fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Kinney, William,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 87  
 Kinney, William Burnett,  
     fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Kinnoull, Thomas Hay, 8th  
     earl of, 1710-87 . . . . 61, 251  
 Kinsey, James,  
     1731-1803 . . . . . 280  
 Kinsey, John, 1693-1750 . . 194  
 Kinsley, Z. J. D.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 30  
 Kinzie, John H.,  
     d. 1865 . . . . . 166  
 Kip, Leonard, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Kip, Ralph, fl. 1831 . . . 299  
 Kip, Rev. Wm. Ingraham,  
     1811-93 . . . . . 79  
 Kipp, John, fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Kirby, Frank E.,  
     fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Kirby, Michael G.,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Kirby & Yeats, fl. 1826 . . 299  
 Kirch, John, fl. 1827 . . . 299  
 Kirkby, John, fl. 1782 . . . 268  
 Kirke, Edward Norris,  
     1802-74 . . . . . 52  
 Kirke, Robert, fl. 1767 . . . 251  
 Kirkland, Caroline Stansbury,  
     Mrs. William, 1801-64 . . 294  
 Kirkland, John Thornton,  
     1770-1840 . . . . . 20  
 Kirkland, Moses,  
     fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Kirkman, T. and J.,  
     fl. 1832 . . . . . 30  
 Kirkpatrick, A.,  
     fl. 1788 . . . . . 118  
 Kirtland, F. W.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Kite, Thomas, fl. 1847 . . . 194  
 Kite, William A.,  
     fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Kitt, Frederick, fl. 1797 . . 194  
 Kittle, A. N., fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Kittle, John, fl. 1815 . . . 299  
 Kittredge, George Lyman,  
     1860-1941 . . . . . 285  
 Klaw, Frances, fl. 1778 . . . 194  
 Kleild, Anne, fl. 1785 . . . 299  
 Klein, Henry, fl. 1785 . . . 62  
 Kline, Nicholas,  
     fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Klum, Philip, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
 Knapp, D. B., fl. 1847 . . . 166  
 Knapp, Israel . . . . . 62  
 Knapp, John,  
     fl. 1783 . . . . . 20, 109  
 Knapp, Shepherd,  
     fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Knapp, Thomas S.,  
     fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Knatchbull, Sir Edward,  
     9th bart., 1781-1849 . . . 67  
 Knecht, Anthony, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Kneeland, Benjamin,  
     fl. 1801 . . . . . 142  
 Kneeland, William,  
     fl. 1786 . . . . . 20  
 Knickerbacker, Rev. David  
     Buell . . . . . 79  
 Knickerbacker, Evert,  
     fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Knickerbacker, Evert,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Knickerbocker, Edwin,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Knickerbocker, John L.,  
     fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Knickerbocker, Lawrence,  
     fl. 1768 . . . . . 299  
 Knickerbocker, Peter,  
     fl. 1835 . . . . . 299

Knickerbocker, Philip H., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Knickerbocker & Brodhead, fl. 1847 . . . . .	299
Knickerbocker & More, fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Knight, Anne, fl. 1838 . . . . .	294
Knight, Charles, 1791-1873 . . . . .	67
Knight, Rev. Cyrus Frederic, 1831-91 . . . . .	79
Knight, Elias D., fl. 1835 . . . . .	244
Knight, Henry, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Knight, Henry Gally, 1786-1847 . . . . .	151
Knight, John, fl. 1662 . . . . .	20
Knight, Joshua, fl. 1771 . . . . .	118
Knight, Richard Payne, 1750-1824 . . . . .	151
Knighton, Sir William, 1st bart., 1776-1836 . . . . .	174
Knoblauch, Baron de, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Knoblauch, Hans von, fl. 1780 . . . . .	147
Knoedler, M., & Co., fl. 1872 . . . . .	39
Knower, B., fl. 1823 . . . . .	299
Knowles, Sir Charles, 1st bart., d. 1777 . . . . .	61, 292
Knowles, Charlotte, fl. 1776 . . . . .	62
Knowles, Henry, fl. 1747 . . . . .	268
Knowles, James Sheridan, 1784-1862 . . . . .	194
Knowles, John, fl. 1761 . . . . .	95
Knowles, John, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Knox, George, fl. 1777-81 . . . . .	62, 109
Knox, Henry, 1750-1806 . . . . .	11, 52
62, 109, 118, 122, 194, 253	
Knox, Henry M., fl. 1902 . . . . .	299
Knox, John, fl. 1760 . . . . .	95
Knox, William, 1732-1810 . . . . .	62
97, 98, 149, 167, 194, 251, 268	
Knox, William, fl. 1789 . . . . .	118
Knyphausen, Wilhelm, freiherr von 1716-1800 . . . . .	62, 98, 147
Koch, Theodore Wesley, 1871-1941 . . . . .	31, 285
Koecker, Leonard R., fl. 1860 . . . . .	36
Kohl, Johann Georg, 1808-78 . . . . .	87, 262
Kohl, Theodore G., fl. 1858 . . . . .	52
Köhler, Johann Christoph von, fl. 1777 . . . . .	147
Kollock, Simon . . . . .	62
Koon, Hendrick, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299
Koon, Henry, fl. 1850 . . . . .	299

Koon, John A., fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Kornmann, F. Grimo, fl. 1797 . . . . .	194
Kortright, Lawrence . . . . .	62
Kortz, John, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817 . . . . .	194
Kospoth, Heinrich Julius von, fl. 1778 . . . . .	147
Kossuth, Louis, 1802-94 . . . . .	194
Kountz, John S., fl. 1898 . . . . .	7
Kraker, Rd., fl. 1864 . . . . .	194
Kraus, Horatio, fl. 1927 . . . . .	228
Kress, Azaniah, fl. 1848 . . . . .	30
Kress, E. W., fl. 1780 . . . . .	109
Krey, August Charles, 1887- . . . . .	285
Kroll, Adam, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Krookshanks, B., fl. 1785 . . . . .	299
Kuhn, Arthur K., fl. 1925 . . . . .	228
Kuhn, H., fl. 1864 . . . . .	247
Kuhn, Henrich, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Kunkel, C. N., fl. 1852 . . . . .	194
Kuny, B. M., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
Kuthen, A. F., fl. 1867 . . . . .	294
Kutzleben, Baron von, d. 1798 . . . . .	62, 251, 268
Kutzleben, Carl August von, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Kyes, Catherine, fl. 1813 . . . . .	299
Kyle, Rev. Samuel, fl. 1834 . . . . .	67
Kynaston, fl. 1764 . . . . .	251

## L

L., D. K. . . . .	194
L., L. . . . .	62
L., W., fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
LaBall, W., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Labaree, Rev. B., fl. 1833 . . . . .	30
LaBarre, Joseph-Antoine Lefebvre de, fl. 1683 . . . . .	43
Labbé, Eugène, b. 1843 . . . . .	289
La Bove, Mons. de, fl. 1793 . . . . .	288
Labrador, ship adventurers at, fl. 1767 . . . . .	251
Labutte, Pierre Chêne, called, fl. 1771 . . . . .	95
Lacaita, Sir James Philip, 1813-95 . . . . .	151
Lacam, Benjamin, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
La Canada, William Tirry, marqués de, fl. 1732 . . . . .	251
Lacassagne, Michael, fl. 1789 . . . . .	118
Lacaze & Mallet . . . . .	109
Lacey, John F., 1841-1913 . . . . .	7
Lacey, Obediah P., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166

- La Chanse, Mons.,  
   fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 La Chenaye, Charles Aubert  
   de, 1630-1702 . . . . . 43  
 Lachervallierie, G? de,  
   fl. 1760 . . . . . 268  
 La Chordinier, Mons. de,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 98  
 Lackey, Albert, fl. 1854 . . 30  
 La Corne, St. Luc de,  
   1711-84 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Lacorne de Chapt de St. Luc,  
   Joseph Marie (Abbé),  
   1714-79 . . . . . 95  
 Lacroix, Mrs. Archange,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 La Croix, Charles Eugène  
   Gabriel de, marquis de  
   Castries, 1727-1801 . . . 89  
 Lacy, Edward . . . . . 62  
 Lacy, George . . . . . 62  
 La Durantaye, Oliver Morel  
   de, d. 1727 . . . . . 43  
 Lafayette, Edmond de,  
   d. 1890 . . . . . 289  
 Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-  
   Yves-Roch Gilbert du  
   Motier, marquis de,  
   1757-1834 . . . . . 62, 90  
                                   109, 194, 228, 268  
 Lafayette, Oscar-Thomas-  
   Gilbert Dumotier de,  
   d. 1881 . . . . . 289  
 La Ferronays, Vicomte de,  
   fl. 1772 . . . . . 95  
 Laffan, William M.,  
   1848-1909 . . . . . 7  
 Lafone y Queredo, Samuel  
   Alexander, fl. 1900 . . . 289  
 LaFontaine, L. H.,  
   fl. 1863 . . . . . 289  
 La Foralt, Mons. de,  
   fl. 1785 . . . . . 109  
 La Forest, Guillaume,  
   d. 1714 . . . . . 43  
 La Forêt, Mons. de,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 194  
 Laforey, John, 1729?-96 . . 287  
 La Gallisonnière, Roland-  
   Michel Barrin, marquis de,  
   1693-1756 . . . . . 251  
 Lagautrais, Harpain de,  
   fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 LaGoterie, Pierre,  
   fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 La Grave, A., fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Lahobe, J. H. B.,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 228  
 Lahontan, Louis Armand de  
   Lom d'Arce, baron de,  
   1666-1715? . . . . . 152  
 Laiamo, Mariano, fl. 1867 . 74  
 Laidlaw, Gilbert W.,  
   fl. 1917 . . . . . 52  
 Laidlie, William, fl. 1799 . 299  
 Laing, Allan Stewart . . . . 194  
 Laing, David,  
   1774-1856 . . . . . 211  
 Laing, Lt. J., fl. 1782 . . 301  
 Laing, Peter, fl. 1840 . . . 166  
 Laird, David, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Laird, Robert, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Lajoie, Hyacinthe Bernard,  
   called, fl. 1800 . . . . . 191  
 La Jonquière, Jacques-  
   Pierre de Taffanel,  
   marquis de, d. 1752 . . . . 61  
 Lalor, Henry . . . . . 109  
 La Luzerne, Anne-César,  
   chevalier de, 1741-91  
                                   62, 90, 109, 127, 251  
 Lamar, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . 127  
 Lamb, George C.,  
   fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Lamb, Gideon, fl. 1780 . . . 266  
 Lamb, James, fl. 1835 . . . 244  
 Lamb, John, 1789-1850 . . . 151  
 Lamb, Martha J.,  
   1829-93 . . . . . 194  
 Lamb, Roger, 1756-1830 . . . 62  
 Lamb, William, see Melbourne,  
   2nd viscount  
 Lambert, C. S., fl. 1914 . . 285  
 Lambert, Hamilton,  
   fl. 1762 . . . . . 251  
 Lambert, James, fl. 1807 . . 299  
 Lambert, Samuel F.,  
   fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Lambert, William, fl. 1770 . 95  
 Lamberville, Père Jean de,  
   1633-1714 . . . . . 43  
 Lambton, John George, see  
   Durham, 1st earl of  
 Lame, John, fl. 1785 . . . . 194  
 Lamers, George, fl. 1773 . . 143  
 Lameth, Alexandre de,  
   1760-1829 . . . . . 194  
 Lamington, 1st baron, see  
   Chochran-Baillie, Alexander  
   D. R. W.  
 Lamond, Dr. Robert D.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Lamont, Daniel S.,  
   1851-1905 . . . . . 7  
 Lamont & Erwin, fl. 1813 . . 118  
 La Morlière, François-Louis  
   Magallon, comte de . . . . 174  
 La Motte-Grout, Ensign de . 194  
 Lancaster, Columbia,  
   1803-93 . . . . . 166  
 Lancoreux, S. W. . . . . 232  
 Land, Robert, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Lander, B., fl. 1888 . . . . 71  
 Lander, Frederick West,  
   1821-62 . . . . . 64  
 Lander, George, fl. 1772 . . 95  
 Landi, John Thomas,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251



Landon, R. W.,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Lane, Derick, d. 1831 . . . 118  
 Lane, George . . . . . 62  
 Lane, John, fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Lane, John . . . . . 62  
 Lane, Jonathan,  
 fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Lane, L. M., fl. 1829 . . . 228  
 Lane, Marcus,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Lane, R. & A. . . . . 299  
 Lane, William Coolidge,  
 1859-1931 . . . . . 194  
 Lang, A. . . . . 151  
 Lang, Charles Porcher,  
 fl. 1830 . . . . . 194  
 Lang, John, & Co.,  
 fl. 1802 . . . . . 299  
 Lang, Turner & Co.,  
 fl. 1818 . . . . . 277, 299  
 Langdon, Mrs. H. C.,  
 fl. 1846 . . . . . 166  
 Langdon, J. Jay,  
 fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Langdon, John, 1741-1819 . 194  
 Langdon, Robert, fl. 1840 . 30  
 Langdon, William Chauncey,  
 fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Langdon, Woodbury,  
 1739-1805 . . . . . 280  
 Langeron, C. C. Andrault,  
 comte de, 1763-1831 . . . 194  
 Langevin, Hector L. . . . 289  
 Langford, Holderby,  
 fl. 1778 . . . . . 109  
 Langford, William,  
 fl. 1783 . . . . . 268  
 Langham, E. T., fl. 1833 . 166  
 Langham, Elias, d. 1830 . 109  
 L'Anglais, Jean, fl. 1781 . 62  
 Langley, J. L. F.,  
 fl. 1848 . . . . . 166  
 Langley, John, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Langley, Thomas M.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Langlois, Benjamin,  
 fl. 1766 . . . . . 251  
 Langlois, Charles,  
 fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Langstaff, John, fl. 1800 . 299  
 Langworthy, Isaac P.,  
 fl. 1869 . . . . . 39  
 Lanning, J. F. . . . . 194  
 Lanman, Benjamin,  
 fl. 1827 . . . . . 118  
 Lanman, Charles,  
 1819-95 . . . . . 87  
 Lanman, Charles James,  
 fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Lanman, James, 1769-1841 . 118  
 Lanman, James Henry,  
 1812-87 . . . . . 118  
 Lanman, Mary Anne,  
 fl. 1795 . . . . . 118

Lanman, Sarah Coit, see  
 Harmar, Mrs. Josiah  
 Lanoue, Chevalier de,  
 fl. 1763 . . . . . 95  
 Lanoullier, Mons.,  
 fl. 1715 . . . . . 43  
 Lansdowne, 1st marquess of,  
 see Shelburne, 2nd earl of  
 Lansdowne, Henry Petty-  
 Fitzmaurice, 4th earl of  
 Kerry, 3rd marquess of,  
 1780-1863  
 151, 153, 174, 228, 239  
 Lansdowne, Henry Petty-  
 Fitzmaurice, 5th earl of  
 Kerry, 4th marquess of,  
 1816-66 . . . . . 151  
 Lansdowne, Sir Henry Charles  
 Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 6th  
 earl of Kerry, 5th marquess  
 of Lansdowne, 1845-1927. . 151  
 Lansdowne, Henry William  
 Edmond Petty-Fitzmaurice,  
 7th earl of Kerry, 6th  
 marquess of, 1872-1936 . . 194  
 Lansdowne, John Henry Petty-  
 Fitzmaurice, viscount  
 Fitzmaurice, earl Wycombe,  
 2nd marquess of,  
 1765-1809 . . . . . 251  
 Lansdowne, Lady Louisa Emma  
 Fox-Strangways Petty-  
 Fitzmaurice, marchioness of,  
 d. 1851 . . . . . 153  
 Lansing, Abraham G.,  
 fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Lansing, Dirk Cornelius,  
 1785-1857 . . . . . 294  
 Lansing, R. N., fl. 1828 . . 299  
 Lapham, Thomas, Jr.,  
 fl. 1775 . . . . . 226  
 La Porte, Louis de, see  
 Lovigny, sieur de  
 La Potherye, Sieur Roy de,  
 fl. 1700 . . . . . 43  
 Laprade, William Thomas,  
 1883- . . . . . 285  
 Lapsley, Samuel,  
 fl. 1777-81 . . . . . 109  
 Lara, Joseph de,  
 fl. 1661 . . . . . 183  
 Larcher, G., fl. 1782 . . . 251  
 Larking, John, fl. 1817 . . 250  
 Larned, James, fl. 1843 . . 166  
 La Roche, Estion . . . . . 61  
 Laroche, Sir James,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 98  
 Laronde, L. Denis de,  
 fl. 1859 . . . . . 133  
 La Rouerie, Charles-Armand  
 Tufin, marquis de,  
 1756-93 . . . . . 109  
 La Rozière, Louis-François  
 Carlet, marquis de . . . . 174

Larrabee, Benjamin . . . . .	194	Laurence, W. B., fl. 1848 . . . . .	52
La Saune, fl. 1774 . . . . .	89	Laurence, William, fl. 1825 . . . . .	299
Lascelles, Edward, fl. 1736-44 . . . . .	251, 268	Laurance & Willard, fl. 1820 . . . . .	299
Lascelles, John F., fl. 1819 . . . . .	67	Laurens, Henry, 1724-92 62, 109, 151, 251, 286	
Lascelles, Rawley, fl. 1778 . . . . .	167	Laurens, John, 1753-82 . . . . .	109
La Selle . . . . .	95	Laurent, Mr., fl. 1763 . . . . .	251
Lasher, B. C., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299	Laurie, James, (fl. 1781 . . . . .	251
Lasher, B. M., fl. 1798 . . . . .	299	Laurie, Walter S., fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Lasher, Coenrad, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299	Laussat, Jean And, fl. 1783 . . . . .	127
Lasher, Elias, fl. 1831 . . . . .	299	Lauvs, Chevalier de, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
Lasher, Garned B., fl. 1790 . . . . .	299	Lavabré Doerner & Cie., fl. 1778 . . . . .	127
Lasher, Garret, fl. 1835 . . . . .	299	Laval, Père, fl. 1697 . . . . .	43
Lasher, George B., fl. 1800 . . . . .	299	La Valiniere, Huet de, fl. 1784 . . . . .	194
Lasher, Jacob, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299	La Verandrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, sieur de, 1685-1749 . . . . .	43
Lasher, John G., fl. 1819 . . . . .	299	La Verrée, Mons. de, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Lasher, M. E., fl. 1845 . . . . .	165	Lavington, baron, see Payne, Sir Ralph	
Lasher, P. N., fl. 1835 . . . . .	299	Laviolette, Etienne, fl. 1802 . . . . .	191
Lasher, R., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299	Lavy, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Lasher, Samuel B., fl. 1805 . . . . .	299	Law, Henry, 1797-1884 . . . . .	268
Lasher, Zachariah, fl. 1844 . . . . .	299	Law, Richard, 1733-1806 . . . . .	280
Lasher & Staats, fl. 1850 . . . . .	299	Law, Thomas, 1759-1834 . . . . .	251
Lasley, Samuel C., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166	Law, William, fl. 1865 . . . . .	169
Last, John, fl. 1839 . . . . .	166	Lawlor, Jonathan . . . . .	109
Latane, John Holladay, 1869-1932 . . . . .	285	Lawlor, William Digby, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Latham, Allen, fl. 1812 . . . . .	118	Lawrence, Abbott, 1792-1855 . . . . .	20
Latham, Dr. James, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95	Lawrence, Dewitt C., fl. 1842 . . . . .	166
Latham, James, fl. 1829 . . . . .	299	Lawrence, Elisha, 1740-1811 . . . . .	62
Latham, John L., fl. 1798 . . . . .	299	Lawrence, Eugene, fl. 1868 . . . . .	71
Lathrop, Rev. John, 1740-1816 . . . . .	95	Lawrence, John L., fl. 1826 . . . . .	299
Lathrop, Lorin Andrews, 1858-1929 . . . . .	289	Lawrence, Joseph . . . . .	194
Lathrop, S. H., fl. 1863 . . . . .	194	Lawrence, Joseph, fl. 1850. . . . .	299
Lathrop, Dr. S. K., fl. 1871 . . . . .	294	Lawrence, Luther, fl. 1806-36 . . . . .	20
Latimer, George, fl. 1782 . . . . .	127	Lawrence, Margaret Woods, fl. 1869 . . . . .	294
Latimer, Thomas, fl. 1862 . . . . .	71	Lawrence, Nathaniel, fl. 1777-83 . . . . .	109
La Touche, Mons. de, fl. 1697 . . . . .	43	Lawrence, Peter C., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
La Touche, David, & Sons, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251	Lawrence, Richard, fl. 1829 . . . . .	299
La Touche, William George Digges, 1747-1803 . . . . .	251	Lawrence, Samuel, fl. 1807 . . . . .	20
Lattré, J., fl. 1773 . . . . .	143	Lawrence, Stephen, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Lauderdale, James Maitland, 7th earl of, 1718-89 . . . . .	151	Lawrence, Thomas, fl. 1747 . . . . .	61
Lauderdale, James Maitland, 8th earl of, 1759-1839 . . . . .	268	Lawrence, William Beach, 1800-81 . . . . .	52
Laurance, John, 1750-1810 . . . . .	280		
Laurence, Abbott, fl. 1846 . . . . .	228		
Laurence, George, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299		
Laurence, John . . . . .	122		

- Lawrence, Wolcott,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Lawrence & Morris,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 118  
 Lawrie, Andrew, fl. 1771 . . 95  
 Lawson, Robert, d. 1805 . . 109  
 Lawson, Robert, d. 1816 . . 62  
 Lawson, Dr. Thomas,  
   c. 1781-1861 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Lawton, John . . . . . 109  
 Lay, Rev. Henry Champlin,  
   1823-85 . . . . . 79  
 Layssard, Valentin,  
   fl. 1796 . . . . . 164  
 Lea, William, fl. 1736 . . 251  
 Leacock, W. T., fl. 1862 . . 247  
 Leaf, Munro, 1905- . . . . 194  
 Leake, John Martin,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 62  
 Leake, Robert,  
   fl. 1758-73 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Leal, José Maria, fl. 1787. 188  
 Leaming, Jeremiah,  
   1717-1804 . . . . . 62  
 Lean, Alexander, fl. 1802 . 194  
 Lear, Tobias,  
   1762-1816 . . . . . 118, 156, 194  
 Leavenworth, John,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 2  
 Leavitt, George A., & Co.,  
   fl. 1881 . . . . . 39  
 Leavitt, Joshua,  
   1794-1873 . . . . . 30, 294  
 Leavitt, Masey, fl. 1797 . 194  
 Le Baron, William,  
   fl. 1825 . . . . . 20  
 Le Barron, Charles,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 20  
 L'Eblane, Mons., fl. 1780 . 62  
 Le Breton, Edward A.,  
   fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Le Breton de Blessin et  
   Dessaudrais Sebire,  
   fl. 1857-69 . . . . . 194  
 Le Brun de Bellecour,  
   Mons., fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Le Camus . . . . . 194  
 Leclerc, Sébastien,  
   1637-1714 . . . . . 157  
 Lecocq, Mlle Maria,  
   fl. 1896 . . . . . 289  
 Lecoin, Père, fl. 1792 . . 97  
 Lecomte, Abbé, fl. 1863 . . 289  
 LeConte, P., fl. 1776 . . 62  
 Ledesma, Joan, fl. 1679 . . 183  
 Le Despencer, Sir Francis  
   Dashwood, 15th baron,  
   1708-81 . . . . . 62, 146  
 Ledlie, James W., fl. 1861 . 64  
 Ledoulx, Jacques de,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 251  
 Ledwycke, E. G., fl. 1809 . 250  
 Ledyard, Henry,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Ledyard, Mary, fl. 1785 . . 299  
 Lee, A. L., fl. 1862 . . . . 64  
 Lee, Rev. Alfred,  
   1807-87 . . . . . 79  
 Lee, Amos, fl. 1810 . . . . 52  
 Lee, Arthur, 1740-92  
   62, 118, 194, 251, 280  
 Lee, Charity, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Lee, Charles,  
   1731-82 . . . . . 62, 95, 109  
 Lee, Edmund J., fl. 1836 . . 87  
 Lee, Elizabeth, fl. 1813 . . 194  
 Lee, Fitzhugh,  
   1835-1905 . . . . . 7, 122  
 Lee, Francis, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Lee, Francis Lightfoot,  
   1734-97 . . . . . 280  
 Lee, Sir George,  
   1700-58 . . . . . 61, 292  
 Lee, Henry, 1756-1818  
   62, 95, 109, 194  
 Lee, I. G. C., fl. 1867 . . 122  
 Lee, Dr. J. C., fl. 1846 . . 166  
 Lee, James, fl. 1816 . . . . 299  
 Lee, James, fl. 1854 . . . . 39  
 Lee, Mrs. James, fl. 1831 . 299  
 Lee, James, Jr., fl. 1840 . 299  
 Lee, Jeremiah, fl. 1813 . . 194  
 Lee, John, 1733-93 . . . . 158  
 Lee, John, fl. 1809 . . . . 69  
 Lee, John, fl. 1819 . . . . 299  
 Lee, Mary, fl. 1801 . . . . 299  
 Lee, Mary Hutchinson,  
   Mrs. John, d. 1812 . . . . 158  
 Lee, Mary Tabitha,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 158  
 Lee, Mildred, fl. 1867 . . 122  
 Lee, R. H., fl. 1838 . . . . 299  
 Lee, Richard, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Lee, Richard Bland,  
   1761-1827 . . . . . 280  
 Lee, Richard Henry,  
   1732-94 . . . . . 109, 194, 251  
 Lee, Riverius . . . . . 62  
 Lee, Robert Edward,  
   1807-70 . . . . . 64, 122, 247  
 Lee, Roland, fl. 1825 . . . . 299  
 Lee, Samuel Phillips,  
   1812-97 . . . . . 64  
 Lee, Sarah, fl. 1850 . . . . 299  
 Lee, Thomas, 1702-50 . . . . 251  
 Lee, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Lee, Thomas Ludlow,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 194  
 Lee, Thomas Sim,  
   1745-1819 . . . . . 109, 280  
 Lee, William,  
   1739-95 . . . . . 194, 280  
 Lee, Wm. Henry Fitzhugh,  
   1837-91 . . . . . 64  
 Lee of Fareham, Arthur  
   Hamilton, viscount,  
   1868-1947 . . . . . 285  
 Lee of Fareham, Ruth,  
   viscountess, fl. 1927 . . 285



- Leech, Joseph, fl. 1773 . . . 194  
 Leeds, 5th duke of, see  
   Carmarthen, marquess of  
 Lees, John, fl. 1790 . . . . 205  
 Lefevere, Rev. Peter Paul,  
   1804-69 . . . . . 166  
 Leffingwell, E. H.,  
   fl. 1854 . . . . . 30  
 Leffon, Countess, fl. 1844 . . 228  
 Lefleur, Henry, fl. 1772 . . . 95  
 LeFur, Louis, 1870- . . . . 228  
 LeGare, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1775-82 . . . . . 109  
 Legaré, Hugh Swinton,  
   fl. 1797-1843 . . . 52, 166, 228  
 Legate, Thomas C.,  
   fl. 1812-36 . . . . . 166  
 Legg, George, fl. 1845 . . . . 67  
 Legge, Rev. Edward,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 97  
 Legge, Gov. Francis,  
   1719-83 . . . . . 95, 251, 263  
 Legge, George, see  
   Dartmouth, 3rd earl of  
 Legge, Henry Bilson,  
   1708-64 . . . . . 268  
 Legge, William, see  
   Dartmouth, 1st and 2nd earls of  
 Leggett, Mortimer D.,  
   1831-96 . . . . . 122  
 Leggett, William,  
   1802-39 . . . . . 30  
 Legouis, Emile Hyacinthe,  
   1861-1937 . . . . . 285  
 Legras, J. M. P., fl. 1787 . . 118  
 Legras, Jules, 1866- . . . . 285  
 Legros, Mons., fl. 1768 . . . 251  
 LeHunte, George,  
   fl. 1760-64 . . . . . 95  
 Leib, John L., fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Leicester, 1st earl of,  
   see Coke, Thomas William  
 Leicester, George Townshend,  
   1st earl of, 1755-1811 . . 268  
 Leigh, Benjamin Watkins,  
   1781-1849 . . . . . 20, 228  
 Leigh, Egerton,  
   d. 1798 . . . . . 98, 158, 251  
 Leitch, David, fl. 1790 . . . . 118  
 Leitrim, Nathaniel Clements,  
   2nd earl of, 1768-1854 . . 268  
 Leiva, Francisco, fl. 1867 . . 74  
 Leiva, Ponciano, fl. 1869 . . 259  
 Lejarazú, Antonio, fl. 1867 . 74  
 Lejeal, Léon, fl. 1903 . . . . 289  
 Leland, John,  
   d. 1808 . . . . . 62, 97, 268  
 Leland, Lorenzo, fl. 1857 . . 165  
 Leland, Louis A., fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Leland, Waldo Gifford,  
   1879- . . . . . 285, 289  
 Le Maistre, Francis,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Lemesurier, John, fl. 1767 . 251  
 Lemon, Henry, fl. 1796 . . . . 299  
 Lemon, Johannes,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Le Moyne, Charles, see  
   Longueuil, 1st baron de  
 Le Moyne, Dr. Francis  
   Julius, 1798-1879 . . . . 30  
 Lemprière, Charles,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Lenake, Henry A., fl. 1837 . . 166  
 Lengercke, Georg Emmanuel  
   von, fl. 1781 . . . . . 147  
 Lennox, Charles, see  
   Richmond and Lennox,  
   3rd duke of  
 Lennox, George Henry,  
   1737-1805 . . . . . 98, 151, 251  
 Lenox, J., fl. 1863 . . . . . 39  
 Lenox, James, 1800-80  
   31, 36, 262, 289  
 Lenox, Robert, fl. 1813 . . . . 31  
 Lenox, Robert, fl. 1830 . . . 299  
 Lent, Nathaniel, fl. 1827 . . 299  
 Lenthe, baron . . . . . 174  
 Leon, Dorotheo, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Leon, José Mariano de,  
   fl. 1830 . . . . . 181  
 Leon, Joseph de, fl. 1698 . . 183  
 Leon, Patricio L., fl. 1867 . 74  
 Leon Valdes, José de,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 184  
 Leonard, Rev. Abiel,  
   1848-1903 . . . . . 79  
 Leonard, Mrs. C. F.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 39  
 Leonard, David, fl. 1822 . . . 299  
 Leonard, George, 1737-1805  
   62, 95, 149, 251, 301  
 Leonard, George, d. 1826 . . 250  
 Leonard, H. A., fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Leonard, Rev. Wm. Andrew,  
   1848-1930 . . . . . 79  
 Leonard & Co., fl. 1872 . . . 39  
 Lepineau, Lt., fl. 1726 . . . 194  
 Leprohon, Jean Lucien,  
   fl. 1885 . . . . . 289  
 Lerchenberg, fl. 1782 . . . . 90  
 Lerdo, Ignacio Maria,  
   fl. 1825 . . . . . 181  
 Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian,  
   1820-89 . . . . . 74  
 Lernoult, Richard Berringer,  
   fl. 1756-86 . . . . . 95  
 Leroy, Levi, fl. 1844 . . . . 299  
 Lescallier, Daniel,  
   1743-1822 . . . . . 194  
 Lescueve, H., fl. 1801 . . . . 299  
 Leshner, William, fl. 1827 . . 118  
 Lesley, J. Peter,  
   1819-1903 . . . . . 294  
 Leslie, Alexander, c. 1740-94  
   11, 62, 95, 109, 251, 293  
 Leslie, Arthur A.,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 7

Leslie, Charles Robert, 1794-1859 . . . . .	52
Leslie, George . . . . .	174
Leslie, Samuel, fl. 1775 . . . . .	62, 95
Lestarjette, Lewis, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Lester, Benjamin, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Lester, Charles Edwards, 1815-90 . . . . .	194
Lester, Ebenezer A., fl. 1833 . . . . .	20
Lestevenon van Berkenroode, Matthijs, 1719-97 . . . . .	251
Letander, Joseph, fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Letcher, John, fl. 1856 . . . . .	64
Le Tonnelier, Louis August, see Breteuil, baron de	
"Letter to the Worthy Electors of the Borough of Aylesbury," 1764 . . . . .	296
Lettre-Journal de Paris . . . . .	52
Lettsom, John Coakley, 1744-1815 . . . . .	251
Levasseur, Emile, 1828-1911 . . . . .	289
Le Verrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, b. 1811 . . . . .	194
Leveson-Gower, Baptist, d. 1782 . . . . .	61
Leveson-Gower, Lord Granville, see Granville, 1st earl	
Leveson-Gower, Granville, see Stafford, 1st marquess of	
Leveson-Gower, John, see Gower, 1st earl of	
Levett, Charles, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Levis, Charles-Pierre- Gaston-Francois de, see Mirepoix, duc de	
Levis, Samuel & Son . . . . .	194
Levy, Hiam, fl. 1776 . . . . .	62
Levy, Moses, fl. 1776 . . . . .	62
Levy, Simeon, fl. 1776 . . . . .	62
Levy & Franks, fl. 1771 . . . . .	95
Lewes, John . . . . .	62
Lewes, Sir Watkin, fl. 1782 . . . . .	151
Lewing, R., fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Lewis, A. H., fl. 1851 . . . . .	118
Lewis, Amy, fl. 1929 . . . . .	299
Lewis, Andrew, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Lewis, Benjamin H., fl. 1837 . . . . .	166
Lewis, Dr. Dioclesian, 1823-86 . . . . .	294
Lewis, Eleanor Parke Custis, 1779-1852 . . . . .	122
Lewis, Emma H. C., fl. 1867 . . . . .	299
Lewis, Francis, 1713-1803 . . . . .	280

Lewis, Gabriel . . . . .	122
Lewis, George, fl. 1829 . . . . .	299
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, 2nd bart., 1806-63 . . . . .	151
Lewis, Isaac B., fl. 1843 . . . . .	166
Lewis, John, fl. 1773 . . . . .	263
Lewis, John L., 1880- . . . . .	194
Lewis, Lyman, fl. 1801 . . . . .	194
Lewis, M., fl. 1779 . . . . .	98
Lewis, Mathew, fl. 1780 . . . . .	287
Lewis, Meriwether, 1774-1809 . . . . .	191
Lewis, Morgan, fl. 1806 . . . . .	299
Lewis, Morgan, 1754-1844 . . . . .	109
Lewis, S. . . . .	109
Lewis, Samuel, fl. 1764 . . . . .	118
Lewis, Samuel, fl. 1800 . . . . .	194
Lewis, Samuel, 1799-1854 . . . . .	30
Lewis, Stephen, fl. 1778-82 . . . . .	109
Lewis, T. J., fl. 1860 . . . . .	52
Lewis, Sir Thomas Frankland, 1780-1855 . . . . .	239
Lewis, Thomas L., fl. 1820 . . . . .	299
Lewis, William . . . . .	109
Lewis, William, fl. 1843 . . . . .	166
Lewis, William B., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166
Lewis, William Berkeley, 1784-1866 . . . . .	52
Lewis, William Draper, fl. 1902 . . . . .	6
Lewis, Winslow, 1770-1850 . . . . .	166
Lexington, Robert Sutton, 2nd baron, 1661-1723 . . . . .	251
Lexington and Concord, battle of, 1775 . . . . .	159
Ley, John, c. 1733-1814 . . . . .	268
Leyborne, William L., d. 1775 . . . . .	95, 263
Leyman, Jacob, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299
Leyva, Francisco, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 1734-1811 . . . . .	62, 280
Liberty Party Committee, 1844 . . . . .	30
Of Allegheny County, Pa. . . . .	294
Of eastern Pennsylvania . . . . .	294
Library Company of Philadelphia, 1769 . . . . .	118
Libri, William, fl. 1855 . . . . .	67
Liceaga, Jose Maria, d. 1818 . . . . .	182
Liddell, Sir Henry, see Ravensworth, 1st baron	
Lidderdale, John, fl. 1775 . . . . .	251
Lieber, Francis, 1800-72 . . . . .	52, 262
Liebert, Phillip, fl. 1786 . . . . .	118
Lievan, Graf von, fl. 1813-28 . . . . .	67
Lifford, James Hewitt, 1st viscount, 1709-89 . . . . .	151
Light, Rev. George C., 1785-1859 . . . . .	30

- Lignery, Sieur Marchand de,  
fl. 1710-59 . . . . . 43
- Ligonier, Edward Ligonier,  
earl, d. 1782 . . . . . 62
- Ligonier, John Ligonier,  
viscount and 1st earl,  
1680-1770 . . . . . 98, 251
- Ligth, Jacob, fl. 1787 . . . 191
- Lillay, James, fl. 1801 . . . 299
- Lillie, William, fl. 1847 . . 30
- Lillington, John Alexander,  
d. 1786 . . . . . 109
- Lilly & Robarts,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Lima, Joaquin Antonio,  
fl. 1752 . . . . . 183
- Limes, Peter, fl. 1758 . . . 14
- Liñan y Cisneros, Melchor  
de, d. 1708 . . . . . 219
- Linares, Fernando de  
Alencastré Noroña y Silva,  
marqués de Valdefuentes,  
duque de . . . . . 185
- Linck, George, fl. 1828 . . . 118
- Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-65  
7, 122, 160, 165, 269, 282
- Lincoln, Benjamin,  
1733-1810 . . . . . 62, 109, 194
- Lincoln, Edmund,  
fl. 1784 . . . . . 251, 268
- Lincoln, Edward W.,  
fl. 1847 . . . . . 39
- Lincoln, Henry Clinton,  
7th earl of, 1684-1728 . . . 61
- Lincoln, Henry Fiennes  
Pelham-Clinton, earl of,  
d. 1778 . . . . . 62
- Lincoln, Rev. J. Sumner,  
fl. 1837-79 . . . . . 294
- Lincoln, John W., fl. 1844 . . 39
- Lincoln, Levi, 1749-1820 . . 280
- Lincoln, Levi,  
1782-1868 . . . . . 20, 39, 194
- Lincoln, Robert Todd,  
1843-1926 . . . . . 7, 194
- Lincoln, 9th earl of,  
see Newcastle, 2nd duke of
- Lincoln's Inn. Council,  
1794 . . . . . 158
- Lind, Dr. James,  
1736-1812 . . . . . 97
- Lind, John, fl. 1764-81. 62, 95
- Linder, Friedrich Carl  
Ludwig von, fl. 1782 . . . 147
- Lindesay, John, d. 1751 . . . 61
- Lindet, Robert-Thomas,  
1743-1823 . . . . . 22
- Lindley, James, fl. 1760 . . . 280
- Lindsay, Alexander, see  
Balcarres, 6th earl of
- Lindsay, Sir John,  
1737-88 . . . . . 95, 251
- Lindsay, John, fl. 1837 . . . 118
- Lindsay, M. E. B., fl. 1838. 30
- Lindsay, Robert, fl. 1775 . . 95
- Lindsey, James, fl. 1922 . . . 285
- Lindsey, Richard, fl. 1738. 251
- Lindsey, Theophilus,  
1723-1808 . . . . . 158
- Lindsley, Abraham B.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Lindsley, Philip, 1786-1855. 30
- Linero, Juana Taresa . . . . . 62
- Linn, Lewis Fields,  
1795-1843 . . . . . 52
- Linnaean Society of  
New England, 1814 . . . . . 20
- Lino, Mons. de, fl. 1703 . . . 43
- Linsley, Charles,  
fl. 1836 . . . . . 166
- Linton, John, d. 1824 . . . . 109
- Linzee, Robert, fl. 1778 . . . 62
- Lippincott, Benjamin,  
fl. 1804 . . . . . 194
- Lippincott, Charles E.,  
fl. 1855 . . . . . 194
- Lippincott, Isaac,  
fl. 1804 . . . . . 194
- Lippincott, Richard,  
1745-1826 . . . . . 62
- Lippincott, Sara Jane  
Clarke, Mrs. Leander K.,  
1823-1904 . . . . . 294
- Lippitt, Charles, fl. 1831 . . . 244
- Lippitt, M. A. . . . . 247
- Lipscomb, fl. 1785 . . . . . 299
- Lira y Ortega, Manuel,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 74
- Lisburne, Wilmot Vaughan,  
1st earl of, d. 1800 . . . 98, 287
- Lissem, John, fl. 1804 . . . . 299
- Lister, Murray, fl. 1770 . . . 299
- Lister, Rebecca Feilding,  
baroness Ribblesdale,  
fl. 1789 . . . . . 158
- Lister, Thomas, 1st baron  
Ribblesdale, 1752-1826 . . . 158
- Litchfield, E. C.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Lithgow, Robert, fl. 1788 . . . 109
- Littell, D. F., fl. 1844 . . . 299
- Littell, E., & Co.,  
fl. 1831 . . . . . 299
- Littell, Eliakim,  
1797-1870 . . . . . 52
- Littell, Son & Co.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 299
- Little, Charles C., &  
Brown, James, fl. 1844 . . . 39
- Little, Charles D.,  
fl. 1846 . . . . . 30
- Little, Clarence Cook,  
1888- . . . . . 285
- Little, Rev. Dard,  
fl. 1790 . . . . . 20
- Little, David H.,  
fl. 1832-46 . . . . . 30
- Little, Frank H., fl. 1860



- Little, Nathaniel, d. 1835. 161  
 Little, Nicholas, fl. 1782. 109  
 Little, Norman, fl. 1839 . 166  
 Little, Samuel . . . . . 62  
 Little, W. McCarty,  
   fl. 1908 . . . . . 289  
 Little, William L. P.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Littlebury, J. . . . . 194  
 Littlefield, William,  
   fl. 1784 . . . . . 109  
 Littehailes, Sir Edward  
   Baker, d. 1825 . . . . . 67, 253  
 Littlejohn, Rev. Abram  
   Newkirk, 1824-1901 . . . . 79  
 Littlejohn, Flavius J.,  
   1804-80 . . . . . 166  
 Littlejohn, James . . . . . 174  
 Little River (Ga.)  
   Settlers . . . . . 95  
 Litton, Benjamin . . . . . 95  
 Litton, Edward, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Live Oak Club, fl. 1856 . . 228  
 Livermore, Arthur,  
   1766-1853 . . . . . 20  
 Livermore, Daniel . . . . . 194  
 Livermore, Edward,  
   1762-1832 . . . . . 234  
 Livermore, Edward,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 39  
 Livermore, George,  
   1809-65 . . . . . 39, 262  
 Livermore, John S.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Livermore, Mary Ashton  
   Rice, Mrs. Daniel P.,  
   1820-1905 . . . . . 294  
 Liverpool, Charles Cecil  
   Cope Jenkinson, 3rd earl  
   of, 1784-1851 . . . . . 67, 174  
 Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson,  
   1st baron Hawkesbury, 1st  
   earl of, 1727-1808 . . 14, 62  
   97, 111, 151, 174, 268, 287  
 Liverpool, Louisa Theodosia  
   Hervey Jenkinson, countess  
   of, d. 1821 . . . . . 67  
 Liverpool, Robert Banks  
   Jenkinson, 2nd earl of,  
   1770-1828 . . 62, 97, 103, 151  
   174  
 Livingston, Abraham,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Livingston, B. W.,  
   fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Betsey,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Brockholst,  
   1757-1823 . . . . . 127, 299  
 Livingston, Carrell,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Mrs. Catherine,  
   fl. 1777 . . . . . 62  
 Livingston, Clermont,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Cornelia,  
   fl. 1802 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Crawford,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, E. . . . . 174  
 Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836  
   52, 87, 194, 228  
 Livingston, Edward P.,  
   1770-1843 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Eliza,  
   fl. 1809 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, F. A.,  
   fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Gilbert,  
   fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, H. W.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Harriet,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Henry,  
   fl. 1745 . . . . . 61  
 Livingston, Henry,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Livingston, Henry,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, James,  
   fl. 1746 . . . . . 61  
 Livingston, James,  
   1747-1832 . . . . . 109  
 Livingston, James,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Livingston, James S.,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Joanna,  
   fl. 1793 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, John,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, John R., Jr.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, John S.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, M. & C. . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Margaret,  
   fl. 1793 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Mary, fl. 1800. 299  
 Livingston, Mary C.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Moncrieff,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, N., fl. 1793 . 299  
 Livingston, P. W.,  
   fl. 1802 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Peter R.,  
   fl. 1790 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Peter Van Brugh,  
   1710-92 . . . . . 95, 299  
 Livingston, Philip,  
   1686-1749 . . . . . 61, 299  
 Livingston, Philip,  
   1716-78 . . . . . 4  
 Livingston, Philip, Jr.,  
   fl. 1772 . . . . . 95  
 Livingston, R. J.,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Robert,  
   1654-1728 . . . . . 299

- Livingston, Robert,  
 1708-90 . . . . . 61  
 Livingston, Robert E.,  
 fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Robert L.,  
 fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Robert R.,  
 1746-1813 . . . . . 90, 109, 194, 280  
 Livingston, Robert T . . . . . 62  
 Livingston, Schuyler,  
 fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Susan,  
 fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Thomas F.,  
 fl. 1804 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, W. A.,  
 fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Walter,  
 1740-97 . . . . . 127, 194, 280  
 Livingston, Walter J.,  
 fl. 1812 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, Walter T.,  
 fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, William,  
 1723-90 . . . . . 11, 62, 194  
 Livingston, William,  
 fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Livingston, William Smith,  
 1755-94 . . . . . 109  
 Livingstone, Caroline,  
 fl. 1848 . . . . . 52  
 Livingstone, E., fl. 1798 . . . . . 97  
 Livingstone, William,  
 1844-1925 . . . . . 7  
 Livius, Peter,  
 1727?-95 . . . . . 98, 251  
 Llano, Ciriaco del,  
 fl. 1811 . . . . . 182  
 Llorente, Carlos Maria,  
 fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Lloyd, Alfred Henry,  
 1864-1927 . . . . . 285  
 Lloyd, Anna, fl. 1827 . . . . . 39  
 Lloyd, Bartholomew,  
 1772-1837 . . . . . 67  
 Lloyd, Edward,  
 fl. 1778-84 . . . . . 109  
 Lloyd, George Ambrose,  
 1879-1941 . . . . . 285  
 Lloyd, Rev. H., fl. 1798 . . . . . 97  
 Lloyd, Henry, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Lloyd, J. T., fl. 1863 . . . . . 39  
 Lloyd, James, 1745-1820 . . . . . 109  
 Lloyd, James, 1769-1831 . . . . . 194  
 Lloyd, Mrs. M., fl. 1787 . . . . . 97  
 Lloyd, M. G., fl. 1783 . . . . . 251  
 Lloyd, Sir Nathaniel,  
 1669-1741 . . . . . 251  
 Lloyd, Sir Richard,  
 fl. 1754 . . . . . 251  
 Lloyd, William, fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Loader, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 171  
 Lobato, José, fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Lobdell, Jeremiah, & Co. . . . . 299  
 Lochhead, Thomas, fl. 1770 . . . . . 95  
 Lock, Francis, d. 1823 . . . . . 109, 266  
 Lock, Matthew, 1730-1801 . . . . . 109  
 Lock, Thomas, fl. 1749 . . . . . 61  
 Locke, John, 1792-1856 . . . . . 166  
 Locke, Joshua, fl. 1780 . . . . . 98  
 Locke, Samuel, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Löckell, N., fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Locker, Edward Hawke,  
 1777-1849 . . . . . 67  
 Lockhart, John Gibson,  
 1794-1854 . . . . . 67, 151  
 Lockhart, Samuel,  
 fl. 1776-82 . . . . . 109  
 Lockhart, William . . . . . 174  
 Lockwood, Belva Ann  
 Bennett, 1830-1917 . . . . . 52  
 Lockwood, George, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Lodge, Benjamin,  
 fl. 1774-84 . . . . . 118  
 Lodge, Henry Cabot,  
 1850-1924 . . . . . 7, 52, 289, 294  
 Lodi Manufacturing Co.,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Loeb, William, Jr.,  
 1866-1937 . . . . . 125, 237  
 Loera, Manuel, fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Loewenstein, Wilhelm von,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 147  
 Loffman, John, fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Lofland, Charles,  
 fl. 1822 . . . . . 118  
 Loflor, Henry, fl. 1772 . . . . . 95  
 Loftus, Arthur, fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Loftus, William, fl. 1812 . . . . . 67  
 Logan, James, 1674-1751 . . . . . 194  
 Logan, John Alexander,  
 1826-86 . . . . . 7, 64  
 Logan, Richard, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Lognon, Louis, 1765-1823 . . . . . 191  
 Lomagne, Jean-Baptiste,  
 vicomte de, fl. 1778-81 . . . . . 109  
 Lomax, Robert, fl. 1790 . . . . . 205  
 Lombard, John, fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 London, C. T. . . . . 151  
 London  
 Merchants of, 1814 . . . . . 103  
 Merchants of, trading to  
 South Carolina, 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Sugar refiners of,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 98, 251  
 London Provident Institution,  
 1837 . . . . . 20  
 Londonderry, 2nd marquess of,  
 see Castlereagh, 2nd viscount  
 Londonderry, Charles William,  
 Stewart, 3rd marquess of,  
 1778-1854 . . . . . 67, 174, 228  
 Londonderry, Frances Anne  
 Emily Tempest Stewart,  
 marchioness of, d. 1865  
 67, 228

- Londonderry, Lady Frances  
   Pratt Stewart, marchioness  
     of . . . . . 174  
 Londonderry, Frederick  
   William Robert Stewart,  
     4th marquess of,  
     1805-72 . . . . . 67  
 Long, Charles, see  
   Farnborough, 1st baron  
 Long, John, fl. 1775 . . . . 95  
 Long, John D.,  
   1838-1915 . . . . . 7, 52, 125  
 Long, Nicholas, d. 1819 . . 109  
 Long, Pierse . . . . . 194  
 Long, Silas, fl. 1833 . . . 166  
 Long North, Dudley,  
   1748-1829 . . . . . 158  
 Longe, Francis . . . . . 275  
 Longman, Thomas,  
   1804-1879 . . . . . 151  
 Longstreet, James,  
   1821-1904 . . . . . 64, 122  
 Longueuil, Charles  
   Le Moyne, 1st baron de,  
   1656-1729 . . . . . 43, 61  
 Lonsberg, E., fl. 1783 . . 251  
 Lonsdale, John, fl. 1775 . 301  
 Lonsdale, Sir William  
   Lowther, 1st earl of,  
   1757-1844 . . . . . 67, 97, 174  
 Lonsdale, William Lowther,  
   2nd earl of, 1787-1872 . . 67  
 Loobey, John, fl. 1775 . . 301  
 Loocherman, Mary,  
   fl. 1792 . . . . . 118  
 Loockock, Aaron, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Loomis, Edmund, fl. 1840 . 299  
 Loomis, H. G., fl. 1850 . . 166  
 Loomis, Libbius, fl. 1824 . 299  
 Loop, Jacob, fl. 1817 . . . 299  
 Loop, Josiah, fl. 1790 . . . 299  
 Loop, Maria, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Loos, Johann August von,  
   fl. 1776-82 . . . . . 147  
 Loosey, Isaac . . . . . 62  
 Lopez, Benedicto, fl. 1816. 182  
 Lopez, José Ignacio,  
   fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Lopez, Joseph, fl. 1784 . . 109  
 Lopez, Juan, fl. 1812 . . . 182  
 Lopez Aguado, Maria Rafaela,  
   fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Lopez de la Flor, Francisco,  
   fl. 1729 . . . . . 251  
 Lopez Gansindo, Nicolas,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Lopez Rayon, Ignacio,  
   1773-1832 . . . . . 182  
 Lopez y Vargas Machuca,  
   Tomas, 1731.1802 . . . . 162  
 Lorange, Joseph, fl. 1810 . 52  
 Lorange, Joseph, fl. 1834. 166  
 Lorano, A., fl. 1867 . . . . 74  
 Lord, Daniel J., fl. 1844 . 166  
 Lord, Elizabeth, fl. 1891 . 299  
 Lord, Hugh, d. 1829 . . . . 95  
 Lord, James, fl. 1898 . . . 125  
 Lord, Theodoras, fl. 1758 . 194  
 Lorentz, Johann Georg,  
   c. 1713-81 . . . . . 62, 147  
 Loreto, Francisco Xaime de,  
   fl. 1738 . . . . . 251  
 Lorimer, Dr. John, fl. 1770 . 95  
 Lorimer, O. C., fl. 1857 . . 165  
 Lorimer, P. A., fl. 1838 . . 166  
 Loring, Ellis Gray,  
   1803-58 . . . . . 30  
 Loring, George Bailey,  
   1817-91 . . . . . 294  
 Loring, Joshua,  
   1716-81 . . . . . 14, 95, 251  
 Loring, Joshua,  
   1744-89 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Loring, Seth, fl. 1777 . . . 69  
 Loring & Co., fl. 1777 . . . 62  
 Lorne, Lord, fl. 1768 . . . 275  
 Lorrain, Mons., fl. 1768 . . 95  
 Lory & Plombard, fl. 1778 . 127  
 Losack, James,  
   fl. 1770-1807 . . . . . 109  
 Losada, fl. 1787 . . . . . 188  
 Losee, Cyrus, fl. 1838 . . . 299  
 Loson, Archange, fl. 1802 . 191  
 Lossberg, Friedrich Wilhelm,  
   freiherr von, 1726-1800 . . 147  
 Lossing, Benson John,  
   1813-91 . . . . . 15, 36, 87, 194  
 Lostell, James, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Lotbinière, Michel-Gaspard  
   Chartier, marquis de,  
   1723-99 . . . . . 268  
 Lotbinière, René-Louis  
   Chartier Escuyer, seigneur  
   de, 1641-1709 . . . . . 43  
 Lotheissen, J. J.,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 147  
 Lothian, William Henry Kerr,  
   7th earl of Ancram, 4th  
   marquess of, 1710-75 . . . 251  
 Lothian, William John Kerr,  
   8th earl of Ancram, 5th  
   marquess of, 1737-1815 . . . 97  
 Lothian, William Kerr,  
   9th earl of Ancram, 6th  
   marquess of, 1763-1824 . . 268  
 Lothrop, Edwin Howard,  
   1806-74 . . . . . 166  
 Lothrop, George Van Ness,  
   1817-97 . . . . . 7  
 Lothrop, Thomas, d. 1813 . . 194  
 Lott, Abraham,  
   c. 1726-94 . . . . . 109, 251  
 Lott, Alexander, fl. 1773 . 263  
 Lottridge, John, fl. 1760 . . 95  
 Loubat, Joseph Florimond,  
   duc de, 1831-1927 . . . . 289  
 Loud, Edward F., fl. 1922 . 285  
 Loud, George B., fl. 1912 . 237



- Loud, Jacob H., fl. 1854 . 39  
 Loudoun, John Campbell,  
 4th earl of, 1705-82 . . . 95  
 Loughborough, 1st baron,  
 see Wedderburn, Alexander  
 Louis, Joseph, fl. 1764 . . 95  
 Louis, Sir Thomas, 1st  
 bart., 1759-1807 . . . . 174  
 Louisburg, Seige, 1745 . . 163  
 Louisiana . . . . . 164  
 Love, Alfred Henry,  
 1830-1913 . . . . . 289  
 Love, Edward K., fl. 1918 . 237  
 Lovejoy, Betsy P.,  
 fl. 1837 . . . . . 165  
 Lovejoy, Caroline . . . . 165  
 Lovejoy, Charles E.,  
 fl. 1930 . . . . . 165  
 Lovejoy, Daniel, fl. 1833 . 165  
 Lovejoy, Ebenezer,  
 fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, Sr. 165  
 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, Jr.,  
 fl. 1950 . . . . . 165  
 Lovejoy, Frederick B.,  
 fl. 1929 . . . . . 165  
 Lovejoy, John W. E.,  
 fl. 1838 . . . . . 165  
 Lovejoy, Joseph C.,  
 fl. 1838 . . . . . 165  
 Lovejoy, Owen, 1811-64 . . 165  
 Lovejoy, P. S., fl. 1921 . 165  
 Lovejoy, Sarah Moody,  
 fl. 1836 . . . . . 165  
 Lovejoy, Sibyl P.,  
 fl. 1838 . . . . . 165  
 Lovejoy, Sophia Maffa . . . 165  
 Lovel, Mr., fl. 1783 . . . 251  
 Lovelace, John, fl. 1788 . . 164  
 Lovell, Cyrus,  
 c. 1805-post 1888 . . . . 166  
 Lovell, James, 1737-1814  
 62, 109, 194, 280  
 Lovell, Lt. James,  
 fl. 1768 . . . . . 95  
 Lovell, John, Jr., fl. 1772 . 95  
 Lovell, John, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Lovell, John M., fl. 1782 . 118  
 Lovering, Joseph S., & Co. 299  
 Lovet, Phineas, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Lovigny, Louis de la Porte,  
 sieur de, 1652-1730 . . . 43  
 Low, Abraham, fl. 1765 . . . 194  
 Low, Andrew, fl. 1828 . . . 244  
 Low, C., fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Low, Isaac, 1735-1791 . 62, 280  
 Low, Isaac, fl. 1828 . . . 299  
 Low, Joseph, fl. 1835 . . . 20  
 Low, Nicholas, 1739-1826 . 194  
 Low, Richard, . . . . . 194  
 Lowden, George L.,  
 fl. 1839 . . . . . 194  
 Lowden, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Lowdermilk, W. H.,  
 fl. 1892 . . . . . 87  
 Lowe, Abraham J., fl. 1840 . 39  
 Lowe, Jacob H., fl. 1854 . . 39  
 Lowe, James, fl. 1861 . . . 194  
 Lowe, Robert, fl. 1873 . . . 194  
 Lowe, Robert, 1st viscount  
 Sherbrook, 1811-92 . . . . 151  
 Lowell, Francis C.,  
 fl. 1836 . . . . . 20  
 Lowell, Francis Cabot,  
 1775-1817 . . . . . 194  
 Lowell, John, 1769-1840 . . 194  
 Lowenskald, A. de,  
 fl. 1846 . . . . . 228  
 Lowndes, Arthur, fl. 1900 . 299  
 Lowndes, Charles, fl. 1766 . 95  
 Lowndes, Rawlins,  
 1721-1800 . . . . . 62, 109  
 Lowndes, Mrs. S., fl. 1780 . 62  
 Lowrey, Thomas, fl. 1780 . 109  
 Lowrie, Walter,  
 1784-1868 . . . . . 87  
 Lowry, George, fl. 1834 . . 166  
 Lowry-Corry, Armar, see  
 Belmore, 1st earl of  
 Lowry-Corry, Somerset, see  
 Belmore, 2nd earl of  
 Lowther, J. H.,  
 fl. 1839 . . . . . 228  
 Lowther, Sir William, see  
 Lonsdale, 1st and 2nd  
 earls of  
 "Loyalist, A," fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Loyalists  
 Associated, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Board of Directors,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 251  
 South Carolina . . . . . 62  
 Uncompensated American . . 174  
 Loyd, Isaac, fl. 1847 . . . 294  
 Loyd, John, fl. 1842 . . . 166  
 Luade, D., fl. 1803 . . . . 250  
 Lubian, Joseph Antonio,  
 fl. 1765 . . . . . 183  
 Luc, Mons. de, fl. 1799 . . 97  
 Lucas, Edward B.,  
 fl. 1856 . . . . . 228  
 Lucas, George, fl. 1735 . . 16  
 Lucas, Henry S.,  
 fl. 1934 . . . . . 194, 285  
 Lucas, John . . . . . 109  
 Lucas, Philip Monoux,  
 fl. 1830 . . . . . 194  
 Lucas, Simon, fl. 1782 . . . 268  
 Lucas, William, fl. 1773 . . 263  
 Luce, Capt., fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Luckett, David,  
 fl. 1779-85 . . . . . 109, 118  
 Ludington, M. I.,  
 fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Ludlam, Charles,  
 fl. 1752 . . . . . 194  
 Ludlow, Edward H.,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Ludlow, Gabriel,  
 fl. 1748 . . . . . 61

- Ludlow, Gabriel G.,  
     fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Ludlow, George . . . . . 194  
 Ludlow, Gulian,  
     fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Ludlow, Henry C., fl. 1837. 294  
 Ludlow, Israel, fl. 1787 . 118  
 Ludlow, James C.,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 30  
 Ludlow, John, fl. 1829 . . 299  
 Ludlow, W. B.,  
     fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Ludlow, William . . . . . 194  
 Ludlow, William,  
     1843-1901 . . . . . 7  
 Ludlow, William H.,  
     fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Ludlow & Shaw . . . . . 109  
 Ludlum, Anna S.,  
     fl. 1869 . . . . . 299  
 Luff, N. W., fl. 1828 . . . 299  
 Lugard, Sir Edward,  
     fl. 1865 . . . . . 169  
 Luke, John, fl. 1764 . . . . 95  
 Luke, Philip, fl. 1780 . . . . 62  
 Lukens, John, fl. 1773-87 . 118  
 Lumm, Charles, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Lunardi, Vincenzo,  
     1759-1806 . . . . . 97  
 Lundy, Benjamin,  
     1789-1839 . . . . . 30  
 Lunsford, William,  
     fl. 1778-82 . . . . . 109  
 Lush, Stephen, fl. 1778 . . 194  
 Lushington, Henry,  
     1812-55 . . . . . 151  
 Lushington, Richard,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Lusi, Spiridion, graf  
     von, 1741-1815 . . . . . 251  
 Lusser, Mons. de,  
     fl. 1773 . . . . . 194  
 Lutterlough, Henry E.,  
     fl. 1777-84 . . . . . 109  
 Luttrell-Olmus, John,  
     see Carhampton, 3rd earl of  
 Lutwidge, Charles,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Lutwidge, Skeffington,  
     fl. 1777 . . . . . 62  
 Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Lux, Agnes, fl. 1775 . . . . 95  
 Lux, George, fl. 1778 . . . 109  
 Lux, William,  
     fl. 1775 . . . . . 95, 194  
 Lyck, John J., fl. 1801 . . 299  
 Lyday, Christian . . . . . 62  
 Lydius, John Henry,  
     fl. 1744-52 . . . . . 61  
 Lyell, Charles, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Lyell, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Lygon, William, see  
     Beauchamp, 1st earl  
 Lyke, C., fl. 1793 . . . . . 299  
 Lyle, Henry, fl. 1790 . . . . 299  
 Lyles, J. P., fl. 1856 . . . . 228  
 Lyman, Daniel, d. 1809 . . . 62  
 Lyman, Huntingdon,  
     1793-1900 . . . . . 30, 294  
 Lyman, Phineas,  
     1716-74 . . . . . 251  
 Lyman, Mrs. Statira,  
     fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Lyman, Theodore,  
     1792-1849 . . . . . 20, 191  
 Lyman, Rev. Theodore  
     Benedict, b. 1815 . . . . . 79  
 Lyneburner, Mr. . . . . 174  
 Lymington, Lord, fl. 1726 . 268  
 Lynch, Charles, 1736-96 . . 109  
 Lynch, Henry, fl. 1827 . . . 299  
 Lynch, James, fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Lyndhurst, G. . . . . 151  
 Lyndhurst, John Singleton  
     Copley, 1st baron,  
     1772-1863 . . . . . 67, 151, 194  
 Lynedoch, baron, see  
     Graham, Thomas  
 Lyney, Dudley A., fl. 1822 . 39  
 Lynk, Jacob, fl. 1831 . . . . 299  
 Lynk, John, fl. 1798 . . . . 299  
 Lynk, Philip, fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Lynk, William L.,  
     fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Lynn, Rev. Samuel,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 30  
 Lyon, Mrs. Abby, fl. 1804 . . 20  
 Lyon, Addison J.,  
     fl. 1849 . . . . . 166  
 Lyon, Mrs. Anna,  
     fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Lyon, Daniel, fl. 1839 . . . 166  
 Lyon, E. . . . . 87  
 Lyon, Edward, fl. 1839 . . . 166  
 Lyon, Georges Henri Joseph,  
     1853-1929 . . . . . 285  
 Lyon, Ira, fl. 1835 . . . . 166  
 Lyon, Lucius,  
     1800-51 . . . . . 166, 298  
 Lyon, Lucretia, fl. 1839 . . 166  
 Lyon, Orson, fl. 1836 . . . 166  
 Lyon, Sarah Atwater, Mrs.  
     Asa L., fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Lyon, Truman H., fl. 1840 . 166  
 Lyon, Worthington S.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Lyons, Archibald,  
     fl. 1809 . . . . . 52  
 Lyons, Edmund Lyons, 1st  
     baron, 1790-1858 . . . . 151  
 Lyons, Ralph, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Lyons, Richard Bickerton  
     Pemell, 2nd baron and 1st  
     earl, 1817-87 . . . . . 52  
 Lysaught, Henry, fl. 1778 . . 62  
 Lytle, Archibald,  
     fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109

Lytle, Robert Todd,	
1804-39 . . . . .	298
Lyttelton, George Lyttelton,	
1st baron, 1709-73 . . . . .	61
Lyttelton, William Henry,	
1st baron Westcote, 1st	
baron Lyttelton, 1724-1808	
95, 149, 206, 251	

## M

Mabane, Dr. Adam,	
1734-92 . . . . .	95, 251
Mabb, Richard, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
Mabie, Hamilton Wright,	
1845-1916 . . . . .	52
Macabee, James,	
fl. 1782 . . . . .	251, 268
MacAlester, Hector,	
fl. 1776 . . . . .	62
McAlexander, Ulysses Grant.	194
MacAlister, Archibald,	
fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
MacAlister, Sir Donald,	
1854-1934 . . . . .	285
McAllister, A. C.,	
fl. 1865 . . . . .	122
McAllister, John A.,	
fl. 1859 . . . . .	36
McAllister, M. P.,	
fl. 1835 . . . . .	165
McAlpine, James, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
McAlpine, John, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
McAlpine, Walter,	
fl. 1764 . . . . .	299
McAndrew, William,	
1863-1937 . . . . .	285
McArthur, Archibald . . . . .	62
McArthur, Charles,	
fl. 1847 . . . . .	299
MacArthur, Douglas,	
1880- . . . . .	194
McArthur, Duncan,	
1772-1839 . . . . .	191
McArthur, H., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Macartney, George Macartney,	
1st earl, 1737-1806	
98, 167, 174, 194, 251, 287	
Macartney, Henrietta,	
fl. 1768 . . . . .	275
Macartney, John, d. 1781 . . . . .	95
Macaulay, George . . . . .	109
Macaulay, Thomas Babington,	
1st baron Macaulay,	
1800-59 . . . . .	194
McBean, Alexander,	
fl. 1761 . . . . .	95
Macbean, Forbes, fl. 1771 . . . . .	301
Macben, Dr. John,	
fl. 1769 . . . . .	95
McBride, Barard, fl. 1758 . . . . .	14
MacBride, John, d. 1800 . . . . .	251
MacCabe, Julius P. B.,	
fl. 1845 . . . . .	166

McCall, George Archibald,	
1802-68 . . . . .	87
McCall, Harry, fl. 1844 . . . . .	228
McCall, Hugh, fl. 1810 . . . . .	194
McCall, James, d. 1781 . . . . .	109
McCall, John, fl. 1780-84 . . . . .	109
McCamly, Sands,	
fl. 1830-70 . . . . .	166
McCann, J. R., fl. 1862 . . . . .	122
McCarshore, Andrew,	
fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
McCarthy, Daniel . . . . .	62
McCarty, David . . . . .	194
McCarty, John, fl. 1818 . . . . .	299
McCarty, William M.,	
fl. 1837 . . . . .	166
McCauley, Charles Stewart,	
1793-1869 . . . . .	64
McCleane, Henry, fl. 1790 . . . . .	299
McClelland, Mr.,	
fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
McClellan . . . . .	62
McClellan, George Brinton,	
1826-85 . . . . .	64, 122
McClellan, John, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
McClellan, Robert,	
fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
McClelland, J. G., Mrs.	
James A., fl. 1856 . . . . .	52
McClelland, Robert,	
1807-80 . . . . .	30, 52, 166
McClelland, William,	
fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
McClene, James, 1730-1806 . . . . .	280
McClernand, John Alexander,	
1812-1900 . . . . .	122
Macclesfield, George Parker,	
4th earl of, 1755-1842 . . . . .	97
McClintock, Marion H.,	
fl. 1861 . . . . .	194
McCloskey, James,	
fl. 1811 . . . . .	52
McCluer, John, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
McCluney, W. J.,	
fl. 1824 . . . . .	87
McColme, John, fl. 1775 . . . . .	98
McConkey, William, fl. 1845 . . . . .	228
McConnell, Dennis,	
fl. 1774 . . . . .	118
McConnell, Willard M.,	
c. 1813-85 . . . . .	166
McConnie, John . . . . .	95
McCook, Alexander McDowell,	
1831-1903 . . . . .	64
McCorkle, Robert,	
fl. 1781 . . . . .	109
M' Cormick . . . . .	62
McCormick, George,	
fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
McCormick, James,	
fl. 1767-81 . . . . .	95, 109
McCormick, James J.,	
fl. 1848 . . . . .	30
McCormick, Robert Rutherford,	
1880- . . . . .	194



McCosh, James, 1811-94 . . .	52	McDonald, William . . . . .	109
McCoskry, Rev. Samuel		McDonald, William, fl. 1821.	228
Allen, 1804-86 . . . . .	52, 79	McDonald, William,	
McCoy, Frank Ross, 1874- .	194	1863-1938 . . . . .	285
McCoy, James Camly,		Macdonell, Alexander . . . .	174
1862-1934 . . . . .	31	McDonell, Alexander,	
McCoy, John, d. 1831 . . .	109	fl. 1824 . . . . .	194
McCoy, John F.,		Macdonell, Sir James,	
fl. 1873 . . . . .	39	d. 1857 . . . . .	67
McCoy, Knox . . . . .	62	McDonell, John,	
MacCra, Alexander,		fl. 1833 . . . . .	166, 191
fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	McDonnell, John, fl. 1809 .	191
McCraw, William, fl. 1781 .	109	Macdonnell, Randal William,	
McCrea, Robert, fl. 1774 .	118	see Antrim, 1st marquess of	
McCrea, Shaw . . . . .	109	McDonough, Henry,	
McCrindell, Thomas,		fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
fl. 1818 . . . . .	299	McDouall, Robert,	
McCulloch, Alexander,		1729-1816 . . . . .	251
fl. 1774 . . . . .	95	McDouall, Robert, d. 1848 .	191
McCulloch, Hugh, 1808-95 .	64	McDougall, Alexander,	
McCulloch, Kenneth,		1731-86 . . . . .	109, 194
fl. 1766 . . . . .	95	McDougall, George,	
McCulloch, Nathaniel,		d. 1780 . . . . .	95
fl. 1765 . . . . .	95	McDougall, George,	
McCulloh, Henry,		fl. 1803-38 . . . . .	166
d. c. 1779 . . . . .	104, 194	McDougall, Peter,	
McCulloh, Henry Eustace,		fl. 1807 . . . . .	299
fl. 1778 . . . . .	62, 104	McDoval . . . . .	62
McCulloh, James W.,		Macdowall, Alexander,	
fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	d. 1758 . . . . .	98
McCulloh, Robert, fl. 1780 .	62	McDowall, J. R., fl. 1834 .	294
McCullough, James F.,		McDowell, Alexander,	
fl. 1922 . . . . .	285	fl. 1812 . . . . .	118
McCully, George, fl. 1789 .	118	McDowell, Irvin, 1818-85 . .	122
McCurdy, William, d. 1822 .	118	McDowell, John,	
McCutchen, John, fl. 1834 .	166	1751-1825 . . . . .	109, 118
McDanall, Mr. . . . .	268	McDowell, Nathan,	
McDermott, Anthony J.,		fl. 1790 . . . . .	118
fl. 1819 . . . . .	67	McDowell, Samuel,	
McDermott, Lawrence,		d. 1817 . . . . .	109
fl. 1798 . . . . .	299	McDowell, William,	
MacDonald, A., fl. 1790 . .	97	fl. 1818-22 . . . . .	30
McDonald, Alexander,		McDowell, Rev. William A.,	
fl. 1775-80 . . . . .	62, 95, 301	fl. 1828 . . . . .	294
MacDonald, Allan,		McDowell, William F.,	
fl. 1765-72 . . . . .	95	fl. 1900 . . . . .	52
Macdonald, Allan, fl. 1775 .	62	McElroy, Robert McNutt,	
McDonald, Allan, fl. 1780 .	62	1872- . . . . .	285
Macdonald, Charles,		McElroy, Thomas, fl. 1864 .	122
fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Macembon, Deborah B.,	
MacDonald, Donald,		fl. 1846 . . . . .	194
fl. 1771 . . . . .	95	Macembon, Otis, fl. 1846 . .	194
McDonald, George, fl. 1817.	299	McEvers, Charles,	
MacDonald, James,		fl. 1769 . . . . .	95
fl. 1759-68 . . . . .	168	McFaddin, William,	
MacDonald, John,		fl. 1766 . . . . .	95
fl. 1782 . . . . .	42, 251	McFadon, James,	
McDonald, John, fl. 1865 .	122	fl. 1777-82 . . . . .	109
McDonald, Lachlan,		MacFadyen, D., fl. 1927 . .	285
d. 1780 . . . . .	62	McFarlan, Andrew,	
McDonald, Patrick,		fl. 1805 . . . . .	299
fl. 1761 . . . . .	95	Macfarlan, Robert,	
Macdonald, R., fl. 1786 . .	62	fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Macdonald, Thomas,		McFatter, Donald,	
fl. 1800 . . . . .	293	fl. 1782 . . . . .	109

McFell, Patrick, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Mackall, Leonard L., 1879-1937 . . . . .	31
McGaffey, Neal, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Mackay, Aeneas, d. 1850 . .	166
McGan, William, fl. 1796 .	299	Mackay, Hon. Alexander, d. 1789 . . . . .	95, 251
McGannon, Michel, fl. 1783 . . . . .	118	Mackay, Aneas, fl. 1771 . .	95
McGaraghan, Edward, fl. 1828 . . . . .	299	Mackay, Francis, fl. 1763-67 . . . . .	95, 251
McGarty, James fl. 1839 . . . . .	30	McKay, James . . . . .	109
McGarvey, John W., 1829-1911 . . . . .	7	Mackay, James, fl. 1781 . .	62
McGehee, Edward M., 1786-1880 . . . . .	30	McKay, John, fl. 1781 . . .	62
McGill, John, 1752-1834 . .	253	Mackay, John and H., fl. 1785 . . . . .	62
McGill, William, fl. 1850 .	299	Mackay, Samuel, fl. 1765 . .	95
McGillivray, John, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95, 251	MacKay, William, fl. 1794 .	253
McGillivray, William, fl. 1779 . . . . .	98	McKean, Henry S., fl. 1836 .	20
McGinnis, Roger . . . . .	62	McKean, Thomas, 1734-1817 109, 194, 280	
McGinniss, John, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	McKearn, Levi, fl. 1815 . .	299
McGloughlan, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	McKee, Alexander, d. 1799 52, 62, 95	
McGowan, John, fl. 1836 . .	166	McKee, John, 1771-1832 . .	194
McGown, Henry P., fl. 1869 . . . . .	39	McKee, William, fl. 1845 . .	165
McGrath, J. W., fl. 1912 .	237	McKeen, S. D., fl. 1840 . .	166
McGregor, Alexander, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109	McKenna, Joseph L., 1843-1926 . . . . .	7
McGuin, William, fl. 1781 .	62	McKenna, William, d. 1803 .	109
McGuire, Matthew . . . . .	109	McKennon, Robert, fl. 1775 .	95
McGunnegh & Way, fl. 1838 .	166	McKenny, John . . . . .	62
Machault, Jean-Baptiste de, 1701-94 . . . . .	194	Mackenzie, Alexander, fl. 1770 . . . . .	95
McHenry, Dr. James, 1753-1816 52, 62, 109, 118, 194, 280		Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 1755?-1829 . . . . .	174
McHenry, Joseph, 1797-1878 . . . . .	194	Mackenzie, Frederick, d. 1824 . . . . .	62, 95, 253
McHenry, Margaret Caldwell, Mrs. James . . . . .	194	Mackenzie, Henry, 1745-1831 . . . . .	62
McIlvaine, Caroline M., fl. 1921 . . . . .	165	McKenzie, Rev. James, fl. 1773 . . . . .	263
McIlvaine, Rev. Chas. Pettit, 1799-1873 . . . . .	79	Mackenzie, Kenneth, fl. 1782 . . . . .	146, 251
McIlwain, Charles Howard, 1871- . . . . .	285	McKenzie, Murdoch, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
McIntire, John, fl. 1770 . .	95	Mackenzie, Robert . . . . .	95
McIntire, Peter, fl. 1768 . .	95	Mackenzie, Robert, fl. 1758 .	14
McIntosh, Donald, fl. 1760 .	95	Mackenzie, Robert, fl. 1778 .	62
McIntosh, J. S. . . . .	87	Mackenzie, Roderick, fl. 1760 . . . . .	95
McIntosh, James, fl. 1838 .	194	McKenzie, Roderick, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
McIntosh, John, fl. 1772 . .	95	McKeon, John, fl. 1843 . .	166
McIntosh, Lachlan, 1725-1806 . . . . .	109, 122, 194	McKew, James, fl. 1781 . . .	62
McIntosh, Roderick, d. 1783 . . . . .	62, 95	McKey, Anthony, fl. 1834 . .	166
McIntyre, Archibald, fl. 1807 . . . . .	299	McKibbin, Charles, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Mack, Andrew, fl. 1836 . . .	166	Mackie, Richard, fl. 1780 . .	62
Mack, Charles A., fl. 1843 . . . . .	166	McKim, John W., fl. 1850 . .	166
		Mackinen, Robert, d. 1765 . .	95
		McKinistry, Justus, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
		McKinley, George, fl. 1790 .	299
		McKinley, Ida Saxton, Mrs. William, d. 1907 . . .	7
		McKinley, John, fl. 1824 . .	30

McKinley, William, 1843-1901 . . . . .	7, 125	McLane, Daniel, fl. 1785 . . . . .	109
McKinne, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	McLane, Edward, fl. 1796 . . . . .	20
McKinner, John, fl. 1783 . . . . .	109	McLane, L., fl. 1833 . . . . .	228
McKinney, John, fl. 1813 . . . . .	194	McLane, Louis, 1786-1857 . . . . .	52
McKinney, John, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	McLane, Robert, 1815-98 . . . . .	52
McKinney, Robert R., fl. 1832 . . . . .	30	McLaren, Rev. Wm. Edward, 1831-1905 . . . . .	79
McKinney, William . . . . .	62	McLaughlin, Andrew C., 1861-1947 . . . . .	191, 285
McKinnie, P. L., fl. 1892 . . . . .	7	McLaughlin, Bernard, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
MacKinnon, James, fl. 1794 . . . . .	174	McLaughlin, Daniel, fl. 1824 . . . . .	228
Mackinnon, John, fl. 1776-83 . . . . .	98	McLaughlin, John, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
MacKinnon, John, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	McLaughlin, Joseph, fl. 1773 . . . . .	263
Mackinnon, John, Jr., fl. 1790 . . . . .	174	McLaughlin, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
McKinstry, Andrew, fl. 1848 . . . . .	166	McLaurens, Mr. . . . .	62
McKinstry, David C., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	McLaws, Lafayette, 1821-97 . . . . .	64
McKinstry, Elisha Williams, 1825-1901 . . . . .	166	McLean, A. D., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
McKinstry, George, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299	McLean, Alexander, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
McKinstry, James P., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Maclean, Allan, 1725-84 . . . . .	14, 174, 251
McKinstry, John, fl. 1807 . . . . .	299	McLean, Andrew . . . . .	95
McKinstry, Justus, fl. 1813 . . . . .	299	McLean, Archibald, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62, 122
McKinstry & Tallmadge, fl. 1823 . . . . .	299	McLean, Catherine, fl. 1786 . . . . .	109
McKinstry & White, fl. 1835 . . . . .	299	McLean, Charles . . . . .	247
McKintock, Jacob . . . . .	109	Maclean, Daniel, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Mackintosh, Sir James, 1765-1832 . . . . .	67	McLean, Francis, d. 1781 62, 98, 171	
Mackintosh, John . . . . .	122	McLean, John, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62
Mackinzie, John, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109	McLean, John, fl. 1823 . . . . .	299
McKittrick, James, fl. 1780 . . . . .	287	McLean, John, 1785-1861 . . . . .	52, 166
Macklin, John, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109	McLean, Neil, fl. 1762 . . . . .	95
McKnerr, Mason E., fl. 1863 . . . . .	122	Macleane, Allan, fl. 1759 . . . . .	95
McKnight, Dr. Charles, d. 1791 . . . . .	109	MacLeane, Lauchlin, d. 1773? . . . . .	251
McKnight, Roger, fl. 1759 . . . . .	234	MacLellan, A., fl. 1825 . . . . .	244
McKnight, Sarah M., Mrs. Sheldon, fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	MacLellan, Alexander, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95
McKnight, Sheldon, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	McLellan, George W., fl. 1863 . . . . .	194
Macknight, Thomas, fl. 1776 . . . . .	62	MacLeod, Alexander, fl. 1776 . . . . .	62
MacKnight, W. P., fl. 1833 . . . . .	30	McLeod, Angus, fl. 1780 . . . . .	301
McKonochie, Alexander, fl. 1790 . . . . .	174	Macleod, John, fl. 1771-80 . . . . .	301
McKowen, James, fl. 1829 . . . . .	299	MacLeod, John, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62
McLachlan, John, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	MacLeod, Sir John, d. 1833 . . . . .	97
McLachlan, Michael, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	MacLeod, Norman, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
MacLaine, Rev. Archibald, 1722-1804 . . . . .	97	MacLeod, Norman, fl. 1780 . . . . .	98
McLane, Allen, fl. 1836 . . . . .	52	MacLeod, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
		McLeroth, Robert, fl. 1772-79 . . . . .	62, 95
		McLoughlin, Nicholas, fl. 1769 . . . . .	95
		McMahon, E. Britt, fl. 1773 . . . . .	268
		McMahon, John, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
		McMahon, John, fl. 1811-26 67, 174	
		McMahon, M. T., fl. 1899 . . . . .	7
		McMahon, T., fl. 1802 . . . . .	268
		McMahon, Sir William, 1st bart., 1776-1837 . . . . .	67



McMannus, John, fl. 1828 . . .	299	McReynolds, Andrew T., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
McMannus, Miss P. W., fl. 1821 . . . . .	299	McTavish, John . . . . .	228
McMaster, John Bach, 1852-1932 . . . . .	285	Macullagh, Alexander, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95
McMasters, Patrick, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	McVay, Hugh, Sr., fl. 1810 .	191
McMechan, Richard, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	MacVeagh, I. Wayne, 1833-1917 . . . . .	7
McMichael, Edward, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	McVean, John, fl. 1848 . . .	166
McMillan, Alexander, fl. 1769 . . . . .	95	Macvicar, Duncan, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
McMillan, James, fl. 1898 .	125	McVickar, Bard, fl. 1836 . .	166
McMillan, James, 1838-1902 .	7	McWhann, William, fl. 1796 .	109
McMillan, John, fl. 1782 . .	109	Macy, E. H., fl. 1842 . . .	166
McMillan, William, fl. 1843 . . . . .	30	Macy, George F., fl. 1843 .	166
McMullen, James . . . . .	232	Macy, Richard W., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
McMullin, William, fl. 1782 .	194	Macy, Seymour, fl. 1838 . .	299
McNabb, Charles, fl. 1783 .	109	Macy & Driggs Western Land Agency . . . . .	191
McNaier, David, fl. 1767 . .	62	Macy & Hors, fl. 1840 . . .	299
McNair, John, fl. 1782 . . .	109	Madan, Charles, fl. 1788-1805 . . . . .	97
McNamara, James, fl. 1781 .	62	Madden, Edward, fl. 1766 . .	95
McNamara, Patrick, fl. 1781 .	62	Madden, Dr. Richard Robert, 1798-1886 . . . . .	30
McNeil, Benjamin, fl. 1845 .	166	Madden, William, fl. 1767 . .	95
McNeil, Charles . . . . .	62	Madden, Wyndham, fl. 1782 .	251
McNeil, Mrs. E. A., fl. 1850 . . . . .	166	Maddern, Richard, fl. 1764 .	95
McNeil, John, fl. 1839 . . .	166	Maddison, John, fl. 1807 . .	151
McNeil, John, Jr., fl. c. 1813 . . . . .	194	Maddison, Robertus . . . . .	268
McNeill, Hector, fl. 1782 .	109	Maddox, Charles T., fl. 1856 . . . . .	228
McNeill, John, fl. 1764 . . .	95	Mader, John, fl. 1781 . . . .	62
McNicol, Alex, fl. 1829 . . .	299	Madison, Dolly Payne Todd, Mrs. James, 1768-1849 .	194, 228
McNicol, Duncan, fl. 1775 . .	62	Madison, James, 1751-1836 62, 103, 232, 282	
Macnicol, Nicol, 1870- . . .	285	Madison, L. K., fl. 1834 . .	166
McNiell, Niell, fl. 1781 . .	62	Madison, Nelly C., fl. 1804 . . . . .	194
Macomb, Alexander, 1782-1841 . . . . .	52, 87, 166	Maffett, John, fl. 1782 . . .	251
Macomb, John, fl. 1804 . . .	299	Magallon, François-Louis, see La Morlière, comte de	
McOmber, Philip H., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Magaw, Robert, d. 1790 . . .	109
McPhall, Daniel, fl. 1780 . .	62	Magee, Christopher L., 1848-1901 . . . . .	7
McPheeters, Harold, fl. 1923 . . . . .	237	Magenis, Hugh, fl. 1774 . . .	95
McPherson, Charles, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Magens, Magens Dorrien, d. 1849 . . . . .	268
Macpherson, Duncan, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Magill, Arthur W., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
MacPherson, James, fl. 1765 .	95	Magin, Teady, fl. 1745 . . .	61
MacPherson, Sir John, 1st bart., 1745-1821 .	97, 251	Maginn, William, 1793-1842 .	67
McPherson, Joseph, fl. 1754 . . . . .	61	Maginness, James, fl. 1826 .	20
McPherson, William, Jr., fl. 1902 . . . . .	7	Magnan, Pierre Crose, fl. 1780 . . . . .	127
McQueen, John, fl. 1775-82 . . . . .	109	Magne, J., fl. 1850 . . . . .	289
McRae, C., fl. 1829 . . . . .	299	Magos, Eduardo, fl. 1812 . .	182
McRae, Duncan, fl. 1780 . .	109	Magos, Maria, fl. 1866 . . .	74
McRay, Archibald, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Magra, Perkins, d. 1826 . . .	95
McRee, Griffith John, d. 1801 . . . . .	109	Magruder, John Bankhead, 1810-71 . . . . .	64
		Maham, Hezekiah, 1739-89 . .	109

- Mahan, Rev. Asa, 1800-89 . . . 30  
 Maher, William H.,  
     fl. 1868 . . . . . 36  
 Mahon, viscount, see  
     Stanhope, 3rd earl of  
 Mahon, Andrew, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Mahon, M. N., fl. 1808 . . . 67  
 Malet, John . . . . . 95  
 Maillé, Comte de, fl. 1781 . 194  
 Mair, Arthur, fl. 1770 . . . 62  
 Maisonnier, Mons. . . . . 174  
 Maisonville, Alexis Loranger,  
     called, fl. 1769 . . . . . 95  
 Maisonville, Francois,  
     Loranger, called, d. c. 1778  
   95  
 Maister, Henry, fl. 1782 . . 251  
 Maitland, Frederick,  
     1763-1848 . . . . . 97  
 Maitland, James, see  
     Lauderdale, 7th and 8th earls  
     of  
 Maitland, John, fl. 1776 . . 62  
 Maitland, Hon. Richard,  
     d. 1772 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Maitland, Sir Thomas,  
     1759?-1824 . . . . . 174  
 Major, James, fl. 1846 . . . 67  
 Major, Richard Henry,  
     1818-91 . . . . . 262  
 Malcolm, Donald, fl. 1803 . 299  
 Malcolm, Henry, fl. 1807 . . 299  
 Malcolm, Sir Pulteney,  
     1768-1838 . . . . . 174  
 Malcom, Daniel, fl. 1766 . . 251  
 Malcom, John, fl. 1766 . . . 95  
 Maldonado, Germán,  
     fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Maldonado, Juan N.,  
     fl. 1866 . . . . . 74  
 Maldorado, Luis, fl. 1787 . 188  
 Malet, John Adam,  
     fl. 1779 . . . . . 98  
 Mallet, John, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Mallet, John Lewis . . . . . 151  
 Mallet, Dr. Jonathan,  
     1729-1806 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Mallet, Marianne, .  
     fl. 1801 . . . . . 191  
 Mallet, Peter, fl. 1776-80 . 109  
 Mallet, R., fl. 1914 . . . . 285  
 Mallet, Tulloch & Estes . . 109  
 Mallet du Pan, Jacques . . . 174  
 Mallory, M. H., & Co.,  
     fl. 1872 . . . . . 39  
 Mallory, Stephen Russell,  
     c. 1813-73 . . . . . 64  
 Malmedy, Francois Lellorquis,  
     marquis de, fl. 1776-81 . 109  
 Malmesbury, Sir James Harris,  
     viscount Fitzharris,  
     1st earl of, 1746-1820  
         88, 97, 151, 251, 268, 287  
 Malmesbury, James Howard,  
     3rd earl of, 1807-89 . . . 52  
 Malo, Louis, fl. 1867 . . . . 74  
 Malone, Mathew, fl. 1766 . . 95  
 Malony, John, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Malortie, Gen., fl. 1786 . . 97  
 Malta, Ambassador to France,  
     1754 . . . . . 251  
 Maltzan, Comte de,  
     fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Man, H. V., fl. 1845 . . . . 166  
 Man, Isaac, fl. 1763 . . . . 62  
 Man, Spencer, fl. 1771 . . . 95  
 Man, Thomas C.,  
     fl. 1759-74 . . . . . 95, 301  
 Manchester, Elizabeth  
     Dashwood Montagu, duchess  
     of, d. 1832 . . . . . 88  
 Manchester, George Montagu,  
     4th duke of, 1737-88  
   88, 151, 251, 268  
 Mancius, George W.,  
     fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Manderson, Andrew, fl. 1837. 118  
 Mandeville, Nathan,  
     fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Mandolph, J., fl. 1860 . . . 39  
 Mangan, Matthew, fl. 1785 . . 62  
 Manigault, Edward,  
     fl. 1861 . . . . . 122  
 Manly, Clement, fl. 1886 . . 228  
 Manly, J. H., fl. 1894 . . . . 7  
 Manly, Mary Lord . . . . . 228  
 Manly, Matthew M.,  
     fl. 1885 . . . . . 228  
 Mann, Ambrose Dudley,  
     1801-89 . . . . . 194  
 Mann, Bruning, fl. 1855 . . . 39  
 Mann, Edward, fl. 1782. 251, 268  
 Mann, Galfridus, fl. 1745 . . 61  
 Mann, Hallock, fl. 1863 . . . 294  
 Mann, Sir Horace, 1st bart.,  
     1701-86 . . . . . 151, 193, 251  
 Mann, Horace, fl. 1852 . . . 30  
 Mann, John . . . . . 87  
 Mann, John M., fl. 1807 . . . 299  
 Mann, T. H.,  
     1806-post 1883 . . . . . 294  
 Manners, Charles, see  
     Rutland, 4th duke of  
 Manners, John, see  
     Granby, marquess of  
 Manners, John Henry, see  
     Rutland, 5th duke of  
 Manners, John James Robert, see  
     Rutland, 7th duke of  
 Manners-Sutton, Rev. Charles,  
     1755-1828 . . . . . 97, 268  
 Manners-Sutton, Charles,  
     1st viscount Canterbury,  
     1780-1845 . . . . . 67  
 Manning, E., fl. 1751 . . . . 268  
 Manning, Edward, fl. 1736 . 251  
 Manning, Fred L., fl. 1862 . 64  
 Manning, J. A., fl. 1871 . . 294  
 Manning, James, 1738-91 . . 280  
 Manning, James Hilton,  
     1854-1925 . . . . . 31, 237

Manrique de Zuñiga, Alvaro, fl. 1590 . . . . .	183	Marigny, Capt. de, fl. 1711 . . . . .	43
Mansch, William, fl. 1780 .	62	Marigny, Bernard de, fl. 1777 . . . . .	194
Mansfield, David Murray, 2nd earl of, 1727-96 97, 98, 251	251	Marin, Campo, fl. 1788 . .	188
Mansfield, Emily, fl. 1833.	228	Marion, Francis, 1732-95 . . . . .	109
Mansfield, J. L., fl. 1845.	228	Marjoribanks, Edward, 1776-1868 . . . . .	67
Mansfield, James L., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	Marjoribanks, Sir John, fl. 1824 . . . . .	174
Mansfield, Joseph King Fenno, 1803-62 . . . . .	64	Mark, Thomas, fl. 1782 . .	251
Mansfield, Louisa Cathcart Murray, countess of, d. 1843 . . . . .	97	Markham, Sir Clements R., 1830-1916 . . . . .	169
Mansfield, Morgan, fl. 1847 . . . . .	228	Markham, Enoch, fl. 1767 . .	62
Mansfield, William Murray, 1st earl of, 1705-93 97, 98, 251, 293	293	Markham, Rev. William, 1719-1807 . . . . .	97
Mansfield & Shirts, fl. 1838 . . . . .	299	Markoe, Francis, fl. 1820 .	194
Manson, Alexander, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299	Markoe, Peter, c. 1752-92 .	194
Manson, Daniel, fl. 1782 .	301	Marks, John, fl. 1781 . . .	62
Manuel, Anthony, fl. 1780 .	62	Marks, Nehemiah, 1747?-99 .	62
Mapes, James Jay, 1806-66 . . . . .	166	Marlborough, Charles Spencer, 5th earl of Sunderland, 3rd duke of, 1706-58 61, 98, 151, 251	251
Marable, Mathew, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109	Marlborough, George Spencer, 4th duke of, 1739-1817 97, 151	151
Marblehead, inhabitants of, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Marmié, Mr., fl. 1787.	118, 127
Marbury, Joseph, fl. 1776-83 . . . . .	109	Marquard, Capt., fl. 1780 .	62
Marbury, Leonard, fl. 1779.	109	Marquina, Felix Berenguer de, fl. 1802 . . . . .	187
Marbury, William, fl. 1796.	194	Marr, John, fl. 1758-72.	14, 95
March, 3rd earl of, see Queensberry, 4th duke of		Marriott, Edward, fl. 1769 .	95
March, Charles, fl. 1812 . .	62	Marriott, Sir James, 1730?-1803 . . . . .	251
March, F., fl. 1844 . . . .	166	Marsac, François, 1706-77 . . . . .	95
March, Francis Andrew, 1825-1911 . . . . .	31	Marsac, Joseph F., c. 1790-1880 . . . . .	166
March, George R., fl. 1787.	268	Marschalk, Andrew . . . . .	194
March, John, fl. 1803 . . .	194	Marsden, William, 1754-1836 . . . . .	67, 194
Marchant, Elizabeth, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95	Marsdin, George, fl. 1777 .	69
Marchant, Henry, 1741-96 .	280	Marsh, Mr., fl. 1792 . . . .	97
Marchant, Joseph, fl. 1778.	109	Marsh, Edward Clark, 1875-1922 . . . . .	285
Marcou, Jules, 1824-98 . .	289	Marsh, Francis, fl. 1775 . .	95
Marcy, Randolph Barnes, 1812-87 . . . . .	64	Marsh, George, fl. 1781 . .	194
Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857 . . . . .	52, 166, 194	Marsh, Gould . . . . .	109
Mardaunt, Thomas Osbert, fl. 1794 . . . . .	62	Marsh, James, fl. 1778 . . .	62
Marest, Père Gabriel, d. 1714 . . . . .	43	Marsh, Jeremiah, fl. 1819 .	299
Margry, A., fl. 1896 . . . .	289	Marsh, John, fl. 1773-91 . . . . .	248, 251
Margry, Pierre, 1818-94 . . . . .	52, 289	Marsh, Lowrin, fl. 1834 . .	166
Marguez, Estevan, fl. 1858 . . . . .	74	Marsh, Luther R., fl. 1859.	294
Marguez, M., fl. 1867 . . .	74	Marsh, Oren, fl. 1844 . . .	166
Marguez de Leon, fl. 1807 .	74	Marsh, Thomas, fl. 1781 . .	62
		Marshall, Mr., fl. 1779 . . .	62
		Marshall, Ann R. Birney, Mrs. John J., fl. 1836-50 .	30
		Marshall, Charles E., fl. 1846 . . . . .	30
		Marshall, Rev. Edmund, fl. 1773 . . . . .	268



Marshall, Edward, fl. 1899 . . . . .	7	Martin, Philip, fl. 1770 . . . . .	95
Marshall, H., fl. 1850 . . . .	64	Martin, Robert, fl. 1785 . .	299
Marshall, Hubert, fl. 1746-53 . . . . .	61	Martin, Samuel, fl. 1758-61 . . . . .	14, 95, 98
Marshall, John, fl. 1739 . .	69	Martin, Sir Thomas Byam, 1773-1854 . . . . .	67
Marshall, John, fl. 1749 . .	61	Martin, William . . . . .	62
Marshall, John, 1755-1835 . . . . .	170, 294	Martin, William, fl. 1766-80 . . . . .	95, 253
Marshall, Col. John, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109	Martin, Ephriam, & Co., fl. 1818 . . . . .	299
Marshall, John Jay, 1785-1846 . . . . .	30	Martindale, John Henry, 1815-81 . . . . .	64, 122
Marshall, Rev. John R., fl. 1787 . . . . .	2	Martine, S. F., fl. 1835 . . . . .	299
Marshall, Milo C., fl. 1847 . . . . .	299	Martinez, Joaquin, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Marshall, Nathaniel, fl. 1820 . . . . .	299	Martinez, Juan, fl. 1616 . .	184
Marshall, Robert, fl. 1861 . . . . .	122	Martinez, Ramon, fl. 1824 .	194
Marshall, Thomas, 1730-1802 . . . . .	142	Martinez de la Concha, José M., fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Marshfield. Town meeting, 1775 . . . . .	95	Martinez Llorente, fl. 1558 . . . . .	183
Marshfield and Scituate, inhabitants of, 1775 . . .	95	Martini, Melchior, fl. 1777 . . . . .	147
Marshler, P., fl. 1788 . . . . .	122	Martyn, Benjamin, 1699-1763 . . . . .	268
Martan, James, fl. 1781 . .	127	Martyr, Jh., fl. 1801 . . .	97
Martin, Absalom, fl. 1787 . . . . .	118	Marvin, Anthony, fl. 1841 . . . . .	166
Martin, Alexander, c. 1740-1807 . . . . .	109	Maryland Assembly . . . . .	62, 251
Martin, Anthony George, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Assembly, House of Delegates . . . . .	61
Martin, D. C., fl. 1819 . .	299	Convention, 1774 . . . . .	251
Martin, Daniel, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Militia 1st Regiment . . . . .	194
Martin, Edward, fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	15th Regiment . . . . .	194
Martin, Fred, fl. 1862 . .	247	28th Regiment . . . . .	194
Martin, Sir George, 1764-1847 . . . . .	174	29th Regiment . . . . .	194
Martin, George, fl. 1840 . . . . .	166	Queen Anne County Referee in chancery, 1788 . . . . .	118
Martin, George William, fl. 1862 . . . . .	122	Mascarene, Paul, 1684-1760 . . . . .	61
Martin, H. W., fl. 1862 . . . . .	194	Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824 . . . . .	251, 268
Martin, Henry, fl. 1780 . .	287	Mason, General, fl. 1845 . . . . .	228
Martin, J., fl. 1778 . . .	194	Mason, Mrs. A. M. . . . .	238
Martin, James, d. 1834 . .	109	Mason, A. P., fl. 1865 . .	122
Martin, John . . . . .	109	Mason, Charles, fl. 1844 .	166
Martin, John, fl. 1783 . .	268	Mason, Christopher, 1741-1809 . . . . .	171
Martin, John, fl. 1850 . .	299	Mason, David, fl. 1779 . .	109
Martin, Jonathan, fl. 1789 . . . . .	20	Mason, Edward . . . . .	95
Martin, Josiah, fl. 1749 . .	16	Mason, Frank H., fl. 1892 . . . . .	289
Martin, Josiah, 1737-86 . . . . .	62, 95, 268	Mason, George, fl. 1820 . .	299
Martin, Morgan L., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166	Mason, George C., fl. 1854 . . . . .	39
Martin, Patrick, fl. 1784 .	109	Mason, J., fl. 1813 . . . .	191
		Mason, J. W., fl. 1844 . .	299

Mason, James Murray, 1798-1871 . . . . .	52, 64	Matamaro, José de Ayala, fl. 1787 . . . . .	188
Mason, Jasper, fl. 1837 . . . . .	166	Mather, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Mason, John, d. 1781 . . . . .	62	Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728 . . . . .	173
Mason, John, fl. 1838 . . . . .	39	Mather, James, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Mason, John T., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Mather, R., fl. 1844 . . . . .	39
Mason, John Young, 1799-1859 . . . . .	52, 194	Mather, Samuel, 1706-1785 . . . . .	194
Mason, L., fl. 1811 . . . . .	281	Mather, William Gwinn, 1857- . . . . .	194
Mason, L. L., fl. 1856 . . . . .	39	Mathew, Edward, 1727?-1805 . . . . .	62, 251, 268
Mason, Nathaniel, fl. 1776 . . . . .	194	Mathew, William, fl. 1746 . . . . .	251
Mason, S. E., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	Mathews, D. G., fl. 1863 . . . . .	194
Mason, Stephen T. . . . .	194	Mathews, David, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Mason, Stevens T., 1811-43 . . . . .	52, 166	Mathews, George, 1739-1812 . . . . .	109
Mason, Thomas, fl. 1776-83 . . . . .	109	Mathews, George, fl. 1837 . . . . .	151
Mason, Thompson, fl. 1835 . . . . .	30	Mathews, Henry, fl. 1780? . . . . .	62
Mason, V. L., fl. 1898 . . . . .	7	Mathews, John, 1744-1802 . . . . .	109
Mason, W. S., fl. 1897 . . . . .	7	Mathews, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Mason, William Monck, 1775-1859 . . . . .	67	Mathews, Mrs. M., fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Mason, Z. P., fl. 1839 . . . . .	166	Mathews, Robert, d. 1814 . . . . .	62, 251
Massachusetts . . . . .	194	Mathews, Stanley, fl. 1881 . . . . .	64
Barristers and attorneys of, 1774 . . . . .	95	Mathews, Vincent, fl. 1752 . . . . .	61
Berkshire County. District of Egremont. Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	251	Mathews, William Smythe Babcock, 1837-1912 . . . . .	52
Committee of Citizens . . . . .	52	Mathiez, Albert, 1874-1932 . . . . .	285
Council . . . . .	95, 109, 251, 293	Mathis, Samuel, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Court of Common Pleas. Justices, 1774 . . . . .	95	Matier, Richard, fl. 1768 . . . . .	95
General Court 61, 98, 109, 172, 194, 251		Matlack, Timothy, 1736-1829 . . . . .	194, 280
Plymouth County. Justices of the peace . . . . .	95	Matson, Nathaniel, fl. 1778 . . . . .	194
Provincial Congress . . . . .	95	Mattear, Daniel . . . . .	95
House of Representatives . . . . .	95	Matthews, James . . . . .	299
Suffolk County Delegates . . . . .	95	Matthews, James, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Justices of the peace . . . . .	95	Matthews, Phebe, Mrs. Edward Weed, 1807-43 . . . . .	294
Treasurer . . . . .	52, 69, 172	Matthews, William, b. 1753 . . . . .	194
Worcester County. Justices . . . . .	95	Matthews, William, 1822-96 . . . . .	36
Masserano, Prince, d. 1777 . . . . .	251	Matthias, Benjamin, fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Massey, Eyre, 1st baron Clarina, 1719-1804, 14, 62, 95		Mattison, S. H., fl. 1852 . . . . .	194
Massey, Hugh, fl. 1772 . . . . .	275	Maturin, Gabriel, d. 1774 . . . . .	14, 95
Massie, J. W., fl. 1840 . . . . .	30	Mauduit, William, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Massie, Robert B., fl. 1832 . . . . .	52	Mauger, Joshua, fl. 1762 . . . . .	208
Massy, Hugh, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Maule, George, fl. 1785 . . . . .	268
Masterman, W., fl. 1783 . . . . .	251		
Mata, José María, d. 1895 . . . . .	74		

Maunoir, Seieur de, fl. 1715.	43
Maunsell, John, fl. 1764 . .	95
Maupeou, René-Charles de, 1688-1775 . . . . .	251
Mauran, N. L., fl. 1839 . .	244
Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélippeaux, comte de, 1701-81 . . . . .	192, 251
Maury, Alfred, fl. 1888 . .	289
Maury, Dabney Herndon, 1822-1900 . . . . .	122
Maury, John W. . . . .	87
Maxant, M., fl. 1764 . . . .	95
Maxey, E. E., fl. 1861 . . .	122
Maxey, Samuel Bell, 1825-95 . . . . .	64
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 1832-67 . . . . .	74
Maxwell, A. . . . .	109
Maxwell, Adam, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109, 194
Maxwell, E. H., fl. 1850 . .	299
Maxwell, J. P., fl. 1780 . .	251
Maxwell, James, fl. 1765 . .	95
Maxwell, John, fl. 1766-80 . . . . .	62, 95
Maxwell, Robert, fl. 1754 . .	98
Maxwell, Sir Robert, fl. 1778 . . . . .	146
Maxwell, William, fl. 1776 .	62
Maxwell, William D., fl. 1866 . . . . .	36
Maxwell Brown, Edward, 1719?-1803 . . . . .	95, 251
May, Humphrey, fl. 1780 . .	287
May, James . . . . .	232
May, John, fl. 1781 . . . .	251
May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 . . . . .	30, 294
Maybie, Abraham, fl. 1781 .	62
Maybury, William C., fl. 1898 . . . . .	7
Mayer, Brantz, 1809-79 . . . . .	36, 87
Mayer, Philip F., fl. 1829 .	299
Mayhew, Ira, fl. 1850 . . .	166
Maylor, Paul, fl. 1780 . . .	287
Maynard, Lord . . . . .	151
Maynard, Horace, 1814-82 . . . . .	64
Maynard, William S., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Mayne, Edward, fl. 1773 . .	149
Mayne, Sir William, see Newhaven, 1st baron	
Mayo, J., fl. 1829 . . . . .	299
Mayo, R., fl. 1857 . . . . .	87
Mayow, Philip H. W., fl. 1871 . . . . .	129
Mayson, James, d. 1800 . .	109
Mazaret, John, fl. 1781 . .	109
Mazarini, Cardinal Guilio, 1602-61 . . . . .	194
Mazzei, Philip, 1752-1816 . . . . .	62, 142

Mead, Amos, fl. 1834 . . . .	166
Mead, John, fl. 1778 . . . .	109
Mead, Jonathan, fl. 1781 . .	62
Mead, Lewis Carlisle, fl. 1864 . . . . .	194
Mead, Seth, fl. 1781 . . . .	62
Meade, George C., b. 1843 . .	122
Meade, Richard Kidder, 1746-1805 . . . . .	109
Meallares, John, fl. 1781 . .	109
Meals, John, fl. 1782 . . . .	109
Meara, Jeremiah, fl. 1767 . .	95
Mearns, Alexander, fl. 1835 . . . . .	299
Mearns, David Chambers, 1899- . . . . .	194
Measam, George, fl. 1781 . .	87
Mease, James, 1771-1846 . .	194
Mease, Robert, fl. 1774 . . .	118
Mecan, Thomas, d. 1780 . . .	62, 95
The Mechanic's & Farmer's Bank, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Mechlin, A. H., fl. 1833 . . .	30
Mecklejohn, L. D., fl. 1900 . . . . .	7
Mecklen, H. A., fl. 1829 . . .	52
Mecklenberg, Prince Ernst of, fl. 1795 . . . . .	97
Mediana, Maria Pepa . . . .	62
Medill, Joseph, 1823-99 . . .	7
Medill, William, fl. 1845 . .	166
Medina, José Maria, fl. 1872 . . . . .	259
Medina, José Toribio, 1852-1930 . . . . .	289
Medlicott, William G., fl. 1867 . . . . .	36
Medows, Charles, fl. 1778 . .	62
Medows, Sir William, c. 1738-1813 . . . . .	97, 98
Mee, John, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Meeker, George W., fl. 1839 . . . . .	166
Meer, Frans van der, 1680-1743 . . . . .	251
Mees, Jules . . . . .	289
Megee, Phebe . . . . .	109
Megley, Jacob, fl. 1798 . . .	299
Megley, John, fl. 1798 . . .	299
Meibon, Maj. von, fl. 1781 . . . . .	11
Meier, John H., fl. 1797 . . .	299
Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816-92 . . . . .	52, 64
Meigs, Return J., fl. 1816 . . . . .	299
Meiklejohn, George D., fl. 1898 . . . . .	125
Meinell, James, fl. 1826 . . .	299
Mejia, Francisco, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Mejia, Ignacio, 1813-1906 . . . . .	74
Mejia de Leon, José Demetrio, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74



- Melbourne, William Lamb,  
2nd viscount,  
1779-1848 . . . . . 151, 239
- Melcher, Jacob, fl. 1790 . . . 118
- Melchers, Gari, 1860-1932 . . 7
- Melcombe, 1st baron, see  
Dodington, George Bubb
- Meldrum & Park, fl. 1795 . . 191
- Melford, James, fl. 1850 . . 299
- Melfort, James Lewis  
Drummond, 12th earl of  
Perth, 4th duc de,  
fl. 1800 . . . . . 288
- Melfort, L. Maurice  
Drummond, comte de . . . . 174
- Mell, Will . . . . . 109
- Mellish, Charles,  
fl. 1771-80 . . . . . 62
- Melville, Robert,  
1723-1809 . . . . . 95, 251, 268
- Melville, Henry Dundas,  
1st viscount, 1742-1811  
62, 97, 174, 251, 268, 288
- Melville, Lady Jane Hope  
Dundas, vicountess,  
d. 1829 . . . . . 97, 174
- Melville, Robert Saunders  
Dundas, 2nd viscount,  
1771-1851 . . . . . 44, 174
- Melzheimer, John Mar.,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Memminger, Christopher  
Gustavus, 1803-88 . . . . . 64
- Menand, François,  
fl. 1802 . . . . . 191
- Mendenhall, J. D.,  
fl. 1861 . . . . . 52
- Mendez, Gregorio,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 74
- Mendez, Juan N., 1820-94 . . 74
- Mendip, 1st baron, see  
Ellis, Welbore
- Mendisaval y Ascue, Joseph  
Antonio . . . . . 251
- Mendonsa & Co., fl. 1780 . . 287
- Mendoza, Don Antonio de,  
1485?-1552 . . . . . 187
- Mendoza, R. G., fl. 1898 . . 7
- Meng, Christopher,  
d. 1833 . . . . . 109
- Menomy, Robert W.,  
fl. 1827 . . . . . 299
- Menocal, M. G., fl. 1898 . . 125
- Menonville, Mons.,  
fl. 1790 . . . . . 97
- Mentges, Francis,  
fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109
- Menzies, Alexander,  
fl. 1763 . . . . . 95
- Menzies, William,  
fl. 1860 . . . . . 36
- Mercado, Novensino,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 74
- Mercantile Library  
Association . . . . . 36, 294
- Mercer, Alexander,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 253
- Mercer, Charles Fenton,  
1778-1858 . . . . . 20, 194
- Mercer, Hugh,  
c. 1725-77 . . . . . 194
- Mercer, Hugh, 1776-1853 . . 194
- Mercer, John, fl. 1786 . . . 118
- Mercer, S., fl. 1848 . . . . 228
- "Merchant, A," fl. 1779 . . 268
- Merchants' Canal Line,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 299
- Merchants Transportation  
Line, fl. 1835 . . . . . 299
- Mercier, John D.,  
fl. 1785-86 . . . . . 109
- Meredith, David, fl. 1787 . . 62
- Meredith, Howard Graves,  
fl. 1925 . . . . . 285
- Meredith, Reese, fl. 1757 . . 118
- Merewether, John, fl. 1736 . . 251
- Mergadier, Philip, fl. 1781 . 62
- Merifield, Peter, fl. 1825 . . 299
- Merifield, Walter, fl. 1825 . 299
- Merit, Lovering . . . . . 194
- Merle, Louis, fl. 1768 . . . 251
- Mermaid Loo . . . . . 62
- Merrick, Justin, fl. 1785 . . 299
- Merrick, Pliny, fl. 1846 . . 39
- Merrick, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . 62
- Merrill, Benjamin, fl. 1834 . 20
- Merriman, Marcus, fl. 1846 . 30
- Merriman, Roger Bigelow,  
1876-1945 . . . . . 285
- Merritt, Benjamin,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Merritt, Wesley, 1834-1910 . . 7
- Merritt, William Franklin,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Merry, Anthony . . . . . 151
- Merryweather, Algernon,  
fl. 1846 . . . . . 166
- Mershom, Mary S.,  
fl. 1826 . . . . . 194
- Mershom, Samuel D.,  
fl. 1826 . . . . . 194
- Mertrand, E., fl. 1867 . . . 74
- Merusee, John R., fl. 1846 . . 228
- Merwin, John B., fl. 1930 . . 194
- Meserve, George, fl. 1766 . . 251
- Meserve, Nathaniel, fl. 1757 . 95
- Mesler & Ballad, fl. 1829 . . 299
- Messinger, John, fl. 1835 . . 166
- Mestin, Thomas, fl. 1846 . . 228
- Metcalf, Samuel, fl. 1810 . . 69
- Metcalf, Theron, fl. 1855 . . 39
- Metcalfe, Maj., fl. 1786 . . 268
- Metcalfe, John, fl. 1768 . . 95
- Methuen, Lord . . . . . 151
- Methuen, James, fl. 1830 . . 299
- Methuen, Paul, d. 1795 . . . 97
- Metral, Lewis de, fl. 1767 . 95
- Metzger, Charles Henry,  
1890- . . . . . 285

Metzner, F., fl. 1780 . . .	62	Milbanke, J., fl. 1803 . . .	250
Metzner, P. . . . .	62	Milbanke, Sir Ralph, fl. 1812 . . . . .	158
Meulan, Mons. (father), fl. 1777 . . . . .	127	Milburn, Ann, fl. 1839 . . .	294
Meulan, Mons. (son), fl. 1779 . . . . .	127	Mildmay, H. A. S. . . . .	268
Meulan frères, fl. 1780 . .	127	Mildmay, Sir William, 1st bart., d. 1771 . . .	192, 251 268
Mexia, Alonso de, fl. 1614 .	184	Miles, Dixon S., fl. 1838 . .	64
Mexia, Pedro, 1499-1552 . .	27	Miles, Francis, fl. 1780 . .	62
Mexia Maldonado, Miguel, fl. 1747 . . . . .	183	Miles, John, fl. 1780 . . .	62
Mexico, Alonso, arzobispo de, fl. 1779 . . . . .	98	Miles, Nelson Appleton, 1839-1925 . . . . .	7, 125, 194
Mexico . . . . .	175, 176, 177, 178, 179 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185 Camara de Diputados, Comision de Industria . .	Miles, William Augustus, 1753?-1817 . . . . .	251
Contaduria mayor de cuentas . . . . .	185	Miles, Wm. Porcher, 1822-99 . . . . .	64
Córdoba, Jueces Hacedores .	181	Miley, J. D., fl. 1898 . . .	7
Viceroyalty . . . . .	187	Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Michigan Commandery . . . .	7
Laws, Statutes, etc. . . .	186	Milk, Benjamin, fl. 1803 . .	299
Mexico City . . . . .	188, 189, 190	Mill, David, fl. 1787 . . .	167
Meyer, John, fl. 1793 . . .	299	Mill, Hugh, fl. 1772 . . .	275
Meyern, Phillippe de . . . .	62	Mill Creek Village, inhabitants of, 1790 . . .	118
Meyrick, fl. 1769 . . . . .	95	Millard, Abijah . . . . .	62
Miamis . . . . .	52	Miller, Dr., fl. 1832 . . .	294
Chief Little Turtle . . . .	194	Miller, A. G., fl. 1844 . . .	166
Michelson, B., fl. 1840 . . .	228	Miller, Albert, fl. 1849 . . .	30
Michener, Earl Cory, 1876- .	191	Miller, Alex, fl. 1812 . . .	67
Michie, William, fl. 1769 . .	95	Miller, Andrew R., fl. 1824 . . . . .	299
Michigan . . . . .	191	Miller, Bethiah, fl. 1828 . .	165
Michigan (Territory) Inhabitants . . . . .	52	Miller, Charles, fl. 1819 . .	277
Michigan, University of Phi Phi Alpha Society, 1845 . . . . .	30	Miller, Charles L., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Mickle, R., fl. 1846 . . . .	228	Miller, Chris. B., fl. 1830 . . . . .	299
Mico, John . . . . .	194	Miller, Christopher, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Middleton, Sir Charles, see Barham, 1st baron		Miller, Cornelius . . . . .	299
Middleton, Henry, 1717-1784 . . . . .	280	Miller, Daniel B., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166
Middleton, John, fl. 1782 . .	109	Miller, Edward, fl. 1829 . .	299
Middleton, Mrs. Mary, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth S., fl. 1846 . . . . .	30
Middleton, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Miller, Fite, fl. 1796 . . .	299
Middleton county (Mass.) Court of Common Pleas . .	194	Miller, Hannah, fl. 1821 . .	118
Medler, Christopher, fl. 1785 . . . . .	299	Miller, Henry, fl. 1792 . . .	118
Middleton, Albinia Townshend, viscountess, d. 1808 . . .	268	Miller, Hiram L., fl. 1837-44 . . . . .	30
Mier, Frederick, fl. 1785 . .	299	Miller, J., fl. 1840 . . . .	87
Mier, Servando Feresa de, fl. 1820 . . . . .	181	Miller, J. H., & Co., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299
Mier y Teran, Luis, d. 1894 .	74	Miller, Jacob, fl. 1772 . . .	299
Mier y Trespalacios, Cosme de, fl. 1787 . . . .	188	Miller, James . . . . .	109
Mifflin, John, fl. 1748 . . .	292	Miller, James, fl. 1786 . . .	109
Mifflin, Thomas, 1744-1800 . . . . .	109, 118, 194	Miller, James, fl. 1816 . . .	299
		Miller, James B., fl. 1850 . . . . .	299
		Miller, Jane, fl. 1831 . . .	299
		Miller, Jane Riggs, fl. 1816 . . . . .	158

Miller, Joachim, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299	Mills, Peter, d. 1830 . . . . .	109
Miller, John, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	Mills, Philip, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Miller, John, fl. 1780 . . . . .	109	Mills, Samuel, d. 1814 . . . . .	109
Miller, John, fl. 1825 . . . . .	244	Mills, Sir Thomas, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95, 251
Miller, John, fl. 1845 . . . . .	228	Mills, Rev. Thornton A., 1810-67 . . . . .	30
Miller, John H., d. 1850 . . . . .	166	Mills, Park & Co., fl. 1803 . . . . .	299
Miller, Joseph, Jr., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Milman, Henry Hart, fl. 1840-54 . . . . .	151
Miller, Killian, fl. 1816 . . . . .	299	Milroy, Robert Huston, 1816-90 . . . . .	64
Miller, L. R., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	Milward, Robert, fl. 1766-75 . . . . .	95
Miller, Maria, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299	Milxan, John, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Miller, Matthias, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299	Minchin, Paul, fl. 1770 . . . . .	95
Miller, Nathan, 1743-90 . . . . .	280	Miner, Alonzo Ames, 1814-95 . . . . .	294
Miller, Nathan, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62	Miner, Elisha, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299
Miller, Peter, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62	Miner, Erastus, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Miller, Peter A., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299	Miner, Mrs. Euncie, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299
Miller, Phineas, fl. 1790 . . . . .	109	Miner, Peter A., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Miller, Robert, fl. 1782 . . . . .	62	Mines, John Flavel, b. 1835 . . . . .	122
Miller, Rosamond B., fl. 1829 . . . . .	299	Minghetti, fl. 1876 . . . . .	151
Miller, S. Millington . . . . .	31	Minglesdorf, George, fl. 1780 . . . . .	161
Miller, Samuel, fl. 1774 . . . . .	118	Mink, Henry, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299
Miller, Samuel, fl. 1821 . . . . .	299	Mink, Philip H., fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Miller, Solomon, fl. 1821 . . . . .	299	Minno, Henry, fl. 1796 . . . . .	299
Miller, Thomas . . . . .	62	Minor, D. E., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299
Miller, Tobias, fl. 1850 . . . . .	299	Minor, D. K., fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Miller, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Minor, Nathaniel, fl. 1777 . . . . .	2
Miller & Feller, fl. 1850 . . . . .	299	Minor, R. B., fl. 1845 . . . . .	87
Miller & Gaul, fl. 1807 . . . . .	299	Minorca Britannick and Minorqueen gentlemen, 1777 . . . . .	98
Miller & Punderson, fl. 1827 . . . . .	299	Clergy . . . . .	251
Millett, J. . . . .	194	Rector and judges of Mahon, 1778 . . . . .	98
Millidge, Thomas, fl. 1776-81 . . . . .	62	Minot, W. W., fl. 1822 . . . . .	39
Milligan, Jacob . . . . .	109	Minster, Isabella, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299
Milligan, James, fl. 1784 . . . . .	109	Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliot, 3rd baronet of, 1722-77 . . . . .	111
Milligan, Robert, fl. 1807 . . . . .	250	Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st earl of, 1751-1814 97, 151, 268	
Milligen, George, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 2nd earl of, 1782-1859 . . . . .	151
Milliken, James, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	Minto, Walter, 1753-96 . . . . .	193
Millin, John, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Minturn, R. B., fl. 1843 . . . . .	166
Millington, Dr. Abel, fl. 1837 . . . . .	166	"Minutius Felix," fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Millington, Langford, fl. 1800 . . . . .	97		
Millot, Abraham, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299		
Mills, Arthur, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299		
Mills, Elisha Lyman, fl. 1843 . . . . .	166		
Mills, Ezra, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62		
Mills, George, fl. 1769 . . . . .	62		
Mills, George M., fl. 1848 . . . . .	166		
Mills, John, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62		
Mills, John, fl. 1788 . . . . .	118		
Mills, John, fl. 1830 . . . . .	244		
Mills, John, Jr., fl. 1823 . . . . .	299		
Mills, John W., fl. 1865 . . . . .	36		
Mills, Joseph, fl. 1850 . . . . .	30		



Mirabel, Comte de, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251	Mocenigo, Cónte Demetrius de, fl. 1779 . . . . .	193
Miradenyra, Y., fl. 1867 . . . . .	74	Moffat, R. C., fl. 1850 . . . .	166
Miranda, Francisco de, 1750?-1816 . . . . .	174	Moffatt, Thomas, fl. 1766 . . . . .	251
Mirau, Mons., fl. 1765 . . . .	288	Moffett, J. N. . . . .	228
Mirepoix, Charles-Pierre- Gaston-François de Levis, duc de, 1699-1758 . . . . .	251	Mogaguen, Juan de, fl. 1733 . . . . .	251
Miró, Esteban Rodríguez, 1744-95 . . . . .	164	Mogridge, Thomas, fl. 1730 . .	194
Missett, Ernest, fl. 1800-18 . . . . .	97	Mohawk. Hendrick, 1680?-1755 . . . . .	61
Missomur, John, fl. 1786 . . .	191	Mohicon, John . . . . .	95
Mitchel, David, fl. 1780 . . .	109	Mohicon, Joseph . . . . .	95
Mitchel, James, fl. 1781 . . .	62	Moir, 2nd earl of, see Rawdon, baron	
Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, 1809-62 . . . . .	64, 122	Molesworth, Pons, fl. 1771 . . . . .	95
Mitchell, Maj., fl. 1786 . . . . .	268	Molesworth, Richard, d. 1799 . . . . .	62, 107
Mitchell, Sir Andrew, 1708-71 . . . . .	251	Molesworth, Robert Molesworth, 5th viscount, c. 1730-1813 . . . . .	268
Mitchell, Andrew C., fl. 1815 . . . . .	142	Molina, Luis, fl. 1863 . . . .	259
Mitchell, Archibald, fl. 1781 . . . . .	98	Moline, John . . . . .	226
Mitchell, C., fl. 1779 . . . .	98	Molineux, Mr. . . . .	268
Mitchell, Charles, fl. 1844 . . . . .	299	Molineux, W., fl. 1769 . . . .	95
Mitchell, Elijah B., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Mollay, Edward, fl. 1780 . . .	62
Mitchell, Ephraim, fl. 1775-83 . . . . .	109	Moller, Federico, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Mitchell, G. . . . .	87	Molleson, William, fl. 1780-86 . . . . .	62, 95, 149, 174, 251
Mitchell, H. . . . .	20	Molloy, D., fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Mitchell, Isaac, fl. 1806 . . .	299	Molohon, William, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Mitchell, J. F., fl. 1856 . . . . .	39	Molton, George, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Mitchell, John, fl. 1826 . . .	299	Molyneaux, E., fl. 1828 . . . .	244
Mitchell, Josiah S., fl. 1886 . . . . .	71	Molyneux, Mrs. . . . .	268
Mitchell, Robert, fl. 1830 . . . . .	166	Monaghan, Mr. . . . .	251
Mitchell, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251	Monckton, Robert, 1726-82 . . . . .	95
Mitchell, William B., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Moncrief, James, 1744-93 . . . . .	62, 95
Mitchelson, James, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95	Moncrieffe, Thomas, fl. 1763-77 . . . . .	14, 62, 95
Mitchill, Samuel Latham, 1764-1831 . . . . .	194	Monday, John . . . . .	174
Mitford, John, fl. 1800 . . .	97	Monedo, Baltasar de, fl. 1604 . . . . .	184
Mitford, John Freeman-, 1st baron Redesdale, 1748-1830 . . . . .	293	Monell, James D., fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Mitford, William, fl. 1782-88 . . . . .	251, 268	Monell & Bushnell, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299
Mizner, Lansing B., fl. 1850 . . . . .	166	Monell & Van Buren, fl. 1817 . . . . .	299
Moale, John C., fl. 1825 . . . . .	228	Monette, Dr. George W., fl. 1901 . . . . .	195
Mobile, French inhabitants of, 1763 . . . . .	95	Monette, Dr. John W., 1803-51 . . . . .	195
		Money, Rev., fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
		Money Penny, Alexander, fl. 1759 . . . . .	95
		Mongan, Charles, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62

- Monier, John, fl. 1766 . . . 95  
 Monk, George Henry,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Monk, Sir James,  
   1745-1826 . . . . . 98  
 Monmouth County, inhabitants  
   of, 1782 . . . . . 11  
 Monro, Alexander,  
   1733-1817 . . . . . 62  
 Monroe, Harriet,  
   1860-1936 . . . . . 194  
 Monroe, James, 1758-1831  
   52, 103, 191, 228, 232, 282  
 Monsalve, Pedro,  
   fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Monsanto, Isaac . . . . . 95  
 Monseignat, Mons. de . . . . 43  
 Monsell, William,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Monson, H. N., fl. 1839 . . 166  
 Monson, Sir John Monson,  
   1st baron, 1693-1748 . . . 61  
 Montagu, Lord Charles  
   Greville, 1741-84 . . . 95, 251  
 Montagu, Edward, see  
   Sandwich, 1st earl of  
 Montagu, Edward,  
   fl. 1739 . . . . . 194  
 Montagu, George Brudenell  
   Montagu, 4th earl of  
   Cardigan, 1st duke of,  
   1712-90 . . . 62, 97, 151, 251  
 Montagu, George, see  
   Manchester, 4th duke of  
 Montagu, Sir James,  
   1666-1723 . . . . . 251  
 Montagu, John, see  
   Sandwich, 4th and 5th  
   earls of  
 Montagu, Adm. John,  
   1719-95 . . . 95, 98, 251, 293  
 Montagu, William,  
   1720?-57 . . . . . 292  
 Montague, Edward,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Montaigut, David,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 109  
 Montanie, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Montant de Montbereaut,  
   Chevalier de, fl. 1765 . . 95  
 Montbarey, Prince de,  
   1732-92 . . . . . 194  
 Montcalm-Gozon, Louis-  
   Joseph de, marquis de  
   Saint-Véran, 1712-59 . . . 149  
 Monteagle, Thomas Spring-  
   Rice, 1st baron,  
   1790-1866 . . . . . 67, 151  
 Montebello, Duc de . . . . . 228  
 Monteil, Chevalier de,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 196  
 Montellano, Duc de . . . . . 174  
 Montes, José Maria,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 182
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis  
   de Secondat, baron de la  
   Brède et de, 1689-1755 . . 251  
 Montezuma, Sarmiento  
   Valladeres, conde de,  
   fl. 1697 . . . . . 183  
 Montezuma family . . . . . 197  
 Montgomery, Mrs.,  
   fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Montgomery, James,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 62, 251  
 Montgomery, James,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 39  
 Montgomery, Sir James,  
   fl. 1805 . . . . . 97  
 Montgomery, Sir James  
   William, 1st bart.,  
   1721-1803 . . . . . 251  
 Montgomery, Janet,  
   fl. 1805 . . . . . 299  
 Montgomery, John,  
   1764-1828 . . . . . 280  
 Montgomery, John H.,  
   c. 1809-87 . . . . . 166  
 Montgomery, Robert,  
   1807-55 . . . . . 67  
 Montgomery, Thomas C.,  
   fl. 1854 . . . . . 30  
 Montgomery, Sir William . . 62  
 Montgomery, William,  
   1736-1816 . . . . . 280  
 Montgomery, William,  
   fl. 1785 . . . . . 62  
 Montgomery, William S.,  
   fl. 1861 . . . . . 122  
 Montmorin, Armand Marc,  
   comte de, d. 1792 . . . . 90  
 Montour, Andrew,  
   fl. 1744-68 . . . . . 61  
 Montreal  
   Citizens of, 1764 . . . . 95  
   English merchants of,  
     1766 . . . . . 95  
   French merchants of,  
     1766 . . . . . 95  
   Grand Jury . . . . . 95  
   Justices of the Peace,  
     1765 . . . . . 95  
 Montresor, John,  
   1736-99 . . . . . 95  
 Montross, Samuel . . . . . 62  
 Moodie, Dr. Alexander,  
   fl. 1770 . . . . . 95  
 Moody, Lt., fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Moody, Edward,  
   fl. 1776-81 . . . . . 109  
 Moody, James, 1744?-1809 . . 62  
 Moody, Vernie Alton,  
   1888- . . . . . 285  
 Moody, William J.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Mooklar & Storrs,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299

- Mooley, Isaac W., fl. 1823 . . . 299  
Moor, A. R., fl. 1835 . . . 299  
Moor, George, fl. 1785 . . . 62  
Moore, Capt., fl. 1779 . . . 98  
Moore, A. D., fl. 1824 . . . 299  
Moore, Abraham J.,  
fl. 1831 . . . 299  
Moore, Andrew, fl. 1839 . . . 228  
Moore, Andrew Y.,  
1802-88 . . . 166  
Moore, Benjamin, fl. 1802 . . . 299  
Moore, R v. Benj.,  
1848-1916 . . . 79  
Moore, C. B., fl. 1828 . . . 299  
Moore, Charles, fl. 1766 . . . 95  
Moore, Charles, 1855-1942  
31, 191, 285  
Moore, Charles A., fl. 1898 . . . 7  
Moore, Cleon . . . 122  
Moore, Conrad, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
Moore, D. M., fl. 1826 . . . 299  
Moore, E., fl. 1825 . . . 228  
Moore, George H., fl. 1855 . . . 118  
Moore, George Henry,  
1823-92 . . . 31, 36, 87, 194  
Moore, Sir Graham,  
1764-1843 . . . 67  
Moore, Sir Henry, 1st bart.,  
1713-69 . . . 95, 251  
Moore, Hiram, fl. 1848 . . . 166  
Moore, Jacob B., fl. 1879 . . . 39  
Moore, Jacob J., fl. 1804 . . . 299  
Moore, James, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
Moore, James, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
Moore, James, fl. 1795 . . . 164  
Moore, James, d. 1813 . . . 109  
Moore, Jane, fl. 1821 . . . 228  
Moore, Jane Simson,  
Lady John, d. 1820 . . . 97  
Moore, Sir John, 1761-1809 . . . 97  
Moore, Rev. John,  
1730-1805 . . . 97, 268  
Moore, John, fl. 1772 . . . 275  
Moore, John, fl. 1780 . . . 62, 109  
Moore, John, fl. 1785 . . . 299  
Moore, John, fl. 1828 . . . 228  
Moore, John, Jr., fl. 1827 . . . 299  
Moore, John, fl. 1837 . . . 166  
Moore, John B., fl. 1862 . . . 122  
Moore, John M., fl. 1846-51. 298  
Moore, Joshua, fl. 1770 . . . 95  
Moore, Judaea, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
Moore, Lindley D., fl. 1844 . . . 30  
Moore, Lovell, 1797-1882 . . . 166  
Moore, M., fl. 1864 . . . 36  
Moore, Margaret, fl. 1825 . . . 228  
Moore, Martha, fl. 1781 . . . 87  
Moore, Nathaniel Fish,  
1782-1872 . . . 194  
Moore, Nicholas, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
Moore, Philip C., fl. 1797 . . . 299  
Moore, Philip J., fl. 1785 . . . 299  
Moore, Robert, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
Moore, Col. S., fl. 1843 . . . 228  
Moore, Col. Samuel,  
fl. 1745 . . . 163  
Moore, Samuel, fl. 1773 . . . 263  
Moore, Samuel, fl. 1801 . . . 299  
Moore, Samuel Preston,  
fl. 1760 . . . 29  
Moore, Stephen, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852 . . . 174  
Moore, Thomas, fl. 1827 . . . 228  
Moore, Thomas D., fl. 1781 . . . 118  
Moore, Thomas O. . . . 247  
Moore, Thomas R., fl. 1823 . . . 299  
Moore, William, fl. 1780 . . . 287  
Moore, William, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
Moore, William, fl. 1782 . . . 251  
Moore, William, fl. 1813 . . . 299  
Moore, William, fl. 1835 . . . 228  
Moore, William H., fl. 1867 . . . 39  
Moore, Zedakah, d. 1783 . . . 109  
Moore & Foote, fl. 1848 . . . 30  
Moore & Joseph, fl. 1872 . . . 299  
Moore & Robertson, fl. 1822. 299  
Moore Bradfield & Co.,  
fl. 1848 . . . 30  
Moorhouse, Willis, & Co. . . . 62  
Moors, Jeremiah, fl. 1829 . . . 166  
Morand, Pierre, fl. 1874 . . . 122  
Morange, B., & Son,  
fl. 1829 . . . 299  
Mora, Figanière e,  
fl. 1848 . . . 122  
Moravian Indians, fl. 1788 . . . 118  
Morce, George, fl. 1828 . . . 244  
Mordaunt, G., fl. 1725 . . . 268  
Mordecai, Alfred,  
1804-87 . . . 20, 87, 228  
Morden, James,  
fl. 1770-79 . . . 62, 95  
More, Paul Elmer,  
1864-1937 . . . 285  
More, Thomas, fl. 1759 . . . 194  
Moreau, Charles C., fl. 1860. 36  
Moreau, John B., 1812-86. 36, 39  
Morel, Emile Epiphanius,  
c. 1842 . . . 289  
Morel-Fatio, Alfred-Paul-  
Victor, 1850-1924 . . . 289  
Morell, George, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
Morell, George, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
Morellet, Andre, 1727-1819 . . . 251  
Moreno, Joaquin, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
Moreno, Joseph, fl. 1713 . . . 183  
Moreno, Mariano, 1778-1811 . . . 198  
Morey, Robert, fl. 1826 . . . 299  
Morgan, Cloe, fl. 1789 . . . 118  
Morgan, Daniel,  
1736-1802 . . . 62, 109, 194  
Morgan, Edwin Denison,  
1811-83 . . . 64  
Morgan, Elijah W., fl. 1839. 166  
Morgan, Emily, fl. 1852 . . . 39  
Morgan, Eugenia, fl. 1884 . . . 294  
Morgan, George, 1743-1810,  
95, 118, 191, 194



- Morgan, H., fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Morgan, Harriett, fl. 1818 . 194  
 Morgan, Sir Henry,  
   1635?-88 . . . . . 98  
 Morgan, J. Pierpont,  
   1837-1913 . . . . . 7  
 Morgan, Jacquil, fl. 1764 . . 95  
 Morgan, James H., fl. 1835 . 299  
 Morgan, John, fl. 1847 . . . 299  
 Morgan, John, 1803-84 . . . . 294  
 Morgan, Jonathan, fl. 1796 . . 20  
 Morgan, Peter, fl. 1789 . . . 118  
 Morgan, Peter, fl. 1860 . . . 244  
 Morgan, Philip Howel,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 194  
 Morgan, Richard Price,  
   fl. 1902 . . . . . 7  
 Morgan, T., fl. 1780 . . . . . 301  
 Morgan, William F.,  
   fl. 1854 . . . . . 39  
 Morgan & Hubbel, fl. 1801 . . 299  
 Morgandye, R. G., fl. 1863 . 122  
 Morgann, Maurice,  
   1726-1802 . . . . . 151, 251  
 Morier, John Philip,  
   1776-1853 . . . . . 103  
 Morigny, Pierre Isaac de,  
   fl. 1777 . . . . . 194  
 Morillot, Paul, b. 1858 . . . 285  
 Morin, Isidore, fl. 1807 . . . 191  
 Morin, Peter Michael,  
   d. 1768 . . . . . 251  
 Morison, Jean . . . . . 194  
 Morison, John, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Morison, Samuel Eliot,  
   1887- . . . . . 285  
 Morison & Jones, fl. 1846 . . 166  
 Morley, Christopher Darlington,  
   1890- . . . . . 194  
 Morley, John Parker, 2nd  
   baron Boringdon, 1st earl of,  
   1772-1840 . . . . . 97  
 Mornington, 2nd earl of, see  
   Wellesley, 1st marquess of  
 Morocco. Sovereigns  
   Mohamet XVI, fl. 1766 . . . 251  
 Morod, Jean, fl. 1768 . . . . 95  
 Morphy, Diego, fl. 1838 . . . 52  
 Morrall, Thomas, fl. 1758 . . . 14  
 Morrell, Robert, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Morrell, Thomas H.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 36, 39  
 Morrill, Stephen, fl. 1823 . . 299  
 Morris, Mrs. Ann, fl. 1780 . . 98  
 Morris, Apollos,  
   fl. 1761-75 . . . . . 95, 98  
 Morris, Benj. Wistar, bp.,  
   1819-1906 . . . . . 79  
 Morris, Cadwalader,  
   1741-95 . . . . . 280  
 Morris, Charles, d. 1781 . . . 62, 251  
 Morris, Charles, 1784-1856 . . 20  
 Morris, Corbyn, d. 1778 . . . 268  
 Morris, David, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Morris, Dwight, fl. 1878 . . . 259  
 Morris, George, fl. 1782 . . . 11  
 Morris, Gouverneur,  
   1752-1816 . . . . . 109  
 Morris, James, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
 Morris, John, fl. 1772 . . . . 194  
 Morris, John C., fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Morris, Lawrence Johnson,  
   1870- . . . . . 285  
 Morris, Lewis, 1671-1746 . . . 268  
 Morris, Lewis, 1698-1762 . . . 61  
 Morris, Lewis, Jr.,  
   fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
 Morris, Lewis L., fl. 1807 . . 299  
 Morris, Michael, fl. 1779 . . 62, 95  
 Morris, Richard, 1730-1810 . . 62, 194  
 Morris, Richard R.,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Morris, Robert, 1734-1806 . . 109, 122, 127, 194, 251, 286  
 Morris, Robert, fl. 1817 . . . 299  
 Morris, Robert H., fl. 1842 . . 52  
 Morris, Robert Hunter,  
   1700?-64 . . . . . 61  
 Morris, Roger, 1727-94 . . . . 62  
 Morris, Samuel, fl. 1760 . . . 194  
 Morris, Staats Long,  
   1728-1800 . . . . . 174  
 Morris, Thomas,  
   1732-post 1806 . . . . . 95  
 Morris, Thomas, fl. 1786 . . . 109  
 Morris, Thomas Armstrong,  
   1811-1904 . . . . . 64  
 Morris, Bishop Thomas Asbury,  
   1794-1874 . . . . . 298  
 Morris, Valentine,  
   fl. 1778-87 . . . . . 98, 251, 263  
 Morris, Vall, fl. 1728 . . . . 194  
 Morris, William,  
   fl. 1735-90 . . . . . 268  
 Morris, William Alfred,  
   1875-1946 . . . . . 285  
 Morris, William W.,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 118  
 Morris European Express,  
   fl. 1873 . . . . . 39  
 Morrison, A., fl. 1825 . . . . 244  
 Morrison, James, fl. 1779 . . 191  
 Morrison, John,  
   fl. 1766-83 . . . . . 62, 98  
 Morrison, John, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Morrison, Samuel, fl. 1845 . . 298  
 Moriss, James . . . . . 62  
 Morrow, Thomas, fl. 1800 . . 118  
 Morse, Charles H., fl. 1850 . . 30  
 Morse, Rev. Jedidiah,  
   1761-1826 . . . . . 20  
 Morse, L. L., fl. 1837 . . . . 166  
 Morse, Leonard, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Morse, Robert M., fl. 1840 . . 39  
 Morse, Samuel F. B.,  
   1791-1872 . . . . . 52, 71

Morsman, Edgar Martin,  
 1840-1925 . . . . . 194  
 Mortemart, Victurnien-Jean-  
 Baptiste-Marie de  
 Rochechouart, duc de,  
 1752-1812 . . . . . 97  
 Mortier, Abraham,  
 fl. 1759 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Mortier, Cornelis,  
 fl. 1770 . . . . . 143  
 Montlock, John, fl. 1842 . . 228  
 Morton, Abner, fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Morton, Alfred,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 228  
 Morton, Charles,  
 1716-99 . . . . . 151  
 Morton, J. Wingate,  
 fl. 1874 . . . . . 39  
 Morton, Joseph,  
 fl. 1837 . . . . . 39  
 Morton, Levi P.,  
 1824-1920 . . . . . 7  
 Morton, Perez . . . . . 194  
 Morton, Thomas,  
 1575-1646 . . . . . 199  
 Morton, William Thomas  
 Green, 1819-68 . . . . . 52  
 Mosby, John Singleton,  
 1833-1916 . . . . . 64  
 Moseley, William F.,  
 fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Moseman, Charles M.,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Mosengeil, Anthony,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Mosher, T. B., fl. 1901 . . . 31  
 Mosher, William,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Mosier, Eli, fl. 1821 . . . 299  
 Mosier & Bennet,  
 fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Mosill, Eli, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Mospeth, Lord, fl. 1841 . . 228  
 Mosquito Coast, British  
 settlers on . . . . . 251  
 Moss, Rev. Charles,  
 1711-1802 . . . . . 268  
 Moss, Maria J., fl. 1848 . . 228  
 Mosse, Joseph Robert,  
 fl. 1800 . . . . . 97  
 Mossman, James, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Mothersill, Phillip,  
 fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Mott, Jacob, fl. 1779 . . . 109  
 Motta, P. . . . . 194  
 Motte, Isaac, d. 1795 . . . 109  
 Motteux, John, fl. 1782 . . 251  
 Mottram, Dr. William,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Motz, H. R., fl. 1782 . . . 147  
 Moulton, Jeremiah,  
 1688-1765 . . . . . 194  
 Moulton, Jonathan . . . . . 194  
 Moulton, O. G., fl. 1843 . . 194

Moultrie, John,  
 1729-98 . . . . . 95  
 Moultrie, William,  
 1731-1805 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Mount, John, fl. 1817 . . . 299  
 Mountain, George,  
 fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Mountfloreance, James,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 109, 266  
 Mountnorris, Arthur Annesley,  
 viscount Valentia, 1st  
 earl of, c. 1744-1816 . . 151  
 Mounts, G. W. . . . . 87  
 Mourier, Chevalier de,  
 fl. 1768 . . . . . 251  
 Mouton, Jean Jacques  
 Alexander Alfred, 1829-64. 122  
 Mowat, Henry, c. 1735-98  
 42, 62, 98, 171, 251  
 Mowat, James Ryder . . . . . 62  
 Mowat, O., fl. 1884 . . . . 289  
 Mowles, Mr. . . . . 62  
 Moylan, Jasper, fl. 1783 . 127  
 Moylan, John, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Muckenfuss, Joseph,  
 fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Mudge, Thomas,  
 1760-1843 . . . . . 67  
 Muhlenberg, John Peter  
 Gabriel, 1746-1807 . . . . 109  
 Muir, G., fl. 1853 . . . . . 194  
 Muir, Ramsay, 1872-1941 . . 285  
 Muirhead, James Fullerton,  
 1853-1934 . . . . . 285  
 Muirson, George,  
 fl. 1768 . . . . . 273  
 Muirson, Sylvester,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Mukins, Francis, fl. 1764 . 95  
 Mulcaster, Frederick G. W.,  
 fl. 1768-76 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Muldon & Montgomery,  
 fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Mulgrave, Constantine John  
 Phipps, 2nd baron,  
 1744-92 . . . . . 107  
 Mulgrave, Henry Phipps,  
 3rd baron and 1st earl of,  
 1755-1831 . . . . . 67, 97, 151  
 Mulgrave, 2nd earl of, see  
 Normanby, 1st marquess of  
 Mullen, W. G., fl. 1862 . . 122  
 Muller, P., fl. 1802 . . . 299  
 Mullett, John,  
 1786-1862 . . . . . 166, 298  
 Mulliken, John, fl. 1797 . . 20  
 Mullin, William E.,  
 fl. 1847 . . . . . 194  
 Mulock, Thomas, fl. 1818 . . 67  
 Mumford, Edward,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Mumford, Gideon, fl. 1784 . 109  
 Mumford, John J.,  
 fl. 1843 . . . . . 166

- Mumford, Peter, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Munchhausen, Gerlach Adolph,  
   freiherr von, 1688-1770 . . . 251  
 Munchhausen, Jerome Karl  
   Friedrich, freiherr von,  
   1720-97 . . . . . 98  
 Muncies, Chiefs, fl. 1810 . . . 281  
 Munday, Nathaniel,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 253  
 Munday, William, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Mundy, Edward, fl. 1836 . . . 166  
 Munford, Robert,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Munger, Calvin, fl. 1838 . . . 166  
 Munger, Daniel, fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Munir, Sheikh Muhammad,  
   fl. 1923 . . . . . 285  
 Muñoz, Bernado, fl. 1699 . . . 183  
 Muñoz, Francisco,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Muñoz, Juan Bautista,  
   1745-99 . . . . . 200, 201  
 Muñoz del Bravo, Luis,  
   fl. 1594 . . . . . 183  
 Munro, Dana Carleton,  
   1866-1933 . . . . . 285  
 Munro, Daniel, fl. 1786 . . . 109  
 Munro, Harry, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Munro, Sir Hector,  
   1726-1805 . . . . . 251  
 Munro, John, fl. 1772 . . . 95  
 Munro, William Bennett,  
   1875- . . . . . 285  
 Munsell, Joel,  
   1808-80 . . . . . 36, 39, 87  
 Munson, Ebenezer,  
   fl. 1804 . . . . . 299  
 Munson, William, fl. 1783 . . . 194  
 Münster, Ernst Friedrich,  
   graf von, 1766-1839 . . . 97  
 Munture, Henry . . . . . 95  
 Murat, Napoléon Achille,  
   prince, 1801-47 . . . 194, 228  
 Murdock, F. B.,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 166  
 Murdock, Thomas, fl. 1710 . . . 62  
 Mure, Atkinson & Mure,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Murfin, James O.,  
   fl. 1923 . . . . . 285  
 Murfree, Hardy, d. 1809 . . . 109  
 Murillo Velarde, Pedro,  
   1696-1753 . . . . . 202  
 Murison, James . . . . . 95  
 Murphey, Andrew,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Murphy, Lt. . . . . 62  
 Murphy, D. I.,  
   fl. 1904 . . . . . 125  
 Murphy, Edward . . . . . 109  
 Murphy, Henry Cruse,  
   1810-82 . . . 36, 71, 87, 194, 262  
 Murphy, James, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Murphy, Juan, fl. 1808 . . . 194  
 Murphy, Michael, fl. 1815 . . . 299  
 Murphy, Morgan, fl. 1758 . . . 14  
 Murphy, William . . . . . 95  
 Murray, fl. 1863 . . . . . 122  
 Murray, Alexander,  
   fl. 1769 . . . . . 95  
 Murray, Bronson, fl. 1839 . . . 166  
 Murray, Charles B.,  
   fl. 1893 . . . . . 294  
 Murray, Daniel, d. 1832 . . . 62  
 Murray, David, see Mansfield,  
   2nd earl of  
 Murray, F. M., fl. 1780 . . . 287  
 Murray, George, fl. 1750 . . . 61  
 Murray, Sir George,  
   1772-1846 . . . . . 174  
 Murray, James, 1719?-94  
   95, 98, 251, 268, 287  
 Murray, James B., fl. 1844. 166  
 Murray, Lord John,  
   1711-87 . . . . . 98  
 Murray, Rev. John,  
   1741-1815 . . . . . 109  
 Murray, John, fl. 1767-82  
   95, 109  
 Murray, John, fl. 1789 . . . 97  
 Murray, John,  
   1778-1843 . . . . . 67  
 Murray, John, 1808-92 . . . 67  
 Murray, Sir John Archibald,  
   lord Murray, 1779-1859 . . . 151  
 Murray, John B., fl. 1838 . . . 166  
 Murray, Joseph,  
   c. 1694-1757 . . . . . 4, 61  
 Murray, Lindley,  
   1745-1826 . . . . . 194  
 Murray, Patrick, see  
   Elibank, 5th baron  
 Murray, R. L., fl. 1850 . . . 30  
 Murray, Robert, fl. 1813 . . . 67  
 Murray, Robert H.,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Murray, Thomas, fl. 1777 . . . 62  
 Murray, William, see  
   Mansfield, 1st earl of  
 Murray, Capt. William,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Murray, William, fl. 1770 . . . 95  
 Murray, William, fl. 1782 . . . 127  
 Murray & Bryce, fl. 1816 . . . 299  
 Murray & Williamson . . . . . 95  
 Murray-Pulteney, Sir James,  
   1751?-1811 . . . . . 174  
 Murtaugh, Barny, fl. 1812 . . . 299  
 Muse, Battaile, fl. 1788 . . . 122  
 Musgrave, Thomas,  
   fl. 1770 . . . . . 95  
 Musgrave, Sir William,  
   fl. 1735-86 . . . 62, 251, 268  
 Mussey, J., fl. 1843 . . . . . 39  
 "Mustapha," fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Musten, Thomas, fl. 1846 . . . 228  
 Muzzey, David Saville,  
   1870- . . . . . 285



Myddelton, Charles,  
 fl. 1776 . . . . . 109  
 Myer, Capt., fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Myer, Christian, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Myer, H. C., fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Myer, Henry F., fl. 1821 . . . . . 299  
 Myer, James, fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Myer, P. L., fl. 1815 . . . . . 299  
 Myer, Peter B., fl. 1793 . . . . . 299  
 Myers, Albert Cook, 1874- . . . . . 285  
 Myers, Andrew P., fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
 Myers, Frederick A.,  
 fl. 1851 . . . . . 52  
 Myers, H., fl. 1807 . . . . . 299  
 Myers, H. C., fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Myers, Isaac . . . . . 62  
 Myers, Jacob H., fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Myers, John L., fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Myers, William, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Myre, David, fl. 1797 . . . . . 299  
 Myres, Solomon, fl. 1847 . . . . . 299

## N

N., J., fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 N., K., fl. 1792 . . . . . 97  
 N., M., fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Nadal, Mons., fl. 1780 . . . . . 194  
 Nafie, Cornelius . . . . . 62  
 Nagel, Johannis . . . . . 194  
 Nagle, H. M., fl. 1868 . . . . . 64  
 Naique, S. K., fl. 1922 . . . . . 285  
 Nanguis, fl. 1793 . . . . . 191  
 Nantucket, Loyalists of,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Napier, Sir Charles,  
 1786-1860 . . . . . 151  
 Napier, James, fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Napier, Mark, 1798-1879 . . . . . 151  
 Napier, Nina, fl. 1859 . . . . . 52  
 Napier, William, fl. 1770 . . . . . 95  
 Napier, Sir William Francis  
 Patrick, 1785-1860 . . . . . 52, 67  
 Napoléon I, emperor of the  
 French, 1769-1821 . . . . . 228  
 Naples Arevalo, Joseph de,  
 fl. 1738 . . . . . 251  
 Nash, Abner, c. 1740-86 . . . . . 109  
 Nash, Melatiah, fl. 1811 . . . . . 142  
 Nash, Treadway Russell,  
 1725-1811 . . . . . 151  
 Nasmyth, Thomas, fl. 1736 . . . . . 251  
 Naudé, Mons., fl. 1773 . . . . . 143  
 Navarre, Robert,  
 1709-91 . . . . . 95, 203  
 Navarro, Ignacio, fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Navarro, José, fl. 1799 . . . . . 202  
 Navarro García de Valladares,  
 Diego José, 1708-84 . . . . . 62  
 Naylor, William, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Neal, John, 1793-1876 . . . . . 194  
 Neal, Thomas, fl. 1758 . . . . . 14  
 Neal, Tomas J., fl. 1867 . . . . . 74

Neale, Sir Harry Burrard,  
 2nd bart., 1765-1840 . . . . . 97  
 Neale, L. C., fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Neale, Seeley, fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Near, H. & L., fl. 1830 . . . . . 299  
 Neave, Richard,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 98, 251  
 Neaves, Charles Neaves,  
 lord, 1800-76 . . . . . 151  
 Necke, Jacques,  
 1732-1804 . . . . . 109, 251  
 Needham, Francis Jack,  
 12th viscount and 1st earl  
 of Kilmorey, 1748-1832 . . . . . 62  
 Neely, Rev. Henry Adams,  
 1830-1899 . . . . . 79  
 Negley, James Scott,  
 1826-1901 . . . . . 64  
 Negrete, Miguel . . . . . 74  
 Negrete, Pedro Celestino,  
 fl. 1821 . . . . . 182  
 Neil, Arthur, fl. 1772 . . . . . 95  
 Neill, Mrs., fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Neilson, A. S., fl. 1781  
 98, 251  
 Neilson, Charles, fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Neilson, Esther La Coste,  
 Mrs. William S., 1806-68 . . . . . 118  
 Neilson, Noble C.,  
 fl. 1826-32 . . . . . 118  
 Neilson, William Smith,  
 1796-1854 . . . . . 118  
 Nelson, Artimus, fl. 1846 . . . . . 30  
 Nelson, F. B., fl. 1846 . . . . . 30  
 Nelson, Horatio Nelson,  
 1st viscount, 1758-1805 . . . . . 97  
 Nelson, Hugh, 1768-1836 . . . . . 194  
 Nelson, Jonathan, fl. 1805 . . . . . 191  
 Nelson, Otto, fl. 1912 . . . . . 194  
 Nelson, Thomas, 1738-89 . . . . . 109  
 Nelson, Thomas, fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Nelson, Thomas, & Son,  
 fl. 1807 . . . . . 299  
 Nelson, William, 1711-72 . . . . . 95  
 Nelson, William, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Nelson, William Rockhill,  
 1841-1915 . . . . . 237  
 Nemesio Salcedo, fl. 1810 . . . . . 182  
 Nepean, Sir Evan, 1st bart.,  
 1751-1822  
 97, 149, 151, 171, 251, 268  
 Nesbitt, Arnold, fl. 1761 . . . . . 95  
 Nesbitt, Colebrook,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Nesbitt, J.M., & Co.,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 118  
 Nesbitt, Jonathan,  
 fl. 1778 . . . . . 146  
 Nesbitt, William,  
 fl. 1760-75 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Nesbitt, Drummond & Franks,  
 fl. 1764-79 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Ness, John, fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 Netzer, Henry, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62

- Neufville, Mons. de,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Neuville, D. . . . . 289
- Nevill, Presley, d. 1818 . . 118
- Neville, Richard Neville  
Aldworth, 1717-93 . . . . . 275
- Nevin, J. W., fl. 1835 . . . 294
- Nevin, U. J., fl. 1857 . . . 118
- Nevins, Allan, 1890- . . . . 285
- Nevins, James L., fl. 1822. 299
- Nevins, Thomas J.,  
fl. 1828 . . . . . 299
- Nevis, Island of. House of  
Assembly, 1785 . . . . . 194
- New, George W., fl. 1872 . . . 64
- New, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . . 194
- Newberry, Oliver, fl. 1837. 166
- Newberry, Truman Handy,  
1864-1945 . . . . . 7
- Newbigging, James,  
fl. 1793 . . . . . 194
- Newbold, William Romaine,  
1865-1926 . . . . . 285
- Newbould, Alexander H.,  
fl. 1841 . . . . . 166
- Newburgh, James Bartholomew  
Radcliffe, 4th earl of,  
1725-86 . . . . . 268
- Newburgh, Rev. Robert,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Newcastle, Henry Fiennes  
Pelham-Clinton, 9th earl of  
Lincoln, 2nd duke of,  
1720-94 . . . . . 61, 62, 107, 151
- Newcastle, Henry Pelham  
Clinton, 4th duke of,  
1785-1851 . . . . . 97, 250
- Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-  
Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-  
1768 . . . . . 61, 98, 151, 194, 251
- Newcomb, F. D. . . . . 87
- Newcomb, William, fl. 1810. 299
- Newel, Stanford,  
1839-1907 . . . . . 7
- New England Anti-Slavery  
Convention, 1839 . . . . . 294
- New England. Citizens . . . . 52
- New England Historic &  
Genealogical Society . . . . 52
- Newfoundland . . . . . 205
- Newfoundland, merchants of,  
1813 . . . . . 103
- Newhall, Daniel H. . . . . 194
- Newhall, Dr. Horatio,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- New Hampshire . . . . . 194
- Committee of Safety . . . . . 194
- General Assembly, 1764. 95, 194
- General Assembly . . . . . 194
- House of Representatives. 194
- Grants, Convention, 1781 . . . 62
- Militia
- 7th Regiment . . . . . 194
- New Haven (Conn.)  
Subscribers . . . . . 194
- Newhaven, Sir William  
Mayne, 1st baron,  
d. 1794 . . . . . 62, 151
- New Jersey  
Council . . . . . 95
- Council and Assembly . . . . 118
- General Assembly . . . . . 95
- Loyalist of, 1778 . . . . . 62
- Supreme Court . . . . . 95
- Newkirk, C., fl. 1804 . . . . . 299
- Newland, Trevor, fl. 1775 . . . 95
- Newman, Michael, fl. 1777 . . . 62
- Newman, R. W., fl. 1835 . . . 239
- Newman, Wingate, fl. 1778 . . . 62
- Newmarch, Timothy, fl. 1780. 62
- Newnan, R. . . . . 87
- Newnan, William, fl. 1944 . . 194
- New Orleans. Recorder's  
Office . . . . . 52
- Newport, Loyalist of,  
fl. 1771 . . . . . 62
- New Spain . . . . . 204
- Newton, E. S., fl. 1835 . . . . 39
- Newton, Edward A.,  
fl. 1851 . . . . . 39
- Newton, Sir Henry,  
1651-1715 . . . . . 251
- Newton, Hibbert, fl. 1725 . . . 268
- Newton, J. B?, fl. 1785 . . . . 268
- Newton, James, fl. 1851 . . . . 39
- Newton, William, fl. 1760 . . . 95
- Newton, William,  
fl. 1780-1810 . . . . . 62, 97
- New York  
Chamber of Commerce . . . . . 174
- Commissioners of Indian  
Affairs . . . . . 61, 251
- Council . . . . . 61, 62, 95, 251
- Council and lieutenant  
governor . . . . . 251
- General Assembly . . . . . 62, 95, 251
- General Assembly, 1776 . . . . 61
- House of Representatives. 194
- Harbor Masters and  
Wardens . . . . . 263
- Loyalists of, 1781 . . . . . 62
- Loyal refugees of, 1782 . . . . 11
- Militia  
2nd Regiment, Light  
Dragoons . . . . . 62
- Provincial Congress, 1775 . . . 95
- Supreme Court . . . . . 299
- Treasury, 1799 . . . . . 62
- New York City  
Chamber of Commerce . . . . . 62
- Committee of Association . . . 95
- Corporation of . . . . . 62
- Inhabitants of, 1782 . . . . . 11
- Mayor, Aldermen, and  
Commonalty, 1765 . . . . . 95
- Mayor, Vestry, and Over-  
seers of the Poor, 1778 . . . . 62
- Merchants, 1766 . . . . . 251

- New York Female Wesleyan  
 Anti-Slavery Society,  
 1842 . . . . . 294  
 New York Journal . . . . . 7  
 New York Ladies' Anti-  
 Slavery Society . . . . . 30  
 New York Society Library,  
 fl. 1794 . . . . . 194  
 New York University  
 Regents . . . . . 52  
 New York World . . . . . 7  
 New York Young Men's Anti-  
 Slavery Society, 1836 . . . 294  
 Nexsen, Elias T., fl. 1827. 299  
 Ney, G., fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Nichol, Jonas, fl. 1755 . . . 4  
 Nicholas, Andrew, fl. 1770. 194  
 Nicholas, Mary Jenkins,  
 Mrs. Samuel, fl. 1798-  
 1809 . . . . . 118  
 Nicholas, Mary Spear . . . . 228  
 Nicholas, Samuel, d. 1790 . . 118  
 Nicholas, Thomas, fl. 1752. 148  
 Nicholls, Richard, fl. 1745. 61  
 Nichols, Dr. Cyril,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Nichols, David, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
 Nichols, John, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Nichols, Walter, fl. 1784 . . 109  
 Nichols, William,  
 fl. 1789 . . . . . 118  
 Nichols, Rev. Wm. Ford,  
 1849-1924 . . . . . 79  
 Nichols & Wilcox,  
 fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Nicholson, Anthony,  
 fl. 1747 . . . . . 268  
 Nicholson, Henry F.,  
 fl. 1869 . . . . . 129  
 Nicholson, Rev. Isaac Lea . . 79  
 Nicholson, James,  
 c. 1736-1804 . . . . . 109  
 Nicholson, James B.,  
 1820-1901 . . . . . 36  
 Nicholson, John, d. 1800  
 109, 118, 194  
 Nicholson, John P.,  
 fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Nicholson, Meredith . . . . . 285  
 Nicholson, Wargen,  
 fl. 1730-34 . . . . . 251  
 Nickerson, Hoffman, 1888- . 285  
 Nicolas, Lewis,  
 1717-1807 . . . . . 118  
 Nicoll, Francis, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Nicoll, Mary Townsend,  
 Mrs. Edward H.,  
 1789-1849 . . . . . 273  
 Nicolls, John Luke,  
 fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Nicolson, L., fl. 1837 . . . . 39  
 Nicolson, Samuel,  
 fl. 1839 . . . . . 39  
 Niernsee, John R.,  
 fl. 1864 . . . . . 122  
 Nights, Richard, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Niles, N., fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Niles, W. H., fl. 1913 . . . . 6  
 Niles, Walter L.,  
 fl. 1927 . . . . . 237  
 Niles, William Ogden,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Niles, Rev. Wm. Woodruff,  
 1832-1914 . . . . . 79  
 Nisbet, S. R. M. . . . . 247  
 Nisbett, William, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Niven, George W., fl. 1828. 299  
 Niven, Michael, fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Nivernois, Mancini, duc de,  
 1716-98 . . . . . 62  
 Nixon, Andrew, fl. 1776-82. 109  
 Nixon, George, fl. 1786 . . . 109  
 Nixon, James, fl. 1780 . . . . 62  
 Nixon, John . . . . . 194  
 Nixon, Thomas,  
 fl. 1780-1800 . . . . . 97, 98  
 Noailles, Anne-Jules,  
 duc de, fl. 1697 . . . . . 89  
 Noble, Alonzo, 1809-84 . . . 166  
 Noble, Charles, fl. 1833 . . . 166  
 Noble, James, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Noble, John, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Noble, John S., fl. 1814 . . . 194  
 Noble, L. P., fl. 1841 . . . . 294  
 Noel, Thomas . . . . . 87  
 Nolet, Mons., fl. 1863 . . . . 289  
 Nollard, Armand, fl. 1890. 289  
 Nonsuch, David, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Noonan, Josiah A.,  
 fl. 1840 . . . . . 166  
 Nooth, Dr. John Mervin,  
 d. 1828 . . . . . 62  
 Nordberg, John, fl. 1764-70. 95  
 Norfolk, Bernard Edward  
 Howard, 12th duke of,  
 1765-1842 . . . . . 250  
 Norfolk, Henry Charles  
 Howard, 13th duke of,  
 1791-1856 . . . . . 250  
 Noriega, Manuel, d. 1872 . . . 74  
 Norman, Mr., fl. 1804 . . . . 268  
 Norman, Charles,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 107  
 Norman, W. E., fl. 1815 . . . 299  
 Normanby, Constantine Henry  
 Phipps, 2nd earl of Mulgrave,  
 1st marquess of,  
 1797-1863 . . . . . 67, 239  
 Normanton, earl of, see  
 Agar, Charles  
 Norris, Isaac, 1701-66 . . . . 4  
 Norris, John . . . . . 109  
 Norris, Sir John,  
 1660?-1749 . . . . . 268  
 Norriss, Dr. Henry . . . . . 62  
 North, Francis, see  
 Guilford, 1st earl of  
 North, Frederick North, 2nd  
 earl of Guilford, baron,  
 1732-92. 62, 98, 149, 151, 158  
 206, 207, 251, 275



- North, George Augustus,  
3rd earl of Guilford,  
1757-1802 . . . . . 149
- North, John, fl. 1776-82. 11, 62
- North, William,  
1755-1836 . . . . . 109, 118
- North Carolina . . . . . 104
- Anson and Cumberland  
counties, Loyalists of . . . 62
- Council . . . . . 109, 251
- Dobbs County, sundry  
inhabitants of . . . . . 95
- General Assembly . . . . . 109
- Guildford, sundry  
inhabitants of . . . . . 95
- Militia . . . . . 62
- Provincial Congress, 1775 . 98
- Northey, Sir Edward,  
1652-1723 . . . . . 251, 293
- Northington, Sir Robert  
Henley, baron of Grange,  
viscount Henley, 1st earl  
of, 1708?-72 . . . . . 251
- Northington, Robert Henley,  
2nd earl of, 1747-86 . . . 268
- Northrop, Elijah,  
fl. 1828 . . . . . 299
- Northrup, Cornelius,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Northrup, John . . . . . 194
- Northumberland, Hugh Percy,  
1st duke of, 1715-86  
95, 149, 151
- Northumberland, Hugh Percy,  
2nd duke of, 1742-1817  
62, 95, 97, 98, 149, 287
- Northwestern Liberty Party  
Convention, 1846 . . . . . 30
- Norton, A. W., fl. 1822 . . . 20
- Norton, Beriah,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Norton, Chapple,  
1746-1818 . . . . . 62, 268
- Norton, Charles B.,  
fl. 1854 . . . . . 31, 39, 87
- Norton, Eliakim,  
fl. 1762 . . . . . 194
- Norton, Sir Fletcher, 1st  
baron Grantley,  
1716-89 . . . . . 251, 268
- Norton, Howell B.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Norton, John, fl. 1845 . . . 166
- Norton, John L.,  
fl. 1825 . . . . . 299
- Norton, John Pease, 1877- . 285
- Norton, Rev. John T.,  
fl. 1840 . . . . . 30
- Norton, Peter, fl. 1762 . . 194
- Norton, R. Wilmot . . . . . 151
- Norton, S. E., fl. 1865 . . 122
- Norton, Sam . . . . . 249
- Norton, Sarah, fl. 1828 . . 299
- Norton, Seth, fl. 1780 . . . 109
- Norton, W. T., fl. 1921 . . 165
- Norton, William, 2nd baron  
Grantley, 1741-1822 . . . 251
- Norton, William, fl. 1779 . 62
- Norvell, Mrs. Isabella H.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Norvell, John, 1789-1850 . . 166
- Norwich, E., fl. 1840 . . . 30
- Notestein, Wallace, 1879- . 285
- Nott, E., fl. 1807 . . . . 299
- Nott, Eliphalet,  
1773-1866 . . . . . 194
- Nott, G. W., fl. 1895 . . . 289
- Nourse, Gabriel,  
fl. 1806 . . . . . 142
- Nourse, J. E., fl. 1859 . . 52
- Nourse, Joseph, fl. 1800 . . 194
- Nourse, Michael, fl. 1834 . . 87
- Nova Scotia  
Council . . . . . 95, 251
- General Assembly . 62, 98, 251
- Laws, statutes, etc. . . . 208
- Nova Scotia, Charles,  
bishop of, fl. 1790 . . . . 97
- Nowell, John, fl. 1843 . . . 52
- Nowlan, Maurice, fl. 1782 . 109
- Noyes, Daniel . . . . . 249
- Noyes, Isaac R., fl. 1826 . . 299
- Noyes, J. H. . . . . 87
- Noyes, P. P. and W., Jr.,  
fl. 1848 . . . . . 30
- Nuapa, Marquès de,  
fl. 1787 . . . . . 188
- Nugent, Sir Charles  
Edmund, 1759?-1844 . . . . 98
- Nugent, Sir George, 1st  
bart., 1757-1849 . . . . . 97
- Nugent, George Thomas John,  
see Westmeath, 1st marquess  
of
- Nugent, Robert Nugent  
Craggs, 1st viscount Clare,  
1st earl, 1702-88 . . . . . 149
- Nugent, T., fl. 1770 . . . . 251
- Nugent-Temple-Grenville,  
George, see Temple, 3rd earl
- Nunez, Conde Fernan,  
fl. 1813-26 . . . . . 67
- Nutt, A. C., fl. 1868 . . . . 87
- Nutt, John, fl. 1778  
62, 149, 174
- Nutting, John, fl. 1782 . . 251
- Nye, D. W., fl. 1910 . . . 285
- O**
- O., H., fl. 1764 . . . . . 62
- Oakes, Charles H.,  
fl. 1840 . . . . . 166
- Oakes, Richard,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Oakley, Mr., fl. 1811 . . . 268
- Oakley, George P.,  
fl. 1815 . . . . . 299

Oakley, Samuel, fl. 1818 . . . . .	299	Ogilvie, John, 1733-1813? . . . . .	62
Oakman, Tobias, fl. 1775 . .	95	Ogilvy, James, see Seafield, 4th earl of	
Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson, 1868-1936 . . . . .	285	Ogilvy, William, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95
O'Brien, Arthur, fl. 1780 . .	62	Ogle, Sir Chaloner, 1681?-1750 . . . . .	268
O'Brien, Edward, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95	Ogle, Samuel, 1694-1752 . . . . .	61, 251
O'Brien, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frank A. . . . .	285	O'Hara, Brabazon, fl. 1769 . . . . .	95
O'Brien, Sir Lucius Henry, 3rd bart., d. 1795 . . . .	149	O'Hara, Charles, 1740?-1802 62, 174, 251	
O'Brien, Michael Morgan, fl. 1787 . . . . .	118	O'Hara, James, fl. 1781 . .	62
O'Brien, Murrough, see Thomand, 1st marquess of		O'Hara, James, d. 1819 . .	118
O'Brien, Thomas J., fl. 1901 . . . . .	7	Ohio	
O'Bryan, Michael . . . . .	62	General Assembly . . . . .	52
O'Callaghan, Dr., fl. 1865 .	39	Volunteer Regiments . . . .	52
O'Callaghan, Dr. Edmund B., 1797-1880 . . . . .	36	Warren County, Franklin Twp. . . . .	194
Ochoa de Arin, Joseph, fl. 1729 . . . . .	251	Washington, Athens and Gallia counties, landholders of, 1817 . .	118
Ocknig, Christian Gottlob, fl. 1786 . . . . .	159	Ohio Company, 1789 . . . .	118
O'Connell, Daniel, fl. 1830 . . . . .	194	Ohio Confederary of Indians . . . . .	62
O'Connor, Mons., fl. 1779 . .	80	Ohio River	
O'Connor, John, fl. 1782 . .	251	Inhabitants of the western side of the, 1785 . . . .	118
O'Connor, Charles, 1804-84 . . . . .	52	Settlers west of the, 1785 . . . . .	118
Odell, D. D., fl. 1857 . . . .	52	Ohr, C. H., fl. 1856 . . . .	228
Odell, Isaac, fl. 1800 . . . .	299	Okely, J., fl. 1748-52 . . .	29
Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 . . . . .	62	Okerson, Thomas . . . . .	62
Odenheimer, Annie D. R., fl. 1854 . . . . .	39	Oladowski, H., fl. 1865 . .	122
Odenheimer, Rev. Wm. Henry, 1817-79 . . . . .	79	Olaso, Juan de, fl. 1713 . .	183
Oelrichs, Henry . . . . .	228	Old, Nicholas, E., fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
"Officer, An" . . . . .	98	"Old Officer, An" . . . . .	62
O'Flaherty, Daniel, fl. 1772 . . . . .	268	Olding, Nicholas Purdie, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Ogarrio, F., fl. 1867 . . . .	74	Olding, William . . . . .	62
Ogden, Benjamin, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Olds, James, fl. 1834 . . .	166
Ogden, David, 1707-1800 . . . . .	62, 95	Olguin, Genaro, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Ogden, Isaac, 1739-1824 . . . . .	62, 251	Oliver, Mr., fl. 1783 . . .	251
Ogden, John, fl. 1775 . . . .	280	Oliver, Andrew, 1706-74 . . . . .	95, 251
Ogden, Moses, fl. 1781 . . . .	62	Oliver, Andrew, Jr., fl. 1803 . . . . .	142
Ogden, O. W., fl. 1820 . . . .	299	Oliver, James, fl. 1790 . .	299
Ogden, Rollo, 1856-1937 . . . . .	285	Oliver, James, fl. 1781 . .	62
Ogden, Samuel . . . . .	62, 109	Oliver, Peter, 1713-91 . . . . .	95, 98
Ogden, Thomas Ludlow, 1773-1844 . . . . .	194	Oliver, S. H., fl. 1864 . .	247
Ogden, William Butler, 1805-77 . . . . .	166	Oliver, Thomas, 1734-1815 . . . . .	95, 268
Ogilvie, Charles, fl. 1783 . . . . .	109	Oliver, Dr. William, 1695-1764 . . . . .	98
Ogilvie, Francis, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95	Oliver, William, fl. 1780 .	62
		Oliver, William, fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
		Olmstead, Samuel, fl. 1850 . . . . .	299

- Olmsted, Enoch, fl. 1842 . . . 30  
 Olney, George, fl. 1779 . . . 109  
 Olney, Jeremiah . . . . . 253  
 Olney, Joseph, fl. 1804 . . . 299  
 Olney, Richard . . . . . 109  
 Olyphant, Dr. David,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
 Omand, John, b. c. 1736 . . . 4  
 Ommanney, Cornthwaite,  
   d. 1801 . . . . . 62  
 O'Moore, Garrett,  
   fl. 1813 . . . . . 67  
 Ompteda, C. von, fl. 1795 . . . 97  
 Onderdonk, Rev. Benj.  
   Tredwell, 1791-1861 . . . . 79  
 Onderdonk, Henry, Jr.,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 39  
 Onderdonk, Rev. Henry  
   Ustick, 1789-1858 . . . . . 79  
 O'Neill, John F., fl. 1834 . . 166  
 O'Neill, Thomas . . . . . 109  
 Onslow, Arthur, 1691-1768 . . 268  
 Onslow, George Onslow,  
   1st baron and 1st earl of,  
   1731-1814 . . . . . 62  
 Opdycke, E., fl. 1884 . . . . 64  
 Opie, Mrs. Amelia, fl. 1840 . . 30  
 Oporto Merchants, Committee  
   of, 1766 . . . . . 251  
 Opterre, Mons. d', fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Ora, Bernado de, fl. 1810 . . 182  
 Oram, Peter, fl. 1781 . . . . 109  
 Orange, Princess Wilhelmina  
   of, fl. 1788 . . . . . 97  
 Orange, Prince William of,  
   1748-1806 . . . . . 97  
 Orange Society of Edinburgh,  
   1786 . . . . . 193  
 Orcutt, C. B., fl. 1898 . . . 125  
 Ord, Edward Otho Cresap,  
   1818-83 . . . . . 64  
 Ord, James, fl. 1733-51 . . . . 251, 268  
 Ord, Thomas, fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 Orde, Sir John, 1st bart.,  
   1751-1824 . . . . . 107, 151, 194, 268  
 Orde-Powlett, Thomas, see  
   Bolton, 1st baron  
 O'Reilly, Capt., fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 O'Reilly, Maj., fl. 1779 . . . 147  
 O'Reilly, A. E., fl. 1839 . . . 228  
 O'Reilly, Conde Alexandro,  
   1735-94 . . . . . 95  
 O'Reilly, Andrew, fl. 1858 . . 194  
 O'Reilly, Matt, fl. 1945 . . . 194  
 Orendorff, Christian,  
   fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
 Orford, George Walpole,  
   3rd earl of, d. 1791 . . . . 151  
 Orford, Horace Walpole,  
   2nd earl of, 1752-1822 . . . 151  
 Orford, Horace Walpole,  
   4th earl of, 1717-97 . . . . 111  
 Orleans, Louis Philippe d',  
   comte de Paris, 1838-94 . . . 64, 67, 194
- Orlebar, Richard,  
   fl. 1764-88 . . . . . 268  
 Orme, Edward, fl. 1837 . . . 20  
 Orme, Robert,  
   1728-1801 . . . . . 191, 268  
 Ormond, John J., fl. 1832 . . 30  
 Ormsby, Dr. Caleb N.,  
   d. 1856 . . . . . 166  
 Ormsby, Eubule, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Ormsby, Henry, fl. 1768 . . . 62  
 Ormsby, James,  
   fl. 1758-65 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Ormsby, John, fl. 1764 . . . . 95  
 Ormsby, William, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Ornsen, James B., fl. 1901 . . 52  
 Orr, Adam, fl. 1810 . . . . . 69  
 Orr, James Lawrence,  
   1822-73 . . . . . 52, 64  
 Orr, William, 1766-97 . . . . 174  
 Orth, Samuel, fl. 1913 . . . . 31  
 Ortoman, Sieur d', fl. 1764 . . 95  
 Ortroy, Fernand Gratien  
   van, 1856-post 1919 . . . . 289  
 Osborn, Chase Salmon,  
   1860-1949 . . . . . 194  
 Osborn, Sir George,  
   4th bart., 1741-1818 . . . . 98  
 Osborn, H. R., fl. 1845 . . . . 166  
 Osborn, John, fl. 1786 . . . . 268  
 Osborn, Nathan, fl. 1843 . . . 166  
 Osborn, Samuel, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Osborn, Stellanova Brunt,  
   Mrs. Chase, 1894- . . . . . 194  
 Osborn, William H.,  
   fl. 1871 . . . . . 39  
 Osborne, C. C., fl. 1844 . . . 166  
 Osborne, Charles,  
   fl. 1758-65 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Osborne, Charles, fl. 1783 . . 251  
 Osborne, Francis, see  
   Carmarthen, marquess of  
 Osborne, H., fl. 1785 . . . . 109  
 Osborne, Wadham, fl. 1754 . . 251  
 Osburn, J. L., fl. 1863 . . . . 7  
 Osgood, Herbert Levi,  
   1855-1918 . . . . . 285  
 Osgood, Samuel,  
   1747-1813 . . . . . 194, 280  
 Osgood, Samuel, 1812-80 . . . 247  
 Osgood, Timothy, fl. 1788 . . . 20  
 Ossaye, F., fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Ossington, 1st viscount, see  
   Denison, John Evelyn  
 Ostler, John, fl. 1789 . . . . 268  
 Ostrander, Moses, fl. 1799 . . 299  
 O'Sullivan, Thomas Herbert,  
   d. 1824 . . . . . 62  
 Oswald, Alexander,  
   fl. 1807 . . . . . 174  
 Oswald, James,  
   1715-69 . . . . . 61, 151  
 Oswald, Sir John  
   1771-1840 . . . . . 174  
 Oswald, Richard,  
   1705-84 . . . . . 98, 209, 251



Otey, Rev. James Hervey,	
1800-63 . . . . .	79
Otis, Isaac, fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Otis, James, 1725-83 . . . . .	109
Otis, John, fl. 1839 . . . . .	39
Otis, Samuel Alleyne,	
1740-1814 . . . . .	109, 280
Otis, William F., fl. 1846 . . . . .	39
Otley, Matthias, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Ottawa (Indians). . . . .	14
Chiefs, 1785 . . . . .	118
Chiefs, 1810 . . . . .	281
Chief Brochet, fl. 1713 . . . . .	43
Chiefs Ishiwabami and	
Shawaneesé, fl. 1772 . . . . .	95
Chief Kitanokoey, fl. 1786 . . . . .	118
Chief Pontiac, d. 1769	
14, 95, 124, 191	
Ottendorff, Nicolaus,	
fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Ottley, Drewry, fl. 1796 . . . . .	194
Otway, Joseph, fl. 1766 . . . . .	251
Oudermeulen, C. V. V.,	
1735-1794? . . . . .	98
Ouiatanon, French traders of,	
fl. 1774 . . . . .	95
Ould, Robert, fl. 1857 . . . . .	64
Ourry, Lewis, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95
Oursel, Mr., fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Ousterhout, Cornelius,	
fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Outerbridge, Walter,	
fl. 1754-67 . . . . .	95
Outram, Sir Benjamin Fonseca,	
1774-1856 . . . . .	67
Outwater, James, fl. 1835 . . . . .	299
Outwater, Peter, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Outwater & Elsworth,	
fl. 1840 . . . . .	299
Overall, John, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Overton, Samuel, fl. 1804 . . . . .	142
Overturf, Jacob, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Oviedo, Juan de, fl. 1815 . . . . .	182
Owen, Abijah C., fl. 1851 . . . . .	194
Owen, Arthur, fl. 1781 . . . . .	251
Owen, Chas., fl. 1803 . . . . .	299
Owen, D., fl. 1788 . . . . .	174
Owen, E. H., fl. 1842 . . . . .	39
Owen, Hannah, fl. 1803 . . . . .	299
Owen, Jesse C., fl. 1804 . . . . .	299
Owen, John . . . . .	109
Owen, R. . . . .	239
Owen, R. . . . .	268
Owen, Robert Dale,	
1801-77 . . . . .	166
Owen, Robert Latham,	
1856-1947 . . . . .	285
Owen, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109
Owen, Thomas J. V.,	
fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Owen, W., fl. 1844 . . . . .	294
Owens, David,	
fl. 1769-90 . . . . .	95, 118
Oxford, Edward Harley,	
4th earl of, 1726-90 . . . . .	151

Oxford, Robert Harley,	
1st earl of, 1661-1724 . . . . .	151
Oxford University . . . . .	97

## P

P., L. L., fl. 1902 . . . . .	285
P., O., fl. 1727 . . . . .	98
Pablo, Ignacio de Toleriaz,	
fl. 1787 . . . . .	188
Pace, James, fl. 1843 . . . . .	118
Pacha, Reschid, fl. 1842 . . . . .	52
Pache, l'ainé, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Pacheco, Carlos, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Pacheco de Ribera,	
Francisco, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Packard, Dr. Benjamin H.,	
fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Paddock, Rev. Benj. Henry,	
1828-91 . . . . .	79
Paddock, Rev. John Adams,	
1825-94 . . . . .	79
Paddock, Judah, fl. 1816 . . . . .	299
Paddock, Maria, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Page, Alfred B., 1866-1912 . . . . .	194
Page, Barbara E., fl. 1918 . . . . .	165
Page, David, fl. 1848 . . . . .	166
Page, George Currie,	
fl. 1840-50 . . . . .	67
Page, Howard W., fl. 1902 . . . . .	6
Page, J., fl. 1728 . . . . .	268
Page, John . . . . .	87
Page, John, fl. 1805 . . . . .	20
Page, Mann, Jr., 1749-81 . . . . .	280
Page, Dr. R. C. M.,	
fl. 1885 . . . . .	87
Page, S. Davis, fl. 1898 . . . . .	118
Page, Mrs. Sherman,	
fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Page, Thomas J., fl. 1862 . . . . .	64
Page, Thomas Nelson,	
1853-1922 . . . . .	285
Page, Walter Hines,	
1855-1918 . . . . .	285
Page, William, fl. 1795 . . . . .	20
Page, William P., fl. 1828 . . . . .	299
Pageot, A., fl. 1848 . . . . .	228
Paget, Sir Arthur,	
1771-1840 . . . . .	151
Paget, Sir Edward,	
1775-1849 . . . . .	151
Paget, Sir Henry William,	
see Anglesey, 1st marquess of	
Pagett, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	287
Pago, fl. 1824 . . . . .	194
Paige, Harriet, fl. 1850 . . . . .	299
Paige, Timothy, fl. 1843 . . . . .	166
Paine, Catherine, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Paine, E. T., fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Paine, Geo. T., fl. 1865 . . . . .	39
Paine, James H., fl. 1844 . . . . .	30
Paine, Mrs. John, fl. 1864 . . . . .	39

- Paine, Robert Treat,  
 1731-1814 . . . . . 194, 280  
 Paine, Samuel, d. 1807 . . . 62, 95  
 Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809 . . 210  
 Paine, Timothy, c. 1730-93 . . 95  
 Painted Tobacco . . . . . 52  
 Pairo & Nourse, fl. 1852 . . 194  
 Pait, William J.,  
 fl. 1849 . . . . . 30  
 Pakenham, R., fl. 1845 . . . 228  
 Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de,  
 1600-59 . . . . . 187  
 Palairret, I., fl. 1764 . . . 194  
 Palding, Justice, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Paley, William, 1743-1805 . . 158  
 Palfrey, John Gorham,  
 1796-1881 . . . 52, 151, 194, 262  
 Palgrave, Robert, d. c. 1804 . . 211  
 Palgrave, W. B., fl. 1826 . . 211  
 Palgrave, Wm., fl. 1804-34 . . 211  
 Palk, Sir Robert, 1st bart.,  
 1717-98 . . . . . 151  
 Palliser, Sir Hugh, 1st bart.,  
 1723-96 . . . . . 95, 151, 251  
 Palmer, Andrew, fl. 1843 . . 166  
 Palmer, Anthony,  
 1675?-1749 . . . . . 61  
 Palmer, Benjamin, fl. 1774 . . 95  
 Palmer, Benjamin, fl. 1830 . . 228  
 Palmer, Chester, fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Palmer, D. K., fl. 1927 . . . 285  
 Palmer, Freeman, fl. 1835 . . 299  
 Palmer, G. H., fl. 1924 . . . 285  
 Palmer, George N., fl. 1834 . . 166  
 Palmer, J. C., fl. 1842 . . . 228  
 Palmer, J. C., fl. 1852 . . . 39  
 Palmer, John, 1742-1818 . . . 251  
 Palmer, John W.,  
 fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Palmer, Joseph, 1716-88 . . . 194  
 Palmer, Joseph, fl. 1854 . . . 262  
 Palmer, N., fl. 1834 . . . . 166  
 Palmer, Robert, fl. 1767 . . . 251  
 Palmer, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Palmer, Sir Roundell, see  
 Selborne, 1st earl of  
 Palmer, Samuel, fl. 1860 . . . 244  
 Palmer, Thomas W.,  
 1830-1913 . . . . . 7  
 Palmer, William, fl. 1800 . . 299  
 Palmer, Wm. Jackson,  
 1836-1909 . . . . . 64  
 Palmerston, Amelia Peniston  
 Temple, viscountess,  
 c. 1787-1869 . . . . . 239  
 Palmerston, G. . . . . 212  
 Palmerston, Henry Temple,  
 2nd viscount, 1739-1802 . . 206  
 Palmerston, Henry John Temple,  
 3rd viscount, 1784-1865 . . 151, 212, 228  
 Palmerton, E. . . . . 151  
 Palou, Francisco, 1723-89 . . 184  
 Pampellonne, James,  
 fl. 1764-68 . . . . . 95  
 Paña, Juan de la, fl. 1602 . . 184  
 Panfold, John, fl. 1818 . . . 299  
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony,  
 1797-1879 . . . . . 67, 151  
 Pantoja, Pablo, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Panton, Dr. George,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 62, 174  
 Panton, Henry, fl. 1840 . . . 228  
 Paoli, Pasquale de,  
 1725-1807 . . . . . 97, 151, 251  
 Papineau, Louis-Joseph,  
 fl. 1853 . . . . . 289  
 Parant, Pierre, d. 1766 . . . 95  
 Pardy, Joseph, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Pardy, Robert, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Paresa, fl. 1787 . . . . . 188  
 Paret, Rev. Wm., 1826-1911 . . 79  
 Parias, Sebastian, fl. 1867 . . 74  
 Paris, Peter . . . . . 95  
 Parish, Daniel, Jr.,  
 fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Parish, F. D., fl. 1844 . . . 30  
 Parish, John, Jr. . . . . 174  
 Parish, Sir Woodbine,  
 1796-1882 . . . . . 151  
 Park, Jacob, fl. 1812 . . . . 299  
 Park, James, fl. 1823 . . . . 299  
 Park, Rev. Russell,  
 1807-69 . . . . . 20  
 Park, Stuart, J. fl. 1821 . . . 20  
 Parke, Abiah . . . . . 62  
 Parke, Andrew, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Parke, Daniel, 1669-1710 . . . 268  
 Parke, Sir James, see  
 Wensleydale, 1st baron  
 Parke, John, 1754-89 . . . . 122  
 Parke, John Grubb, 1827-1900 . 64  
 Parke, Thomas, fl. 1792 . . . 118  
 Parker, Alexander, fl. 1790 . . 118  
 Parker, Anna, fl. 1842 . . . . 39  
 Parker, D., fl. 1845 . . . . 166  
 Parker, Ely Samuel,  
 1828-95 . . . . . 64  
 Parker, Francis Jewett,  
 1825-1909 . . . . . 194  
 Parker, George, see  
 Macclesfield, 4th earl of  
 Parker, George F.,  
 fl. 1904 . . . . . 125  
 Parker, Sir Hyde, 3rd bart.,  
 1714-82 . . . . . 287  
 Parker, Sir Hyde,  
 1739-1807 . . . . . 62, 97  
 Parker, Ichabod, fl. 1789 . . . 20  
 Parker, Isaac, fl. 1839 . . . . 39  
 Parker, James, fl. 1747 . . . . 61  
 Parker, James, fl. 1766 . . . . 95  
 Parker, James, fl. 1778 . . . . 62  
 Parker, James, fl. 1790 . . . . 118  
 Parker, James, 1776-1868 . . . 166  
 Parker, James, fl. 1865 . . . . 39  
 Parker, Rev. Joel,  
 1799-1873 . . . . . 294

- Parker, John, see Morley,  
   1st earl of  
 Parker, John, fl. 1760 . . . . . 95  
 Parker, John, fl. 1797 . . . . . 299  
 Parker, John, fl. 1840 . . . . . 39  
 Parker, John Henry,  
   1866-1942 . . . . . 237  
 Parker, Joseph,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 62  
 Parker, Josiah,  
   1751-1810 . . . . . 11, 109  
 Parker, Rev. O.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 30  
 Parker, Sir Peter, 1st bart.,  
   1721-1811 . . . . . 11, 62, 98, 251  
 Parker, Philip L.,  
   fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Parker, Ransom, fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Parker, Richard,  
   d. 1780 . . . . . 109  
 Parker, Rev. Samuel,  
   1744-1804 . . . . . 79  
 Parker, William . . . . . 109  
 Parker, William, fl. 1850 . . . . . 39  
 Parker & Co., fl. 1837 . . . . . 299  
 Parkes, Joseph,  
   1796-1865 . . . . . 239  
 Parkhurst, Charles Henry,  
   1842-1933 . . . . . 52  
 Parkhurst, Frederic A.,  
   fl. 1912 . . . . . 118  
 Parkhurst, S. W.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Parkin, Thomas,  
   fl. 1776 . . . . . 62  
 Parkins, John,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 39  
 Parkman, Daniel, fl. 1840 . . . . . 39  
 Parkman, Francis,  
   1823-93 . . . . . 52, 262  
 Parkman, H. D.,  
   fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Parkman, L. B.,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 244  
 Parkman, Samuel,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 69  
 Parkman, Thomas, fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Parks, James, fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Parks, Marshall,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 20  
 Parks, Rufus, fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Parks, W. H., fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Parma, Ferdinando, duc di,  
   d. 1802 . . . . . 251  
 Parmele, T., fl. 1831 . . . . . 294  
 Parminster, William,  
   d. 1737 . . . . . 251  
 Parnell, B. A.,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 30, 166  
 Parnell, Sir John, 2nd  
   bart., 1744-1801 . . . . . 149  
 Parnie (Parny), Evariste-  
   Désiré de Forges, vicounte  
   de, 1753-1814 . . . . . 194  
 Parr, Ida Lewis . . . . . 52  
 Parr, John,  
   fl. 1759-91 . . . . . 97, 251  
 Parr, Samuel,  
   1747-1825 . . . . . 211, 239, 250  
 Parr, William . . . . . 194  
 Parrado, Julian Gonzalez,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Parrilla, Luis, fl. 1787 . . . . . 188  
 Parris, Albion K.,  
   1788-1857 . . . . . 166  
 Parris, Samuel,  
   1653-1720 . . . . . 194  
 Parrish, Eliza, fl. 1797 . . . . . 299  
 Parrish, John, fl. 1765 . . . . . 118  
 Parry, David, d. 1793 . . . . . 268  
 Parry, J., fl. 1804 . . . . . 67  
 Parsell, Pierre P.,  
   fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Parson, Swaine, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Parsons, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1807 . . . . . 20  
 Parsons, Jabez, fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Parsons, Rev. Jonathan,  
   1705-76 . . . . . 213  
 Parsons, Sir Lawrence, see  
   Rosse, 2nd earl of  
 Parsons, R., fl. 1741 . . . . . 268  
 Parsons, Samuel Holden,  
   1737-89 . . . . . 62  
 Parsons, Theophilus,  
   1797-1882 . . . . . 20  
 Parsons, William,  
   fl. 1744-55 . . . . . 29, 118  
 Parsons, William Barklay,  
   fl. 1904 . . . . . 125  
 Partington, Thomas Walley,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 98  
 Parton, George,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Partridge, Alden,  
   fl. 1806-45 . . . . . 166  
 Partridge, George,  
   1740-1828 . . . . . 280  
 Partridge, George,  
   fl. 1779-90 . . . . . 20  
 Partridge, Oliver,  
   fl. 1731 . . . . . 194  
 Partridge, Oliver V.,  
   fl. 1734 . . . . . 4, 61  
 Patridge, Richard,  
   fl. 1735 . . . . . 61  
 Partridge, Samuel,  
   fl. 1784 . . . . . 109  
 Pasey, Madison B.,  
   fl. 1828 . . . . . 30  
 Pasos, H., fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Pasquet, D., fl. 1925 . . . . . 285  
 Passenger, W., fl. 1705 . . . . . 194  
 Past, Richard B.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 39  
 Pasteur, Thomas,  
   d. 1806 . . . . . 109  
 Patch, Henry, fl. 1832 . . . . . 294



- Patch, Ira J.,  
fl. 1857 . . . . . 214
- Paterson, J., fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Paterson, James,  
fl. 1775-79 . . . . . 62, 95
- Paterson, James M.,  
fl. 1875 . . . . . 294
- Paterson, John,  
1744-1808 . . . . . 62
- Paterson, Mathew,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Patino, Joseph, 1666-1736 . . . . . 251
- Patric, Jacob J.,  
fl. 1819 . . . . . 299
- Patrick, Gordon,  
fl. 1730 . . . . . 251
- Patrick, Henry, fl. 1810 . . . . . 299
- Patrick, Pierce,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Patrick, William P.,  
fl. 1843 . . . . . 166
- Patrickson, J., fl. 1781 . . . . . 98
- Patrie, N., fl. 1850 . . . . . 299
- Patten, Charles,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 98
- Patten, John . . . . . 194, 251
- Patten, Simon Nelson,  
1852-1922 . . . . . 285
- Patterson, D. William,  
fl. 1885 . . . . . 36, 39
- Patterson, George,  
1824-1897 . . . . . 289
- Fatterson, James Willis,  
1823-93 . . . . . 194
- Patterson, John,  
fl. 1745 . . . . . 61
- Patterson, John,  
fl. 1760-80 . . . . . 62, 98, 263
- Patterson, John,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Patterson, M., fl. 1781 . . . . . 109
- Patterson, Dr. Michael A.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Patterson, R., fl. 1843 . . . . . 194
- Patterson, R. L.,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 299
- Patterson, R. M.,  
fl. 1830 . . . . . 30
- Patterson, Rev. R. W.,  
fl. 1855 . . . . . 194
- Patterson, Raymond,  
fl. 1898 . . . . . 7
- Patterson, Robert,  
fl. 1814 . . . . . 299
- Patterson, Robert,  
1792-1881 . . . . . 64, 194, 247
- Patterson, Roger,  
fl. 1802 . . . . . 299
- Patterson, Samuel . . . . . 251
- Patterson, Stephen,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Patterson, W., fl. 1823 . . . . . 299
- Patterson, Gov. Walter,  
d. 1798 . . . . . 95, 98, 251, 263
- Patterson, William,  
1798-1879 . . . . . 194
- Pattison, Thomas,  
1782 . . . . . 62
- Pattison, James,  
1724?-1805 . . . . . 62, 194
- Patton, Benjamin, Jr.,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 52
- Patton, John,  
fl. 1784 . . . . . 29, 194
- Patton, John, Jr.,  
fl. 1895 . . . . . 191
- Patton, William,  
d. 1738 . . . . . 251
- Paul, H. J. . . . . 194
- Paul, Julian . . . . . 285
- Paulding, Hiram,  
1797-1887 . . . . . 64
- Paulding, James K.,  
1778-1860 . . . . . 52, 166
- Paulet, Harry, 6th duke of  
Bolton, 11th marquis of  
Winchester, 1719-94 . . . . . 151
- Pauli, Christopher,  
fl. 1763-66 . . . . . 95
- Paumier, Mr., fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Paumier, Peter,  
fl. 1777 . . . . . 62
- Pauncefote, Sir Julian  
Pauncefote, 1st baron,  
1828-1902 . . . . . 7
- Pavy, Lewis, fl. 1753-59. 61, 95
- Pawlett, William,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Pawson & Nicholson,  
fl. 1864 . . . . . 36
- Paxson, Frederick Logan,  
1877-1948 . . . . . 285
- Paxton, Charles,  
1704?-88 . . . . . 62
- Paxton, George,  
1762-1837 . . . . . 174
- Payant, John R.,  
fl. 1945 . . . . . 194
- Payn, A. W., fl. 1791 . . . . . 97
- Payn, Philip, fl. 1765 . . . . . 194
- Payne, Mr. . . . . 268
- Payne, Benjamin Charnock,  
fl. 1764-78 . . . . . 62, 95
- Payne, John, fl. 1840 . . . . . 299
- Payne, Rev. John,  
1815-74 . . . . . 79
- Payne, John Howard,  
1791-1852 . . . . . 194
- Payne, Sir Ralph, baron  
Lavington, 1738?-1807 . . . . . 62, 263
- Payne, William, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Payson, Phillips,  
fl. 1796 . . . . . 20
- Paz, Juan Bautista de  
Orendayn, marqués de la,  
d. 1734 . . . . . 251
- Paz, Juan Joseph,  
fl. 1749 . . . . . 183

- Paz-Soldan y Unaime, Pedro,  
   fl. 1880 . . . . . 169  
 Peabody, Augustus,  
   fl. 1827 . . . . . 20  
 Peabody, George,  
   1795-1869 . . . . . 52  
 Peace, Isaac . . . . . 109  
 Peacock, Jonathan,  
   fl. 1802 . . . . . 299  
 Peacocke, George,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Peake, Thomas, fl. 1773 . . . . . 268  
 Peake, William J.,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Peale, Rembrandt,  
   1778-1860 . . . . . 194  
 Peale, Rubens, fl. 1815 . . . . . 194  
 Pearce, Abel . . . . . 62  
 Pearce, Dutee Jerauld,  
   1789-1849 . . . . . 52  
 Pearce, James Alfred,  
   1804-62 . . . . . 52  
 Pearce, Lawrence . . . . . 109  
 Pearce, William,  
   fl. 1792 . . . . . 142  
 Pearce, Rev. Zachary,  
   1690-1774 . . . . . 268  
 Pearis, Richard, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Pearce, Nicholas, fl. 1768 . . . . . 62  
 Pearson, Adam, fl. 1847 . . . . . 30  
 Pearson, George, fl. 1902 . . . . . 6  
 Pearson, Hiram, fl. 1836 . . . . . 166  
 Pearson, John, fl. 1878 . . . . . 262  
 Pearson, Jonathan,  
   fl. 1873 . . . . . 299  
 Pearson, Sir Richard,  
   1731-1806 . . . . . 268  
 Pearts, James, fl. 1838 . . . . . 239  
 Pease, Elizabeth,  
   1807-post 1836 . . . . . 294  
 Pease, Theodore C.,  
   fl. 1887 . . . . . 194  
 Pease & Wiswall, fl. 1814 . . . . . 299  
 Peaslee, Charles H.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 20  
 Peasley, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 266  
 Peccatte, Charles,  
   fl. 1911 . . . . . 289  
 Pechell, Sir George Richard  
   Brooke, 4th bart.,  
   1789-1860 . . . . . 174  
 Pechell, H. . . . . 174  
 Pechell, Sir Samuel John  
   Brooke, 3rd bart.,  
   1785-1849 . . . . . 174  
 Peck, Benjamin, fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Peck, George Washington,  
   1818-1905 . . . . . 166  
 Peck, John, fl. 1804 . . . . . 20  
 Peck, Dr. John, fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Peck, John James,  
   1821-78 . . . . . 64  
 Peck, Richard, fl. 1790 . . . . . 299  
 Peck, Thomas Handasyd,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Peck, William . . . . . 194  
 Peckham, Howard H., 1910- . . . . 194  
 Peckham & Colt, fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Peckitt, Joseph, fl. 1835 . . . . . 244  
 Pedrosa, Manuel, fl. 1828 . . . . . 184  
 Peebles, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Peel, Sir Robert, 1st bart.,  
   1750-1830 . . . . . 215  
 Peel, Sir Robert, 2nd bart.,  
   1788-1850 . . . . . 67, 151, 215, 228  
 Peel, Sir Robert, 3rd bart.,  
   1822-95 . . . . . 215  
 Peete, George, fl. 1731 . . . . . 251  
 Pegge, Samuel . . . . . 62  
 Pegler, James . . . . . 62  
 Peirce, Cyrus, 1790-1860 . . . . . 294  
 Peirce, John W., 1814-74 . . . . . 166  
 Peirce, Thomas, fl. 1696 . . . . . 20  
 Peirson, R., fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Pekham, Reuben, fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Pelham, Amelia, d. 1847 . . . . . 250  
 Pelham, Charles, fl. 1782 . . . . . 151  
 Pelham, Charles, d. 1829 . . . . . 62  
 Pelham, Frances,  
   1728-1804 . . . . . 97  
 Pelham, Rev. George,  
   1766-1827 . . . . . 97, 250  
 Pelham, Henry,  
   1695?-1754 . . . . . 61, 268  
 Pelham, Thomas, see  
   Chichester, 1st and 2nd earls  
   of  
 Pelham-Clinton, Henry Fiennes,  
   see Newcastle, 2nd duke of  
 Pelham-Holles, Thomas, see  
   Newcastle, 1st duke of  
 Pell, A. S., fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Pell, John, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Pell, Peggy, fl. 1794 . . . . . 20  
 Pell, Philip, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Pellow, Sir Edward, 1st  
   viscount Exmouth,  
   1757-1833 . . . . . 67, 174  
 Pellow, Rev. George,  
   1793-1866 . . . . . 67  
 Pells, John J., fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Peltier, Antoine, fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
 Peltier, Charles, fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Peltier, F. & Morel L.,  
   fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Pelton, S. M., fl. 1849 . . . . . 166  
 Pemberton, Israel,  
   1715-79 . . . . . 118  
 Pemberton, J., fl. 1789 . . . . . 268  
 Pemberton, John, fl. 1775 . . . . . 226  
 Pemberton, John Clifford,  
   1814-81 . . . . . 64, 194  
 Pemberton, Phineas,  
   d. c. 1701 . . . . . 118  
 Pemberton, Robert,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 118  
 Pemberton, Samuel,  
   1723-79 . . . . . 34, 251, 280  
 Pemberton, Thomas,  
   fl. 1783-1805 . . . . . 69, 109

- Pemberton, Dr. William,  
fl. 1769 . . . . . 95
- Pembroke, Elizabeth Beauclerk  
Herbert, countess of,  
d. 1793 . . . . . 97
- Pembroke, George Augustus  
Herbert, 11th earl of,  
1759-1827 . . . . . 97
- Pembroke, Henry Herbert,  
10th earl of, 1734-94 . 62, 151
- Peña, Antonio Luis de,  
fl. 1647-48 . . . . . 183
- Peña, Francisco Xavier de  
la, fl. 1834 . . . . . 181
- Peña y Brizuela, Jub. Juan  
Josef Matías de la,  
fl. 1788 . . . . . 188
- Pendergast, William,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 109
- Pendleton, Charlotte R.,  
fl. 1852 . . . . . 228
- Pendleton, Daniel,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Pendleton, E. P. . . . . 52
- Pendleton, Edmund,  
1721-1803 . . . . . 109, 194, 280
- Pendleton, Edmund, fl. 1824. 194
- Pendleton, Edmund, fl. 1856. 228
- Pendleton, Edmund H.,  
1788-1862 . . . . . 52
- Pendleton, Henry,  
1750-89 . . . . . 109
- Pendleton, J. M., fl. 1829 . 299
- Pendleton, John, fl. 1784 . 109
- Pendleton, Nathaniel,  
1756-1821 . . . . . 109, 194
- Pendleton, Philip,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 194
- Pendleton, Philip C.,  
fl. 1856 . . . . . 228
- Penfield, G. H., fl. 1844 . 299
- Penfield, Henry L.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 166
- Penfold, Charles, fl. 1758 . 14
- Penick, Rev. Chas. Clifton,  
1843-1914 . . . . . 79
- Penington, Edward,  
fl. 1762 . . . . . 280
- Penman, Edward, fl. 1785 . 109
- Penman, James . . . . . 109
- Penman, James, fl. 1779 . . 62
- Penn, John, 1729-95  
4, 95, 118, 251, 263
- Penn, John, Jr., fl. 1776 . 118
- Penn, Richard, 1735-1811  
14, 95, 118
- Penn, Thomas,  
c.1688-post 1758 . . . . . 194
- Penn, Thomas,  
1702-75 . . . . . 194, 251
- Penn, William,  
1644-1718 . . . . . 118, 194
- Pennell, William,  
fl. 1806 . . . . . 67
- Pennington, Lowther,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Pennock, Abraham S.,  
fl. 1830-44 . . . . . 30
- Pennock, George, fl. 1841 . 30
- Pennock, H. L., fl. 1826 . . 23
- Pennsylvania  
Assembly . . . 61, 95, 194, 251
- Cumberland County,  
magistrates of . . . . . 95
- Militia, Philadelphia  
brigade. Officers . . . . . 118
- Proprietors . . . . . 118
- Supreme Executive Council . 118
- Westmoreland County  
Court of Common Pleas . . 118
- York and Cumberland Counties  
Sundry inhabitants . . . . 95
- Pennsylvania, Maryland, and  
Delaware, Loyalists of . . 11
- Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker,  
1843-1916 . . . . . 262
- Penrose, Charles B.,  
1798-1857 . . . . . 166
- Penrose, Mary Biddle,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Pensacola  
Inhabitants of, 1766 . . . . 95
- Officers of Ordnance, 1772 . 95
- Penton, Henry, fl. 1782 . . 268
- Pepper, George Wharton,  
fl. 1902 . . . . . 6
- Pepperell, Sir William,  
1st bart., 1696-1759 . 61, 292
- Pepperell, Sir William,  
1746-1816 . . . . . 62
- Pepys, Sir Charles C., see  
Cottenham, 1st earl of
- Pepys, William Weller,  
fl. 1812 . . . . . 67
- Peralta, Manuel Maria de,  
1844-1930 . . . . . 289
- Perceval, John, see Egmont,  
2nd earl of
- Perceval, Spencer, 1762-1812  
44, 67, 97, 151, 174, 250
- Percy, Hugh, see  
Northumberland, 1st and 2nd  
dukes of
- Pérez, Francisco, fl. 1834 . 181
- Pérez, Marcos, fl. 1859 . . 74
- Pérez-Madrid, José,  
fl. 1829 . . . . . 181
- Perez y Gredilla, Claudio,  
fl. 1896 . . . . . 289
- Perham, B. F., fl. 1827 . . . 20
- Perkins, Dexter, 1889- . . . 285
- Perkins, Elisha B.,  
fl. 1822 . . . . . 39
- Perkins, Erastus, fl. 1796 . 133
- Perkins, Francis, 1882- . . 194
- Perkins, Frederic Beecher,  
1828-99 . . . . . 294
- Perkins, George Walbridge,  
1862-1920 . . . . . 194



- Perkins, Henry, fl. 1848 . . . 194  
 Perkins, James T.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 299  
 Perkins, Joseph,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Perkins, Mrs. Mary  
   Martindale, fl. 1910 . . . 285  
 Perkins, Thomas, fl. 1715 . . 194  
 Perkins, Thomas Handasyd,  
   1764-1854 . . . . . 20  
 Perkins, William,  
   fl. 1768 . . . . . 95  
 Perkins, William Titcomb,  
   b. 1852 . . . . . 285  
 Perricule, Louis,  
   fl. 1768 . . . . . 95  
 Perrier, Anthony,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 67  
 Perrier et Verrier,  
   fl. 1773 . . . . . 143  
 Perrin, John, fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Perron, François Balthazar,  
   comte de, fl. 1782 . . . 251  
 Perrot, John, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Perry, Bliss, 1860- . . . . 285  
 Perry, Henry W.,  
   fl. 1776 . . . . . 62  
 Perry, Jacob, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Perry, John, fl. 1807 . . . 20  
 Perry, Leslie J.,  
   fl. 1892 . . . . . 7  
 Perry, Nathaniel,  
   fl. 1832 . . . . . 194  
 Perry, Stuart Hoffman,  
   1874- . . . . . 285  
 Perry, Sturgis, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Perry, Rev. Wm. Stevens,  
   1832-98 . . . . . 79  
 Person, A., fl. 1838 . . . 299  
 Person, Thomas,  
   1733-1800 . . . . . 109  
 Perth Amboy  
   Church and inhabitants  
     of, 1768 . . . . . 95  
   Mayor and Aldermen, 1767 . . 95  
 Peru . . . . . 216, 217, 218, 219  
   Audiencia de Lima . . . . . 219  
   Junta general de  
     comercio, 1737 . . . . . 251  
 Pery, Edmund Sexton Pery,  
   1st viscount,  
   1719-1806 . . . . . 149, 151, 251  
 Pesa y Casas, Ignacio  
   José de la, fl. 1787 . . . 188  
 Pest, John J.,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Pestell, Ellis P.,  
   fl. 1793 . . . . . 268  
 Peter, M. B., & Co.,  
   fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Peterborough, Lord,  
   fl. 1795 . . . . . 174  
 Peterkin, Rev. Geo. Wm.,  
   1841-1916 . . . . . 79  
 Peters, George, fl. 1782 . . 251  
 Peters, Harry, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Peters, James, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Peters, Richard,  
   1744-1828 . . . . . 109, 194, 280  
 Peters, Samuel Andrew,  
   1735-1826 . . . . . 194, 251  
 Peters, William,  
   fl. 1782-88 . . . . . 109, 118  
 Peterson, James,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Petherick, Edward Augustus,  
   b. 1847 . . . . . 289  
 Petit-Dutaillis, Charles  
   Edmond, 1868-1947 . . . . 285  
 Petre, Edward Robert Petre,  
   9th baron, 1742-1801 . . . 97  
 Petre, John J.,  
   fl. 1821 . . . . . 299  
 Petrie, Edmund, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Petrie, George, fl. 1769 . . 95  
 Petrie, Gilbert,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Petrit, J., fl. 1867 . . . . 74  
 Pettet, J., fl. 1804 . . . . 299  
 Pettibone, K. L.,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 166  
 Pettibone, Samuel,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Pettijohn, J. J.,  
   fl. 1918 . . . . . 285  
 Pettit, Charles,  
   1737-1806 . . . . . 109, 280  
 Pettit, John . . . . . 191  
 Pettit, John Samuel,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Petty, Sir William, see  
   Shelburne, 2nd earl of  
 Petty, Hon. William  
   Granville, 1767-78 . . . . 251  
 Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry,  
   see Lansdowne, 3rd marquess  
   of, Lansdowne, 4th marquess  
   of  
 Petty-Fitzmaurice, Sir Henry  
   Charles Keith, see  
   Lansdowne, 5th marquess of  
 Pew, Redah, fl. 1782 . . . . 11  
 Pexton, John, fl. 1772 . . . 95  
 Peyton, Henry, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Peyton, Yelverton,  
   fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Peza, Juan de Dios,  
   d. 1884 . . . . . 74  
 Pfister, Francis,  
   fl. 1770 . . . . . 95  
 Pforzheimer, Carl H.,  
   fl. 1925 . . . . . 237  
 Phélippeaux, Jean-Frédéric,  
   see Maurepas, comte de  
 Phelps, Rev. Amos A.,  
   1805-47 . . . . . 30  
 Phelps, B. B., fl. 1828 . . 299  
 Phelps, Ebenezer S.,  
   fl. 1841 . . . . . 165

- Phelps, F. E.,  
   fl. 1846 . . . . . 166  
 Phelps, J. W., fl. 1869 . . . 64  
 Phelps, Philip,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Phelps, William Lyon,  
   1865-1943 . . . . . 285  
 Phelps, William Walter,  
   1839-94 . . . . . 7  
 Phepoe, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Phi Beta Kappa Society . . . 30  
 Philadelphia  
   Committee of Citizens . . . 52  
   Democratic Citizens . . . 52  
 Philadelphia & N. Y. Steam  
   Transportation Company,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Philadelphia Church Union  
   Anti-Slavery Society,  
   1838 . . . . . 294  
 Philadelphia County. Court  
   of Common Pleas. Judge . . 127  
 "Philanthropist,"  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Philbrick, Edward S.,  
   fl. 1873 . . . . . 294  
 Philbrick, Eliza,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 294  
 Philbrick, Nathan S.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Philes, George P.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Philip, David,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Philip, John G.,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Philip & Wicker . . . . . 228  
 Philippine Islands  
   220, 221, 222  
 Philips, Nathaniel,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Philips, Philip, fl. 1780 . . 301  
 Philips, William,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 62, 251  
 Philippe, Adolphus D.,  
   1665-1750 . . . . . 61  
 Philleo, Dr. Addison,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Phillimore, Sir Robert  
   Joseph, 1st bart.,  
   1810-85 . . . . . 151  
 Phillip, Arthur,  
   1738-1814 . . . . . 268  
 Philipps, Samuel March,  
   1780-1862 . . . . . 239  
 Phillips, Alexander,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Phillips, Alexander Joseph,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Phillips, Charles,  
   1787?-1859 . . . . . 67  
 Phillips, Daniel,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Phillips, Fulton, fl. 1899 . . 7  
 Phillips, Henry, Jr.,  
   1838-95 . . . . . 194  
 Phillips, Isaac N.,  
   fl. 1895 . . . . . 165  
 Phillips, James,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Phillips, John R.,  
   fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Phillips, Joseph,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 301  
 Phillips, M., fl. 1823 . . 299  
 Phillips, M. D.,  
   fl. 1851 . . . . . 39  
 Phillips, N., fl. 1822 . . 299  
 Phillips, Nathaniel,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Phillips, Ralph,  
   fl. 1763-80 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Phillips, Samuel A.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166, 247  
 Phillips, Susan,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 52  
 Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell,  
   1877-1934 . . . . . 194, 285  
 Phillips, Wendell,  
   1811-84 . . . . . 294  
 Phillips, William,  
   1731?-81 . . . . . 62, 98  
 Phillips, Sampson, &  
   Co., fl. 1849 . . . . . 39  
 Philippotts, Henry,  
   1778-1869 . . . . . 67  
 "Philosophoff," fl. 1768 . 251  
 Phinney, Elias,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 20  
 Phinney, J. B., fl. 1840 . . 20  
 Phipp, Stephen,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 118  
 Phipps, Constantine Henry,  
   see Normanby, 1st marquess  
   of  
 Phipps, Henry, see Mulgrave,  
   1st earl of  
 Phips, Sir Charles  
   Beaumont, 1801-66 . . . . 239  
 Phips, David,  
   c. 1724-1811 . . . . . 171  
 Phips, Spencer, 1685-1757  
   61, 194  
 Phoenix, Daniel . . . . . 194  
 Phyn, George, fl. 1768 . . 95  
 Phyn, James, see  
   Phyn & Ellice  
 Phyn & Ellice, fl. 1771 . . 95  
 Physick, Edmund,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 118  
 Picardière, sieur de la,  
   see Bégon, Claude-Michel  
 Picaret, François,  
   fl. 1917 . . . . . 289  
 Pickard, Samuel Thomas,  
   1828-1915 . . . . . 294  
 Pickens, Andrew,  
   1739-1817 . . . . . 87, 109

- Pickens, Francis  
 Wilkinson, 1805-69 . . . . . 64
- Pickering, Augustus A.,  
 fl. 1842 . . . . . 166
- Pickering, John,  
 1777-1846 . . . . . 20, 39
- Pickering, John, Jr.,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 39
- Pickering, Timothy,  
 1745-1829 . . . . . 62, 109, 122, 194, 299
- Picket, George Edward,  
 1825-75 . . . . . 122
- Picket, William,  
 fl. 1813 . . . . . 194
- Pickett, LaSalle Corball,  
 fl. 1902 . . . . . 7
- Picottie, François-Marie,  
 see Belestre, sieur de
- Pictet, Jacques,  
 1705-86 . . . . . 251
- Picton, William,  
 fl. 1766 . . . . . 62
- Piel, Jacob . . . . . 194
- Pier, George W.,  
 fl. 1861 . . . . . 122
- Pierce, D., fl. 1753 . . . . . 194
- Pierce, Edwards,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Pierce, Franklin,  
 1804-69 . . . . . 52, 282
- Pierce, Rev. Henry Niles,  
 1820-99 . . . . . 79
- Pierce, J., & Co.,  
 fl. 1847 . . . . . 299
- Pierce, J. E., fl. c. 1860 . . . . . 247
- Pierce, John . . . . . 194
- Pierce, John, fl. 1844 . . . . . 299
- Pierce, John, fl. 1849 . . . . . 39
- Pierce, Rev. John Davis,  
 1797-1882 . . . . . 166
- Pierce, John T.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 294
- Pierce, Josiah, Jr.,  
 fl. 1798 . . . . . 20
- Pierce, Loammi, fl. 1818 . . . . . 277
- Pierce, Moses,  
 1816-86 . . . . . 30
- Pierce, Mrs. Ruth,  
 fl. 1799 . . . . . 20
- Pierce, William Leigh,  
 c. 1740-89 . . . . . 109
- Piereville, Chevalier de . . . . . 151
- Pierie, William,  
 fl. 1767 . . . . . 95, 251
- Piernan, Pedro,  
 fl. 1770 . . . . . 95
- Piers, Howard, fl. 1845 . . . . . 228
- Pierson, James,  
 fl. 1786 . . . . . 251
- Pigot, Hugh,  
 1721?-92 . . . . . 251
- Pigot, Sir Robert, 2nd  
 bart., 1720-96 . . . . . 62, 95, 251
- Pike, Albert, 1809-91 . . . . . 64
- Pike, John, fl. 1762 . . . . . 251
- Pike, Thomas,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Pilcher, Rev. Elijah  
 Holmes, 1810-post 1880 . . . . . 166
- Pillgast, Henry,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Pillow, Gideon Johnson,  
 1806-78 . . . . . 64, 122
- Pilot, Henry,  
 fl. 1766 . . . . . 95
- Pinchot, Gifford,  
 1865-1946 . . . . . 194
- Pinckney, Mrs. Frances S.,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Pinckney, Roger,  
 fl. 1766 . . . . . 251
- Pinkney, William,  
 fl. 1818 . . . . . 228
- Pinckney, Rev. Wm.,  
 1810-83 . . . . . 79
- Pindell, Dr. Richard,  
 fl. 1777-83 . . . . . 109
- Pineda, N., fl. 1867 . . . . . 74
- Pingree, Hazen S.,  
 1840-1901 . . . . . 7
- Pinkerton, John,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Pinson, Andrew,  
 fl. 1785 . . . . . 251
- Pintado, Vicente,  
 fl. 1798 . . . . . 164
- Pinto Bandeira, Francisco,  
 fl. 1765 . . . . . 251
- Pinzon, Col. F., fl. 1904 . . . . . 289
- Piper, Elizabeth . . . . . 228
- Piper, James, fl. 1829 . . . . . 23
- Piper, James H., fl. 1846 . . . . . 298
- Piper, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Piper, W. H., & Co.,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 39
- Pitcairn, John, d. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Pitcher, James, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Pitcher, Robert, fl. 1787 . . . . . 268
- Pitcher, Dr. Zina,  
 1797-1872 . . . . . 166
- Pitkin, F. W., fl. 1827 . . . . . 20
- Pitkin, Timothy,  
 1766-1847 . . . . . 194
- Pitkin, William,  
 1694-1769 . . . . . 4, 95, 251
- Pitkin, William, 1725-89 . . . . . 194
- Pitt, Gov. John . . . . . 174
- Pitt, Sir John, see  
 Chatham, 2nd earl of
- Pitt, John, fl. 1745 . . . . . 61
- Pitt, Moses, 1654-95 . . . . . 194
- Pitt, William, see  
 Chatham, 1st earl of
- Pitt, William . . . . . 44
- Pitt, William, 1759-1806  
 62, 97, 98, 158, 174, 223, 268
- Pitt, Sir William Augustus,  
 1728-1809 . . . . . 97



- Pitt, William Morton,  
   fl. 1790-1810 . . . . . 67, 97  
 Pittman, Philip,  
   fl. 1758-67 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Pitts, Matthew, fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Pittsburgh (Pa.),  
   inhabitants of, 1767, 1772. 95  
 Pittsfield (Mass.),  
   justices of, 1774 . . . . . 95  
 Place, James, fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Place, John B., fl. 1841 . . . . . 166  
 Placid, Henry, fl. 1847 . . . . . 228  
 Plaistow (N. H.)  
   Petitioners from . . . . . 194  
 Plank, E. M. . . . . 247  
 Planta, Joseph,  
   1744-1827 . . . . . 250  
 Planta, Joseph, 1787-1847 . . . . . 67  
 Plass, J. H., fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Platen, B., fl. 1825 . . . . . 228  
 Plater, George, 1735-92 . . . . . 280  
 Platner, Mark, fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Platner, Mathias,  
   fl. 1790 . . . . . 299  
 Platner, Philip, fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Platner, Samuel L. B.,  
   fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Platt, Dr. Alonzo,  
   1806-82 . . . . . 166  
 Platt, Charles, fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Platt, Israel, fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Platt, Jonas, fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Platt, Joseph, fl. 1834 . . . . . 30  
 Platt, L. C., fl. 1886 . . . . . 71  
 Platt, Thomas Collier,  
   1833-1910 . . . . . 7, 194  
 Platt, Rev. William,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 30  
 Platt, Zephaniah,  
   1735-1807 . . . . . 280  
 Platte, Friedrich von,  
   fl. 1777-83 . . . . . 147  
 Playfair, William,  
   1759-1823 . . . . . 174  
 Playter, George, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Plaza, Francisco de la,  
   fl. 1754 . . . . . 183  
 Pleasanton, S., fl. 1841 . . . . . 228  
 Pleasants, James,  
   1769-1836 . . . . . 194  
 Pleasants, Robert,  
   fl. 1796 . . . . . 142, 226  
 Pleydell, John Cleve,  
   fl. 1760-86 . . . . . 62, 98  
 Plitt, George, fl. 1838  
   . . . . . 166, 299  
 Plombard, J., fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Plow, Pedro . . . . . 62  
 Plowden, Richard Chichele . . . . . 98  
 Plum, Isaac, fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Plum, W., fl. 1830 . . . . . 299  
 Plumer, Richard,  
   fl. 1745 . . . . . 61  
 Plumer, William,  
   1759-1850 . . . . . 194  
 Plumsted, William,  
   fl. 1762 . . . . . 118  
 Plumsted & Franks, fl. 1764. 95  
 Plunket, William Conyngham  
   Plunket, 1st baron,  
   1764-1854 . . . . . 151, 228  
 Plymouth (Mass.)  
   Town meeting, 1773 . . . . . 293  
 Poe, Edgar Allan,  
   1809-49 . . . . . 52  
 Poe, Orlando Metcalfe,  
   1832-95 . . . . . 7, 64  
 Poerio, Carlo . . . . . 151  
 Poindexter, George,  
   1779-1855 . . . . . 194  
 Poinsett, Joel  
   1779-1851 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Pointer, Elizabeth,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Pointer, William,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Poirier, Samuel, fl. 1768 . . . . . 251  
 Poland, Sovereigns  
   Stanislaus II (1764-95)  
   . . . . . 97, 251  
 Pole, Edward, fl. 1814 . . . . . 118  
 Polhill, Charles,  
   1725-1805 . . . . . 268  
 Pogniac, August Jules  
   Armand Marie, duc de,  
   1780-1847 . . . . . 44  
 Politis, N., fl. 1927 . . . . . 228  
 Polk, C. Huron, fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Polk, J. F., fl. 1856 . . . . . 228  
 Polk, James K.,  
   1795-1849 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Polk, Jehosaphat,  
   fl. 1788-92 . . . . . 109, 118  
 Polk, John J., fl. 1804 . . . . . 299  
 Polk, Josiah F., fl. 1829 . . . . . 166  
 Polk, Leonidas . . . . . 64, 122  
 Polk, Southey A., fl. 1846 . . . . . 52  
 Polk, Thomas, c. 1732-94 . . . . . 109  
 Polk, William, 1758-1834 . . . . . 109  
 Pollard, Mrs. Hannah,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Pollard, Solomon,  
   fl. 1784 . . . . . 20  
 Poller, Alonzo, fl. 1840 . . . . . 39  
 Pollette, Anthony,  
   fl. 1750 . . . . . 268  
 Pollock, Oliver,  
   c. 1737-1823 . . . . . 95  
 Pollock, Thomas . . . . . 194  
 Pollock, William, fl. 1790. 268  
 Polock, M., fl. 1874 . . . . . 39  
 Polo de Ondegardo, Juan,  
   d. 1575 . . . . . 224  
 Polwarth, Henry Francis  
   Hepburne-Scott, 7th baron,  
   1800-67 . . . . . 67  
 Pombal, Sebastião José de  
   Carvalho e Mello, conde d'  
   Oeyras, marquez de, 1699-1782  
   . . . . . 251

- Pomeroy, Isaac, fl. 1855 . . . 30  
 Pomeroy, John, fl. 1769 . . . 95  
 Pomroy, Ebenezer, fl. 1724. 251  
 Poncet de la Rivière,  
 Marquis de, fl. 1767 . . . 251  
 Pond, Edgar LeRoy,  
 1883- . . . . . 285  
 Pond, Francis Anthony,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Ponsonby, Rev. Richard,  
 1772-1853 . . . . . 67  
 Pool, Abijah . . . . . 249  
 Pool, Benjamin . . . . . 249  
 Pool, John J., fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Pool, Joseph . . . . . 249  
 Pool, Joshua . . . . . 249  
 Pool, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Poole, Benjamin, d. 1839 . . 166  
 Poole  
 Inhabitants of, fl. 1782 . 251  
 Merchants trading to New-  
 foundland, 1784 . . . . . 251  
 Poore, Benjamin Perley,  
 1820-87 . . . . . 31, 87  
 Pope, Elisha, fl. 1774 . . . 194  
 Pope, John, 1822-92 . . . 64, 122  
 Pope, Lottie C., fl. 1855 . . 30  
 Pope, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Popham, Sir Home Riggs,  
 1762-1820 . . . . . 174  
 Poplett, Thomas,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 98, 251  
 Popple, William, d. 1708 . . 251  
 Popple, William, d. 1722 . . 251  
 Popple, William, 1701-64 . . 251  
 Porbeck, Friedrich von,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 147  
 Porlier, Claude Cyprian,  
 1681-1744 . . . . . 232  
 Porlier, Jacques, fl. 1807. 191  
 Porritt, Edward, 1860-1921. 285  
 Portal, C. J., fl. 1782 . . . 268  
 Portalis, Joseph Marie,  
 comte de, 1778-1858 . . . 194  
 Porten, Sir Stanier,  
 d. 1789 . . . . . 251  
 Porteous, James, fl. 1765 . . 95  
 Porteous, John, d. 1782 . . . 62  
 Porter, Aaron, fl. 1803 . . . 20  
 Porter, Dr. Arthur  
 Livermore, 1798-1845 . . . 30  
 Porter, Augustus S.,  
 1798-1872 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Porter, David, 1780-1843 . . 52  
 Porter, David Dixon,  
 1813-91 . . . . . 52, 122  
 Porter, Elisha, d. 1796 . . . 194  
 Porter, Fitz John,  
 1822-1901 . . . . . 64  
 Porter, G. B., fl. 1829 . . . 228  
 Porter, George F.,  
 1803-62 . . . . . 30, 166  
 Porter, George French,  
 1881-1927 . . . . . 194  
 Porter, H. H., fl. 1885 . . . 39  
 Porter, Henry, fl. 1779 . . . 194  
 Porter, Horace,  
 1837-1921 . . . . . 7, 289  
 Porter, Ira, fl. 1843 . . . 166  
 Porter, J. A., fl. 1898 . . . 7  
 Porter, James, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Porter, James, fl. 1836 . . . 166  
 Porter, Jane, 1776-1850 . . . 67  
 Porter, John . . . . . 62  
 Porter, Joshua, d. 1825 . . . 2  
 Porter, Peter Buell,  
 1773-1844 . . . . . 52  
 Porter, Richard, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Porter, Robert, fl. 1760 . . . 95  
 Porter, Robert Kerr,  
 fl. 1823 . . . . . 228  
 Porter, Samuel A.,  
 fl. 1830 . . . . . 299  
 Porter, Samuel D.,  
 d. 1881 . . . . . 30  
 Porter, Rev. Samuel Fuller,  
 fl. 1836-75 . . . . . 294  
 Porter, Samuel Humes,  
 fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Porter, William, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Porter, William A.,  
 fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Porter & Guignard . . . . . 109  
 Porterfield, Boyd,  
 fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Porterfield, Charles,  
 d. 1780 . . . . . 109  
 Porterfield, George A.,  
 fl. 1856 . . . . . 228  
 Porteus, John, fl. 1773 . . 263  
 Porteus, John, fl. 1790 . . . 299  
 Portevent, J., fl. 1862 . . . 122  
 Portland, William Henry  
 Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd  
 duke of, 1738-1809  
 97, 151, 158, 174, 268  
 Portman, Edward Berkeley,  
 1771-1823 . . . . . 67  
 Portsmouth, John Wallop,  
 1st earl of, 1690-1762 . . . 268  
 Portsor, Abner . . . . . 249  
 Portugal  
 British merchants in, 1755. 251  
 Sovereigns  
 Pedro II (1683-1706) . . . 251  
 John V (1706-50) . . . . . 251  
 Joseph I (1750-77) . . . . 251  
 Maria (1777-1816) . . . . . 251  
 Treaties with  
 Great Britain, 1642, 1654,  
 1661 . . . . . 251  
 Great Britain and Holland,  
 1703 . . . . . 251  
 Spain, 1701, 1715, 1750,  
 1761 . . . . . 251  
 Posey, Thomas, 1750-1818 . . 109  
 Post, G. W. & S. O.,  
 fl. 1847 . . . . . 299

- Post, Henry, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Post, Henry D., fl. 1845 . . . 30  
 Post, Israel, fl. 1840 . . . 299  
 Post, James, fl. 1840 . . . 166  
 Post, P. Sidney, fl. 1862 . . . 64  
 Postell, Francis, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Postell, James, d. 1824 . . . 62  
 Potawatomes (Indians) . . . 52  
   Chief Donanguisse, fl. 1704.43  
   Chief Five Medals,  
     fl. 1812 . . . . . 281  
   Chief Machioquisse,  
     fl. 1768 . . . . . 95  
   Chief Makisabé, fl. 1712 . . . 43  
   Chief Ouilamek, fl. 1705 . . . 43  
   Chiefs, fl. 1810 . . . . . 281  
 Potenger, Richard,  
   fl. 1759 . . . . . 98  
 Potter, Rev. Alonzo,  
   1800-65 . . . . . 52, 79, 194  
 Potter, Frank W.,  
   fl. 1875 . . . . . 289  
 Potter, Henry C.,  
   1835-1908 . . . . . 7, 79  
 Potter, Horatio, 1802-87 . . . 79  
 Potter, Ichabod . . . . . 109  
 Potter, James . . . . . 62  
 Potter, John . . . . . 61  
 Potter, John, fl. 1788 . . . 194  
 Potter, Nathan, fl. 1784 . . . 109  
 Potter, Nathaniel,  
   d. 1767 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Potter, P., fl. 1817 . . . 299  
 Potter, Pitman B.,  
   fl. 1926 . . . . . 228  
 Potter, Robert Brown,  
   1829-87 . . . . . 64  
 Potter, Stephen,  
   fl. 1770 . . . . . 109  
 Potter, Thomas,  
   1718-59 . . . . . 111, 268  
 Potter, Thomas, fl. 1767 . . . 251  
 Potter, William, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Potter, William, fl. 1838 . . . 299  
 Pottle, Mr., fl. 1759 . . . 268  
 Potts, Cpl., fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Potts, Abram, fl. 1835 . . . 299  
 Potts, Henry, fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Potts, John, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Potts, John J., fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Potts, John L., fl. 1824 . . . 299  
 Potts, Joshua, fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Potts, Morgan, fl. 1850 . . . 299  
 Potts, Peter W., fl. 1835 . . . 299  
 Potts, R., fl. 1850 . . . 299  
 Potts, Richard, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Potts, Thompson, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Potts, William, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Potts, William G.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Potts & Moore, fl. 1850 . . . 299  
 Pouchkin, Alex Moussin,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Pouget, Joseph, fl. 1795 . . . 191  
 Poulett, \_\_\_\_\_ Poulett,  
   viscount Hinton, 3rd earl,  
   d. 1788 . . . . . 268  
 Poulson, Zachariah, Jr.,  
   1761-1844 . . . . . 118  
 Poulsum, Is., fl. 1746 . . . 268  
 Pound, Arthur, 1884- . . . 285  
 Poussett, Francis,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Poussin, E., fl. 1841 . . . 52  
 Povall, William,  
   fl. 1770-89 . . . . . 268  
 Powell, A., fl. 1846 . . . . . 30  
 Powell, Hugh, fl. 1780 . . . 287  
 Powell, James, fl. 1783 . . . 251  
 Powell, John,  
   fl. 1772-84 . . . . . 95, 268  
 Powell, John Penell,  
   fl. 1814 . . . . . 67  
 Powell, Robert William,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Powell, Thomas, fl. 1766 . . . 95  
 Power, Isaac, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Power, J., fl. 1831 . . . 299  
 Power, Luke, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
 Power, Marguerite A. . . . . 228  
 Power, N., fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Power, Nicholas, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Power, Nicholas, fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Power, Thomas, fl. 1807 . . . 299  
 Power, William, fl. 1794 . . . 118  
 Power & Livingston,  
   fl. 1814 . . . . . 299  
 Powers, Eliza, fl. 1846 . . . 39  
 Powis, Edward Clive, 2nd  
   baron Clive, 1st earl of,  
   1754-1839 . . . . . 97  
 Pownalborough, inhabitants  
   of, 1774 . . . . . 95  
 Pownall, Edward, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Pownall, John, 1720-95  
   62, 95, 149, 251, 293  
 Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805  
   4, 107, 174, 194  
 Pownoll, Philemon,  
   d. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Poyer, John, fl. 1681-86 . . . 118  
 Poynton, Brereton,  
   fl. 1768 . . . . . 95  
 Poyntz, Stephen,  
   1665-1750 . . . . . 268  
 Poyntz, William, d. 1809 . . . 268  
 Poyntz, William Deane,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 251  
 Pozo y Sucre, José del,  
   fl. 1785 . . . . . 109  
 Prabo, Nicolas, fl. 1824 . . . 194  
 Praslin, César-Gabriel de  
   Choiseul, comte de Choiseul,  
   duc de, 1712-85 . . . . . 251  
 Pratt, Abner, 1804-66 . . . 166  
 Pratt, Sir Charles, see  
   Camden, 1st earl of  
 Pratt, D. D., fl. 1847 . . . 166



- Pratt, Erastus,  
fl. 1819 . . . . . 299
- Pratt, Fletcher, 1897- . . . . 285
- Pratt, George, fl. 1874 . . . . 39
- Pratt, George Charles,  
see Camden, 2nd marquess of
- Pratt, J., fl. 1831 . . . . . 244
- Pratt, J. M.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 166
- Pratt, John,  
fl. 1788-1807 . . . . . 118
- Pratt, John Jeffreys, see  
Camden, 1st marquess of
- Pratt, Ralph C.,  
fl. 1819 . . . . . 299
- Pratt, Thomas Willis,  
1812-75 . . . . . 20
- Pratt, Virgil, fl. 1829 . . . . 299
- Pratt, William,  
fl. 1854 . . . . . 39
- Pratt, William A.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Pratter, Edward, fl. 1731 . . . 251
- Pray, G. B., fl. 1889 . . . . . 7
- Preble, Abraham,  
fl. 1774 . . . . . 95
- Prentice, John . . . . . 194
- Prentiss, Rev. Mr.,  
fl. 1776 . . . . . 194
- Prentiss, Benjamin Mayberry,  
1819-1901 . . . . . 64
- Prentiss, James,  
fl. 1814 . . . . . 20
- Presbyterians, Congregation  
of Princeton . . . . . 193
- Prescott, Edward G.,  
fl. 1830 . . . . . 20
- Prescott, James, fl. 1801 . . . 20
- Prescott, Dr. Joseph,  
fl. 1779-88 . . . . . 109
- Prescott, Dr. Oliver,  
1731-1804 . . . . . 20
- Prescott, Richard,  
d. 1788 . . . . . 62
- Prescott, Robert,  
1725-1816 . . . . . 62, 287
- Prescott, William H.,  
fl. 1847 . . . . . 228
- Preston, Achilles,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Preston, Jacob, fl. 1777 . . . . 194
- Preston, L., fl. 1826 . . . . . 299
- Preston, Marvin, fl. 1834 . . . . 166
- Preston, Stephen H.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Preston, Thomas,  
fl. 1770 . . . . . 95
- Preston, Thomas Jex, Jr.,  
fl. 1915 . . . . . 285
- Preston, Mrs. W. (or M?). . . . 250
- Preston, William,  
d. 1783 . . . . . 109
- Preston, Selectmen of . . . . . 194
- Pretzman, Mr., fl. 1783 . . . . 151
- Prevost, Augustine,  
1725?-86 . . . . . 14, 62, 95
- Prevost, Augustine, Jr.,  
fl. 1770-1812 . . . . . 95, 118
- Prevost, Sir George, 1st  
bart., 1767-1816 . . . . 97, 194
- Prevost, John Mark,  
fl. 1736-80 . . . . . 95, 251
- Prevost, Theodore L.,  
fl. 1827 . . . . . 299
- Price, Bourne, fl. 1782 . . . . 109
- Price, E. W., fl. 1871 . . . . . 64
- Price, George, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
- Price, James, fl. 1785 . . . . . 109
- Price, John, fl. 1782 . . . . . 251
- Price, Joseph,  
fl. 1754-84 . . . . . 251
- Price, Maj. M., fl. 1834 . . . . 166
- Price, Richard,  
1723-91 . . . . . 251, 286
- Price, Samuel, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Price, Sterling,  
1809-67 . . . . . 64, 122
- Price, William . . . . . 109
- Price, William, fl. 1780 . . . . 62
- Price, William, fl. 1796 . . . . 97
- Price, William M.,  
fl. 1827 . . . . . 299
- Prichard, Frank P.,  
fl. 1909 . . . . . 6
- Pricke, D., & Co. . . . . 127
- Pricket, Jacob,  
fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
- Pride, James, fl. 1764 . . . . . 251
- Prideaux, Edmund,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Priestley, John,  
fl. 1860 . . . . . 36
- Priestley, Joseph,  
1733-1804 . . . . . 286
- Prince, Benjamin,  
fl. 1815 . . . . . 299
- Prince, Henry, fl. 1835-91. 194
- Prince, J. Hardy,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 166
- Prince Edward Island  
Assembly . . . . . 149
- Assembly, Committee of  
Correspondence . . . . . 149
- Council . . . . . 149
- Prindle, Charles B.,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Pringle, James, fl. 1766 . . . . 95
- Pringle, John, fl. 1774 . . . . 273
- Pringle, Robert,  
fl. 1772 . . . . . 95, 251
- Pringle, Thomas,  
d. 1803 . . . . . 98
- Prior, Abner, d. 1800 . . . . . 118
- Prior, Sir James,  
1790?-1869 . . . . . 67, 151
- Prior, Matthew,  
1664-1721 . . . . . 251
- Prior, William . . . . . 109

- Pritchette, Kintzing,  
   fl. 1836 . . . . . 166  
 Probart, John, Jr.,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 166  
 Prober, David, fl. 1801 . . . 299  
 Prober, George,  
   fl. 1793 . . . . . 299  
 Proctor, Redfield,  
   1831-1908 . . . . . 7  
 Proge, Christian,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Proper, Peter, fl. 1790 . . . 299  
 Prothero, George Walter,  
   1848-1922 . . . . . 285  
 Proud, Robert, 1728-1813 . . 194  
 Proudfoot, Mr., fl. 1773 . . 263  
 Proudfoot, Lawrence,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Prouty, Amariah T.,  
   1802-87 . . . . . 166  
 Providence, John William . . . 95  
 Providence (R. I.).  
   Subscribers . . . . . 194  
 Prowse, George Robert  
   Farrar, 1860- . . . . . 289  
 Prueschenck, Ernst Carl  
   von, fl. 1782 . . . . . 147  
 Prussia . . . . . 251  
   Army . . . . . 62  
   Sovereigns  
     Friedrich II (1740-86) . . 251  
     Friedrich Wilhelm II  
       (1786-97) . . . . . 97  
 Pruyn, John V. L.,  
   1811-77 . . . . . 36, 71  
 Pruyn, Joseph, fl. 1860 . . . 36  
 Pryce, David, fl. 1764 . . . . 95  
 Pryme, Francis,  
   fl. 1750 . . . . . 268  
 Prynam, Matthew, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Pryor, John, fl. 1777-83 . . 109  
 Pryor, Roger Atkinson,  
   1828-1919 . . . . . 64  
 Pudney & Russell,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Puebla (Mexico) . . . . . 225  
 Puente, Pedro de la,  
   fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 "Puerile Essays Addressed  
   to the Philomathian  
   Society" . . . . . 128  
 Pugh, Evan, fl. 1782 . . . . . 268  
 Puisaye, Joseph-Geneviève,  
   comte de, 1755-1827 . . . 174  
 Pulman, J., fl. 1821 . . . . . 67  
 Pulteney, Mr., fl. 1782 . . . 268  
 Pulteney, Sir James Murray,  
   7th bart., 1751?-1811 . 97, 250  
 Pulteney, Sir William  
   Johnstone, 1729-1805  
     97, 98, 146, 174, 287, 293  
 Pultsley, Francis . . . . . 151  
 Pulver, Peter, fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Punderson, Eben.,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Punderson, J., fl. 1823 . . . 299  
 Punderson & Allyn,  
   fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Purcell, Henry, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Purcell, John, fl. 1773 . . . 263  
 Pruden, Lewis . . . . . 62  
 Purdie . . . . . 62  
 Purdom, Richard B.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 30  
 Purdon, Peter, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Purdy, Robert, fl. 1844 . . . 166  
 Purinton, N. B., fl. 1836 . . 30  
 Purple, Dr. Samuel S.,  
   1822-1900 . . . . . 36  
 Purrows, James H.,  
   fl. 1842 . . . . . 39  
 Purviance, John H.,  
   fl. 1788 . . . . . 118  
 Purviance, Samuel . . . . . 194  
 Purvis, C. B., fl. 1889 . . . 294  
 Puthuff, William Henry,  
   fl. 1818 . . . . . 10  
 Putnam, A. W., fl. 1852 . . . 39  
 Putnam, Dr. Aaron,  
   fl. 1789 . . . . . 20  
 Putnam, Benjamin P.,  
   fl. 1823 . . . . . 118, 194  
 Putnam, Carolina F.,  
   fl. 1874 . . . . . 294  
 Putnam, D., fl. 1822 . . . . 39  
 Putnam, Daniel,  
   fl. 1777 . . . . . 62  
 Putnam, David, 1769-1856 . . 118  
 Putnam, Douglas,  
   1806-94 . . . . . 118  
 Putnam, George Haven,  
   1844-1930 . . . . . 237, 285  
 Putnam, George Palmer,  
   1814-72 . . . . . 30  
 Putnam, Henry, fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Putnam, Herbert, 1861- . . 6, 285  
 Putnam, Irving . . . . . 237  
 Putnam, Israel,  
   1718-90 . . . . . 62  
 Putnam, Israel, d. 1812 . . . 109  
 Putnam, J. P., fl. 1865 . . . 36  
 Putnam, James,  
   1726-89 . . . . . 95, 293  
 Putnam, John Bishop,  
   1848-1915 . . . . . 237  
 Putnam, Perley, fl. 1844 . . 39  
 Putnam, Rufus,  
   1738-1824 . . . . . 118, 194  
 Pye, Sir Thomas,  
   1713?-85 . . . . . 62, 251

## Q

Quakinbouss, Anthony,  
   fl. 1760 . . . . . 95

Quaritch, Bernard,  
1819-99 . . . . . 39, 67, 262  
Quay, Matthew S.,  
1833-1904 . . . . . 7  
Quebec  
Citizens of . . . . . 95  
Council . . . . . 95, 251  
Council and Governor . . . 251  
English merchants of,  
1766 . . . . . 95  
Intendant, 1758 . . . . . 251  
Justices of the Peace . . . 95  
Recollects of the Order  
of St. Francis, 1765 . . . 95  
Seminary, Superior and  
Directors of . . . . . 43, 95  
Queen, John, fl. 1805 . . . 299  
Queen, Samuel, fl. 1806 . . 299  
Queensberry, duchess of, see  
Buccleuch, Lady Elizabeth  
Montagu Scott, duchess of  
Queensberry, William Douglas,  
3rd earl of March, 4th  
duke of, 1725-1810 . . . 97, 174  
Quiglee, J. W., fl. 1860 . . 244  
Quin, Patrick Neal,  
fl. 1777 . . . . . 62  
Quinby, Isaac Ferdinand,  
1821-91 . . . . . 64, 122  
Quinby, William E.,  
fl. 1901 . . . . . 7  
Quincy, Edmund, fl. 1775 . . 95  
Quincy, Edmund, 1808-77 . . 30  
Quincy, Edmund, d. 1894 . . 294  
Quincy, Josiah,  
1772-1864 . . . . . 31, 194  
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 39  
Quincy, Josiah Phillips,  
1829-1910 . . . . . 294  
Quinnen, Peter, fl. 1781 . . 62  
Quiñones, Nemesio,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
Quintard, Rev. Charles  
Todd, 1824-98 . . . . . 79  
Quintello, J. C.,  
fl. 1810 . . . . . 194

## R

R., J., fl. 1776-84 . . . . . 126  
Rabenu, Christian  
Friedrich . . . . . 147  
Rabeneau, Henry C.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
Radcliff, Jacob, fl. 1785 . . 299  
Radcliff, John, fl. 1813 . . 299  
Radcliff, P. W., fl. 1826 . . 299  
Radcliff, William,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
Radcliff & Mason,  
fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
Radcliffe, Jacob,  
1764-1844 . . . . . 194

Radcliffe, James Bartholomew,  
see Newburgh, 4th earl of  
Rader, John . . . . . 62  
Radstock, 1st baron, see  
Waldegrave, William  
Rae, Thomas, fl. 1802 . . . 299  
Raemdonck, J. van,  
fl. 1886 . . . . . 289  
Rafferty, Peter F.,  
fl. 1897 . . . . . 7  
Raglan, Lord Fitzroy  
Somerset, 1st baron,  
1788-1855 . . . . . 67, 174, 239  
Ragsdale, Drury, fl. 1777-83  
109  
Raiford, Robert,  
fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
Railton, William, d. 1877 . . 67  
Rains, George Washington,  
1817-98 . . . . . 122  
Rains, John, fl. 1782 . . . 109  
Rainsford, Charles,  
1728-1809 . . . . . 62, 158  
Rait, Sir Robert Sangster,  
1874-1936 . . . . . 285  
Ralegh, Sir Walter,  
1552?-1618 . . . . . 227  
Ram, George, fl. 1781 . . . 251  
Rambureau, fl. 1842 . . . . 52  
Ramezay, Claude de,  
d. 1724 . . . . . 43  
Ramirez, Diego . . . . . 183  
Ramirez, Felipe, fl. 1692 . . 183  
Ramirez, Juan, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
Ramirez, Mariano, fl. 1810. 182  
Ramirez y Senna, fl. 1835 . . 184  
Rammelkamp, Charles Henry,  
1874-1932 . . . . . 285  
Ramos, Señor, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
Ramsay, David, fl. 1772 . . . 95  
Ramsay, Dr. David,  
1749-1815 . . . . . 109, 194  
Ramsay, George, see  
Dalhousie, 8th earl of  
Ramsay, James, 1733-89. 98, 287  
Ramsay, John, fl. 1835 . . . 30  
Ramsay, Peter, fl. 1758 . . . 14  
Ramsay, William, fl. 1763 . . 95  
Ramsay, William, fl. 1836 . . 52  
Ramsden, Frecheville,  
fl. 1790 . . . . . 97  
Ramsen, John, fl. 1801 . . . 299  
Ramsey, John, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
Ramsey, Matthew,  
fl. 1776-81 . . . . . 109  
Ramsey, Nathaniel,  
1741-1817 . . . . . 109, 194  
Rand, Benjamin, 1856-1934 . . 285  
Randall, Rev. Geo. Maxwell,  
1810-73 . . . . . 79  
Randall, Henry, fl. 1745 . . . 166  
Randall, Henry Stephens,  
1811-76 . . . . . 87  
Randall, James M., fl. 1854. 20



- Randall, James Ryder,  
 1839-1908 . . . . . 64  
 Randall, Son & Stuuarts,  
 fl. 1786 . . . . . 109  
 Randolph, Rev. Alfred  
 Magill, 1836-1918 . . . . . 79  
 Randolph, Beverly,  
 fl. 1795 . . . . . 194  
 Randolph, Daniel,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 11  
 Randolph, David Meade,  
 d. 1830 . . . . . 62  
 Randolph, Edmund Jennings,  
 1753-1813 . . . . . 62, 122  
 Randolph, John,  
 c. 1727-84 . . . . . 95  
 Randolph, John, 1773-1833 . 194  
 Randolph, Peyton,  
 1721-75 . . . . . 251  
 Randolph, Richard, Jr.,  
 fl. 1790 . . . . . 194  
 Randolph, Richard K.,  
 fl. 1835 . . . . . 20, 39  
 Randolph, Thomas, J., Jr.,  
 fl. 1862 . . . . . 122  
 Randolph, Thomas Mann,  
 1768-1828 . . . . . 194  
 Rangel, Joaquin, fl. 1867 . 74  
 Rankin, E. R., fl. 1851 . . 30  
 Rankin, Henry, fl. 1827 . . 299  
 Rankin, John, fl. 1825 . . 299  
 Rankin, John, fl. 1836 . . 244  
 Rankin, S. M., fl. 1856 . . 228  
 Rankin, William, fl. 1780 . 62  
 Rankin, William, fl. 1822 . 20  
 Rann, Jonathan, d. 1788 . . 194  
 Ransom, Alexis, 1805-88 . . 166  
 Ransom, Epaphroditus,  
 1799-1859 . . . . . 166  
 Raoux, Adrien-Philippe,  
 1758-1839 . . . . . 251  
 Rapalje, Stephen,  
 fl. 1785 . . . . . 109  
 Rapalye, G. B., fl. 1815 . . 299  
 Rapley, R., fl. 1780 . . . 109  
 Rasette, François,  
 fl. 1795 . . . . . 191  
 Rathbone, A. D.,  
 fl. 1840 . . . . . 166  
 Rathbone, J., fl. 1822 . . 299  
 Rathbone & Miller,  
 fl. 1848 . . . . . 166  
 Rathbun, Charles, fl. 1850. 166  
 Rathbun, George O.,  
 1803-70 . . . . . 166  
 Ratray, Henry, fl. 1835 . . 244  
 Ratzer, Bernard, fl. 1764 . 95  
 Rau, Joseph, fl. 1871 . . . 39  
 Raudot, Antoine Denis,  
 1679-1737 . . . . . 43  
 Raudot, Jacques,  
 1647-1728 . . . . . 43  
 Rause, Nicholas, fl. 1805 . 299  
 Ravelo, Ignacio, fl. 1867 . 74  
 Raven, Richard . . . . . 194  
 Ravenel, A. F., fl. 1861 . 122  
 Ravenscroft, Edward,  
 fl. 1817 . . . . . 250  
 Ravenscroft, Rev. John  
 Stark, 1772-1830 . . . . . 79  
 Ravensworth, Sir Henry  
 Liddell, 1st baron . . . . 151  
 Rawdon, Francis Rawdon-  
 Hastings, 1st marquess of  
 Hastings, 2nd earl of Moira,  
 baron, 1754-1826 . . . . . 62  
 97, 109, 149, 174, 253, 268  
 Rawle, William, d. 1789 . . 62  
 Rawle, Wm., 1759-1836 . . . 194  
 Rawle, William Brooke,  
 fl. 1907 . . . . . 6  
 Rawles, Henry, & Co. . . . 299  
 Rawlins, George C.,  
 fl. 1868 . . . . . 191  
 Rawlins, John Aaron,  
 1831-69 . . . . . 64, 122, 194  
 Rawson, George, fl. 1772 . . 268  
 Rawson, Ruel, fl. 1841 . . 166  
 Ray, Alexander, fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Ray, Charles B.,  
 1807-86 . . . . . 30  
 Ray, Cornelius, fl. 1785 . . 109  
 Ray, Cornelius, fl. 1825 . . 299  
 Ray, Donald, fl. 1782 . . . 109  
 Ray, Duncan, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Ray, Robert, fl. 1825 . . . 299  
 Raye, fl. 1812 . . . . . 52  
 Raymond, A., fl. 1814 . . . 299  
 Raymond, James . . . . . 62  
 Raymond, Marsden, fl. 1844. 294  
 Raymond, Robert Raymond,  
 1st baron, 1673-1733 . . . 251  
 Raymond, William,  
 fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Raymond, Wesley & Co.,  
 fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Raynal, Guillaume-Thomas-  
 François, 1713-96 . . . . 194  
 Raynale, Ebenezer,  
 fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Raynard, William . . . . . 62  
 Rayner, John, fl. 1768 . . . 62  
 Raynor, Henry, fl. 1842 . . 166  
 Raynor, John, fl. 1815 . . . 299  
 Raynor, John T., fl. 1847 . 166  
 Rayou, Ignacio, fl. 1812 . . 182  
 Rea, Daniel, fl. 1767 . . . 95  
 Rea, Richard, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Reab, George, fl. 1788 . . . 2  
 Reach, Elijah, fl. 1822 . . 39  
 Read, George, Jr.,  
 fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
 Read, Jacob, 1752-1816  
 109, 194, 280  
 Read, James, d. 1803 . 109, 194  
 Read, John, d. 1765 . . . . 251  
 Read, John, fl. 1769 . . . . 95  
 Read, John Meredith,  
 1797-1874 . . . . . 36

- Read, Mathew . . . . . 194  
 Read, Theodore, fl. 1864 . . . 64  
 Read, W. M. . . . . 87  
 Read, William, fl. 1782 . . . 62  
 Read, Dr. William,  
   1754-1845 . . . . . 109  
 Reading, Alice Cohen Isaacs,  
   marchioness of , d. 1930 . . 285  
 Reading, Rufus Daniel  
   Isaacs, 1st marquis of,  
   1860-1935 . . . . . 285  
 Reading, William, fl. 1776 . . 62  
 Reagan, John Henninger,  
   1818-1905 . . . . . 64  
 Real, Samuel J.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 39  
 Réaume, Pierre, fl. 1771 . . . 95  
 Rede, Thomas William,  
   fl. 1803 . . . . . 97  
 Redern, Sigismund Ehrenreich,  
   count, 1755-1835 . . . . . 97  
 Redesdale, 1st baron, see  
   Mitford, John Freeman  
 Redfield, Alexander H.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Redfield, Bernard,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Redfield, George, fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Redgrave, John . . . . . 194  
 Redick, David, fl. 1786 . . . 118  
 Redman, Mary, fl. 1813 . . . 118  
 Redman, Vincent, fl. 1791 . . 122  
 Redwood, Abraham,  
   1709-88 . . . . . 194  
 Reed, Caleb, fl. 1837 . . . . 20  
 Reed, Charlotte, fl. 1809 . . . 194  
 Reed, Daniel . . . . . 249  
 Reed, George, fl. 1840 . . . 299  
 Reed, Grosvenor, fl. 1845 . . 166  
 Reed, J. Z., fl. 1849 . . . . 166  
 Reed, James, fl. 1782 . . . . 251  
 Reed, James, fl. 1809 . . . . 194  
 Reed, John, fl. 1766-80 . . . 62, 95  
 Reed, Joseph, 1722-1846 . . . 194  
 Reed, Joseph, 1741-85  
   62, 109, 122, 194  
 Reed, Morris, fl. 1822 . . . . 299  
 Reed, Oliver, fl. 1784 . . . . 109  
 Reed, Philip, 1760-1829 . . . 194  
 Reed, Rufus, fl. 1810 . . . . 299  
 Reed, T. Buchanan,  
   fl. 1871 . . . . . 64  
 Reed, Thomas B., fl. 1821 . . . 30  
 Reed, Thomas B.,  
   1839-1902 . . . . . 7  
 Reed, William B., fl. 1838 . . 87  
 Reeder, Alfred S., fl. 1833. 298  
 Reedman, Charles, fl. 1862 . . 47  
 Rees, David, fl. 1782 . . . . 109  
 Rees, James, fl. 1794 . . . . 118  
 Reeve, Darlene A.,  
   fl. 1921 . . . . . 165  
 Reeve, Henry, 1813-95 . . . . 40  
 Reeve, Richard, d. 1789 . . . 62, 95  
 Reeves, Jesse Siddall,  
   1872-1942 . . . . . 285, 228  
 Refugees, loyal, see  
   Loyalists  
 Regis, Sister, fl. 1857 . . . 247  
 Régnier, Claude-François-  
   Louis, see Guerry, comte de  
 Regules, N. de, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Reid, Mrs. Elizabeth J.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 30  
 Reid, George, fl. 1783 . . . . 109  
 Reid, J., fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Reid, John, 1721-1807 . . . . 95  
 Reid, John A., fl. 1831 . . . 244  
 Reid, S. V., fl. 1865 . . . . 122  
 Reid, Thomas . . . . . 174  
 Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912 . . . 7  
 Reiley, John, fl. 1788 . . . 122  
 Reilly, Dr. Boyd,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Reilly, James M., fl. 1922. 237  
 Reily, John H., fl. 1836 . . . 87  
 Reily, Peter, fl. 1896 . . . . 7  
 Reinhard, fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Reinhardt, J. D., fl. 1862. 122  
 Reiter, George, fl. 1786 . . . 118  
 Rekausen, John, fl. 1837 . . . 228  
 Remsen, Hendrick, fl. 1768. 280  
 Remsen, Henry, fl. 1807 . . . 299  
 Remsen, Peter, fl. 1768 . . . 280  
 Rendall, J. N., fl. 1870 . . . 294  
 Rennell, C. F. . . . . 67  
 Rennick, P. G., fl. 1834 . . . 165  
 Rennie, George, 1791-1866 . . 67  
 Rennie, John, 1761-1821 . . . 67  
 Rennie, Sir John,  
   1794-1874 . . . . . 67  
 Reno, Jesse Lee, 1823-62 . . . 64  
 Renshaw, Charles Stuart,  
   d. 1880 . . . . . 294  
 Rensselaer, John, fl. 1747 . . . 4  
 Rensselaer, Killyaen,  
   fl. 1745 . . . . . 61, 299  
 Renwick, James, 1792-1863 . . 52  
 Rerusen & Clarkson,  
   fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Rese, Rev. Frederick,  
   1791-1871 . . . . . 166, 191  
 Reskorha, José, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Retcher, Andries,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Retzman, G. . . . . 62  
 Revere, Rachel, Mrs. Paul . . 95  
 Reves del Castillo, Antonio,  
   fl. 1741 . . . . . 183  
 Revilla Gigedo, Juan  
   Vicente, conde de, 1740-99  
   187, 229, 230  
 Reyceud frères, fl. 1773 . . . 143  
 Reyher, Paul, 1876- . . . . 285  
 Reyna, Pedro, fl. 1856 . . . 169  
 Reynolds, Allen, fl. 1814 . . . 299  
 Reynolds, Cuyler, fl. 1904. 299  
 Reynolds, Gamaliel,  
   fl. 1790 . . . . . 299

- Reynolds, Dr. Henry Revell,  
1745-1811 . . . . . 97
- Reynolds, Ja., fl. 1728 . . . . . 194
- Reynolds, John, fl. 1779 . . . . . 109
- Reynolds, John, fl. 1831 . . . . . 299
- Reynolds, John, 1788-1865 . . . . . 165
- Reynolds, John,  
fl. 1819-35 . . . . . 118
- Reynolds, John Fulton,  
1820-63 . . . . . 64
- Reynolds, Levi, fl. 1842 . . . . . 52
- Reynolds, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Reynolds-Moreton, Francis,  
3rd baron Ducie,  
1739-1808 . . . . . 287
- Rhea, J., fl. 1800 . . . . . 194
- Rhea, Matthew, fl. 1781 . . . . . 109
- Rhees, Rush, 1860-1939 . . . . . 285
- Rhett, Robert Barnwell,  
1800-76 . . . . . 64
- Rhoades, B. H.,  
fl. 1868 . . . . . 39
- Rhoades, Julius, fl. 1824 . . . . . 299
- Rhode Island  
Assembly, 1774, 1776 . . . . . 95, 194
- General Assembly . . . . . 62
- Quakers of, fl. 1777 . . . . . 62
- State Anti-Slavery Society,  
fl. 1836 . . . . . 294
- Rhode Island Historical  
Society . . . . . 52
- Rhodes, James Ford,  
1848-1927 . . . . . 7, 194, 285
- Rhodes, Joseph Thomas,  
fl. 1777-83 . . . . . 109
- Rhodes, Samuel, 1711-84 . . . . . 280
- Ribadeneyra, see  
Rivadeneira y Barrientos
- Ribblesdale, 1st baron,  
see Lister, Thomas
- Ribblesdale, baroness, see  
Lister, Rebecca Feilding
- Ribera, marques de la,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 74
- Ribera Maldonado, Juan,  
fl. 1754 . . . . . 183
- Ricasoli, baron, fl. 1862 . . . . . 151
- Rice, H. G., fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Rice, Henry, fl. 1845 . . . . . 39
- Rice, Henry Mower,  
1816-94 . . . . . 166
- Rice, J. B., fl. 1857 . . . . . 165
- Rice, J. C., fl. 1862 . . . . . 64
- Rice, John, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Rice, John, fl. 1794 . . . . . 118
- Rice, L., fl. 1837 . . . . . 166
- Rice, Nathan, fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Rice, Dr. Randall S.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Rice, Samuel A., fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Rice, Wallace, fl. 1911 . . . . . 52
- Rice & Whiting, fl. 1870 . . . . . 39
- Rich, Henry Pye, fl. 1783 . . . . . 251
- Rich, Hiram, fl. 1848 . . . . . 166
- Rich, John T., fl. 1895 . . . . . 191
- Rich, Obadiah,  
1783-1850 . . . . . 31, 231, 262
- Rich, Thomas B., fl. 1864 . . . . . 36
- Richard, John, fl. 1735 . . . . . 299
- Richards, Charles B.,  
1833-1919 . . . . . 118
- Richards, Mrs. H. L.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 166
- Richards, Henry S.,  
fl. 1830 . . . . . 299
- Richards, James, fl. 1828 . . . . . 244
- Richards, Owen, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Richards, Paul, fl. 1748  
61, 292
- Richards, R. K.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Richards, W. P., fl. 1848 . . . . . 67
- Richardson, C. B.,  
fl. 1864 . . . . . 36
- Richardson, C. Benjamin . . . . . 87
- Richardson, Charles B.,  
& Co., fl. 1866 . . . . . 39
- Richardson, George W.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 39
- Richardson, Jacob . . . . . 109
- Richardson, Jacob,  
fl. 1776 . . . . . 62
- Richardson, James,  
1806-1851 . . . . . 151
- Richardson, John, fl. 1766 . . . . . 95
- Richardson, John P.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Richardson, Joseph,  
fl. 1746 . . . . . 69
- Richardson, Joseph,  
fl. 1792 . . . . . 118
- Richardson, Origen D.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Richardson, T. G.,  
fl. 1865 . . . . . 122
- Richardson, Thomas,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109
- Richardson, William . . . . . 194
- Richardson, William,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Richardson, William,  
d. 1786 . . . . . 109
- Richardson, Dr. William H.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 30
- Richardson, William H.,  
fl. 1841 . . . . . 166
- Richardson, Wyman,  
fl. 1827 . . . . . 20
- Richardson & Martin,  
fl. 1860 . . . . . 244
- Richelieu, Armand Vignerot-  
Duplessis, see Aiguillon,  
duc d'
- Richie, James, fl. 1783 . . . . . 251
- Richman, Charles L.,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 30
- Richmond, C., fl. 1815 . . . . . 67
- Richmond, John, fl. 1818 . . . . . 299
- Richmond, L., fl. 1813 . . . . . 299
- Richmond, Thomas,  
fl. 1830 . . . . . 299



Richmond, William A.,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Richmond and Lennox, Charles  
 Lennox, 3rd duke of,  
 1735-1806  
 62, 75, 95, 97, 151, 251, 268  
 Richmond and Lennox, Charles  
 Lennox, 4th duke of,  
 1764-1819 . . . . . 250  
 Rickman, John, 1771-1840 . . 67  
 Ridcost, R., fl. 1807 . . . 250  
 Rider, George T.,  
 fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Rider, Jonas, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Rider, Dr. M., fl. 1845 . . 166  
 Rider, Sidney S., and  
 Brother, fl. 1865 . . . . . 39  
 Ridgely, Daniel B.,  
 1813-68 . . . . . 87  
 Ridgely, G. W., fl. 1822 . 118  
 Ridgely, Richard,  
 1755-1824 . . . . . 280  
 Ridghill, William,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Ridlington, Will,  
 fl. 1766 . . . . . 251  
 Riedesel, Friedrich  
 Adolph, freiherr von,  
 1738-1800 . . . . . 62, 98  
 Riely, Stephen, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Rigby, James, fl. 1726-33 . 251  
 Rigby, Richard, 1722-88  
 62, 95, 97, 158  
 Riggs, Caleb S., fl. 1815 . 299  
 Riggs, George Washington,  
 1813-81 . . . . . 87  
 Riggs, H. C., fl. 1831 . . 299  
 Riggs, Jeremiah, fl. 1836 . 166  
 Riker, R., fl. 1826 . . . 299  
 Riley, H. H., fl. 1843 . . 166  
 Rily, John, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Rincon, José, fl. 1829 . . 184  
 Ring, Paul B., fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Ringgold, Cadwalader,  
 fl. 1859 . . . . . 228  
 Rio, Alexander, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Riopelle, Colette Gouin . . 232  
 Riopelle, Dominique . . . 232  
 Riopelle, Embroise . . . . 232  
 Ripley, Rev. Ezra,  
 1751-1841 . . . . . 20  
 Ripley, H. L., fl. 1885 . . 194  
 Ripley, James Wolfe,  
 1794-1870 . . . . . 194  
 Ripley, Roswell S.,  
 1823-87 . . . . . 122  
 Ripley, Samuel, fl. 1827 . . 20  
 Risdon, Orange, 1786-1876  
 166, 298  
 Ritchie, James . . . . . 174  
 Ritchie, Thomas,  
 1778-1854 . . . . . 52  
 Ritchy, John, fl. 1767 . . . 95  
 Rittenhouse, David,  
 1732-96 . . . . . 118

Ritzema, Rudolphus,  
 fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Rivadeneira y Barrientos,  
 Antonio Joaquin de,  
 1710-post 1772 . . . . . 233  
 Riva Palacios, Vicente,  
 1822-96 . . . . . 74  
 Rivard, Simon, fl. 1810 . . 52  
 Rivardi, John Joseph  
 Ulrich, d. 1808 . . . . . 191  
 Rivera, Aureliano, d. 1904 . 74  
 Rivera, Jacob Rod., & Co. . 109  
 Rivera y Moncada, Fernando,  
 d. 1781 . . . . . 184  
 Riverin, Mons., fl. 1703 . . 43  
 Rivers, Adam, fl. 1817 . . 299  
 Rivers, George Pitt, 1st  
 baron, 1722?-1803 . . . . 97  
 Rivers, James, fl. 1758-67. 251  
 Rivers, Richard Savage,  
 4th earl of, 1660?-1712 . 194  
 Rives, John Cook,  
 1795-1864 . . . . . 87, 166  
 Rives, William Cabell,  
 1793-1868 . . . . . 52, 87, 194  
 Riveza Butron, Joseph,  
 fl. 1751 . . . . . 183  
 Rivière de Riffardeau,  
 Charles-François, marquis  
 et duc de, 1765-1828 . . . 97  
 Rivington, James,  
 1724-1802 . . . . . 62, 98, 109  
 Roach, Isaac, fl. 1797 . . 194  
 Roads, Thomas, fl. 1776 . . 118  
 Robbins, Asher,  
 1757-1845 . . . . . 166, 194  
 Robbins, Chandler, 1810-82. 194  
 Robbins, E. H., fl. 1840 . . 39  
 Robbins, E. W., fl. 1838 . . 39  
 Robbins, Elliott, fl. 1866 . 39  
 Robbins, Frank Egleston,  
 1884- . . . . . 285  
 Roberdeau, Daniel,  
 1727-95 . . . . . 194, 280  
 Robert, John, fl. 1757 . . . 69  
 Robert, Mary, fl. 1825 . . 228  
 Robert de Vaugondy, Didier,  
 1726-86 . . . . . 143  
 Roberts, Lt., fl. 1779 . . . 98  
 Roberts, A., & Son,  
 fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Roberts, Benjamin,  
 fl. 1760-75 . . . . . 95, 98, 251  
 Roberts, Benjamin,  
 fl. 1785 . . . . . 194  
 Roberts, Charles West,  
 fl. 1769 . . . . . 95  
 Roberts, Craige V.,  
 fl. 1795 . . . . . 194  
 Roberts, E., fl. 1806 . . . 299  
 Roberts, George R.,  
 fl. 1846 . . . . . 166  
 Roberts, J., fl. 1786 . . . 62  
 Roberts, James, d. 1780 . . 62

- Roberts, John, fl. 1747 . . . 61  
 Roberts, John, fl. 1763 . . . 118  
 Roberts, John, fl. 1778 . . . 98  
 Roberts, John, fl. 1795 . . . 194  
 Roberts, Peter, fl. 1848 . . . 166  
 Roberts, Stephen, fl. 1781. 301  
 Roberts, Sylvester,  
   fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Roberts, Thomas, fl. 1790 . 205  
 Roberts & Shippey,  
   fl. 1766 . . . . . 62  
 Robertson, Alexander,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Robertson, Archibald,  
   fl. 1767-82 . . . 62, 95, 107  
 Robertson, Charles,  
   fl. 1760-79 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Robertson, Rev. Chas.  
   Franklin, 1835-86 . . . . 79  
 Robertson, Sir Charles  
   Grant, 1869-1948 . . . . . 285  
 Robertson, G. J.,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Robertson, J. Stark,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Robertson, James, 1720?-88  
   11, 14, 62, 95, 98, 149, 251  
 Robertson, Prof. James,  
   fl. 1776 . . . . . 193  
 Robertson, James,  
   1751-1818 . . . . . 62  
 Robertson, James,  
   fl. 1790 . . . . . 62  
 Robertson, James,  
   fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Robertson, John, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Robertson, John, fl. 1815 . 299  
 Robertson, T. W., fl. 1861. 122  
 Robertson, Walter,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 167  
 Robertson, Walter,  
   d. 1786 . . . . . 194  
 Robertson, William,  
   fl. 1861 . . . . . 122  
 Robidaux, Elisabethe,  
   fl. 1792 . . . . . 191  
 Robins, Lewis, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Robins, Obadiah, fl. 1786 . 118  
 Robins, Richard . . . . . 194  
 Robins, Powell & Co.,  
   fl. 1869 . . . . . 39  
 Robinson, Capt.,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Robinson, Beverly,  
   1723-92 . . . . . 62, 194  
 Robinson, Edgar Eugene . . 285  
 Robinson, Edward,  
   1794-1863 . . . . . 247  
 Robinson, George A.,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Robinson, George Washington,  
   1872- . . . . . 194  
 Robinson, J. F., fl. 1835 . 294  
 Robinson, James, fl. 1781 . 62  
 Robinson, James H.,  
   fl. 1837 . . . . . 166  
 Robinson, Rev. John,  
   1650-1723 . . . . . 251, 293  
 Robinson, John, 1727-1802  
   62, 95, 97, 98, 149, 287  
 Robinson, John, fl. 1781 . 109  
 Robinson, John Cleveland,  
   1817-97 . . . . . 64  
 Robinson, Lyles R.,  
   fl. 1813 . . . . . 194  
 Robinson, Marius R.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 294  
 Robinson, Mark, fl. 1772 . . 95  
 Robinson, Peter, fl. 1831 . 299  
 Robinson, Rix, 1792-1875 . 166  
 Robinson, Robert,  
   c. 1750-1814 . . . . . 62, 109  
 Robinson, Thomas, see  
   Grantham, 1st and 2nd barons  
 Robinson, Sir Thomas,  
   1st bart., 1700?-77 . 194, 268  
 Robinson, Thomas, fl. 1780 . 62  
 Robinson, Townsend . . . . 62  
 Robinson, Walter,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 194  
 Robinson, William, fl. 1767 . 95  
 Robison, Thomas, fl. 1770 . 95  
 Robledo, José María,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Robledo, Pedro de,  
   fl. 1711 . . . . . 183  
 Robles, S., fl. 1867 . . . . 74  
 Rocha, José Ygnacio,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 182  
 Rocha Lizardi, Natalia,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Rochambeau, Vicomte de,  
   fl. 1897 . . . . . 289  
 Rochambeau, Jenn-Baptiste-  
   Donatien de Vimeur,  
   comte de, 1725-1807 . . 62, 109  
   251  
 Roche, Sir Boyle,  
   1743-1807 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Roche, Elizabeth Browne  
   Rogers, Mrs. John, see  
   Rogers, Elizabeth  
 Roche, James, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Roche, John, Jr.,  
   fl. 1798-1801 . . . . . 234  
 Roche, Richard W.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Rocheblave, Noel, fl. 1807. 191  
 Rocheblave, Philippe-  
   François Rastel, sieur de,  
   d. 1802 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Rochford, William Henry  
   Zuylestein, 4th earl of,  
   1717-81 . . . 151, 174, 251, 275  
 Rochford, William Henry  
   Zuylestein, 5th earl of,  
   1734-1830 . . . . . 268  
 Rochfort, George,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 98  
 Rockefeller, Jacob W.,  
   fl. 1820 . . . . . 299

- Rockefeller, John A.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Rockefeller, John P.,  
     fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Rockefeller, Peter D.,  
     fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Rockefeller, Philip W.,  
     fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Rockefeller, Robert,  
     fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Rockefeller, Simeon W.,  
     fl. 1815 . . . . . 299  
 Rockefeller & Sharp,  
     fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Rockingham, Charles Watson-  
     Wentworth, 2nd marquess of,  
     1730-82 . . . . . 151, 158, 194  
 Rockingham, Mary Bright  
     Watson-Wentworth,  
     marchioness of,  
     1736-1804 . . . . . 158  
 Rockwell, Daniel . . . . . 194  
 Roddam, Robert,  
     1719-1808 . . . . . 62  
 Roden, 3rd earl of, see  
     Jocelyn, Robert  
 Rodgers, Christopher  
     Raymond Perry, 1819-92 . . . 64  
 Rodgers, John,  
     1773-1838 . . . . . 20  
 Rodgers, John R. B. . . . . 299  
 Rodgers, W. M., fl. 1873 . . . 299  
 Rodman, Daniel . . . . . 62  
 Rodman, Wm. M., fl. 1848 . . . 194  
 Rodney, Caesar,  
     1728-84 . . . . . 194, 280  
 Rodney, Sir George Brydges  
     Rodney, 1st baron,  
     1719-92 . . . . . 62, 98, 111  
         149, 151, 251, 268, 287  
 Rodney, Thomas,  
     1744-1811 . . . . . 280  
 Rodriquer, Juocencio . . . . . 289  
 Rodriquez, Marcos . . . . . 187  
 Rodriquez, Marcos,  
     fl. 1590 . . . . . 183  
 Rodriguez de Prado,  
     fl. 1699 . . . . . 183  
 Roe, Coleman, fl. 1794 . . . . . 191  
 Roe, Matthew, fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Roe, Walter, fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Roenne, Adelaide de,  
     fl. 1850 . . . . . 228  
 Roffen, Thomas, fl. 1808 . . . 250  
 Roger, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Rogers, fl. 1790 . . . . . 275  
 Rogers, Amos, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Rogers, Arthur,  
     d. 1841 . . . . . 234  
 Rogers, Benjamin W.,  
     fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Rogers, D., fl. 1821 . . . . . 299  
 Rogers, Daniel & Joseph . . . 109  
 Rogers, Elizabeth Browne,  
     Mrs. Robert, 1741-1812. 95, 234  
 Rogers, H. . . . . 62  
 Rogers, Henry Darwin,  
     1808-66 . . . . . 166  
 Rogers, I. . . . . 87  
 Rogers, J., fl. 1881 . . . . . 228  
 Rogers, James,  
     fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Rogers, James, fl. 1838 . . . 118  
 Rogers, John, fl. 1776 . . . . . 64  
 Rogers, Jonathan,  
     fl. 1760 . . . . . 95  
 Rogers, Joseph . . . . . 109  
 Rogers, Octavius T.,  
     fl. 1824 . . . . . 234  
 Rogers, Robert . . . . . 109  
 Rogers, Robert, 1731-95 . 14, 62  
         95, 191, 194, 234  
 Rogers, Samuel,  
     1763-1855 . . . . . 228  
 Rogers, Sarah, fl. 1774 . . . . . 194  
 Rogers, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Rogers, Thomas, fl. 1844 . . . 30  
 Rogers, W., fl. 1736 . . . . . 251  
 Rogers, W. S., fl. 1835 . . . . . 30  
 Rogers, Will, 1879-1935 . . . 194  
 Rogers, William,  
     fl. 1758 . . . . . 14  
 Rogers, William S.,  
     fl. 1833 . . . . . 20  
 Rogers & Bromfield,  
     fl. 1784 . . . . . 20, 109  
 Rogers, Peet & Company,  
     fl. 1910 . . . . . 299  
 Roguera, Angel Maria . . . . . 74  
 Rohausen, Baron,  
     fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Rohausen, Baroness,  
     fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Rojas, Antonio, fl. 1867 . . . . 74  
 Roland, Edouard, fl. 1918 . . . 285  
 Rolette, Joseph,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Rolfe, John,  
     1585-1622 . . . . . 235  
 Rolfe, John Carew,  
     1859-1943 . . . . . 285  
 Rollins, Ichabod . . . . . 194  
 Rollinson, William,  
     1762-1842 . . . . . 236  
 Romagne, Dr. Nicholas . . . . . 174  
 Romaine, J., fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Romaine, Nicholas,  
     fl. 1803 . . . . . 299  
 Rome, George, fl. 1770-88  
         62, 95, 98  
 Romero, Felix, fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Romero, Hazario, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Romero, Josè, fl. 1824 . . . . . 184  
 Romero, Matias,  
     1837-1899 . . . . . 74  
 Romero de Zanega, Carlos,  
     fl. 1708 . . . . . 183  
 Romeyn, Theodore,  
     fl. 1842-47 . . . . . 30, 166



- Romeyn & Lee,  
 fl. 1841 . . . . . 166
- Romilly, John Romilly,  
 1st baron, 1802-74 . . . . . 151
- Romilly, Sir Samuel,  
 1757-1818 . . . . . 151
- Romm, Charles . . . . . 237
- Romrod, Carl Christoph  
 von, fl. 1781 . . . . . 147
- Ronald, Andrew . . . . . 174
- Ronaldshay, Henry Charles  
 Clement Dundas, 7th viscount  
 of, 1873-1935 . . . . . 285
- Roof, Adam L., fl. 1842 . . . . . 166
- Roohr, Henry, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Roome, Jacob, fl. 1802 . . . . . 299
- Roome, John Le Chevalier,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Roorbach, Arthur H.,  
 fl. 1785 . . . . . 299
- Roorbach, Barent,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Roorbach, Uriah,  
 fl. 1815 . . . . . 299
- Roosevelt, Cornelius,  
 fl. 1851 . . . . . 166
- Roosevelt, Edith Kermit  
 Carew, Mrs. Theodore,  
 1861- . . . . . 237
- Roosevelt, Eleanor Roosevelt,  
 Mrs. Franklin Delano,  
 1884- . . . . . 194
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano,  
 1882-1945 . . . . . 31
- Roosevelt, George Emlen,  
 1887- . . . . . 237
- Roosevelt, Isaac . . . . . 194
- Roosevelt, Nicholas. Executors  
 of estate of . . . . . 194
- Roosevelt, Oliver Wolcott,  
 1890- . . . . . 237
- Roosevelt, Theodore,  
 1858-1919. 7, 52, 125, 194, 237
- Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr.,  
 1887-1944 . . . . . 237
- Roosevelt Memorial  
 Association . . . . . 237
- Root, Elihu, 1845-1937 . . . . . 7, 237
- Root, Jesse, 1736-1822 . . . . . 280
- Root, William, fl. 1802 . . . . . 299
- Root, Winifred Trexler,  
 1879-1947 . . . . . 285
- Rosains, Juan Nepomuceno,  
 d. 1830 . . . . . 182
- Roscoe, W., fl. 1826 . . . . . 228
- Rose, Mr., fl. 1784 . . . . . 97
- Rose, Alexander,  
 fl. 1776-82 . . . . . 109
- Rose, Daniel, fl. 1813 . . . . . 194
- Rose, Edwin, fl. 1836 . . . . . 166
- Rose, George, 1744-1818  
 62, 67, 149, 250, 268
- Rose, Sir George Henry,  
 1771-1855 . . . . . 67
- Rose, H. K., fl. 1847 . . . . . 166
- Rose, Hugh, fl. 1759 . . . . . 95
- Rose, James, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Rose, John, fl. 1745 . . . . . 268
- Rose, John Holland,  
 1855-1942 . . . . . 285
- Rose, John S. . . . . 31
- Rose, Robert Hutchinson,  
 1776-1842 . . . . . 30
- Rose, Samuel, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Rose, William M., fl. 1838 . . . . . 299
- Rose, William Stewart,  
 1775-1843 . . . . . 151
- Rose & Hurley, fl. 1829 . . . . . 299
- Roseboom, Bart.,  
 fl. 1759 . . . . . 95
- Roseboom, Myndert,  
 fl. 1759 . . . . . 95
- Rosecrans, William S.,  
 1819-98 . . . . . 7, 122
- Roselly de Lorgues, Antoine-  
 François-Felix, comte,  
 1805-98 . . . . . 289
- Rosenbach, Abraham Simon  
 Wolf, 1876-1952 . . . . . 31
- Rosenberry, Mrs. Lois Kimball  
 Mathews, 1873- . . . . . 285
- Rosengarten, Joseph George,  
 1835-1921 . . . . . 289
- Rosenthal, Lewis, fl. 1882 . . . . . 289
- Ross, Capt., fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Ross, A., fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Ross, Alex, fl. 1840 . . . . . 299
- Ross, Alexander,  
 1742-1827 . . . . . 62, 95
- Ross, Andrew, fl. 1837 . . . . . 30
- Ross, Charles Griffith,  
 1885-1950 . . . . . 282
- Ross, David, fl. 1767 . . . . . 251
- Ross, G., fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Ross, George, 1730-79 . . . . . 95, 118
- Ross, George W., d. 1814 . . . . . 194
- Ross, Hercules, fl. 1780 . . . . . 98
- Ross, James . . . . . 95
- Ross, James, fl. 1796 . . . . . 118
- Ross, James, fl. 1835 . . . . . 244
- Ross, John, fl. 1764-89 . . . . . 95
- Ross, John, fl. 1783 . . . . . 127
- Ross, John, 1777-1856 . . . . . 228
- Ross, John E., fl. 1828 . . . . . 299
- Ross, Maria, fl. 1814 . . . . . 194
- Ross, Patrick,  
 1740?-1804 . . . . . 98
- Ross, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Ross, Stewart, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Ross, Thomas, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
- Ross & Gray, fl. 1773-79. 95, 98
- Ross & Ogilvie,  
 fl. 1793 . . . . . 62
- Rosse, Sir Lawrence Parsons,  
 2nd earl of, 1758-1841 . . . . . 67
- Rosskopf, H. A., fl. 1923 . . . . . 237
- Rosslyn, 1st earl of, see  
 Wedderburn, Alexander

- Rossman, Elias . . . . . 299  
 Rossman, Peter J.,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Rossman & McKinsty,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Rothenstein, John Knewstubb  
   Maurice, 1901- . . . . . 285  
 Rothfield, Otto,  
   1876-1932 . . . . . 285  
 Rothschild, Ferdinand,  
   fl. 1883 . . . . . 89  
 Rothschild, Lionel Nathan,  
   baron de, 1808-79 . . . . . 52  
 Rothschild, N. M., & Sons,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 228  
 Roubalet, Charles,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Rouillé, Antoine-Louis,  
   comte de Jouy,  
   1689-1761 . . . . . 251  
 Rountree, Hiram, fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Rountree, John H.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Roupell, George,  
   1727?-94 . . . . . 95  
 Rous, Samuel, fl. 1766 . . . . . 251  
 Rouse, Nicholas,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Row, Thomas, fl. 1813 . . . . . 299  
 Row & Reed, fl. 1838 . . . . . 299  
 Rowan, Archibald Hamilton,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 194  
 Rowan, Robert, fl. 1775-81 . . . . . 109  
 Rowe, Henry, fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Rowe, James, fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Rowe, L. S., fl. 1923 . . . . . 228  
 Rowland, Ezra, fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Rowland, Hugh B.,  
   fl. 1900 . . . . . 7  
 Rowland, Richard,  
   fl. 1759 . . . . . 98  
 Rowland, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Rowland, Uriah, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Rowland & Barstow,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 244  
 Rowles, Samuel, fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Rowley, J. D., fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Rowley, Sir Joshua,  
   1730?-90 . . . . . 287  
 Rowley, Sir Josias, bart.,  
   1765-1842 . . . . . 194, 211  
 Roxburgh, Alexander,  
   fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
 Roxburgh, John Ker, 3rd  
   duke of, 1740-1804 . . . . . 97  
 Roy, Joseph Edmond,  
   1858-1913 . . . . . 289  
 Royal, Mrs. Anne,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Royall, Henry, fl. 1688 . . . . . 194  
 Royau, Philippe, fl. 1898 . . . . . 289  
 Royce, Solomon, fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Ruby, T. . . . . 109  
 Ruddock, John, fl. 1778 . . . . . 194  
 Ruding, Dr. John, fl. 1773 . . . . . 263  
 Rudolph, Jacob, fl. 1821 . . . . . 118  
 Rudolph, John, d. 1782. 109, 118  
 Rudulph, Tobias, fl. 1793 . . . . . 87  
 Rufane, William, fl. 1763 . . . . . 251  
 Ruffin, Edmond,  
   1794-1865 . . . . . 64  
 Ruffin, John, fl. 1770 . . . . . 194  
 Ruffin, Thomas, fl. 1770 . . . . . 194  
 Rugeley, Henry, fl. 1780 . . . . . 109  
 Ruggles, Charles H.,  
   fl. 1814 . . . . . 299  
 Ruggles, Daniel, b. 1810 . . . . . 122  
 Ruggles, Rev. Isaac W.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Ruggles, Timothy,  
   1711-95 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Ruiz, Joaquin, fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Ruiz de Aguirre, fl. 1810 . . . . . 182  
 Ruland, Israel,  
   1758-1817 . . . . . 191  
 Rulison, Nelson Somerville,  
   Bp., 1842-97 . . . . . 79  
 Rumbold, Sir Thomas, 1st  
   bart., 1736-91 . . . . . 251  
 Rumbold, W. . . . . 211  
 Rumford, Sir Benjamin  
   Thompson, count von,  
   1753-1814 . . . . . 11, 20, 95, 98, 194  
 Rumford, Sarah Thompson,  
   countess von, 1774-1852 . . . . . 20  
 Rumigny, General,  
   fl. 1832 . . . . . 228  
 Rumpff, fl. 1842 . . . . . 52  
 Rumsey, B., fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Rumsey, James,  
   fl. 1768-71 . . . . . 95, 191  
 Rumsey, James G.,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Runk, Emma ten Broeck,  
   fl. 1924 . . . . . 299  
 Rush, Dr. Benjamin,  
   1745-1813 . . . . . 193, 280  
 Rush, Catherine E.,  
   Mrs. Richard, fl. 1814 . . . . . 238  
 Rush, Richard,  
   1780-1859 . . . . . 52, 228  
 Rusk, Thomas Jefferson,  
   1803-1857 . . . . . 194  
 Russel, David, fl. 1782 . . . . . 62  
 Russel, Giles, fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Russel, John, fl. 1788 . . . . . 122  
 Russel, William C.,  
   fl. 1880 . . . . . 294  
 Russell, Alexander,  
   1814-76 . . . . . 151  
 Russell, Bill, fl. 1789 . . . . . 20  
 Russell, Charles,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 98, 109  
 Russell, F., fl. 1783 . . . . . 251  
 Russell, Francis, see  
   Bedford, 7th duke of  
 Russell, H., fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Russell, Isaac, fl. 1819 . . . . . 299

- Russell, J., fl. 1794 . . . . . 97  
 Russell, James, fl. 1786 . . . . . 20  
 Russell, James E., fl. 1750 . . . . . 4  
 Russell, John, see  
   Bedford, 4th duke of  
 Russell, John, see  
   Bedford, 6th duke of  
 Russell, John, fl. 1782 . . . . . 11  
 Russell, Lord John Russell,  
   1st earl, 1792-1878 . . . . . 67, 239  
 Russell, John B. F.,  
   fl. 1818-37 . . . . . 166  
 Russell, Jonathan,  
   1771-1832 . . . . . 194, 228  
 Russell, Joseph,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Russell, Joseph and William,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
 Russell, Lewis . . . . . 62  
 Russell, Nathaniel,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Russell, Peter,  
   1755-1825 . . . . . 62, 287  
 Russell, Richard . . . . . 62  
 Russell, Thomas, fl. 1871 . . . . . 294  
 Russell, Thomas R.,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Russell, Timothy, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Russell, W. E., fl. 1821 . . . . . 299  
 Russell, W. M., fl. 1812 . . . . . 67  
 Russell, William Russell,  
   lord, 1639-83 . . . . . 98  
 Russell, William, d. 1793 . . . . . 109  
 Russell, William,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Russia . . . . . 251  
 Sovereigns  
   Catherine II (1762-96)  
     . . . . . 62, 251  
   Paul I (1796-1801) . . . . . 97  
 Rustat, William, fl. 1773 . . . . . 263  
 Ruston, Thomas, fl. 1766 . . . . . 194  
 Rutherford, Griffith,  
   d. 1799 . . . . . 109  
 Rutherford, James,  
   fl. 1928 . . . . . 285  
 Rutherford, John,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Rutherford, Thomas,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Rutherford, Walter,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 299  
 Rutherford, John,  
   fl. 1745 . . . . . 61  
 Rutherford, John,  
   fl. 1804 . . . . . 299  
 Ruthven, Alexander Grant,  
   1882- . . . . . 194, 285  
 Rutland, Charles Manners,  
   4th duke of, 1754-87 . . . . . 151  
 Rutland, John Henry  
   Manners, 5th duke of,  
   1778-1857 . . . . . 67  
 Rutland, John James Robert  
   Manners, 7th duke of, 1818-  
   1906 . . . . . 67  
 Rutledge, Edward, 1749-1800  
     . . . . . 280  
 Rutledge, Rev. Francis  
   Huger, 1800-66 . . . . . 79  
 Rutledge, Henry M.,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 109  
 Rutledge, Hugh, 1741-1811 . . . . . 109  
 Rutledge, J. . . . . 194  
 Rutledge, John,  
   1739-1800 . . . . . 109, 251  
 Ryan, D. F., fl. 1849 . . . . . 67  
 Ryan, Peter S.,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 109, 301  
 Ryan, Richardson . . . . . 62  
 Ryan, Samuel . . . . . 151  
 Ryan, Samuel, fl. 1837 . . . . . 166  
 Ryan, Samuel, fl. 1845 . . . . . 151  
 Ryan, Mrs. Wallace P.,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Rycaut, Capt. Ed.,  
   fl. 1754 . . . . . 98  
 Rycaut, Paul, d. 1767 . . . . . 62  
 Ryder, Dudley, see  
   Harrowby, 1st earl of  
 Ryder, Sir Dudley, 1691-1756  
     . . . . . 194, 251, 268, 293  
 Ryder, Richard,  
   1766-1832 . . . . . 67, 97  
 Ryfenbergh, Alexander,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Ryfenbergh, Peter P.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Ryfenbergh, William G.,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Ryker, John, fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
 Ryves, Thomas, fl. 1772 . . . . . 95
- S
- S., A. C., fl. 1762 . . . . . 251  
 S., J., fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 S., J., fl. 1840 . . . . . 194  
 S., M. . . . . 109  
 Sà e Mello, Don Ayres de . . . . . 251  
 Sabagh, John J., fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Sabatier fils et Després,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 127  
 Sabin, J., & Sons, fl. 1872 . . . . . 39  
 Sabin, Joseph, 1821-81  
     . . . . . 31, 36, 39  
 Sabin, Joseph F.,  
   fl. 1922 . . . . . 31, 194  
 Sacken, Count von,  
   fl. 1768 . . . . . 251  
 Sackville, 1st viscount,  
   see Germain, Lord George  
 Sackville  
 Sackville, Charles, see  
   Dorset, 2nd duke of  
 Sackville, John Frederick,  
   see Dorset, 3rd duke of  
 Sacrobosco, Johannes de,  
   d. 1256 . . . . . 240



Sadler, E. B., fl. 1835 . . .	166	St. Marie, Joseph, fl. 1788 . . . . .	118
Sadlier, Anthony, fl. 1781.	251	St. Martin, Alexis, c. 1803-80 . . . . .	241
Safferd, Charles H., fl. 1864 . . . . .	7	Ste. Ovide de Brouillant, fl. 1689-1738 . . . . .	268
Sagendorph, George A., fl. 1790 . . . . .	299	St. Paul's Church . . . . .	193
Saginaw City (Mich.) Convention, 1842 . . . . .	30	St. Pé, Mons., fl. 1772 . .	95
St. Albans, William Aubrey de Vere, 9th duke of, 1801-49 . . . . .	174	St. Pierre, J. L. Dumiesnie de, fl. 1768 . . . . .	95
St. Andrews Society of New York, 1792 . . . . .	193	St. Véran, marquis de, see Montcalm-Gozon, Louis-Joseph de	
St. Ange, Louis, d. 1774 . .	95	St. Vincent, Sir John Jervis, 1st earl of, 1735-1823	
St. Bernard, Antoine, fl. 1811 . . . . .	52	62, 97, 151, 158, 174, 251	
St. Cartier, Germain, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95	St. Vincent (Island) . . . .	251
St. Christopher's and Nevis, planters and merchants of, 1782 . . . . .	251	Council and Assembly . . .	95
St. Clair, Arthur, 1734-1818 . . . . .	52, 109, 118, 232	Prior and canons of, 1809 .	194
St. Clair, David, fl. 1770 .	95	Salazar, Lopez García de, fl. 1828 . . . . .	181
St. Clair, Sir John, bart., d. 1767 . . . . .	95	Salbaugh, John, fl. 1806 . .	299
St. Clair, John, fl. 1820 . . . . .	23	Salcedo, José Maria, fl. 1800 . . . . .	187
St. Clair, W. H., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Saldern, Kaspar von, 1711-86 . . . . .	251
St. Elmo, Walter M., fl. 1929 . . . . .	194	Sale, John B., fl. 1865 . .	122
St. George, Richard, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62	Salem (Mass.) Commissioners of Customs, 1774 . . . . .	95
St. Helens, Alleyne Fitzherbert, 1st baron, 1753-1839 . . . . .	88, 97, 98, 151, 251, 268	Merchants and freeholders of, 1774 . . . . .	95
St. John, Mr., fl. 1781 . . .	62	Wardens and Vestry of St. Peters Church, 1774 . . . .	95
St. John, Ezra, fl. 1833 . .	166	Female Anti-Slavery Society, 1837 . . . . .	294
St. John, Henry, see Bolingbroke, 1st viscount		Salembier, Louis, fl. 1892 .	289
St. John, Hon. Henry, d. 1780 . . . . .	95	Salgas, C. de, fl. 1796 . . .	97
St. John & Ogle, fl. 1826 .	299	Salinas, Cristobal, fl. 1860.	74
St. Johns, O. R., fl. 1831.	299	Salis, Jerome Fane de Salis, count de, d. 1836 . . . . .	67
St. Johns (Newfoundland) Merchants and traders, 1766 . . . . .	251	Salis, Peter de Salis, count de, d. 1749 . . . . .	268
St. Johns River Indians Chiefs, sachems and young men, 1778 . . . . .	98	Salisbury, Lady Georgiana, fl. 1870 . . . . .	151
St. Joseph (Mich.) Farmers & Merchants Bank .	52	Salisbury, Guy H., fl. 1862 . . . . .	52
St. Leger, Anthony, d. 1786 . . . . .	62, 268, 287	Salisbury, James Cecil, 7th earl and 1st marquess of, 1748-1823 . . . . .	97
St. Leger, Barry, c. 1737-89 . . . . .	62, 95, 268	Salisbury, Rev. Simeon, fl. 1835 . . . . .	30
St. Leger, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Salisbury, Stephen, fl. 1880 . . . . .	39
St. Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, 1st baron, 1781-1875.	67, 151, 194, 250	Salles, Laurent . . . . .	299
		Salmon, George, fl. 1792 . .	87
		Salmon, Lucy M., 1853-1927 .	194
		Salsach, Jacob, fl. 1800 . .	299
		Saltonstall, Leverett, 1783-1845 . . . . .	20, 52
		Salvadet, fl. 1867 . . . . .	89
		Salvadora, Jph., fl. 1766 . .	194
		Sambin, Joseph, fl. 1781 . .	62
		Sampson, Henry, fl. 1768 . .	95

- Sampson, James, fl. 1766 . 251  
 Sanborn, Ebenezer,  
     fl. 1745 . . . . . 163  
 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin,  
     1831-1917 . . . . . 294  
 Sanborn, Jonathan,  
     fl. 1711 . . . . . 194  
 Sance, Mons. de, fl. 1786 . 97  
 Sancedo, Francisco,  
     Manuel, fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Sanchez Bernal, Pedro,  
     fl. 1732 . . . . . 251  
 Sanchez Santos, Trinidad,  
     fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Sand, R. M. . . . . 87  
 Sandby, Dr. G., fl. 1768 . 268  
 Sandby, William, fl. 1768 . 268  
 Sanders, Barent, fl. 1827 . 299  
 Sanders, James B.,  
     fl. 1873 . . . . . 299  
 Sanders, Jane, fl. 1840 . 299  
 Sanders, John, fl. 1830 . 299  
 Sanders, R. . . . . 109  
 Sanders, Robert . . . . . 299  
 Sanders, Robert,  
     fl. 1752-62 . . . . . 4, 61  
 Sanders, Walter L.,  
     fl. 1868 . . . . . 299  
 Sanders, William N. S.,  
     fl. 1903 . . . . . 299  
 Sanderson, C., fl. 1830 . 228  
 Sandford, George, fl. 1808 . 268  
 Sandon, Thomas, fl. 1778 . 62  
 Sands, Comfort, 1748-1834 . 194  
 Sands, James, fl. 1768 . . 95  
 Sandwich, Edward Montagu,  
     1st earl of, 1625-72 . . . 251  
 Sandwich, John Montagu,  
     4th earl of, 1718-92  
         62, 98, 149, 151, 174, 223  
 Sandwich, John Montagu,  
     5th earl of, d. 1814 . . . 97  
 Sandwich Islands. Sovereigns  
     Tamaahmaah . . . . . 97  
 Sandwich, Humphry, 1822-81. 194  
 Sandys, E. F., fl. 1922 . . 285  
 Sanford, Charles R.,  
     1838-1911 . . . . . 194  
 Sanford, Edward, fl. 1788 . 122  
 Sanford, Ephraim H.,  
     fl. 1848 . . . . . 30  
 Sanford, Ephram, fl. 1779 . 62  
 Sanford, Peleg P.,  
     fl. 1841 . . . . . 166  
 San Francisco, Patricio  
     Joseph, fl. 1761 . . . . . 183  
 Sanger, H. K., fl. 1837 . . 166  
 Sanger, Joseph P.,  
     fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Sanglar, Jean Baptiste,  
     fl. 1768 . . . . . 251  
 Sangston, George E.,  
     fl. 1856 . . . . . 228  
 Sanguily y Garret, Manuel,  
     1849-1925 . . . . . 289  
 San Juan, José Miguel de,  
     fl. 1753 . . . . . 61  
 San Luis, Fr. Ignacio de,  
     fl. 1829 . . . . . 181  
 San Pedro Company,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 228  
 Sans Crainte, Marie Amable,  
     fl. 1800 . . . . . 191  
 Sansom, Samuel, fl. 1871 . 194  
 Sansum, Philip,  
     fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
 Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez  
     de, 1795?-1876 . 185, 184, 247  
 Santa Domingo. Committee of  
     Correspondence . . . . . 62  
 Santa Maria, Vicente,  
     fl. 1811 . . . . . 182  
 Santandella, Juan, fl. 1867. 74  
 Santillan, Hernando de . . 218  
 Santin, Chic Fortesque,  
     fl. 1781 . . . . . 287  
 Sanz, Ph. Gant, fl. 1824 . 194  
 Sarabia, Dr. Brabo de . . . 218  
 Sardinia. Sovereign  
     Victor Amadeus III  
         (1773-96) . . . . . 251  
 Sardoixantes de Carranca,  
     Balta, fl. 1594 . . . . . 183  
 Sargeant, E., fl. 1798 . . 118  
 Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee,  
     fl. 1789 . . . . . 20  
 Sargeant, Samuel, fl. 1807 . 20  
 Sargeant, William,  
     fl. 1798 . . . . . 242  
 Sargent, Henrietta,  
     fl. 1837 . . . . . 294  
 Sargent, John, fl. 1775-80 . 62  
 Sargent, John, fl. 1803 . . 97  
 Sargent, Winthrop, 1753-1820  
         52, 109, 118, 232  
 Sargent, Winthrop, 1825-70  
         87, 194  
 Sarmiento, Gambo Pedro de,  
     c. 1530-c. 1590 . . . . . 194  
 Sartiges, comte de,  
     fl. 1857 . . . . . 52  
 Sartine, Antoine Raymond  
     Jean Gaubert Gabriel de,  
         comte d'Alby, 1729-1801  
                 194, 196  
 Sartorio, Jose Manuel,  
     fl. 1808 . . . . . 181, 243  
 Sastry, K. A. Nilakanta,  
     fl. 1922 . . . . . 285  
 Satterlee, B. B.,  
     fl. 1872 . . . . . 39  
 Saunders, Sir Charles,  
     1713?-75 . . . . . 251  
 Saunders, D., fl. 1830 . . 299  
 Saunders, Henry D.,  
     fl. 1858 . . . . . 109  
 Saunders, John, 1754-1834  
         62, 253  
 Saunders, Martha, fl. 1783. 109

Saunders, Roger Parker, fl. 1775-85 . . . . .	109	Schaeffer, F. C. . . . .	299
Saunders, William, fl. 1812 . . . . .	191	Schalck de la Faverie, Alfred, fl. 1903 . . . . .	289
Saundey, Joseph, fl. 1786 .	118	Schallern, Ludwig von, fl. 1782 . . . . .	147
Sauthier, Claude Joseph, fl. 1774 . . . . .	157	Schank, Th. . . . .	194
Savage, Arthur, fl. 1742 .	194	Scharff, Robert Francis, 1858-1934 . . . . .	289
Savage, Arthur, 1731-1801 . . . . .	251, 268	Schauers, John, fl. 1804 .	299
Savage, Habijah, fl. 1732 .	194	Schaumbourg Lippe, Comte de, fl. 1762 . . . . .	251
Savage, Henry, fl. 1780 .	62, 287	Schaw, Alexander, fl. 1775-82 . . . . .	95, 301
Savage, Jer, fl. 1781 . . .	62	Schaw, Gideon, fl. 1757 . .	98
Savage, Mary . . . . .	194	Schaw, John, fl. 1766 . . .	95
Savage, Richard, see Rivers, 4th earl of		Scheffer, Franz, fl. 1778-83 . . . . .	147
Savage, Richard Henry, fl. 1899 . . . . .	7	Scheide, John H., fl. 1938 . . . . .	39, 194
Savannah (Georgia) Merchants, 1766 . . . . .	251	Schell, Christ., fl. 1824 . . . . .	299
Savannah (Georgia) Shipping records . . . . .	244	Schelling, Felix Emmanuel, 1858-1945 . . . . .	285
Savery, Asabel, fl. 1834 .	166	Schenck, C., fl. 1826 . . .	299
Savile, Sir George, 8th bart., 1726-84 . . . . .	158, 251	Schenck, G., fl. 1828 . . .	299
Savill, James, fl. 1730 . .	251	Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1809-90 . . . . .	64
Savoy, Prince Eugene de, fl. 1719 . . . . .	228	Schenck, Sarah, fl. 1829 .	299
Sawyer, E. H., fl. 1897 . .	7	Schereschewsky, Samuel Isaac Joseph, 1831-1906 .	79
Sawyer, G. B., fl. 1848 . .	166	Schermerhorn, Rev. J. F., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Sawyer, Walter Hulme, d. 1931 . . . . .	285	Schermerhorn, Johannes, fl. 1797 . . . . .	299
Saxby, George, 1714?-86 . .	251	Schetterly, Dr. H. R., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Saxe-Coburg, Ernest, herzog von, fl. 1840 . . . . .	228	Schieffelin, Jacob, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Saxe-Coburg, Francis, herzog von, d. 1806 . . . .	97	Schirmer, Philip, fl. 1782 .	147
Saxe-Weimar, Prinz Karl August, grossherzog von, 1757-1828 . . . . .	97	Schism, John, fl. 1804 . .	299
Saxony, Elector Friedrich August II (1733-63) . . . . .	251	Schlater, C. M., fl. 1844 .	166
Saye and Sele, Thomas Twisleton, 13th baron, d. 1788 . . . . .	268	Schlemmer, Arnold, c. 1726-78 . . . . .	147
Sayer, Exton, fl. 1730 . .	251	Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, 1888- . . . . .	285
Sayer, Joseph, 1706-74 . .	194	Schley, Frederick, fl. 1856 . . . . .	228
Sayn Wittgenstein, Prinz von, fl. 1887 . . . . .	289	Schlieffen, Freiherr von, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Sayre, C. L., fl. 1865 . .	122	Schlosser, Francis, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95
Sayre, John, fl. 1780 . . .	62	Schlosser, John Joseph, fl. 1759-64 . . . . .	95
Sayre, William, 1791-1861 .	30	Schmidt, James, fl. 1793 .	299
Scadding, John, fl. 1824 .	253	Schmidt, Johann Philip, fl. 1782 . . . . .	147
Scales, William, fl. 1804 .	142	Schmidt, Martin Conrad, fl. 1779 . . . . .	147
Scammell, Alexander . . . .	279	Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly, 1886- . . . . .	285
Scarborough, Rev. John . .	79	Schmitt, G. N., fl. 1867 . .	74
Scarbrough & Cook . . . .	109	Schoedde, Theodore Alexander, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Scarsdale, Nathaniel Curzon, 1st baron, d. 1804 . . . .	97	Schoepf, A., fl. 1864 . . .	64
Scatterday, John, fl. 1837 .	165		
Sceleback, Ternisien de, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62		



- Schofeld, Polly,  
fl. 1793 . . . . . 299
- Schofeld, Sarah,  
fl. 1793 . . . . . 299
- Schofield, John M.,  
1831-1906 . . . . . 7
- Scholes, France, fl. 1929 . 285
- Schomberg, Solomon,  
fl. 1766 . . . . . 251
- Schoolcraft, Henry R.,  
1793-1864 . . 52, 87, 191, 194
- Schoolcraft, James L.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 52
- Schreiber, Wilhelm,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Schroepfel, G. L.,  
fl. 1785 . . . . . 299
- Schulenburg-Wolfsburg,  
Gebhard Gernard, freiherr  
von, 1722-88 . . . . . 98
- Schuler, Friedrich Heinrich  
von, fl. 1782 . . . . . 147
- Schultz, Jacob, fl. 1819 . 299
- Schultz, William,  
fl. 1806 . . . . . 142
- Schupar, Nicola, fl. 1766 . 95
- Schurz, Carl,  
1829-1906 . . . . . 64, 122
- Schutt, Hendrick M.,  
fl. 1802 . . . . . 299
- Schutts, J. W., fl. 1828 . 299
- Schutz, William,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Schuyler, Cortland,  
fl. 1770 . . . . . 95
- Schuyler, Dirck, fl. 1788 . 118
- Schuyler, Dirk, fl. 1724 . 251
- Schuyler, Harmanus,  
fl. 1766 . . . . . 95
- Schuyler, Myndert,  
fl. 1748 . . . . . 4, 61
- Schuyler, Nicholas,  
fl. 1737 . . . . . 4
- Schuyler, Peter,  
1657-1724 . . . . . 251
- Schuyler, Peter,  
1710-62 . . . . . 61
- Schuyler, Philip John,  
1733-1804 . . . . . 4, 95, 109, 194, 280
- Schwan, Theo., fl. 1898 . . 125
- Schwarz, John E.,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Scobie, William,  
fl. 1745 . . . . . 61
- Scoble, John,  
fl. 1837-67 . . . . . 30, 294
- Scofield, John C.,  
fl. 1900 . . . . . 7, 125
- Scollay, Edmond,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 301
- Scollay, John,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Scollay, William, fl. 1802 . 194
- Scott, A. H., fl. 1841 . . . 166
- Scott, Alexander,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Scott, Alexander John,  
1805-66 . . . . . 194
- Scott, Andrew, fl. 1830 . . . 20
- Scott, C. F., fl. 1772 . . . . 95
- Scott, Charles,  
c. 1739-1813 . . . . . 62, 109
- Scott, D. Sibbald . . . . . 228
- Scott, David, fl. 1780 . . . . 62
- Scott, David, fl. 1829 . . . . 228
- Scott, Edward,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 109, 301
- Scott, Sir Ernest,  
1868-1939 . . . . . 285
- Scott, Gustavus,  
1753-1800 . . . . . 194
- Scott, J. M., fl. 1837 . . . . 30
- Scott, James, fl. 1758 . . . . 14
- Scott, James, fl. 1769 . . . . 69
- Scott, John, see Eldon, 1st  
earl of
- Scott, John, baron Earlsfort,  
earl of Clonmell,  
1739-98 . . . . . 149, 287
- Scott, Col. John,  
fl. 1768 . . . . . 95
- Scott, John M., c. 1730-84 . 121
- Scott, John M.,  
fl. 1793 . . . . . 118
- Scott, Jonathan,  
fl. 1822 . . . . . 299
- Scott, Joseph, fl. 1758-64 . . 14, 95
- Scott, Thomas,  
1745-1842 . . . . . 62
- Scott, Thomas Barton,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 287
- Scott, Rev. Thomas Fielding,  
1807-67 . . . . . 79
- Scott, William, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Scott, William, baron  
Stowell, 1745-1836 . . 158, 293
- Scott, William McDowell . . 232
- Scott, Winfield,  
1786-1866 . . . . . 52, 64, 122, 194, 228
- Scott-Waring, John,  
1747-1819 . . . . . 251
- Scovel, H. Sylvester,  
1869-1905 . . . . . 7
- Scovill, Philo, fl. 1846 . . . 166
- Scovill, William,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Scranton, Leonidas S.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 166
- Scriba, Eugene, fl. 1839 . . . 228
- Scriba, Frederick,  
fl. 1785 . . . . . 299
- Scriba, George, fl. 1802 . . . 299
- Scriba, Schroepfel &  
Starman, fl. 1785 . . . . . 299

Scribner, Welford & Armstrong, fl. 1872 . . . . .	39	Seedman, Jonathan, fl. 1736 . . . . .	194
Scripps, James E., 1835-1906 . . . . .	7	Segner, Phillip A., fl. 1816 . . . . .	299
Scriven, George Percival, fl. 1897 . . . . .	7	Segur, Philippe Henri, marquis de, 1724-1801 . .	251
Scroggs, William, fl. 1775 .	95	Seilern, Count, fl. 1767 .	251
Scudamore, John, 1727-96 . . . . .	268, 287	Seitz, Franz Karl von, fl. 1774-80 . . . . .	62, 147
Seabrook, Whitmarsh B., fl. 1827 . . . . .	294	Seixas, Moses, fl. 1776 . .	62
Seabury, Rev. Samuel, 1729-96 . . . . .	79, 194	Sekhornager (India) Inhabitants of . . . . .	285
Seafield, James Ogilvy, 7th earl of Findlater, 4th earl of, d. 1811 . . .	174	Selbourne, Sir Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of, 1812-95 . . . . .	194, 239
Seaford, Charles Rose, baron, 1771-1845 . . . . .	228	Selby, H., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Seagrove, Js., fl. 1786 . . .	109	Selden, Annie, fl. 1886 . .	228
Seaman, B. O., fl. 1842 . . .	166	Selden, Dudley, fl. 1828 .	299
Seaman, Zebulun, fl. 1764 .	95	Selden, Dudley, d. 1855 . .	52
Searle, Addison, fl. 1845 . .	39	Selden, William, fl. 1839-61 . . . . .	166
Searle, Charles, fl. 1781 . .	62	Selfridge, Robert O., fl. 1862 . . . . .	7
Searle, James, 1733-97 . . . . .	109, 280	Selfridge, Thomas Oliver, 1836-1924 . . . . .	64
Searle, Nathaniel, fl. 1822 . . . . .	39	Selkirk, Dunbar Douglas- Hamilton, 4th earl of, 1722-1799 . . . . .	146, 151, 268
Sears . . . . .	62	Selluk, Levi, fl. 1801 . . .	299
Sears, Charles E., fl. 1899 . . . . .	7	Selwyn, A. F., Mrs. Congreve, fl. 1829 . . . . .	268
Sears, Isaac, 1730-86 . . . .	194	Selwyn, C. J., fl. 1820 . . .	268
Seaver, Norman, fl. 1835 . . .	20	Selwyn, George Augustus, 1719-91 . . . . .	151
Seaving, Simon, fl. 1793 . . .	299	Selwyn, John, fl. 1751 . . .	268
Seavy, Mary P., fl. 1848 . . .	30	Séminaire des Missions Etrangères de Quebec, see Quebec, Seminary	
Seawell, Benjamin, fl. 1780 . . . . .	266	Semmes, Alexander Jenkins, 1828-98 . . . . .	247
Sebard, H. S., fl. 1835 . . .	299	Sen, J. K., fl. 1922 . . . .	285
Sebright, Sir John, 6th bart., 1725-94 . . . . .	95	Seneca Chiefs . . . . .	194
Seckel, David, fl. 1793 . . .	118	Kayasshuta, fl. 1771 . . . .	95
Secker, Rev. Thomas, 1693-1768 . . . . .	194	Silver Heels, fl. 1769 . . .	95
Secor & Priest, fl. 1815 . . .	299	Senf, Charles, fl. 1782 . . .	109
Sedam, Cornelius Ryer, d. 1823 . . . . .	118	Senigham, William W., fl. 1825 . . . . .	299
Seddon, James Alexander, 1815-80 . . . . .	64	Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864 . . . . .	151
Seddon, Joseph . . . . .	174	Sennectere, Henri de, marquis de la Ferté, 1600-72 . . . . .	89
Sedgwick, Edward, fl. 1764 .	251	Sensere, Taime, fl. 1787 . .	188
Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872- . . .	285	Sepel, G., fl. 1826 . . . . .	228
Sedgwick, Hunter, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95	Sercey, Adm. . . . .	174
Sedgwick, John, 1813-64 . . .	64	Sergeant, W., fl. 1800 . . .	118
Sedgwick, Theodore, 1746-1813 . . . . .	280	Sergison, Warden, fl. 1807 .	250
Sedgwick, Theodore, 1811-59 . . . . .	52	Seriter, Elizabeth Lovejoy, fl. 1836 . . . . .	165
Sedgwick, William E., fl. 1866 . . . . .	36	Serjeant, E. . . . .	234
Sedley, Davenport, fl. 1810 . . . . .	67	Serra, Felipe, fl. 1867 . . .	74
Sedley, Henry, fl. 1809 . . .	97	Serrete, Miguel, fl. 1866 . .	74
See, John, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299	Serven, Abram R., fl. 1925 . . . . .	237
Seeburn . . . . .	62		

- Sesse, Martin de, fl. 1787. 188  
 Sessums, Rev. Davis . . . . 79  
 Setechipia, Pedro,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Seton, James,  
 fl. 1790 . . . . . 107, 268  
 Seton, James, fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Seton, William, 1746-98 . . . 62  
 Setsugyokusai, Harunobu . . . 245  
 Seume, Johann Gottfried,  
 1763-1810 . . . . . 147  
 Severn, James Varrick,  
 fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Sévery, Wilhelm de,  
 fl. 1803 . . . . . 250  
 Sevier, Ambrose Hundley,  
 1801-48 . . . . . 194  
 Sevier, John, 1745-1815 . . . 109  
 Sevrigh, C., fl. 1814 . . . . 103  
 Sewall, H. T., fl. 1864 . . . 36  
 Sewall, Jonathan,  
 1728-96 . . . . . 95  
 Sewall, Mrs. N. W.,  
 fl. 1885 . . . . . 294  
 Seward, Anna, 1747-1809  
 . . . . . 194, 245A  
 Seward, Frederick W.,  
 1830-1915 . . . . . 71  
 Seward, William Henry,  
 1801-72 . . . 52, 194, 246, 259  
 Sewer, Thomas, fl. 1785 . . . 62  
 Sexton, Charles,  
 fl. 1815 . . . . . 67  
 Sexton, Pliny, fl. 1890 . . . 294  
 Sexton, R., fl. 1863 . . . . 64  
 Seymer, George, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Seymour, Lady Anne Horatia  
 Waldegrave, d. 1801 . . . . 97  
 Seymour, Charles,  
 fl. 1927 . . . . . 285  
 Seymour, Edward, see  
 Somerset, 9th duke of  
 Seymour, Edward Adolphus,  
 see Somerset, 11th duke of  
 Seymour, Edward L.,  
 fl. 1829 . . . . . 228  
 Seymour, Francis Ingram,  
 see Hertford, 2nd marquess of  
 Seymour, Sir George Francis,  
 1787-1870 . . . . . 67  
 Seymour, Rev. Geo. Franklin,  
 1829-1906 . . . . . 79  
 Seymour, George S. . . . . 31  
 Seymour, Horatio,  
 1810-86 . . . . . 64  
 Seymour, Isaac Gurdon,  
 b. 1862 . . . . . 247  
 Seymour, John G. . . . . 247  
 Seymour, Joshua H.,  
 fl. 1793 . . . . . 20  
 Seymour, Thomas,  
 fl. 1773 . . . . . 2  
 Seymour, Thomas Hart,  
 1807-78 . . . . . 166  
 Seymour, Truman, 1824-91 . . . 64  
 Seymour, William J.,  
 fl. 1862 . . . . . 247  
 Seymour-Conway, Francis  
 Charles, see Hertford, 3rd  
 marquess of  
 Shacklette, Hansford T.,  
 fl. 1945 . . . . . 194  
 Shads, Henry, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Shadwell, Thomas G.,  
 d. 1780 . . . . . 248  
 Shafer, John, fl. 1838 . . . . 299  
 Shafter, William R.,  
 1835-1906 . . . . . 7, 125  
 Shaftesbury, Cropley Ashley  
 Cooper, 6th earl of,  
 1768-1851 . . . . . 67  
 Shairp, John, fl. 1780 . . . . 62  
 Shairp, Walter, fl. 1782 . . . 251  
 Shaler, Nathaniel,  
 fl. 1785 . . . . . 109  
 Shand, C. Farquhar,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Shannon, Joseph P.,  
 fl. 1843 . . . . . 228  
 Shannon, Richard Boyle,  
 2nd earl of, 1727-1807 . . . 98  
 Sharks, J. A., fl. 1838 . . . . 299  
 Sharp, A., Co., fl. 1823 . . . 299  
 Sharp, C. . . . . 62  
 Sharp, George M.,  
 fl. 1903 . . . . . 6  
 Sharp, George P.,  
 fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Sharp, James, fl. 1782 . . . . 109  
 Sharp, Peter G.,  
 fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Sharp, Thomas, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Sharp & Dubois, fl. 1812 . . . 299  
 Sharp, Elton & Co.,  
 fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Sharpe, Henry, fl. 1774 . . . . 263  
 Sharpe, Hercules,  
 fl. 1828 . . . . . 194  
 Sharpe, Horatio, 1718-90  
 . . . . . 4, 14, 95, 251  
 Sharpe, Joshua, fl. 1757 . . . 104  
 Sharpe, Philip, fl. 1771 . . . . 275  
 Sharpe, William,  
 1742-1818 . . . . . 62, 109  
 Shauck, John A. . . . . 6  
 Shaver, Hendrick J.,  
 fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Shaw, Charles, fl. 1780 . . . . 98  
 Shaw, J. B. . . . . 87  
 Shaw, John, fl. 1806-12 . . . 191  
 Shaw, Mrs. Louisa C.,  
 fl. 1815 . . . . . 194  
 Shaw, Lydia . . . . . 249  
 Shaw, Richard . . . . . 109  
 Shaw, Samuel S.,  
 fl. 1850 . . . . . 166  
 Shaw, William C. . . . . 122  
 Shaw-Lefevre, Sir John George,  
 1797-1879 . . . . . 151



Shawe, M., fl. 1822 . . . . .	67	Shepard, Dr. Charles,	
Shawnees (Indians) . . . . .	52	fl. 1846 . . . . .	166
Chief Black Hoof,		Shepard, Elliot F.,	
fl. 1809 . . . . .	281	fl. 1888 . . . . .	1
Chiefs, fl. 1769 . . . . .	95	Shepherd, Forrest,	
Chiefs, fl. 1809 . . . . .	281	fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Chiefs Yealabahcah and the		Shepherd, R. I.,	
Prophet, fl. 1816 . . . . .	52	fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Shea, George, 1826-95 . . . . .	289	Shepherd, S. P., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Shea, John D. G.,		Shepherd, William Robert,	
1824-92 . . . . .	36, 87, 262	1871-1934 . . . . .	285
Shea, John G. . . . .	39	Sherard, Robert, see	
Shea, Martin Arthur,		Harborough, 4th earl of	
fl. 1832 . . . . .	228	Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe,	
Sheaff, H., fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	1st viscount, 1811-92. 151, 194	
Sheaff, William,		Sherburn, Joseph,	
fl. 1786-92 . . . . .	118	fl. 1746 . . . . .	292
Sheaffe, fl. 1812 . . . . .	52	Sherburne, Henry,	
Shear, Henry, fl. 1838 . . . . .	299	fl. 1775-81 . . . . .	109
Shearer, Daniel,		Sherburne, Henry, Jr.,	
fl. 1848 . . . . .	166	fl. 1736 . . . . .	4
Shearman, Elisha,		Sherburne, John Henry,	
fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	1794-c. 1850 . . . . .	87, 166, 194
Shedden, William,		Sheridan, C. B.,	
fl. 1782 . . . . .	11	fl. 1823 . . . . .	67
Sheehan, William,		Sheridan, Charles Robert . . . . .	174
fl. 1759 . . . . .	95	Sheridan, Henry Fortick,	
Sheenburgh, Maria,		fl. 1780 . . . . .	62, 287
fl. 1798 . . . . .	299	Sheridan, Irene Rucker,	
Sheffield, George,		Mrs. Philip, fl. 1891 . . . . .	7
fl. 1785 . . . . .	109	Sheridan, Philip Henry,	
Sheffield, George A. F. C.		1831-88 . . . . .	7, 64, 122, 194
Holroyd, 2nd earl of,		Sheridan, Richard Brinsley,	
1802-76 . . . . .	250	1751-1816 . . . . .	62, 194
Sheffield, John Baker		Sherman, Benjamin,	
Holroyd, 1st earl of,		fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
1735-1821 . . . . .	149, 250	Sherman, Elias B.,	
Sheil, Richard Lalor,		fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
1791-1851 . . . . .	151	Sherman, Ellen Ewing,	
Shelburne, William Petty,		Mrs. William T.,	
1st marquess of Lansdowne,		d. 1888 . . . . .	7, 122
2nd earl of, 1737-1805		Sherman, Isaac, d. 1819 . . . . .	20
11, 90, 95, 151, 158, 174		Sherman, John,	
251, 268, 275, 286		1823-1900 . . . . .	294
Shelby, Evan, d. 1793 . . . . .	118	Sherman, John M.,	
Shelby, Isaac,		fl. 1897 . . . . .	7
1750-1826 . . . . .	52, 109	Sherman, P. T., fl. 1891 . . . . .	7
Sheldon, B., fl. 1822 . . . . .	299	Sherman, Rachel, fl. 1888 . . . . .	7
Sheldon, C. A., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Sherman, Thomas West,	
Sheldon, Elisha,		1813-79 . . . . .	64
fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Sherman, Watts, fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Sheldon, John P., fl. 1833. 166		Sherman, William Tecumseh,	
Sheldon, Samuel, fl. 1783 . . . . .	2	1820-91 . . . . .	7, 64, 122
Sheldon, Theodore P.,		Sherril, Abraham Parson,	
fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	fl. 1815-50 . . . . .	252
Sheldon, Thomas C.,		Sherwood, Elisha B.,	
fl. 1812-50 . . . . .	166	fl. 1891 . . . . .	294
Sheldon, Timothy F.,		Sherwood, Joseph,	
fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	fl. 1768 . . . . .	95
Sheldon, William, fl. 1803 . . . . .	97	Sherwood, Justus,	
Shepard, Addie, fl. 1857 . . . . .	294	1752?-1836 . . . . .	62
Shepard, C., & Co.,		Sherwood, Robert, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
fl. 1850 . . . . .	299	Sherwood, Winfield Scott,	
Shepard, Charles, fl. 1844 . . . . .	39	fl. 1843 . . . . .	166

- Sheys, James B.,  
     fl. 1830 . . . . . 299  
 Shields, Capt., fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Shields, A., fl. 1813 . . . 194  
 Shields, James, 1806-79  
     64, 166, 298  
 Shields, William,  
     fl. 1842 . . . . . 30  
 Shiffner, George . . . . . 250  
 Shiffuer, John, fl. 1773 . . 263  
 Shimmins, W., Jr.,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 39  
 Shipley, Ann, fl. 1834 . . . 228  
 Shipley, Thomas & Sons . . 194  
 Shippen, Edward,  
     1729-1806 . . . . . 95  
 Shippen, Edward, fl. 1855 . 118  
 Shippen, John, fl. 1795 . . 118  
 Shippen, William,  
     1736-1808 . . . . . 194  
 Shirley, Henry, fl. 1767-83  
     88, 251  
 Shirley, Robert, see  
     Ferrers, 6th earl of  
 Shirley, Sir Thomas,  
     1728?-1800 . 95, 251, 263, 268  
 Shirley, William, 1694-1771  
     4, 61, 95, 192, 251, 292  
 Shirreff, William,  
     fl. 1775 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Shirrell, Charles,  
     fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Shoemaker, D., fl. 1810 . . 299  
 Shoemaker, George,  
     fl. 1770 . . . . . 118  
 Shoemaker, Joseph, fl. 1781. 62  
 Shoemaker, Samuel, fl. 1778. 62  
 Shome, Jadub Prossono,  
     fl. 1922 . . . . . 285  
 Shook, George, fl. 1818 . . 299  
 Shook, Jacob, fl. 1818 . . . 299  
 Shook, Robert, fl. 1835 . . 299  
 Shoolbred, Henry,  
     fl. 1789 . . . . . 158  
 Shop, Henry, fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Shorne, Oliver, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Short, Huldy, fl. 1804 . . . 299  
 Short, Peyton, fl. 1801 . . . 142  
 Short, William, 1759-1849 . 194  
 Shotwell, Eden, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Shotwell, James, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Shotwell, James Thomson,  
     1874- . . . . . 285  
 Shotwell, L. . . . . 247  
 Shove, Jonathan, fl. 1835 . . 20  
 Showerman, Peter A.,  
     fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Showers, John, fl. 1801 . . 299  
 Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot,  
     12th earl and 1st duke of,  
     1660-1718 . . . . . 251  
 Shrewsbury, John Talbot,  
     16th earl of, 1791-1852 . . 67  
 Shubrick, Thomas,  
     fl. 1777-83 . . . . . 109  
 Shuckburgh, Dr. Richard,  
     d. 1773 . . . . . 61, 95  
 Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Sir  
     George Augustus William,  
     6th bart., 1751-1804 . . . 97  
 Shufeldt, Alexander,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Shufeldt, Catherine,  
     fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Shufeldt, George A.,  
     fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Shufeldt, Henry, fl. 1797 . 299  
 Shufeldt, Peter G.,  
     fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Shufeldt, R. W., fl. 1838 . 299  
 Shufeldt, W. B. E. . . . . 299  
 Shufeldt, W. T., fl. 1847 . 299  
 Shuffelbottom, William,  
     fl. 1828 . . . . . 118  
 Shuldham, Molyneux, baron  
     Shuldham, 1717?-98 . . . . 95  
 Shultz, Casperus . . . . . 299  
 Shurtz, Frederick, fl. 1844  
     166  
 Shute, Samuel, 1662-1742 . . 268  
 Shuttleworth, Dr. John,  
     fl. 1775 . . . . . 98  
 Sibbald, Capt., fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Sibley, Ebenezer S.,  
     fl. 1827-64 . . . . . 166  
 Sibley, Henry Hastings,  
     1811-91 . . . . . 166  
 Sibley, John Langdon,  
     1804-85 . . . . . 31, 39  
 Sibley, Solomon, 1769-1846. 166  
 Sibley, Sylvester, fl. 1834  
     166, 298  
 Sibly, William, fl. 1834 . . 52  
 Sibrell, John, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Sickles, Daniel Edgar,  
     1825-1914 . . . . . 7, 64, 122  
 Siddons, Sarah Kemble,  
     Mrs. William, 1755-1831 . . 174  
 Siddons, Thomas . . . . . 174  
 Sidmouth, Henry Addington,  
     1st viscount, 1757-1844  
     67, 97, 151, 174, 194  
 Siebert, Henry, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Sievers, Rev. Ferdinand,  
     fl. 1848 . . . . . 30  
 Sigel, Franz, 1824-1902. 64, 122  
 Sigel, John N., fl. 1864 . . 259  
 Sigourney, Lydia Howard  
     Huntley, 1791-1865. 39, 52, 247  
 Sihler, Christian, fl. 1891  
     285  
 Silhouette, Etienne de,  
     1709-67 . . . . . 251  
 Silliman, Benjamin,  
     1779-1864 . . . . . 166, 228  
 Silliman, Benjamin,  
     1816-85 . . . . . 20  
 Silliman, G. Selleck,  
     fl. 1777 . . . . . 62

Silliman, W., fl. 1827 . . .	299	Sinclear, S., fl. 1840 . . .	299
Silva, Antonio, fl. 1824 . . . . .	194	Sines, Philip, fl. 1836 . . .	166
Silver, Abiel, fl. 1847 . . .	166	Singer, Rev. Joseph Henderson, 1786-1866 . . . .	67
Silver, Jacob, fl. 1849 . . .	166	Singer, S. W., fl. 1841 . . .	228
Silvester, Edward, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109	Singleton, Anthony, d. 1795 . . . . .	109
Simcoe, Elizabeth Gwillam, Mrs. John Graves, 1766-1850 . . . . .	253	Singleton, Henry, fl. 1834 . . . . .	20
Simcoe, John Graves, 1752-1806 . . . . .	62, 253, 268	Sinkler, John . . . . .	109
Simmons, Johannes, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299	Sinnot, Pierce Acton, d. 1794 . . . . .	95
Simmons, Jonathan . . . . .	109	Sioussat, St. George Leakin, 1878- . . . . .	285
Simmons, William . . . . .	62	Sipperly, William, fl. 1835 . . . . .	299
Simmons, William, fl. 1799, 194		Siscoe, Isaac, fl. 1781 . . .	62
Simms, Jephtha R., 1807-post 1871 . . . . .	71	Sissholt, Michael, fl. 1758 . . . . .	14
Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-70 . . . . .	36	Six Nations (Indians) . . .	251
Simolin, John Matthew, d. 1799 . . . . .	251	Chiefs, fl. 1809 . . . . .	281
Simon, David, fl. 1790 . . .	299	Skal, Robert G. . . . .	64
Simond & Hankey, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251	Skeat, Richard, fl. 1786 . . . . .	268
Simons, J. N., fl. 1782 . . .	194	Skelly, Francis, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62, 109
Simons, Joseph . . . . .	62	Skelmersdale, 1st baron, see Bootle-Wilbraham, Edward	
Simons, M., fl. 1782 . . . .	109	Skelton, Philip, 1707-87 . . . . .	149
Simons, Titus, fl. 1817 . . .	299	Skene, G., fl. 1788 . . . . .	268
Simonson, H. B., fl. 1867 . .	74	Skene, Philip, 1725-1810 . . . . .	62, 95, 98, 251
Simpson, Alexander, Jr., fl. 1902 . . . . .	6	Skerrett, D. C., fl. 1844 . .	166
Simpson, Andrew, fl. 1760 . .	95	Skillman, Abraham T., fl. 1834 . . . . .	30
Simpson, E., fl. 1850 . . . .	299	Skinner, Alexander . . . . .	109
Simpson, James, 1738-1815 . . . . .	62, 98, 251	Skinner, Charles, fl. 1766 . . . . .	251
Simpson, James, fl. 1787 . .	118	Skinner, Cortland, 1728-99 . . . . .	62, 95
Simpson, Jonathan, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95	Skinner, Elias M., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Simpson, Richard Franklin, 1798-1882 . . . . .	166	Skinner, F. G., fl. 1856 . .	228
Simpson, Thomas, fl. 1834 . .	166	Skinner, Fanny, fl. 1838 . .	294
Simpson, Thomas, fl. 1844 . .	30	Skinner, Gertrude S., fl. 1840 . . . . .	165
Simpson, William, fl. 1861 . . . . .	122	Skinner, H. P., fl. 1835 . .	299
Sinclair, Daniel Scott, fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Skinner, J. P. G., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Sinclair, G., fl. 1780 . . . .	62	Skinner, Jonathan, fl. 1807 . . . . .	299
Sinclair, G., fl. 1829 . . . .	299	Skinner, P., fl. 1833 . . . .	294
Sinclair, Sir George, 1790-1868 . . . . .	67	Skinner, Thomas, fl. 1790 . .	205
Sinclair, Henry, fl. 1779 . .	62	Skipwith, Peyton, fl. 1784 . . . . .	109
Sinclair, John, see Caithness, 11th earl of		Skynner, Henry, fl. 1766 . . .	95
Sinclair, Sir John, 1st bart., 1754-1835, 97, 151, 174		Slack, Benjamin, fl. 1781 . . . . .	98
Sinclair, John, fl. 1814 . . . . .	228	Slater, Gill, fl. 1779 . . . .	98
Sinclair, Sir John, fl. 1825 . . . . .	44	Slater, Rev. Leonard, fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Sinclair, Patrick, 1736-1820 . . . . .	95, 194	Slawson, William, fl. 1848 . . . . .	166
Sinclair, Robert, fl. 1830, 299			



Sleece, Stephen, fl. 1746 . . . . .	268	Smith, A. R., fl. 1873 . . . . .	39
Sleeper, Albert E. . . . .	285	Smith, Abraham, fl. 1846 . . . . .	165
Sleeper, John R., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	Smith, Adam, 1723-90 . . . . .	151, 293
Sleeper, Samuel, fl. 1770 . . . . .	95	Smith, Albert, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299
Slemmer, A. J., fl. 1861 . . . . .	64	Smith, Alby, fl. 1839 . . . . .	165
Slidell, Alexander . . . . .	87	Smith, Alfred D., fl. 1829 . . . . .	118
Slidell, John, 1793-1871 . . . . .	122, 166	Smith, Alfred Emanuel, 1873-1944 . . . . .	194
Sligo, John Denis Browne, 1st marquess of, 1756-1809 . . . . .	67	Smith, Alfred Russell, fl. 1871 . . . . .	39
Sligo, Lady Louisa Catherine Howe Browne, marchioness of, d. 1817 . . . . .	67, 97	Smith, Austin, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Sloan, Rachel, fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	Smith, B., fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Sloan, W. H., fl. 1897 . . . . .	7	Smith, Ballard, d. 1794 . . . . .	118
Sloane, Charles, see Cadogan, 1st earl		Smith, Benjamin, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Sloane, Hans, fl. 1785 . . . . .	268	Smith, Buckingham, 1810-71 . . . . .	36, 262
Sloane, John, fl. 1884 . . . . .	7	Smith, Burton, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
Sloane, William, fl. 1847 . . . . .	39	Smith, C. C., fl. 1848 . . . . .	166
Sloane, William Milligan, 1850-1928 . . . . .	289	Smith, Calvin, fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Slocumb, Christopher C., fl. 1848 . . . . .	39	Smith, Catherine Amelia Pybus, Mrs. Sydney, d. 1852 . . . . .	239
Slocumb, J., fl. 1824 . . . . .	299	Smith, Cephas . . . . .	247
Slocum, Henry Warner, fl. 1863 . . . . .	122, 194	Smith, Charles, fl. 1787 . . . . .	118
Sloper, Sir Robert, d. 1802 . . . . .	268	Smith, Charles Card, 1827-1918 . . . . .	289
Slosson, Edwin Emery, 1865-1929 . . . . .	285	Smith, Charles Emory, 1842-1908 . . . . .	7
Slosson, John, fl. 1826 . . . . .	299	Smith, Culling Charles, fl. 1812 . . . . .	67
Slosson, Nathaniel, fl. 1818 . . . . .	299	Smith, Daniel, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
Slosson, William, fl. 1814 . . . . .	299	Smith, Daniel B., fl. 1841 . . . . .	30
Slub, Martin, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Smith, Sir David William, 1764-1837 . . . . .	253
Sluby, Nicholas, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Smith, Davis, fl. 1839 . . . . .	166
Small, Abraham, fl. 1814 . . . . .	142	Smith, Devereux, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
Small, Antonia . . . . .	109	Smith, Gov. E., fl. 1781 . . . . .	98
Small, John, 1726-96 . . . . .	62, 95, 301	Smith, Miss E., fl. 1841 . . . . .	39
Small, William, fl. 1790 . . . . .	205	Smith, E. Kirby, d. 1847 . . . . .	166
Smallman, Thomas, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95	Smith, Ebenezer, fl. 1831 . . . . .	20
Smallwood, William, 1732-92 . . . . .	109	Smith, Edward . . . . .	61
Smart, Corneleus, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299	Smith, Egerton, fl. 1835 . . . . .	299
Smart, David, fl. 1767 . . . . .	251	Smith, Eleazer, fl. 1821 . . . . .	299
Smelt, Cornelius, fl. 1780 . . . . .	287	Smith, Elijah, fl. 1845 . . . . .	165
Smelt, Leonard, 1719?-1800 . . . . .	97	Smith, Francis, fl. 1770-83 . . . . .	62, 95, 109
Smelt, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Smith, Francis Gurney, fl. 1818-22 . . . . .	20, 142
Smirke, Sir Robert, 1781-1867 . . . . .	67	Smith, Francis H., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Smith, A. C., fl. 1827 . . . . .	299	Smith, Francis Osmond Jon, 1806-76 . . . . .	87
		Smith, Francis W., fl. 1791 . . . . .	122
		Smith, George, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
		Smith, George B., fl. 1820 . . . . .	299
		Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 . . . . .	30, 64, 194
		Smith, Giles, fl. 1837 . . . . .	166
		Smith, Gustavus Woodson, 1822-96 . . . . .	64
		Smith, Henry . . . . .	87
		Smith, Henry, fl. 1803 . . . . .	299
		Smith, Henry, fl. 1837 . . . . .	20
		Smith, Henry, d. 1847 . . . . .	166

Smith, Horace W., fl. 1865 . . . . .	87	Smith, Michael, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Smith, Horatio, 1779-1849 . . . . .	67	Smith, Nathan, fl. 1777-81 . . . . .	109
Smith, I. C., fl. 1839 . . . . .	166	Smith, Nathan, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
Smith, Isaac, fl. 1824 . . . . .	299	Smith, Nathan, fl. 1822 . . . . .	39
Smith, J. H. . . . .	268	Smith, Nathaniel, 1762-1822 . . . . .	194
Smith, J. Mortimer, d. 1879 . . . . .	166	Smith, Nathaniel, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299
Smith, Jabez, fl. 1777-82 . . . . .	109	Smith, Nicholas, fl. 1815 . . . . .	299
Smith, James . . . . .	109	Smith, Niles F., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Smith, James, 1713-1806 . . . . .	280	Smith, Noah, fl. 1787 . . . . .	2
Smith, James, 1775-1839 . . . . .	67	Smith, O'Brien, fl. 1806 . . . . .	194
Smith, James, fl. 1790 . . . . .	205	Smith, Dr. Oliver, fl. 1792 . . . . .	20
Smith, James, Jr., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Smith, Persifor Frazer, 1798-1858 . . . . .	71
Smith, James Ellwood, 1851-1936 . . . . .	237	Smith, Peter, fl. 1929 . . . . .	285
Smith, James L., fl. 1818 . . . . .	52	Smith, Phineas, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Smith, James M., fl. 1805 . . . . .	299	Smith, Polly Ann, fl. 1810 . . . . .	194
Smith, Dr. James McCune, 1813-65 . . . . .	30	Smith, R., fl. 1781 . . . . .	109
Smith, James Scott, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299	Smith, R. A. C., fl. 1898 . . . . .	125
Smith, Jere, fl. 1839 . . . . .	30	Smith, R. L., fl. 1867 . . . . .	39
Smith, John, fl. 1767 . . . . .	194	Smith, Reuben, fl. 1768 . . . . .	2
Smith, John, fl. 1777 . . . . .	62	Smith, Richard, 1735-1803 . . . . .	194
Smith, John, fl. 1776-83 . . . . .	109	Smith, Richard, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Smith, John, fl. 1789 . . . . .	118	Smith, Richard, fl. 1820 . . . . .	30
Smith, John Cotton, 1765-1845 . . . . .	2, 194	Smith, Richard, fl. 1846 . . . . .	166
Smith, John G., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Smith, Rev. Robert, 1732-1801 . . . . .	79
Smith, John Jay, fl. 1846 . . . . .	228	Smith, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Smith, John K., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	Smith, Robert, fl. 1785 . . . . .	109
Smith, John P., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299	Smith, S. . . . .	122
Smith, John Russell, fl. 1869 . . . . .	39	Smith, S., fl. 1831 . . . . .	228
Smith, John Spear, fl. 1848 . . . . .	228	Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839 62, 109, 149, 194, 253	
Smith, John Y., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166	Smith, Samuel, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Smith, Johnston, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Smith, Samuel, fl. 1831 . . . . .	228
Smith, Jonathan B., 1742-1812 . . . . .	280	Smith, Seymour, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299
Smith, Jos., fl. 1778 . . . . .	118	Smith, Shirley Wheeler, 1875- . . . . .	194, 285
Smith, Joseph, fl. 1876 . . . . .	262	Smith, Sidney, fl. 1840 . . . . .	166
Smith, Joseph A., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	Smith, Stephen, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Smith, Justin Harvey, 1857-1930 . . . . .	285	Smith, Sylvia C., fl. 1845 . . . . .	165
Smith, L., fl. 1837 . . . . .	39	Smith, T. S., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Smith, Leonard, fl. 1811 . . . . .	67	Smith, T. Tredwell, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Smith, Lorentz, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299	Smith, Thomas . . . . .	174
Smith, M., fl. 1807 . . . . .	250	Smith, Thomas, 1745-1809 . . . . .	280
Smith, Marc, fl. 1837 . . . . .	39	Smith, Dr. Thomas, fl. 1772 . . . . .	95
Smith, Martin Luther, 1819-66 . . . . .	64, 122	Smith, Thomas, fl. 1772 . . . . .	95
Smith, Melancton, 1744-98 . . . . .	280	Smith, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109
Smith, Meriwether, 1730-94 . . . . .	62	Smith, Thomas, fl. 1783 . . . . .	20
Smith, Michael . . . . .	62	Smith, Thomas, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
		Smith, Thomas Jefferson, fl. 1827 . . . . .	299
		Smith, Walter George, fl. 1902 . . . . .	6
		Smith, Watson, fl. 1864 . . . . .	64
		Smith, Wavell, fl. 1735. 16, 194	
		Smith, William, 1697-1769 . . . . .	61
		Smith, William, 1728-93 4, 62, 98, 251, 253	

- Smith, William, fl. 1749 . . . 16  
 Smith, William, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Smith, Lt. William,  
   fl. 1769 . . . . . 95  
 Smith, William,  
   fl. 1778-80 . . . . . 109  
 Smith, William, fl. 1785 . . . 251  
 Smith, William, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Smith, William, fl. 1842 . . . 294  
 Smith, William Alden,  
   1859-1932 . . . . . 7  
 Smith, William B.,  
   fl. 1868 . . . . . 39  
 Smith, William H.,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 244  
 Smith, William H.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Smith, William Hayden,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 194  
 Smith, Wm. L., fl. 1862 . . . 64  
 Smith, Sir William Sidney,  
   1764-1840 . . . . . 107, 174  
 Smith, William Sidney,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Smith, Wm. Sooy,  
   1830-1916 . . . . . 64  
 Smith, William Stephens,  
   1755-1816 . . . . . 118, 174  
 Smith, Worthington,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Smith & Miller, fl. 1835 . . . 299  
 Smith & Nutt, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Smith, Litchfield & West,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 299  
 Smithe, N., fl. 1846 . . . . 30  
 Smock, John, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Smoker, Samuel, fl. 1833 . . . 166  
 Smollett, A. . . . . 174  
 Smylie, James . . . . . 109  
 Smyth, Anthony, fl. 1788 . . . 118  
 Smyth, David, fl. 1779 . . . . 98  
 Smyth, Francis, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Smyth, Frederick,  
   1732?-1815 . . . . . 62, 95, 251  
 Smyth, George, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Smyth, Sir Hervey,  
   d. 1811 . . . . . 251  
 Smyth, James, fl. 1764 . . . . 95  
 Smyth, John, fl. 1763-80 . . . 98  
 Smyth, John, fl. 1779 . . . . 62  
 Smyth, John Ferdinand D.,  
   1745-1814 . . . . . 62  
 Smyth, Lindley, fl. 1835 . . . 299  
 Smyth, R., fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Smyth, Sidney, 1771-1845 . . . 239  
 Smythe, J. Henry,  
   fl. 1900 . . . . . 7  
 Smythe, Percy Clinton Sydney,  
   see Strangford, 6th viscount  
 Smythe, Philip, see  
   Strangford, 4th viscount  
 Snead, Smith, fl. 1776-83 . . . 109  
 Sneed, John Louis Taylor,  
   b. 1820 . . . . . 122  
 Snell, Jacob, fl. 1759 . . . . 95  
 Snelling, Henry H.,  
   1817-97 . . . . . 166  
 Sneyd, J. . . . . 250  
 Snickers, Edward . . . . . 194  
 Snow, Jabes, fl. 1835 . . . . 244  
 Snow, John, fl. 1779 . . . . 62  
 Snow, Josiah, fl. 1844 . . . 166  
 Snow, Lewis E.,  
   fl. 1866 . . . . . 39  
 Snow, T. W., fl. 1844 . . . . 39  
 Snowden, F., fl. 1799 . . . . 194  
 Snowden, Hester, fl. 1831 . . . 294  
 Snowden & Co., fl. 1828 . . . 299  
 Snyder, Elizabeth,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Snyder, George T.,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Snyder, Peter, fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Snyder, Samuel, fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Snyder, Tunis G.,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Soame, Charlotte,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Sobato, Jose Maria,  
   fl. 1815 . . . . . 182  
 Socera, Manuel, fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Society for the Encourage-  
   ment of Arts, Manufactures  
   and Commerce, 1766 . . . . 251  
 Society of the Cincinnati . . . 118  
 Society of the Cincinnati  
   Pennsylvania . . . . . 118  
 Society of West India  
   Merchants, 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Sohler, William D.,  
   fl. 1836 . . . . . 39  
 Solar de Breille, Mons.  
   le Bailli . . . . . 251  
 Solari fu Giuseppe,  
   Giovanni, fl. 1905 . . . . 289  
 Solinus, Caius Julius,  
   fl. 3rd century . . . . . 254  
 Solomons, Alexander,  
   fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Solorzano Pereira, Juan de,  
   1575-1655 . . . . . 255  
 Somars, Henry, fl. 1681 . . . . 20  
 Somerby, G. A.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Somers, Sir John, Baron  
   Somers of Evesham,  
   1651-1716 . . . . . 251  
 Somers, Thomas, fl. 1736 . . . 251  
 Somerset, Charles Henry,  
   lord, 1767-1831 . . . . . 97  
 Somerset, Edward Adolphus  
   Seymour, 11th duke of,  
   1775-1855 . . . . . 97  
 Somerset, Edward Seymour,  
   9th duke of, 1718-92 . . . 268  
 Somerset, Lord Fitzroy, see  
   Raglan, 1st baron  
 Somerset, Henry, see Beaufort,  
   5th duke of



Somerton, viscount, see Agar, Charles, baron and viscount		Sower, Christopher, 1754-99 . . . . .	62
Somerville, John Southey, 15th baron, 1765-1819 . . . .	97	Sower, John, fl. 1790 . . . .	205
Sonia, fl. 1788 . . . . .	188	Sowerby, Geo. Brettingham, Jr., 1812-84 . . . . .	194
Sonora, José de Galvez, marqués de, 1729-86 . . . . .	185	Sowers, Thomas, fl. 1769 . .	95
Sonora, José Bernardo Galvez Gallardo, marqués de, 1720-87 . . . . .	62	Spafford, Horatio Gates, fl. 1824 . . . . .	299
Sorba, Agostino Paolo Domenico, fl. 1754 . . . . .	251	Spain . . . . .	251
Sotomayor, Duque de, fl. 1845 . . . . .	228	Consejo extraordinario . .	251
Soul, Joseph, fl. 1840 . . . .	30	Sovereigns Ferdinand V and Isabella (1474-1504) . . . . .	256
Soulé, Pierre, 1801-70 . . . .	64	Philip IV (1621-65) . . . .	257
South, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . .	268	Philip V (1700-46) . . . .	251
South Carolina . . . . .	194	Charles III (1759-88) . . .	98
Charleston, Committee of Intelligence, 1775 . . . . .	95	Treaties with Great Britain, 1529, 1604, 1630, 1670, 1713, 1783 .	251
General Assembly . . . . .	95, 98, 251	Portugal, 1701, 1715, 1750, 1761 . . . . .	251
House of Representatives, 1783, 1776 . . . . .	109, 194	Spalding, B. B., fl. 1840 . .	39
Senate, 1783 . . . . .	109	Spalding, Rev. Franklin Spencer, 1865-1914 . . . .	79
Governor and Lords Propri- etors, 1715 . . . . .	194	Sparham, C., fl. 1815 . . . .	273
Licensed traders of, 1767 . . . . .	95	Sparhawk, N., fl. 1775 . . .	95
Loyalists and Rebels . . . . .	62	Sparhawk, Nathaniel, fl. 1746 . . . . .	292
Merchants, 1780 . . . . .	62	Sparke, Henry, fl. 1763 . . .	95
Orangeburg District . . . . .	62	Sparks, John, fl. 1781 . . .	62
Police, 1782 . . . . .	251	Sparkman, James D., fl. 1835 . . . . .	299
South Sea Co. . . . .	251	Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866 52, 122, 194, 228, 258	258
Committee of Correspon- dence . . . . .	251	Sparks, Mary, Mrs. Jared . .	258
Committee of Treasury . . . .	251	Sparrow, Thomas, fl. 1846 . . . . .	166
Court of Directors . . . . .	251	Sparrowe, John E., fl. 1832 . . . . .	67
Factories . . . . .	251	Spear, Edward, d. 1791 . . .	118
General Court . . . . .	251	Spears, William, fl. 1847 . . . . .	228
Southall, Stephen, fl. 1778-83 . . . . .	109	"Speculator, A," fl. 1789 . . . . .	268
Southampton, Charles Fitzroy, 1st baron, 1737-97. 62, 97, 268		Speer, Joseph Smith, fl. 1755-73 . . . . .	98, 251
Southard, Samuel, fl. 1827 . . . . .	299	Speirs, Alex . . . . .	239
Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842 . . . . .	52, 166, 194	Spence, John Russell, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95
Southart, Jacob, fl. 1829 . . . . .	299	Spencer, Ambrose, fl. 1799 .	299
Southgate, Rev. Horatio, 1812-94 . . . . .	79	Spencer, Sir Brent, 1760-1828 . . . . .	97
Southouse, Edward, fl. 1779 . . . . .	98	Spencer, Lord Charles, 1740-1820 . . . . .	97, 151
Southwell, Thomas, fl. 1765 . . . . .	95	Spencer, Charles, see Marlborough, 3rd duke of	
Southwick, F., fl. 1865 . . . .	36	Spencer, George, see Marlborough, 4th duke of	
Southwick, S., fl. 1820 . . .	299	Spencer, George John Spencer, 2nd earl of, 1758-1834 . . .	97
Southwick, Sarah H., fl. 1871 . . . . .	294	Spencer, H. O., fl. 1828 . .	299
Southwick, Solomon, fl. 1779 . . . . .	109	Spencer, Henry, fl. 1735 . .	251
Souvré, Jacques, fl. 1651 . . . . .	194	Spencer, John Canfield, 1788-1855 . . . . .	52, 166

- Spencer, Joseph, 1714-89 . . . 52  
 Spencer, M., fl. 1838 . . . 299  
 Spencer, Philip, fl. 1779 . . . 194  
 Spencer, Lord Robert . . . 151  
 Spencer, Rufus . . . 109  
 Spencer, Samuel S.,  
   fl. 1808 . . . 52  
 Spencer, Dr. Thomas,  
   fl. 1843 . . . 166  
 Spencer, Walter T.,  
   fl. 1929 . . . 31  
 Spencer, William, fl. 1846 . . . 166  
 Spendelove, Roger,  
   fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Spenburgh, Jacob,  
   fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Sperry, Jacob, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
 Speyer, John . . . 174  
 Spice, William, fl. 1779 . . . 98  
 Spickeman, John, fl. 1790 . . . 299  
 Spiegelberg, Frederick,  
   d. 1937 . . . 31  
 Spier, John, fl. 1770 . . . 62  
 Spiers, Thomas, fl. 1845 . . . 228  
 Spiesmacher, Frederick  
   Christian, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Spillard, Maurice,  
   fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Spilsbury, John, fl. 1767 . . . 62  
 Splain, William,  
   fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Spofford, Ainsworth Rand,  
   1825-1908 . . . 31, 36, 39  
 Spooner, A., fl. 1818 . . . 299  
 Spooner, Ephraim . . . 249  
 Spooner, John Coit,  
   1843-1919 . . . 7  
 Spooner, Walter . . . 194  
 Spörcke, Baron von,  
   fl. 1795 . . . 97  
 Spotswood, Alexander,  
   1676-1740 . . . 61, 122, 251  
 Spotswood, Alexander,  
   d. 1818 . . . 109  
 Spottiswoode, John,  
   fl. 1779 . . . 98  
 Spottiswood, John, fl. 1751 . . . 194  
 Sprague, John T.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Sprague, Jonathan,  
   fl. 1810 . . . 52  
 Sprague, Nathan, fl. 1773 . . . 20  
 Sprague, Phineas, fl. 1847 . . . 39  
 Sprague, William,  
   fl. 1866 . . . 64  
 Sprague, William Buell,  
   1795-1876 . . . 31  
 Sprague & Gray,  
   fl. 1836 . . . 39  
 Spring, Robert, fl. 1862 . . . 31  
 Spring-Rice, Thomas, 1st  
   baron Monteagle of  
   Brandon, 1790-1866 . . . 239  
 Springer, Jacob, fl. 1786 . . . 118  
 Sproat, Ebenezer,  
   1752-1802 . . . 118  
 Sproat, P. W., fl. 1822 . . . 142  
 Sproule, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Spry, Sir Richard,  
   d. 1775 . . . 251  
 Spry, William, fl. 1762-79 . . . 62, 95  
 Spurrier, Caleb,  
   fl. 1721 . . . 194  
 Squarey, J. Robert,  
   fl. 1785 . . . 251  
 Squib, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Squibb, Arnold . . . 151  
 Squier, Ephraim George,  
   1821-88 . . . 39, 87, 194, 259, 262  
 Squier, Ethan, fl. 1847 . . . 259  
 Squier, Joel, fl. 1818-47 . . . 259  
 Squiers, John W. & Co.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . 166  
 Squire, Joseph, fl. 1785 . . . 251  
 Squire, Samuel . . . 194  
 Squires, Grant, fl. 1898 . . . 7  
 Staake, William H.,  
   fl. 1910 . . . 6  
 Staats, John, fl. 1815 . . . 299  
 Stabler, Edward,  
   fl. 1775 . . . 226  
 Stacey, George, fl. 1793 . . . 20  
 Stackweather, Samuel,  
   fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Stafford, Granville Leveson-  
   Gower, 1st marquess of,  
   1721-1803 . . . 97  
 Stafford, J. R., fl. 1844 . . . 30  
 Stafford, John, fl. 1803 . . . 97  
 Stafford, Lady Susannah  
   Stewart Leveson-Gower,  
   marchioness of,  
   d. 1805 . . . 97, 174  
 Stafford, 2nd marquess of,  
   see Sutherland, 1st duke of  
 Stagg, Benjamin F.,  
   fl. 1831 . . . 299  
 Stagg, John, fl. 1786-90 . . . 118  
 Stahel, Julius,  
   1825-1912 . . . 64  
 Stainforth, George,  
   fl. 1770 . . . 95  
 Stair, John Dalrymple,  
   6th earl of, 1749-1821 . . . 62  
 Stalcop, Elizabeth,  
   fl. 1743 . . . 194  
 Stalcop, John, fl. 1743 . . . 194  
 Stall, Hendrick, fl. 1802 . . . 299  
 Stall, William . . . 109  
 Stamfeld, J., fl. 1860 . . . 169  
 Stamford, Friedrich von,  
   fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Stamp, Sir Josiah, 1st baron  
   Stamp, 1880-1941 . . . 31  
 Stamper, George, fl. 1759 . . . 95  
 Stanard, Robert C.,  
   fl. 1856 . . . 228

Standnitski, Pierre, fl. 1788 . . . . .	194	Stark, Dr. R. B., fl. 1835 . . . . .	20
Stanhope, Charles Stanhope, 3rd viscount Mahon, 3rd earl of, 1753-1816 . . . . .	151, 174, 268	Stark, Robert, fl. 1775-81 . . . . .	109
Stanhope, Charles, see Harrington, 3rd earl of		Starkey, Lewis F., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Stanhope, Henry Fitzroy, 1754-1828 . . . . .	287	Starkey, Rev. Thos. Alfred, 1819-1903 . . . . .	79
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy, d. 1839 . . . . .	223	Starks, Charles, fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Stanhope, John, 1744-1800 . . . . .	62, 98	Starling, L., Jr., fl. 1838 . . . . .	228
Stanhope, Philip, see Chesterfield, 5th earl of		Starling, William, fl. 1838 . . . . .	30
Stanhope, Spencer . . . . .	228	Starr, Ezra, fl. 1780 . . . . .	109
Stanhope, William, see Harrington, 1st earl of		Starr, James, fl. 1785 . . . . .	118
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 1815-81 . . . . .	151	Starr, James, & Sons, fl. 1792 . . . . .	118
Stanley, David Sloane, 1828-1902 . . . . .	64	Statts, Peter, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Stanley, Edward, see Derby, 12th and 14th earls of		Stays, Jacob, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Stanley, Hans, 1720?-80 . . . . .	251	Stead, William, fl. 1844 . . . . .	30
Stanley, Isabella Louisa, d. 1839 . . . . .	250	Steamboat Congress, fl. 1838 . . . . .	299
Stanley, Maria Holroyd, baroness, 1771-1863 . . . . .	250	Stearns, Eben Sperry, fl. 1868 . . . . .	93
Stanly, J. W., fl. 1783 . . . . .	109	Stearns, George Luther, 1809-67 . . . . .	122
Stansbury, Joseph, 1750-1809 . . . . .	62	Stearns, John, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814-69 . . . . .	160, 194	Stebbins, Giles B., 1817-post 1893 . . . . .	294
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, Mrs. Henry Brewster, 1815-1902 . . . . .	294	Stebbins, H. G., fl. 1851 . . . . .	259
Stanton, Henry, c. 1796-1847 . . . . .	194	Stebbins, William B., fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-87 . . . . .	30, 294	Stedingk, Curt Bogislaus Ludvig Kristoffer von, Grefve, 1746-1837 . . . . .	228
Stanton, John, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Stedman, Charles, 1753-1812 . . . . .	62
Stanton, Theodore, 1851-1925 . . . . .	285	Stedman, John, fl. 1769 . . . . .	95
Stanton, Wm. C., fl. 1842 . . . . .	194	Steel, Flora Annie Webster, Mrs., 1847-1929 . . . . .	285
Stanwix, John, 1690?-1766 . . . . .	14, 95	Steel, John B., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
Staples, J. & I., fl. 1834 . . . . .	20	Steel, Samuel, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95
Staples, John Baptist . . . . .	62	Steele, Archibald, d. 1822 . . . . .	109
Staples, William, fl. 1784 . . . . .	109	Steele, Dick, fl. 1912 . . . . .	165
Staples & Johnson, fl. 1827 . . . . .	299	Steele, George, fl. 1770 . . . . .	95
Stapleton, John, fl. 1777-82 . . . . .	62, 301	Steele, Hiram, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Stapp, James T. B., fl. 1834 . . . . .	165	Steele, Rev. Jason, fl. 1852 . . . . .	30
Stapylton, Francis Samuel, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95	Steele, John, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Stark, Herbert A., fl. 1922 . . . . .	285	Steele, John C., 1755-c. 1805 . . . . .	194
Stark, John, 1728-1822 . . . . .	62	Steele, John W., 1764-1815 . . . . .	118
		Steele, Joshua, 1718-96 . . . . .	251
		Steele, Thomas, fl. 1784 . . . . .	62
		Steenburg, Jacob, fl. 1812 . . . . .	299
		Steere, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . . . .	226
		Stefan, C. . . . .	151
		Stegman, Jacob, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95
		Stegman, Mary, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95
		Steinberg, E., fl. 1759 . . . . .	98



- Steinberg, G., baron  
   de, fl. 1795 . . . . . 97  
 Steinberg, H., madame  
   de, fl. 1801 . . . . . 97  
 Steiner, Lewis, fl. 1760 . . . 95  
 Stephen, Adam, d. 1791 . . . 14  
 Stephen, James,  
   1758-1832 . . . . . 67  
 Stephen, Sir James,  
   1789-1859 . . . . . 151  
 Stephen, John, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
 Stephens, Alexander  
   Hamilton, 1812-83 . . . 64, 194  
 Stephens, Francis,  
   fl. 1774-80 . . . . . 62, 95, 301  
 Stephens, Henry,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Stephens, James,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Stephens, John, fl. 1767 . . . 251  
 Stephens, John L.,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 228  
 Stephens, Sir Philip, 1st  
   bart., 1725-1809  
     14, 62, 95, 98, 171  
 Stephens, Thomas,  
   fl. 1816 . . . . . 20  
 Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas,  
   1884- . . . . . 285  
 Stephenson, J., fl. 1783 . . . 268  
 Stephenson, James W.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Stephenson, John, fl. 1772 . . 95  
 Stephenson, Nathaniel  
   Wright, 1867-1935 . . . . . 285  
 Stephenson, Orlando Worth,  
   1884- . . . . . 285  
 Stephenson, Robert,  
   fl. 1762 . . . . . 251  
 Stephenson, Robert W.,  
   fl. 1861 . . . . . 194  
 Stephenson, Dr. William M.,  
   1808-61 . . . . . 30  
 Stepney, Sir John,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 88, 251  
 Sterling, James,  
   fl. 1759-77 . . . . . 95, 98, 260  
 Sterling, John,  
   fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Sterling, John,  
   1806-44 . . . . . 151  
 Sternberg, Dr. George M.,  
   1838-1915 . . . . . 7  
 Sternberg, Speck von,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Sternbergh, Abram . . . . . 109  
 Sterrett, J., fl. 1796 . . . 194  
 Sterritt, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1791 . . . . . 118  
 Stetson, Edward G.,  
   fl. 1868 . . . . . 294  
 Stettinius, Edward R.,  
   Jr., 1900-49 . . . . . 194  
 Steuart, George H., fl. 1850. 64  
 Steuart, Sir Henry Seton,  
   1st bart., 1759-1836 . . . 194  
 Steuart, William N. . . . . 87  
 Steuart Denham, Sir James,  
   bart., 1712-80 . . . . . 72  
 Steuart-Denham, Sir James,  
   8th bart., 1744-1839 . . . 268  
 Steuben, Frederick William  
   Augustus Henry Ferdinand,  
   baron von,  
     1730-94 . . . . . 109, 118, 194  
 Stevens, Abraham . . . . . 62  
 Stevens, Arent, fl. 1752 . . . 61  
 Stevens, Benjamin Franklin,  
   1833-1902  
     39, 194, 261, 262, 289  
 Stevens, Campbell,  
   fl. 1747 . . . . . 61  
 Stevens, Charles E.,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 39  
 Stevens, Daniel,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
 Stevens, Ebenezer,  
   fl. 1733 . . . . . 194  
 Stevens, Edmund, d. 1826 . . . 97  
 Stevens, Fitz H.,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Stevens, Frederick,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 20  
 Stevens, H., fl. 1830 . . . 299  
 Stevens, Henry, 1819-86  
     39, 194, 259, 262  
 Stevens, Henry Morse,  
   1857-1919 . . . . . 285  
 Stevens, Henry Newton,  
   1855-1930 . . . . . 194  
 Stevens, Isaac Ingalls,  
   1818-62 . . . . . 64  
 Stevens, John, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Stevens, John, fl. 1799 . . . 299  
 Stevens, Nathaniel,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 109  
 Stevens, Ozias, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
 Stevens, Samuel, fl. 1758 . . . 14  
 Stevens, Simon, fl. 1850 . . . 87  
 Stevens, Thomas Holdup,  
   1795-1841 . . . . . 20  
 Stevens, Thomas Wood,  
   fl. 1931 . . . . . 194  
 Stevens, Willard,  
   fl. 1759 . . . . . 95  
 Stevens, William,  
   fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 62  
 Stevens, William Bacon,  
   1815-87 . . . . . 79, 87  
 Stevens & Stevenson . . . . . 109  
 Stevensen, Stephen,  
   fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
 Stevenson, Andrew,  
   1784-1857 . . . . . 52  
 Stevenson, Charles,  
   fl. 1792 . . . . . 62  
 Stevenson, Edward Luther,  
   1858-1944 . . . . . 285

- Stevenson, Hay, fl. 1834 . 166
- Stevenson, Henry,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 98
- Stevenson, James,  
fl. 1772 . . . . . 95, 191
- Stevenson, John,  
fl. 1767 . . . . . 95
- Stevenson, Joseph Vance,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 30
- Stevenson, Richard,  
fl. 1771 . . . . . 206
- Stevenson, Robert,  
fl. 1829 . . . . . 244
- Steward, Charles Augustus,  
fl. 1769 . . . . . 95
- Steward, John, d. 1782 . . 109
- Stewart, A. P., fl. 1857 . . 52
- Stewart, Alex . . . . . 299
- Stewart, Alexander,  
fl. 1755-95 . . . . . 62, 109, 268
- Stewart, Allan, fl. 1779 . . 62
- Stewart, Alvan, 1790-1849 . 30
- Stewart, Andrew, fl. 1825 . 87
- Stewart, Anthony, fl. 1784 . 62
- Stewart, Charles,  
1729-1800 . . . . . 280
- Stewart, Charles,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Stewart, Charles,  
1778-1869 . . . . . 194
- Stewart, Charles H.,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 166
- Stewart, Charles W.,  
fl. 1908 . . . . . 289
- Stewart, Charles William,  
see Londonderry, 3rd  
marquess of
- Stewart, Duncan . . . . . 62
- Stewart, G. N., fl. 1821 . . 228
- Stewart, G. R., fl. 1801 . . 97
- Stewart, George, see  
Galloway, 8th earl of
- Stewart, Dr. George,  
fl. 1717 . . . . . 194
- Stewart, Hart L.,  
fl. 1836 . . . . . 166
- Stewart, James,  
fl. 1771-81 . . . . . 62, 95
- Stewart, James, fl. 1796 . . 299
- Stewart, James B.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Stewart, John . . . . . 95
- Stewart, John . . . . . 174
- Stewart, John, see  
Galloway, 7th earl of
- Stewart, John, fl. 1768 . . 251
- Stewart, Dr. John,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Stewart, John, fl. 1834 . . 166
- Stewart, Mary, fl. 1838 . . 52
- Stewart, Robert, see  
Castlereagh, 2nd viscount
- Stewart, Robert, fl. 1762 . 251
- Stewart, Walter, d. 1796 . . 95  
109
- Stewart, William, fl. 1780 . 62
- Stickney, B. F., fl. 1815 . 281
- Stickney, Hannah L.,  
fl. 1838 . . . . . 294
- Stickney, James, fl. 1768 . 20
- Stickney, John, fl. 1804 . . 20
- Stickney, John B.,  
fl. 1864 . . . . . 122
- Stickney, M. A.,  
fl. 1855 . . . . . 39
- Stiell, William, fl. 1779 . 62
- Stier, H. C. G., fl. 1880 . 289
- Stigston, John, fl. 1876 . . 71
- Stikeman, Thomas J.,  
fl. 1806 . . . . . 149
- Stiles, Copeland,  
fl. 1785 . . . . . 98
- Stiles, Ezra, 1727-95 . . . 194
- Stiles, Dr. Henry Reed,  
1832-1909 . . . . . 36, 39
- Stiles, John, fl. 1798 . . 299
- Stiles, William H.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166, 247
- Stille, James, fl. 1799 . . 194
- Stillington, Benjamin,  
1702-71 . . . . . 268
- Stillson, Eli LeGrand,  
fl. 1835-50 . . . . . 166
- Stillwell, John, fl. 1781 . 62
- Stillwell, Margaret,  
fl. 1937 . . . . . 39
- Stimpson, Frederic,  
fl. 1851 . . . . . 39
- Stimpson, W. C., Co.,  
fl. 1837 . . . . . 39
- Stimpson, William C.,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 39
- Stimson, George, fl. 1790 . 299
- Stimson, Jeremy, fl. 1806 . 20
- Stinson, Abner P.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Stirke, Henry, fl. 1775 . . 95
- Stirling, Charles,  
1760-1833 . . . . . 62
- Stirling, Sir Thomas, 1st  
bart., 1733-1808 . 62, 95, 253
- Stirling, Thomas, fl. 1779 . 62
- Stirling, William Alexander,  
lord, 1726-83 . . . . . 194
- Stirling-Maxwell, Sir  
William, 1818-78 . . . . . 151
- Stirn, Johann Daniel von,  
fl. 1777 . . . . . 147
- Stites, Richard M. . . . . 109
- Stockbridge, Charles,  
fl. 1775 . . . . . 95
- Stockbridge, Francis B.,  
1826-94 . . . . . 7
- Stockhausen, baron de,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 52
- Stockholm & Browney,  
fl. 1817 . . . . . 299
- Stocking, A., fl. 1831 . . 299
- Stocking, Stephen,  
fl. 1810 . . . . . 299

- Stocking, Walter V.,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Stockton, John, fl. 1834 . . 166  
 Stockton, Richard,  
     1730-81 . . . . . 280  
 Stockton, Richard,  
     fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Stockton, Richard W.,  
     fl. 1770-82 . . . . . 98  
 Stockton, Samuel Witham,  
     fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Stockton, Thomas B. W.,  
     fl. 1827-61 . . . . . 166  
 Stockwell, Herbert G.,  
     fl. 1902 . . . . . 6  
 Stoddard, Amos, 1762-1813 . 20  
     194  
 Stoddard, Ashbel, fl. 1798. 299  
 Stoddard, D., fl. 1847 . . 273  
 Stoddard, John, fl. 1724 . 251  
 Stoddard, William,  
     fl. 1739 . . . . . 194  
 Stoddert, Benjamin,  
     d. 1755 . . . . . 61  
 Stoddert, Benjamin,  
     1751-1813 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Stoiber, A. H., fl. 1914 . 285  
 Stokes, C., fl. 1842 . . . 228  
 Stokes, Charles, fl. 1846 . 166  
 Stokes, H. & A., fl. 1820 . 299  
 Stokes, John, fl. 1789 . . . 4  
 Stokes, Robert, fl. 1838 . 299  
 Stollenwerk & Brothers,  
     fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
 Stolley, John, fl. 1846 . . 118  
 Stone, A. H., & Co.,  
     fl. 1853 . . . . . 39  
 Stone, Andrew,  
     1703-73 . . . . . 61, 251  
 Stone, Asa A., fl. 1828-33. 294  
 Stone, Banister . . . . . 194  
 Stone, C. R., fl. 1864 . . 247  
 Stone, Charles Pomeroy,  
     1824-87 . . . . . 64  
 Stone, Edward . . . . . 194  
 Stone, Edward L.,  
     1864-1940 . . . . . 31  
 Stone, Fred W., fl. 1825 . 299  
 Stone, Frederick Dawson,  
     1841-97 . . . . . 194  
 Stone, Rev. George,  
     1708?-64 . . . . . 268  
 Stone, J. H. . . . . 194  
 Stone, John L., fl. 1837 . . 39  
 Stone, Jonas, fl. 1775 . . 159  
 Stone, Lyman, fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Stone, Melville E.,  
     1848-1929 . . . . . 194  
 Stone, Silas, fl. 1830 . . 299  
 Stone, Thomas, 1743-87 . . 280  
 Stone, Thomas, fl. 1766-80  
     62, 95  
 Stone, W. I., fl. 1837 . . 166  
 Stone, Wilbur Macey . . . 194  
 Stone, William Leete,  
     1835-1908 . . . . . 194  
 Stone, Rev. Wm. Murray,  
     1779-1838 . . . . . 79  
 Stone & Cross, fl. 1817 . . 299  
 Stone Blackwell, Lucy,  
     1818-93 . . . . . 294  
 Stone, Dean & Co.,  
     fl. 1849 . . . . . 166  
 Stopford, James, see  
     Courtown, 2nd earl of  
 Stopford, Joseph, d. 1786 . 287  
 Stopford, S., marchioness  
     of, fl. 1788 . . . . . 268  
 Stopford, Thomas,  
     fl. 1780 . . . . . 268  
 Stopford, William, fl. 1775. 95  
 Storer, Bellamy, 1847-1922  
     52, 87  
 Storer, Charles, fl. 1798 . 20  
 Storer, Isaac, fl. 1794 . . 20  
 Storer, John, 1694-1768 . . 194  
 Storer, Woodbury, Jr.,  
     fl. 1804 . . . . . 20  
 Storey, Moorfield,  
     1845-1929 . . . . . 194  
 Storey, W. F., fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Storm, Garrit, fl. 1820 . . 299  
 Storm, Stephen, fl. 1847 . 299  
 Storm, Thomas, fl. 1785 . . 299  
 Stormont, viscount, see  
     Mansfield, 2nd earl of  
 Storrow, Thomas Wentworth,  
     fl. 1795-1837 . . . . . 20  
 Storrs, Richard S.,  
     1821-1900 . . . . . 71  
 Storrs, W. & G., fl. 1847 . 299  
 Storrs & Gunn, fl. 1800 . . 299  
 Story, Enoch, fl. 1755-87  
     62, 98  
 Story, Isaac, 1749-1816 . . 142  
 Story, John, fl. 1783 . . . 109  
 Story, Joseph, 1779-1845 . 294  
 Stott, John, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Stoughton, William,  
     1631-1701 . . . . . 194  
 Stout, F. Y., fl. 1830 . . 299  
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac,  
     fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Stowell, baron, see  
     Scott, William  
 Stowell, Ellery C.,  
     fl. 1926 . . . . . 228  
 Stoy, John, fl. 1778 . . . 118  
 Strachan, J., Mackenzie, J.,  
     & Co. . . . . 109  
 Strachan, Patrick,  
     fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Strachan, Sir Richard John,  
     4th bart., 1760-1828 . . 67  
 Strachey, Sir Henry, 1st  
     bart., 1736-1810  
     97, 194, 251, 263, 268  
 Strachey, Samuel, fl. 1760 . 95



- Strafford, Thomas Wentworth,  
 3rd earl of, 1672-1739  
 151, 194, 251
- Strahan, William,  
 1715-85 . . . . . 194
- Strang, James Jesse,  
 1813-56 . . . . . 52
- Strange, Sir John,  
 1696-1754 . . . . . 251
- Strange, Sir Robert,  
 1729-92 . . . . . 90
- Strange, Robert, fl. 1839 . . 87
- Strangford, Lady Ellen  
 Strangford, viscountess . 228
- Strangford, Percy Clinton  
 Sydney Smythe, 6th viscount,  
 1780-1855 . . . . . 67, 228
- Strangford, Philip Smythe,  
 4th viscount, 1715-87 . . 268
- Strangways, James,  
 fl. 1767 . . . . . 251
- Straten, J. D. . . . . 228
- Stratford, Edward, see  
 Aldborough, 2nd earl of
- Stratford de Redcliffe,  
 Stratford Canning, 1st  
 viscount, 1786-1880 . . 44, 151
- Straton, James, fl. 1777 . . 62
- Stratton, George Frederick,  
 fl. 1803 . . . . . 250
- Stratton, Jonathan F.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Stratton, Samuel Wesley,  
 1861-1934 . . . . . 285
- Straus, Oscar Solomon,  
 1850-1926 . . . . . 289
- Strauss, S. J., fl. 1902 . . 6
- Street, H. G., fl. 1806 . . 67
- Street, Joseph, fl. 1780 . . 62
- Street, Joseph Montfort,  
 1782-1840 . . . . . 166
- Street, Samuel, fl. 1784 . . 118
- Street, Thomas P.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 166
- Streeter, F., fl. 1863 . . . 36
- Streeter, Mary, Mrs. Sereno  
 Wright, fl. 1838 . . . . . 294
- Streeter, Ruth Cheney . . . 194
- Streeter, S. F., fl. 1849 . . 87
- Streeter, Sereno Wright,  
 d. 1880 . . . . . 294
- Strettell, John, fl. 1768 . . 95
- Strettell & Crafton,  
 fl. 1766 . . . . . 251
- Strever, J. H., fl. 1829 . . 299
- Stribling, Sigismund . . . 109
- Stricker, J. M., fl. 1918 . 237
- Strickland, James,  
 fl. 1790 . . . . . 158
- Strickland, Randolph,  
 1823-80 . . . . . 191
- Strickland, W. P.,  
 fl. 1853 . . . . . 298
- Strickland, William,  
 fl. 1796 . . . . . 142
- Striker, Joseph . . . . . 62
- Stringham, James,  
 fl. 1781 . . . . . 62
- Strobel, Christopher,  
 fl. 1764 . . . . . 95
- Strong, Adonijah,  
 fl. 1787 . . . . . 2
- Strong, Caleb, 1745-1819 . . 194
- Strong, David,  
 d. 1801 . . . . . 118, 191
- Strong, Ezra, fl. 1835 . . 166
- Strong, H. M., fl. 1838 . . 299
- Strong, H. S., fl. 1897 . . . 7
- Strong, Jedediah,  
 1738-1802 . . . . . 280
- Strong, Jedediah,  
 fl. 1782-94 . . . . . 2
- Strong, Jeremiah, fl. 1800. 299
- Strong, John, fl. 1845 . . 166
- Strong, John W., fl. 1835 . 166
- Strong, Moses M.,  
 fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Strong, William Emerson,  
 b. 1840 . . . . . 122
- Strong & Bartle, fl. 1790 . 118
- Stronge, Jedediah,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 194
- Stronge, John, fl. 1768 . . 95
- Stryker, J., fl. 1844 . . . 166
- Stryker, William S.,  
 1838-1900 . . . . . 71
- Stuart, Charles, see  
 Traquair, 7th earl of
- Stuart, Sir Charles,  
 1753-1801 . . . . . 62, 174
- Stuart, Charles,  
 fl. 1766-80 . . . . 62, 95, 251
- Stuart, Charles,  
 1783-1865 . . . . . 30, 294
- Stuart, Charles E.,  
 1810-87 . . . . . 166
- Stuart, David, 1816-68 . . 166
- Stuart, Flora Cooke,  
 Mrs. James E. B.,  
 fl. 1855-1901 . . . . . 7
- Stuart, Ford Smyth . . . . 174
- Stuart, George, fl. 1834 . . 211
- Stuart, J. O., fl. 1797 . . . 97
- Stuart, James, d. 1793 . . . 97
- Stuart, James, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Stuart, James, 1741-1815 . . 264
- Stuart, James, fl. 1816 . . 265
- Stuart, James E. B., Jr.,  
 fl. 1907 . . . . . 7
- Stuart, John, see Bute,  
 3rd earl of
- Stuart, John, see Bute, 1st  
 marquess of
- Stuart, John, 1718-79  
 14, 62, 95, 149, 251
- Stuart, Robert, 1785-1848 . 166
- Stuart, Robert, fl. 1843 . . 30
- Stuart, Robert L.,  
 1806-82 . . . . . 36

- Stuart, Mrs. Sophie M.,  
     fl. 1800 . . . . . 97  
 Stuart, Rev. William,  
     1755-1822 . . . . . 97  
 Stuart, Lt. Gov. William,  
     fl. 1773 . . . . . 263  
 Stubbs, Edward . . . . . 87  
 Studey, David, fl. 1824 . . 299  
 Stumvoll, Joseph, fl. 1950. 194  
 Sturge, Joseph,  
     1793-1859 . . . . . 30, 294  
 Sturge, Sophia, fl. 1840 . . 30  
 Sturgeon, Daniel, 1789-1878  
     . . . . . 194  
 Sturges-Bourne, William . . 174  
 Sturges, Mrs., fl. 1835 . . 294  
 Sturgis, Jesse, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Sturgis, Samuel Davis,  
     1822-89 . . . . . 64  
 Sturm, John, Jr., fl. 1781. 194  
 Stymets, Peter, fl. 1827 . . 299  
 Suarez, Manuel, fl. 1606 . . 184  
 Suarez de Vargas, Antonio,  
     fl. 1647-1648 . . . . . 183  
 "Subaltern, A", fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Suckling, George,  
     fl. 1766 . . . . . 95, 251  
 Suebteten, Count, fl. 1832. 228  
 Suffolk, Henry Howard,  
     5th earl of Berkshire,  
     12th earl of, 1739-79  
         . . . . . 62, 95, 98, 275  
 Suffolk, John Howard,  
     8th earl of Berkshire,  
     15th earl of, 1739-1820 . . 97  
 Suffolk County (Mass.),  
     delegates from, 1774 . . . 95  
 Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw,  
     see St. Leonards, 1st baron  
 Suke . . . . . 194  
 Sullivan, Laurence,  
     fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Sullivan, B., fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Sullivan, Catherine,  
     fl. 1766 . . . . . 69  
 Sullivan, Daniel,  
     fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Sullivan, James, 1744-1808  
     . . . . . 20, 194  
 Sullivan, James, 1873-1931. 285  
 Sullivan, John,  
     1740-95 . . . . . 62, 280  
 Sullivan, John, fl. 1787 . . 118  
 Sullivan, John L.,  
     fl. 1797 . . . . . 127  
 Sullivan, P. H.,  
     fl. 1855 . . . . . 228  
 Sullivan, William,  
     1774-1839 . . . . . 20  
 Sullivan, William,  
     fl. 1823 . . . . . 39  
 Sullivant, Joseph,  
     1809-82 . . . . . 30  
 Sulte, Benjamin, 1841-1923. 194  
 Sumien, Norbert, fl. 1908 . 289  
 Summerhays, John W.,  
     fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Summers, Jacob, fl. 1846 . . 166  
 Summers, William M.,  
     fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Sumner, Charles, 1811-74  
     . . . . . 64, 194  
 Sumner, Edwin Vose,  
     1797-1863 . . . . . 64  
 Sumner, Increase, fl. 1797. 194  
 Sumner, Jethro,  
     c. 1733-85 . . . . . 109, 266  
 Sumner, John Bird,  
     1780-1862 . . . . . 239  
 Sumner, Joshua, fl. 1790 . . 118  
 Sumter, Thomas,  
     1734-1832 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Sunderland, 5th earl of,  
     see Marlborough, 3rd duke of  
 Sunderland, Mehitabel,  
     Mrs. LaRoy, fl. 1876 . . . 294  
 Superunda, José Antonio  
     Manso de Velasco, conde de  
         . . . . . 267  
 Surman, Lewis, fl. 1766 . . . 95  
 Surrey, Earl of . . . . . 151  
 Sussex, Prince Augustus  
     Frederick, duke of,  
     1773-1843 . . . . . 97, 174, 228  
 Suter, John, fl. 1831 . . . 299  
 Sutherland, Alexander,  
     fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Sutherland, Andrew,  
     fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Sutherland, Countess Elizabeth  
     Sutherland, marchioness of  
     Stafford, duchess of,  
     d. 1839 . . . . . 73, 174  
 Sutherland, George Granville  
     Leveson-Gower, earl Gower,  
     2nd marquess of Stafford,  
     1st duke of, 1758-1833 . . . 97  
 Sutherland, J. G., fl. 1854. 30  
 Sutherland, Joshua,  
     fl. 1838 . . . . . 299  
 Sutherland, Nicholas . . . 194  
 Sutherland, Nicholas,  
     fl. 1772 . . . . . 95  
 Sutherland, Talmadge,  
     fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Sutherland, Thomas W.,  
     fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Sutherland, William,  
     fl. 1775-80 . . . . . 62, 95, 287  
 Sutherland & McClellan,  
     fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Sutton, Dr. R. . . . . 97  
 Sutton, Sir Richard,  
     1734?-1802 . . . . . 251  
 Sutton, Robert, see  
     Lexington, 2nd baron  
 Suydam, John, fl. 1833 . . . 166  
 Swain, Leonard, 1821-69 . . 194

Swan, Benjamin L.,	
fl. 1860 . . . . .	39
Swan, Caleb, d. 1809 . . . . .	194
Swan, James, 1754-1830 . . . . .	194
Swan, John, fl. 1777-83 . . . . .	109
Swan (Indian Chief),	
fl. 1822 . . . . .	194
Swann, Albert, W.,	
fl. 1914 . . . . .	285
Swann, Ann Jane,	
fl. 1825 . . . . .	228
Swann, Arthur . . . . .	15
Swanton, George, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Swanwick, Richard,	
fl. 1778 . . . . .	62
Swarthout, John, fl. 1785 . . . . .	299
Swasey, J., fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Swatheridge, Joseph,	
fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Swayne, Noah Haynes,	
1804-84 . . . . .	52
Sweden	
Sovereigns	
Gustav III (1771-92) . . . . .	97
Oscar I (1799-1859) . . . . .	228
Queen Consort Sophia	
Magdalena, fl. 1786 . . . . .	97
Treaty with Great Britain,	
1766 . . . . .	251
Sweeny, Bryan, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Sweet, J. N., fl. 1851 . . . . .	30
Sweet, John, fl. 1712 . . . . .	194
Sweet, William Warren,	
1881- . . . . .	285
Sweetser, S. S., fl. 1856 . . . . .	39
Swett, Miss E. L.,	
fl. 1845 . . . . .	39
Swett, S., fl. 1841 . . . . .	39
Swettenham, George,	
fl. 1766 . . . . .	95
Swettenham, Joshua,	
fl. 1767 . . . . .	62
Swift, E. S., fl. 1826 . . . . .	118
Swift, Henry A.,	
fl. 1852 . . . . .	30
Swift, Jonathan, fl. 1813 . . . . .	20
Swift, Joseph Gardner,	
1783-1865 . . . . .	30, 142
Swift, Mary, fl. 1820 . . . . .	118
Swift, Samuel G.,	
fl. 1807 . . . . .	299
Swift & Co. . . . .	7
Swiney, John . . . . .	151
Swiney, William, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Swinton, Alexander,	
d. 1781 . . . . .	109
Swits, Isaac, fl. 1758 . . . . .	14, 61
Swords, James, fl. 1818 . . . . .	299
Swords, O. M., fl. 1827 . . . . .	299
Swords, T. & J.,	
fl. 1800 . . . . .	299
Swords, Thomas, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
Sydney, John Thomas	
Townshend, 2nd viscount,	
1764-1831 . . . . .	268

Sydney, Thomas Townshend,	
1st viscount, 1732-1800	
11, 42, 62, 75	
97, 98, 251, 268, 287	
Sykes, George, 1822-80 . . . . .	64
Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman,	
3rd bart., 1771-1823 . . . . .	67
Sylvester & Crosswell,	
fl. 1840 . . . . .	299
Sylvester, Nathaniel,	
fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Symes, Richard,	
fl. 1772-94 . . . . .	62, 97, 268
Symmer, Andrew,	
fl. 1767-80 . . . . .	62, 251
Symmes, John Cleves,	
1742-1814 . . . . .	118, 194
Symonds, Thomas,	
d. 1793 . . . . .	62
Symons, John, fl. 1777 . . . . .	62
Symons, Joseph, fl. 1838 . . . . .	39
Symson, Alexander,	
fl. 1773 . . . . .	263

## T

T., B. . . . .	62
Tabera, Ramon, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Tabor, James W.,	
fl. 1836 . . . . .	166
Tabor, Nathaniel,	
fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Taffanel, Jacques-Pierre de,	
see La Jonquière, marquis de	
Taffery, S. W.,	
fl. 1794 . . . . .	171
Taft, William Howard,	
1857-1930 . . . . .	7, 282
Taggart, James, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Tahourdin, William,	
fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Taintor, Charles M.,	
fl. 1858 . . . . .	39
Tait, Arthur F.,	
1819-1905 . . . . .	71
Tait, David, fl. 1774 . . . . .	62, 95
Taitro, Jean-Baptiste,	
fl. 1788 . . . . .	118
Talamanco, Fray Jean,	
fl. 1749 . . . . .	180
Talbot, fl. 1810 . . . . .	211
Talbot, Charles, 1st baron	
Talbot of Hensol,	
1685-1737 . . . . .	251
Talbot, Rev. Ethelbert,	
1848-1928 . . . . .	79
Talbot, John L., fl. 1840 . . . . .	166
Talbot, Rev. Joseph	
Cruikshank, 1816-83 . . . . .	79
Talbot, Paul, fl. 1930 . . . . .	285
Talbot, Richard Talbot,	
1st baron, d. 1788 . . . . .	97, 151
Talbot, Silas,	
1751-1813 . . . . .	234



Talbot, William . . . . .	174
Talcott, Andrew, fl. 1818-36 . . . . .	166
Talcott, Joseph, 1669-1741 . . . . .	251
Talcott, N., fl. 1827 . . . . .	299
Talcott, William H., fl. 1870 . . . . .	39
Taliaferro, Wm. Booth, 1822-98 . . . . .	64
Talleyrand, Duc de, fl. 1892 . . . . .	289
Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de, 1754-1838 . . 97, 151, 194, 251	
Tallmadge, Benjamin, 1754-1835 . . . . .	62
Tallmadge, Frederick S., c. 1818-1904 . . . . .	194
Tallmadge, H. F., fl. 1851 . . . . .	259
Tallmadge, Nathaniel P., fl. 1819 . . . . .	299
Tallman, John C., fl. 1837 . . . . .	165
Talon, Mlle., fl. 1799 . . . . .	194
Talon, Antoine-Omer, 1760-1811 . . . . .	194
Tamariz, Francisco de Paula, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Tamisier, Pierre, fl. 1768 . . . . .	95
Tandy, Moses, fl. 1788 . . . . .	122
Taney, Roger B., 1777-1864 . . 52, 87, 166, 228	
Tankerville, Charles Bennet, 3rd earl of . . . . .	151
Tanner, Henry Schenck, 1786-1858 . . . . .	298
Tanner, James, 1844-1927 . . . . .	269
Tanner, John, fl. 1831 . . . . .	52
Tanner, Stephen, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865 . . . . .	294
Tappan, Henry Philip, 1805-81 . . . . .	191
Tappan, Julia, fl. 1831-86 . . . . .	294
Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873 . . . . .	30, 294
Tarbell, Ida Minerva, 1857-1944 . . . . .	285
Tardiveau, Bartholomew, d. 1801 . . . . .	118
Tardiveau, P., fl. 1784 . . . . .	127
Tarleton, Sir Banastre, 1754-1833 . . . . .	62
Tarman, Nathaniel, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Tarver, B. C., fl. 1897 . . . . .	7
Tasker, Benjamin, fl. 1767 . . . . .	4
Tassell, Hubert, fl. 1730-34 . . . . .	251

Tate, Francis, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Tate, Paul, fl. 1804 . . . . .	97
Tatham, William, 1752-1819 . . . . .	142
Tatlock, John Strong Perry, 1876-1948 . . . . .	285
Tattnall, John Mullryne, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Tattnall, Josiah, 1795-1871 . . . . .	64
Tatum, Absalom, fl. 1775-82 . . . . .	109
Tatum, Howell, fl. 1775-82 . . . . .	109
Tay, William, fl. 1806 . . . . .	20
Tayer . . . . .	62
Taylor, James, fl. 1828 . . . . .	244
Taylor, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . . . .	98
Taylor, William, d. 1793 . . . . .	95, 251
Taylor, B. A., fl. 1824 . . . . .	87
Taylor, Capt., fl. 1782 . . . . .	268
Taylor, Alexander S., fl. 1854 . . . . .	87
Taylor, Belden, fl. 1846 . . . . .	30
Taylor, C. W., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Taylor, Cathcart, fl. 1772-92 . . . . .	97
Taylor, Charles W., fl. 1815 . . . . .	299
Taylor, E., fl. 1854 . . . . .	39
Taylor, Edwin M., fl. 1841 . . . . .	87
Taylor, Franck, fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Taylor, George N., fl. 1854 . . . . .	30
Taylor, H. . . . .	151
Taylor, Sir Henry, 1800-1886 . . . . .	151
Taylor, Henry W., fl. 1843 . . . . .	166
Taylor, Sir Herbert, 1755-1839 . . . . .	67, 97, 174
Taylor, Hudson, fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Taylor, Hugh, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Taylor, Hugh P., fl. 1823 . . . . .	142
Taylor, James, fl. 1698 . . . . .	172
Taylor, James, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Taylor, James, fl. 1812 . . . . .	191
Taylor, James, fl. 1829 . . . . .	244
Taylor, John, 1750-1824 . . . . .	122
Taylor, John L., fl. 1897 . . . . .	7
Taylor, John M. . . . .	174
Taylor, John N., fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
Taylor, Levi, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Taylor, Oliver, fl. 1846 . . . . .	166
Taylor, P. N., fl. 1825 . . . . .	299
Taylor, Peter, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Taylor, Philip M., fl. 1780 . . . . .	266
Taylor, Richard, 1826-79 . . . . .	122
Taylor, Robert, fl. 1807 . . . . .	299

Taylor, Robert E., fl. 1890 . . . . .	299	Ten Broeck, Jeremiah, fl. 1760 . . . . .	95
Taylor, Robert L., fl. 1829 . . . . .	244	Ten Broeck, Johannes, fl. 1731 . . . . .	299
Taylor, Thomas . . . . .	194	Ten Broeck, John & R., & Co., fl. 1817 . . . . .	299
Taylor, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251	Ten Broeck, John V. R., fl. 1821 . . . . .	299
Taylor, Thomas, fl. 1844 . . . . .	228	Ten Broeck, L. W., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299
Taylor, Tom . . . . .	151	Ten Broeck, Leonard, fl. 1797 . . . . .	299
Taylor, W., fl. 1782 . . . . .	301	Ten Broeck, Nicholas, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Taylor, W., fl. 1840 . . . . .	30	Ten Broeck, Peter B., fl. 1800 . . . . .	299
Taylor, William, fl. 1794 . . . . .	194	Ten Broeck, Samuel, fl. 1736 . . . . .	299
Taylor, Zachary, 1784-1850 . . . . .	52, 282	Ten Broeck & Benjamin, fl. 1821 . . . . .	299
Teackle, Littleton Dennis, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Ten Broeck & Wilson, fl. 1827 . . . . .	299
Teal, William, H., fl. 1840 . . . . .	299	Ten Eyck, Anthony, fl. 1843 . . . . .	166
Teale, Peter, fl. 1791 . . . . .	20	Ten Eyck, Conrad, fl. 1809-1834 . . . . .	52, 166
Tebbets, Ebenezer . . . . .	194	Ten Eyck, Henry, fl. 1781 . . . . .	52
Tedder, Henry Richard, 1850-1924 . . . . .	285	Ten Eyck, Jacob Conradt, fl. 1746 . . . . .	4
Tefft, Israel Keech, 1794-1862 . . . . .	15	Ten Eyck, John, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95
Telfair, Edward, 1735-1807 . . . . .	280	Ten Eyck, Joseph, fl. 1820 . . . . .	299
Telfair, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Ten Eyck, Margaret, fl. 1821 . . . . .	299
Teller, Abraham, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Tenney, Harriet A., fl. 1876 . . . . .	262
Teller, James, fl. 1817 . . . . .	299	Tenney, Moses, Jr., fl. 1856 . . . . .	39
Temple, 3rd earl, see Buckingham, 1st marquess of		Terán, Jesús, d. 1866 . . . . .	74
Temple, Ann, Mrs. William Johnstone, d. 1793 . . . . .	287	Teresa y Miranda, José de, fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Temple, Elizabeth Bowdoin, Lady John, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Ternant, Jean-Baptiste, d. 1816 . . . . .	62, 109, 118
Temple, Henry John, see Palmerston, 3rd viscount		Ternay, Charles-Louis d'Arsac, chevalier de, 1722-80 . . . . .	62
Temple, Sir John, 8th bart., 1730-98 . . . . .	97	Terray, Joseph-Marie, 1715-78 . . . . .	251
Temple, Dr. John T., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	Terrell, Harry, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109
Temple, Richard Temple Grenville, 2nd earl, 1711-79 . . . . .	98, 111 149, 151, 174, 223, 268	Terrick, Rev. Richard, 1710-77 . . . . .	251
Temple, W. . . . .	151	Terrill, John, fl. 1779 . . . . .	62
Temple, William Johnstone, 1739-96 . . . . .	287	Terroux, Sieur Jacques, fl. 1789 . . . . .	268
Templeman, George, fl. 1840 . . . . .	166	Terry, Alfred Howe, 1827-90 . . . . .	64
Templer, Dudley, fl. 1770-75 . . . . .	95	Terry, Dr. J. H., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Ten Broeck, Catharina, fl. 1768 . . . . .	299	Terry, Thomas Alexander, 1885- . . . . .	194
Ten Broeck, Dirck, fl. 1766 . . . . .	95	Terry, Urbana, fl. 1794 . . . . .	299
Ten Broeck, Dirk, fl. 1797 . . . . .	299	Terry, William, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Ten Broeck, Emmeline P., fl. 1831 . . . . .	299		
Ten Broeck, G. Hendrick, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299		
Ten Broeck, Jacob, fl. 1806 . . . . .	299		

- Terry, William,  
fl. 1875 . . . . . 64
- Testu, Claude-Guillaume,  
marquis de Balincourt,  
1680-1770 . . . . . 89
- Teunise, Capt. (Delaware  
Indian), fl. 1786 . . . . . 118
- Tew, William . . . . . 109
- Texas . . . . . 270
- Thacher, George,  
1754-1824 . . . . . 280
- Thacher, John Boyd,  
1847-1909 . . . . . 289
- Thackeray, William  
Makepeace, 1811-63 . . . . . 247
- Thackston, James,  
fl. 1776-81 . . . . . 109, 266
- Thaler, Charles,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 20
- Thatcher, B. B., fl. 1838 . . . . . 39
- Thatcher, Henry Knox,  
1806-80 . . . . . 64
- Thatcher, Dr. James,  
d. 1844 . . . . . 194
- Thaxter, John . . . . . 109
- Thaxter, S. . . . . 249
- Thayendanagea, see Brant,  
Joseph
- Thayer, Charles,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 166
- Thayer, E. R.,  
fl. 1913 . . . . . 6
- Thayer, George W.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166
- Thayer, J. C., fl. 1851 . . . . . 39
- Thayer, J. C., & brothers,  
fl. 1852 . . . . . 39
- Thayer, Lewis, fl. 1856 . . . . . 39
- Thayer, Lucius A.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Thayer, Minott, fl. 1835 . . . . . 20
- Thayer, Pamela, Mrs.  
George W., c. 1811-87 . . . . . 166
- Thayer, Sylvanus,  
1785-1872 . . . . . 52
- Thayer, Wm. Roscoe,  
1859-1923 . . . . . 194, 285
- Thayer & Bartlett,  
fl. 1786 . . . . . 109
- Thew, Gilbert . . . . . 62
- Thibault d'Arauxelle,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 251
- Thielsen, H., fl. 1846 . . . . . 166
- Thier, Arnold P. de,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 74
- Thom, Dr. Isaac, fl. 1792 . . . . . 20
- Thomand, Murrrough O'Brien,  
5th earl of Inchiquin, 1st  
marquess of, d. 1808 . . . . . 97
- Thomas, Abishai,  
fl. 1777-80 . . . . . 109
- Thomas, Alfred,  
1811-75 . . . . . 166
- Thomas, Benjamin A.,  
fl. 1848 . . . . . 39
- Thomas, Charles Spaulding,  
1849-1922 . . . . . 52
- Thomas, David, fl. 1779 . . . . . 62
- Thomas, David, fl. 1807 . . . . . 299
- Thomas, Ed. L., fl. 1856 . . . . . 228
- Thomas, Rev. Elisha Smith,  
b. 1834 . . . . . 79
- Thomas, Eliza Harnar, Mrs.  
Evan W., 1787-1869 . . . . . 118
- Thomas, Evan W.,  
d. 1838 . . . . . 118
- Thomas, Frederick,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62
- Thomas, George,  
fl. 1751 . . . . . 61, 292
- Thomas, George, fl. 1831 . . . . . 244
- Thomas, George, fl. 1837 . . . . . 87
- Thomas, George Henry,  
1816-70 . . . . . 64, 122
- Thomas, H. H., fl. 1892 . . . . . 7
- Thomas, Henry, fl. 1836 . . . . . 165
- Thomas, Isaac, fl. 1774 . . . . . 95
- Thomas, Isabella G.,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 39
- Thomas, Isaiah,  
1749-1831 . . . . . 194
- Thomas, Isaiah, Jr.,  
1773-1819 . . . . . 194
- Thomas, J. Hanson,  
fl. 1856 . . . . . 228
- Thomas, James, fl. 1748 . . . . . 292
- Thomas, James, fl. 1784 . . . . . 109
- Thomas, James A.,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 62
- Thomas, Lt. John, fl. 1772 . . . . . 95
- Thomas, Adm. John,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 287
- Thomas, John, fl. 1815 . . . . . 194
- Thomas, John, Jr.,  
fl. 1776-82 . . . . . 109
- Thomas, John L.,  
fl. 1856 . . . . . 228
- Thomas, Joseph, fl. 1845 . . . . . 166
- Thomas, Lorenzo,  
1804-75 . . . . . 64, 87
- Thomas, M. S., fl. 1918 . . . . . 285
- Thomas, Mary, fl. 1836 . . . . . 165
- Thomas, Dr. Nathan M.,  
1803-87 . . . . . 30, 166
- Thomas, Nathaniel Ray,  
d. 1791 . . . . . 95
- Thomas, Philip I.,  
fl. 1829 . . . . . 87
- Thomas, Rebecca, fl. 1820 . . . . . 299
- Thomas, Samuel . . . . . 62
- Thomas, Samuel, fl. 1774 . . . . . 95
- Thomas, Thomas E.,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 30
- Thomas, Tristram, fl. 1781 . . . . . 109
- Thomas & Baldwin,  
fl. 1831 . . . . . 118
- Thomassin, M., fl. 1773 . . . . . 194
- Thome, James Armstrong,  
1809-73 . . . . . 294
- Thome, John, fl. 1822 . . . . . 20



Thome, Michael,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 166  
 Thompson, A., fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Thompson, Abijah,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 20  
 Thompson, Dr. Abner R.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 20  
 Thompson, Alexander R.,  
   d. 1837 . . . . . 166  
 Thompson, Alexander W.,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Thompson, Benjamin, see  
   Rumford, count von  
 Thompson, Sir Charles,  
   fl. 1776 . . . . . 62  
 Thompson, David,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 191  
 Thompson, E. . . . . 194  
 Thompson, Edward,  
   1738?-86 . . . . . 62, 251, 268  
 Thompson, Egbert,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Thompson, G. L.,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Thompson, Capt. George,  
   fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Thompson, George,  
   fl. 1788 . . . . . 118  
 Thompson, George,  
   1804-78 . . . . . 20, 294  
 Thompson, George C.,  
   fl. 1821-34 . . . . . 30  
 Thompson, Hezekiah,  
   fl. 1765 . . . . . 2  
 Thompson, Hiram, fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Thompson, Rev. Hugh Miller,  
   1830-1902 . . . . . 79  
 Thompson, Isaac S.,  
   fl. 1784 . . . . . 20  
 Thompson, J., fl. 1852 . . . . . 194  
 Thompson, J. Walter,  
   b. 1847 . . . . . 237  
 Thompson, Jacob,  
   1810-85 . . . . . 64  
 Thompson, James L.,  
   fl. 1828-46 . . . . . 166  
 Thompson, John Reuben,  
   1823-73 . . . . . 31  
 Thompson, Jonah, & Co.,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 20  
 Thompson, Josiah . . . . . 249  
 Thompson, Leander,  
   fl. 1836 . . . . . 294  
 Thompson, M. Jefferson,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 64  
 Thompson, Mrs. Mary M.,  
   fl. 1841 . . . . . 166  
 Thompson, Milo, fl. 1834 . . . . . 30  
 Thompson, Octavus, fl. 1847 . . . . . 30  
 Thompson, R., fl. 1850 . . . . . 87  
 Thompson, Richard . . . . . 62  
 Thompson, Samuel, fl. 1776 . . . . . 20  
 Thompson, Samuel, fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Thompson, Smith, 1768-1843  
   52, 299

Thompson, Thomas,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 251  
 Thompson, Sir Thomas  
   Boulden, 1st bart.,  
   1766?-1828 . . . . . 67  
 Thompson, W., fl. 1825 . . . . . 87  
 Thompson, W., Jr.,  
   fl. 1830 . . . . . 30  
 Thompson, Sir William,  
   fl. 1717 . . . . . 251  
 Thompson, William,  
   1736-81 . . . . . 118  
 Thompson, William,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Thompson, William A.,  
   fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Thompson, William R.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Thompson, Zachary,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Thompson & Gridley,  
   fl. 1765 . . . . . 69  
 Thompson & Slater,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 7  
 Thoms, William John,  
   1803-85 . . . . . 67  
 Thomson, Alexander . . . . . 174  
 Thomson, Alexander  
   fl. 1773 . . . . . 263  
 Thomson, Alexander,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 171  
 Thomson, Charles, 1729-1824  
   62, 109, 118, 121, 194  
 Thomson, Edward H.,  
   1810-86 . . . . . 166  
 Thomson, James, fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Thomson, John, fl. 1808 . . . . . 194  
 Thomson, Primerose,  
   fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Thomson, Thomas, fl. 1785 . . . . . 299  
 Thomson, William . . . . . 194  
 Thomson, William,  
   1727-96 . . . . . 109  
 Thomson, William, fl. 1807. 142  
 Thomson, William A.,  
   fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Thomson, William H.,  
   fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Thoppison, Peter,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 251  
 Thorkeston, W., fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Thorn, Colonel, fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Thorn, John, fl. 1834 . . . . . 166  
 Thornbrough, Edward,  
   d. 1784 . . . . . 62  
 Thorne, Daniel, fl. 1790 . . . . . 299  
 Thorne, George, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Thorne, Perigrine Francis,  
   fl. 1771-90 . . . . . 251  
 Thornhill, John, fl. 1764 . . . . . 118  
 Thornston, E. H., fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Thornton, Mr., fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Thornton, Sir Edward,  
   1766-1852 . . . . . 151

- Thornton, J., fl. 1777 . . . 268  
 Thornton, John Wingate,  
 1818-78 . . . 87  
 Thornton, Matthew,  
 1714-1803 . . . 280  
 Thornton, Samuel,  
 1755-1838 . . . 174  
 Thornton, Thomas,  
 fl. 1760 . . . 95  
 Thornton, William,  
 1759-1828 . . . 194  
 Thorp, Edward, fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Thorpe, J., fl. 1742 . . . 268  
 Thorpe, William . . . 194  
 "Thoughts on the War between  
 Great Britain & America" . . 13  
 Throckmorton, William,  
 fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Throop, Enos Thompson,  
 1784-1874 . . . 52  
 Thruston, Mynna, fl. 1935 . . 194  
 Thurber, Jefferson G.,  
 fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Thurlow, Edward Thurlow,  
 1st baron, 1731-1806 . . . 95, 97  
 98, 149, 151, 158, 263, 268  
 Thurman, Allen Granberry,  
 1813-95 . . . 294  
 Thurston, Ada . . . 31  
 Thurston, C. M. . . . 228  
 Thurston, Edward C.,  
 fl. 1821 . . . 299  
 Thurston, J., fl. 1828 . . . 228  
 Thurston, Jonathan V.,  
 fl. 1848 . . . 39  
 Thurston, Theodore Payne,  
 fl. 1917 . . . 52  
 Thwaites, Rueben Gold,  
 1853-1913 . . . 285  
 Thynne, Thomas, see  
 Bath, 1st marquess of  
 Tibbuls, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Tice, Gilbert, fl. 1777 . . . 62  
 Tickell, Richard,  
 1751-93 . . . 251  
 Ticknor, George,  
 1791-1871 . . . 194  
 Tielcke, Capt. F. G.,  
 fl. 1773 . . . 143  
 Tierney, George,  
 1761-1830 . . . 174, 228  
 Tiffany, Alexander R.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Tiffin, Edward,  
 1766-1829 . . . 166  
 Tigar, Thomas, fl. 1849 . . . 166  
 Tiger, John, fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Tighe, Robert, fl. 1772 . . . 275  
 Tilden, E., fl. 1824 . . . 299  
 Tilebein, Chris. Andrew,  
 fl. 1786 . . . 194  
 Tilghman, James,  
 1716-93 . . . 251  
 Tilgman, Matthew,  
 1718-90 . . . 280  
 Till, William, fl. 1767 . . . 62  
 Tillary, James, fl. 1817 . . 299  
 Tillenberk, Henry . . . 63  
 Tillinghast, Daniel,  
 fl. 1779 . . . 109  
 Tillinghast, Joseph Leonard,  
 1791-1844 . . . 52  
 Tillinghast, Nicholas,  
 fl. 1780 . . . 109  
 Tillinghast, Nicholas,  
 fl. 1840 . . . 20  
 Tillman, J. W.,  
 fl. 1846 . . . 166  
 Tillon, F. R., fl. 1860 . . . 36  
 Tillotson, Ira, 1783-1858 . 166  
 Tillotson, John C.,  
 fl. 1818 . . . 299  
 Tillotson, Thomas,  
 fl. 1806 . . . 299  
 Tilton, Clayton,  
 fl. 1782 . . . 11, 62  
 Tilton, James, 1745-1822 . . 280  
 Tilton, John, fl. 1782 . . . 11  
 Timberlake, Henry,  
 fl. 1764 . . . 95  
 Timmins, Edward . . . 194  
 Timmins, Henry, fl. 1836 . . 39  
 Timpson, Robert, fl. 1764 . . 95  
 Tindall, Jonathan,  
 fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Tinker, Daniel,  
 fl. 1790-94 . . . 136  
 Tinker, John, fl. 1733 . . . 251  
 Tinker, L. W., & Co.,  
 fl. 1846 . . . 166  
 Tinkham, George H.,  
 fl. 1926 . . . 228  
 Tinseau, Col. de . . . 174  
 Tinsley, Peter, fl. 1808 . . 122  
 Tipple, Catherine,  
 fl. 1796 . . . 299  
 Tipple, M., fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Tirado, Jose Antonio,  
 fl. 1811 . . . 182  
 Tirrell, Joseph, fl. 1798 . . 299  
 Tirrill, John . . . 249  
 Tirry, William, see La  
 Canada, marqués de  
 Tisdale, F. A., fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Tisserant, Eugene, cardinal,  
 1884- . . . 194  
 Titchfield, Lord . . . 174  
 Titus, J. H., fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Tobago  
 Assembly . . . 251, 287  
 Committee to Appraise  
 Losses Sustained during  
 the Capture of the Island,  
 1781 . . . 251  
 Lieutenant Governor, 1773. 263  
 Proprietors, 1779-83 . . . 98, 251  
 Tobey, J. G., fl. 1869 . . . 39  
 Tobey, Silas W.,  
 fl. 1835 . . . 299

- Tobey, William H.,  
     fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Tobey, Joshua, fl. 1800 . . . 299  
 Tocqueville, Vicomte Alexis  
     de, fl. 1898 . . . . . 289  
 Tod, David, 1805-68 . . . . 166  
 Tod, W., fl. 1776 . . . . . 167  
 Todd, Anthony,  
     c. 1716-90 . . . . . 95  
 Todd, Charles Stewart,  
     1791-1871 . . . . . 52  
 Todd, James, fl. 1782 . . . . 251  
 Todd, James, fl. 1833 . . . . 23  
 Todd, Levi, fl. 1790 . . . . 118  
 Todridge, Thomas,  
     fl. 1790 . . . . . 205  
 Toedteberg, Augustus,  
     fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Togghot, John S. H.,  
     fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Toledo, Roderico,  
     fl. 1878 . . . . . 259  
 Toll, Isaac D.,  
     fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Toll, Philip R.,  
     fl. 1835 . . . . . 166  
 Tollemache, Lady Bridget  
     Henley Fox-Lane,  
     d. 1796 . . . . . 268  
 Tolozan, fl. 1790 . . . . . 194  
 Tolver, Anthony,  
     fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Tomkins, Charles,  
     fl. 1780 . . . . . 109  
 Tomlinson, G., fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Tomlinson, Gideon,  
     1780-1834 . . . . . 52  
 Tomlinson, John,  
     fl. 1749 . . . . . 16  
 Tommasini, Jacopo And.,  
     fl. 1778 . . . . . 193  
 Tompkins, Daniel D.,  
     fl. 1807 . . . . . 299  
 Tomson, Mr., fl. 1762 . . . . 251  
 Toncray, Daniel, fl. 1797 . . 299  
 Tonge, Winckworth,  
     c. 1728-1792 . . . . . 95, 98  
 Tonhouse, W., fl. 1780 . . . . 287  
 Tonken, Thomas, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Tonty, Henri de,  
     1650-1704 . . . . . 43  
 Tonyn, Patrick, c. 1725-1804  
     62, 95, 109, 194, 251  
 Tooke, Randall, fl. 1836 . . . 251  
 Tooker, Samuel, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Toombs, Robert Augustus,  
     1810-85 . . . . . 52, 64, 247  
 Toombs family, 1778-1827 . . 271  
 Toors, Johannes, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Topham, Boss & Newman . . . 109  
 Torey, Mons. de,  
     fl. 1714 . . . . . 251  
 Torkington, John,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 268  
 Tornier, Charles . . . . . 62  
 Toro, Manuel, fl. 1867 . . . . 74  
 Torre, Francisco de la,  
     fl. 1818 . . . . . 183  
 Torrence, Ann, fl. 1806 . . . 299  
 Torrence, Joseph,  
     fl. 1794-98 . . . . . 118  
 Torrens, Sir Henry,  
     1779-1828 . . . . . 67, 174  
 Torres, Juan, fl. 1866 . . . . 74  
 Torres, Manuel, fl. 1830 . . . 181  
 Torrey, Josiah . . . . . 249  
 Torrington, George Byng,  
     4th viscount, d. 1812. 97, 268  
 Tort, Mons., fl. 1782 . . . . 251  
 Tortola, inhabitants of,  
     1780 . . . . . 287  
 Totten, Joseph Gilbert,  
     1788-1864 . . . . . 20, 64, 166  
 Totten, Robert,  
     fl. 1783 . . . . . 62, 109  
 Totten, S., fl. 1846 . . . . . 39  
 Tottenham, Loftus Anthony,  
     c. 1715-1811 . . . . . 268, 287  
 Toucey, Isaac, 1796-1869 . . 52  
 Tourgée, Albion Winegar,  
     1838-1905 . . . . . 7, 289  
 Tournelle, César-Auguste  
     de, fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Tournier, C., fl. 1895 . . . . 289  
 Tousard, A. M. de . . . . . 228  
 Toussouff, Bogher,  
     fl. 1840 . . . . . 239  
 Tovey, Abraham, fl. 1768 . . . 95  
 Tower, Charlemagne,  
     1848-1923 . . . . . 289  
 Tower, D. F., fl. 1849 . . . . 166  
 Tower, Lewis, fl. 1846 . . . . 166  
 Towle, Nathaniel . . . . . 109  
 Towles, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Towles, Oliver,  
     fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
 Towne, Asa, fl. 1802 . . . . . 20  
 Towne, E., fl. 1852 . . . . . 30  
 Townes, John, fl. 1776-83 . . 109  
 Townesend, William . . . . . 268  
 Townsend, fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Townsend, Anne Townsend,  
     Mrs. Solomon, fl. 1780-1808  
     273  
 Townsend, C. D., fl. 1841 . . . 52  
 Townsend, Chauncy, fl. 1760. 95  
 Townsend, David . . . . . 273  
 Townsend, Dwight, fl. 1824. 299  
 Townsend, Elizabeth . . . . . 273  
 Townsend, Gregory,  
     fl. 1769-80 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Townsend, Howard,  
     fl. 1864 . . . . . 36  
 Townsend, Isaac, d. 1765 . . . 61  
 Townsend, Isiah,  
     fl. 1848 . . . . . 273  
 Townsend, Jacob, fl. 1764 . . . 273  
 Townsend, John . . . . . 109



- Townsend, Mary, fl. 1809 . 273  
 Townsend, Maurice E.,  
   fl. 1874 . . . . . 273  
 Townsend, Micah,  
   1749-1832 . . . . . 62  
 Townsend, Phebe, fl. 1784 . 273  
 Townsend, S., fl. 1813 . . 273  
 Townsend, Samuel,  
   d. 1795 . . . . . 62, 97, 98  
 Townsend, Sarah,  
   1761-post 1794 . . . . . 273  
 Townsend, Solomon,  
   1805-80 . . . . . 272, 273  
 Townsend, Thomas, Jr.,  
   fl. 1818 . . . . . 277  
 Townshend, Anne Montgomery  
   Townshend, marchioness of,  
   d. 1819 . . . . . 97  
 Townshend, Augustus,  
   d. 1746 . . . . . 268  
 Townshend, Hon. Charles,  
   1725-67  
   61, 75, 95, 98, 149, 251, 274  
 Townshend, Charles,  
   d. 1799 . . . . . 268  
 Townshend, Charles, 1st  
   baron Bayning, 1728-1810 . 174  
 Townshend, George, see  
   Leicester, 1st earl of  
 Townshend, George Townshend,  
   4th viscount and 1st  
   marquess, 1724-1807.62, 95, 98  
   149, 151, 251, 268, 275, 287  
 Townshend, Sir Horatio  
   Townshend, 1st viscount,  
   1630?-87 . . . . . 268  
 Townshend, Jacob,  
   fl. 1761 . . . . . 194  
 Townshend, Thomas, see  
   Sydney, 1st viscount  
 Townshend, Hon. Thomas,  
   1701-80 . . . . . 174, 223, 268  
 Tows, F. H., fl. 1870 . . . 39  
 Towson, Nathan,  
   1784-1854 . . . . . 191, 194  
 Track, W. B., fl. 1860 . . . 36  
 Tracy, Elisha, fl. 1808 . . 142  
 Tracy, J. L., fl. 1831 . . . 294  
 Tracy, John, fl. 1789 . . . 118  
 Tracy, Lyman, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Tracy, Nathaniel,  
   1751-96 . . . . . 109  
 Tracy, Nicholas . . . . . 194  
 Tracy, Philander,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
 Tracy, Uriah, 1755-1807 . . 191  
   "Tradesman, A," fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Trafford, Henry,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 98, 251  
 Traggia, Joaquin,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 201  
 Traill, Robert, fl. 1782 . . 251  
 Traille, Peter,  
   fl. 1755-93 . . . . . 62, 301  
 Trapier, Paul, 1749-78 . . . 280  
 Traquair, Charles Stuart,  
   7th earl of, 1746-1827 . . . 98  
 Traquair, James, & Co.,  
   fl. 1814 . . . . . 118  
 Traster, William H.,  
   fl. 1866 . . . . . 36  
 Traver, J. J., fl. 1831 . . . 299  
 Traversier, Joseph,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 127  
 Travesi, N., fl. 1867 . . . 74  
 Traviss, Hezekiah,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Tray, Timothy, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Treadwell, George Curtis,  
   1872- . . . . . 237  
 Trebank, Thomas . . . . . 226  
 Treby, Sir George,  
   1644?-1700 . . . . . 251  
 Treby, John, fl. 1764 . . . . 95  
 Tredgold, John Harfield,  
   1798-1842 . . . . . 30  
 Tree, Lambert, fl. 1896 . . . 289  
 Trelawney, Edward,  
   1699-1754 . . . . . 251  
 Tremain, A., fl. 1807 . . . . 299  
 Trembley, Pierre, fl. 1766. 251  
 Tremper, William, fl. 1793. 299  
 Trench, F. W. . . . . 62  
 Trench, Rev. Richard  
   Chenevix, 1807-86 . . . 67, 151  
 Trench, Richard Le Poer,  
   see Clancarty, 2nd earl of  
 Trent, William,  
   1715-87? . . . . . 61, 95, 268  
 Trescot, William Henry,  
   1822-98 . . . . . 52  
 Trevelyan, Caroline,  
   fl. 1900 . . . . . 285  
 Trevelyan, George Macaulay,  
   1876- . . . . . 285  
 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto,  
   bart., 1838-1928 . . . . . 285  
 Trevino, Geronimo,  
   fl. 1866 . . . . . 74  
 Trevor, John, fl. 1788 . . . . 97  
 Trevor, John Hampden,  
   3rd viscount Hampden,  
   1749-1824 . . . . . 251  
 Trevor, Sir Thomas, baron  
   Trevor of Bromham,  
   1658-1730 . . . . . 251, 293  
 Trickett, Thomas,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Trier, Samuel L.,  
   fl. 1802 . . . . . 299  
 Trigge, Thomas, fl. 1767 . . . 62  
 Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway,  
   1802-88 . . . . . 64  
 Trimble, James, fl. 1793 . . 118  
 Trimbletown, Robert  
   Barnewall, 12th baron,  
   d. 1779 . . . . . 95  
 Trimming, Thomas,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 95

- Trinder, Thomas, fl. 1767 . 251  
 Trip, Travers, fl. 1817 . . 67  
 Triplen, Guillermo,  
   fl. 1866 . . . . . 74  
 Trist, Nicholas, fl. 1774 . 95  
 Tronjoly, fl. 1767 . . . . 251  
 Trotier, Francis Xavier,  
   called Bellecour,  
   b. 1743 . . . . . 232  
 Trotter, John,  
   c. 1728-1808 . . . . . 95, 268  
 Trotter, Thomas,  
   fl. 1770-82 . . . . . 301  
 Trouant, Rodah, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Troup, Robert,  
   1757-1832 . . . . . 174  
 Trowbridge, C. F.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 52  
 Trowbridge, Charles C.,  
   1800-83 . . . . . 166  
 Trowbridge, Edmund W.,  
   1709-93 . . . . . 20  
 Trowbridge, R. E. . . . . 191  
 Troy (N. Y.), committee  
   of, 1836 . . . . . 294  
 Trübner, Nicholas,  
   1812-84 . . . . . 262  
 Truby, Christopher,  
   fl. 1791 . . . . . 118  
 Trudeau, Carlos,  
   fl. 1790-1802 . . . . . 164  
 "True Briton, A,"  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Truedell, John,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 "True Friend, A,"  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 98  
 Trueheart, John,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Trueman, Alexander,  
   d. 1792 . . . . . 109  
 Trueman, John, d. 1809 . . 109  
 Truesdail, W., fl. 1831 . . 299  
 Truesdail, Wesley,  
   fl. 1842 . . . . . 166  
 Truman, Harry S., 1884- . . 282  
 Trumbull, Benjamin,  
   1735-1820 . . . . . 194  
 Trumbull, George A.,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 39  
 Trumbull, James Hammond,  
   1821-97 . . . . . 31, 36, 39  
 Trumbull, John, 1756-1843  
   52, 122, 194, 277  
 Trumbull, Jonathan,  
   1710-85. 62, 95, 194, 263, 277  
 Trumbull, Jonathan,  
   1740-1809 . . . . . 121, 280  
 Trumbull, Joseph,  
   1737-1778 . . . . . 194, 280  
 Truro, Thomas Wilde,  
   1st baron, 1782-1855 . . . 151  
 Trusdell, Nathan, fl. 1790. 299  
 "Truth," fl. 1774 . . . . . 95  
 Truxton, Thomas . . . . . 194  
 Tryon, Charles, fl. 1835 . . 166  
 Tryon, Jeremiah, fl. 1822 . 299  
 Tryon, William, 1729-88 . . 4, 62  
   95, 98, 151, 194, 251, 263  
 Tucker, Ben, fl. 1852 . . . 228  
 Tucker, Dan, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Tucker, Ens. Daniel,  
   fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Tucker, Enoch, fl. 1842 . . 166  
 Tucker, J. N. T.,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 30  
 Tucker, J. R., fl. 1852 . . . 228  
 Tucker, James, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Tucker, Joel, fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Tucker, Rev. Josiah,  
   1712-99 . . . . . 149, 194  
 Tucker, N. Amory, fl. 1841 . 69  
 Tucker, Robert, fl. 1778 . . 62  
 Tucker, Dr. Thomas Tudor,  
   d. 1828 . . . . . 109, 280  
 Tucker, Thomas William,  
   fl. 1839 . . . . . 166  
 Tucker, William, fl. 1776 . 280  
 Tucker, William Jewett,  
   1839-1926 . . . . . 52  
 Tuckerman, Henry T.,  
   1813-71 . . . . . 36, 87  
 Tudor, Frederic,  
   1783-1864 . . . . . 20  
 Tudor, George, fl. 1786 . . 118  
 Tudor, William, 1750-1819 . 194  
 Tufin, Charles-Armand, see  
   La Rouerie, marquis de  
 Tukey, Francis, fl. 1852 . . 39  
 Tulliken, John,  
   fl. 1760-75 . . . . 14, 62, 95  
 Tulljames, Thomas,  
   fl. 1828 . . . . . 268  
 Tulloch, Rosamond,  
   fl. 1786 . . . . . 97  
 Tully, Grace G. . . . . 282  
 Tumulty, Joseph Patrick,  
   1879- . . . . . 285  
 Tunncliff, Nelson,  
   fl. 1854 . . . . . 30  
 Tupper, Benjamin,  
   1738-92 . . . . . 95, 118  
 Tupper, John, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Tupper, M. F. . . . . 151  
 Turbelock, Thomas,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Turgot, Mons., fl. 1778 . . 194  
 Turin, Royal Academy . . . . 52  
 Turman, Moore . . . . . 109  
 Turnbull, Dr. Andrew,  
   d. 1792 . . . . . 98, 251  
 Turnbull, David, fl. 1840 . . 30  
 Turnbull, George,  
   fl. 1770-79 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Turnbull, William,  
   fl. 1786-89 . . . . . 118  
 Turnbull, William, & Co.,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62, 127

Turnbull, Marmie & Co., fl. 1786 . . . . .	118
Turner, Asa, Jr., 1799-1885 . . . . .	165
Turner, Edward Raymond, 1881-1929 . . . . .	285
Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1861-1932 . . . . .	285
Turner, George, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Turner, George, fl. 1775-83 . . . . .	109
Turner, Isaac, fl. 1848 . . . . .	166
Turner, J. C., fl. 1835 . . . . .	244
Turner, John, fl. 1764 . . . . .	4
Turner, Dr. John, fl. 1850 . . . . .	166
Turner, Dr. Peter, d. 1822 . . . . .	109
Turner, Simeon, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95
Turner, Th. P., fl. 1864 . . . . .	64
Turner, Theodore, fl. 1848 . . . . .	228
Turner, William, fl. 1774-79 . . . . .	62, 95
Turner, William, 1792-1867 . . . . .	67
Turney, John, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Turrill, Dr. Minor Y., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Turton, Dr. Wm., 1762-1835 . . . . .	194
Tuscany, 1766 . . . . .	251
Tuthill, William H., fl. 1867 . . . . .	36
Tutt, Benjamin, fl. 1775-81 . . . . .	109
Tuttle, Rev. Daniel Sylvester, 1837-1923 . . . . .	79
Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, fl. 1836-80 . . . . .	294
Tuttle, Sarah, fl. 1846 . . . . .	30
Tuttridge, Thomas, fl. 1767 . . . . .	62
Tutwiler, Henry, 1807-84 . . . . .	30
Tweedale, John, fl. 1900 . . . . .	7
Tweeddale, George Hay, 7th marquess of . . . . .	174
Twiggs, David Emanuel, 1790-1862 . . . . .	64, 247
Wisleton, Thomas, see Saye and Sele, 13th baron	
Twiss, Horace, 1787-1849 . . . . .	67
Twiss, William, 1745-1827 . . . . .	251
Twopenny, William . . . . .	151
Tybout, Andrew, fl. 1774 . . . . .	118
Tyler, James Endell, 1789-1851 . . . . .	194
Tyler, John, 1790-1862 52, 71, 122, 228	
Tyler, John S., fl. 1840 . . . . .	39
Tyler, Moses Coit, 1835-1900 . . . . .	278
Tyler, Robert Ogden, 1831-74 . . . . .	64

Tyler, Royall, 1757-1826 . . . . .	194
Tyler, Ufason, fl. 1912 . . . . .	285
Tyler, Dr. William, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95
Tyms, Samuel, fl. 1759 . . . . .	95
Tyndale, Sarah, fl. 1854 . . . . .	30
Tyner, James N., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Tyng, Dudley A., fl. 1794 . . . . .	20
Tyng, William, 1737-1807 . . . . .	95
Tyrell, John, fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
Tyrell, T., fl. 1805 . . . . .	97
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, 1791-1849 . . . . .	151

## U

U., M. . . . .	194
Udney, Robert, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Ulloa, Antonio de, 1716-95 . . . . .	95, 251
Unamunsaga, Domingo de, fl. 1736 . . . . .	190
Uncle, Mr. . . . .	95
Underwood, Joseph Rogers, 1791-1876 . . . . .	30
Union College Committee of Students, 1836 . . . . .	294
Union Safety Committee, 1850 . . . . .	30
Union Transportation Line, fl. 1840 . . . . .	299
United Company of merchants of England trading to the East Indies, 1763 . . . . .	251
United Provinces of the Low Country. States General	192
United States . . . . .	232
Army . . . . .	194, 237
1st Regiment. Officers . . . . .	118
15th Regiment. 1st Battalion. Company C. . . . .	194
General Hospital . . . . .	194
Ordnance Department Clerks . . . . .	52
World War II. European Theater of Operations . . . . .	194
Christian Commission . . . . .	102
Citizens in Paris . . . . .	52
Commissioners Adams, Bayard, Clay, Russell, and Gallatin . . . . .	103
Jay, Franklin, and Adams . . . . .	90, 268
Commissioners of Indian Affairs Clark, Butler, and Lee . . . . .	118
Congress . . . . .	52, 118, 280
Senate . . . . .	52
Committee of Claims . . . . .	52
Continental Army. . . . .	95, 279, 284
Adjutant General . . . . .	279
Army under Gates . . . . .	62



United States-continued	
Continental Army-continued	
Army under Lafayette . . . . .	109
Board of Admiralty . . . . .	109
2nd Canadian Regiment	
Officers . . . . .	194
Council of War . . . . .	109
Georgia Battalion	
Officers . . . . .	109
Northern Department . . . . .	109
Officers . . . . .	62
26th Regiment . . . . .	20
Southern Department . . . . .	109
1st Artillery . . . . .	109
3rd Cavalry. Officers . . . . .	109
Commissary General . . . . .	109
1st Continental Dragoons. . . . .	109
Corps of Artillery . . . . .	109
Marion's Brigade . . . . .	109
Maryland & Delaware	
Lines . . . . .	109
Maryland Brigade . . . . .	109
Maryland Line. Officers. . . . .	109
North Carolina Line	
Officers . . . . .	109
North Carolina Militia . . . . .	109
Officers . . . . .	109
Pennsylvania Line	
Officers . . . . .	109
Picken's Brigade . . . . .	109
Purveyor's Department . . . . .	109
South Carolina	
Artillery . . . . .	62
Militia . . . . .	62, 109
1st Virginia Brigade . . . . .	62
2nd Virginia Brigade . . . . .	109
Virginia Line . . . . .	109
Continental Congress . . . . .	62, 98
	109, 118, 121
	149, 194, 251, 280
Board of Navy . . . . .	62
Board of War . . . . .	109
Committee on Appeals . . . . .	127
President . . . . .	95
Office for Indian Affairs	
Fort Wayne Agency . . . . .	281
Presidents . . . . .	282
Treasury Board	
Osgood, Livingston, and	
Lee . . . . .	118
Treasury Department . . . . .	109, 194
Treaties with	
France, 1778 . . . . .	251
Great Britain, 1782,	
1794, 1814 . . . . .	103, 174, 251
Holland, 1782 . . . . .	251
United States Naval Lyceum . . . . .	52
U. S. S. Warren. Court	
Martial . . . . .	194
University of Aberdeen,	
1786 . . . . .	193
"Unknown," fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Unzaga, Luis de,	
fl. 1770-84 . . . . .	95, 109

Uppfold, Rev. Geo.,	
1796-1872 . . . . .	79
Upham, Charles Wentworth,	
1802-75 . . . . .	194
Upham, Joshua, c. 1741-1808	
	62, 109, 251
Upper Ossory, Anne Liddell	
Fitzroy Fitzpatrick,	
countess of, d. 1804 . . . . .	268
Upton, C., fl. 1770 . . . . .	275
Upton, John, fl. 1843 . . . . .	228
Upton, William, fl. 1783 . . . . .	251
Urff, Christian Friedrich	
von, fl. 1776 . . . . .	147
Urquialdos, J., fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Uribe, Juan G., fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Urings, John, fl. 1767 . . . . .	95
Urquhart, James,	
fl. 1775 . . . . .	95, 194
Usson, marquis d', see	
Bonrepas, sieur de	
Uzès, Chastillon, duchesse	
d', fl. 1826 . . . . .	268

## V

Vail, Rev. F. Y.,	
fl. 1831 . . . . .	294
Vail, Robt. Wm. Glenroie,	
1890- . . . . .	194
Vail, Rev. Thomas Hubbard,	
1812-89 . . . . .	79
Valdefuentes, marqués de,	
see Linares, duque de	
Valdés, Alexandro,	
fl. 1824 . . . . .	181
Valdés, Antonio, fl. 1784 . . . . .	194
Valdes, Francisco,	
fl. 1700 . . . . .	183
Valdivia, Nicolas de,	
fl. 1645-6 . . . . .	183
Valencia, Gabriel,	
fl. 1841 . . . . .	184
Valentia, viscount, see	
Mountnorris, 1st earl of	
Valentine, Catherine,	
fl. 1824 . . . . .	194
Valentine, J., fl. 1878 . . . . .	259
Valentine, Thomas,	
fl. 1778 . . . . .	62
Valenzuela, Francisco,	
fl. 1708 . . . . .	183
Valiniere, Huet de la,	
fl. 1789-91 . . . . .	194
Valk, Jacob R., fl. 1836 . . . . .	39
Valkenburgh, Christian,	
fl. 1798 . . . . .	299
Vallancy, Charles,	
fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Vallarta, Ignacio Luis,	
1830-93 . . . . .	74
Valle, Miguel de,	
fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Vallee, J. B., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166

- Vallejo, Antonio R.,  
   fl. 1886 . . . . . 259  
 Vallenilla, A. J.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Vallette Laudun, Capt.,  
   fl. 1720 . . . . . 283  
 Valley Forge orderly book,  
   1778 . . . . . 284  
 Valltravers, Rodolph,  
   fl. 1767 . . . . . 251  
 Valnois, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Valory, M., fl. 1756 . . . . . 251  
 Valverde, José F. . . . . 74  
 Van Aernem, Abraham . . . . . 95  
 Van Aken, D., & Co.,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Van Alen, James J.,  
   fl. 1815 . . . . . 299  
 Van Allen, Lawrence &  
   Co., fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Van Alstone, Peter,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Van Alstyne, Adam,  
   fl. 1815 . . . . . 299  
 Van Alstyne, Margaret,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Van Alstyne, Peter,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Van Antwerp, Daniel G. . . . . 194  
 Van Antwerp, R., fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Vanarsdall, Peter,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 30  
 Van Belle, Peter,  
   d. 1717 . . . . . 194  
 Van Benthuyssen, John,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Van Beuren, E., fl. 1828 . . . . . 299  
 Van Beuren, Henry,  
   fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Van Beuren, Hoffman,  
   fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Van Beuren, Joseph J.,  
   fl. 1824 . . . . . 299  
 Van Beuren, M., fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Van Beuren, P. B.,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Van Boskerke, John,  
   fl. 1782 . . . . . 62  
 Van Boukel, P. J.,  
   fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
 Van Brant, fl. 1785 . . . . . 299  
 Van Bure, Henderik,  
   fl. 1759 . . . . . 95  
 Van Buren, A. A.,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Van Buren, John, fl. 1790 . . . . . 299  
 Van Buren, Martin,  
   1782-1862 . . . . . 52, 191, 228  
 Van Buren, Peter,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Van Buren & Clow,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Vance, William, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Van Cortland, Philip,  
   1739-1814 . . . . . 62  
 Van Dam, Rip,  
   c. 1662-c. 1736 . . . . . 61  
 Vandebogart, Cornelius,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Vandebogart, Peter,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Vandebogart, R., fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Vandenberg, Arthur  
   Hendrick, 1884-1951 . . . . . 194  
 Vandenburgh, Jeremiah,  
   fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Vandeput, George,  
   d. 1800 . . . . . 62, 268  
 Vanderbilt, John, fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Vanderbilt, William H.,  
   1821-85 . . . . . 7  
 Vander Horst, Arnoldus,  
   fl. 1781-96 . . . . . 109, 194  
 Vanderhoven, John,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Van der Neyden, Jacob . . . . . 95  
 Vander Poel, A. B.,  
   fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Vanderpoel, Aaron,  
   1799-1870 . . . . . 52  
 Vander Poel, B., fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
 Vander Poel, J., fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
 Vanderpool, James,  
   fl. 1836 . . . . . 52  
 Vandersrott, S. O.,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 36  
 Vander Velde, Lewis George . . . . . 285  
 Van der Werken, Johannis,  
   fl. 1758 . . . . . 14  
 Van Deusen, H. & B. . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, J., & Co.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, James,  
   fl. 1797 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, John T.,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, Matthew,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, Nicholas,  
   fl. 1789 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, P., & Co.,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, Peter,  
   fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, R. D. & J.,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, Robert,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen, Robert A.,  
   fl. 1766 . . . . . 95  
 Van Deusen & Gual,  
   fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Van Deusen & Reed,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Van Dewalker, S., fl. 1845. . . . . 166  
 Van Dike, John, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Van Doren, Carl,  
   1885-1950 . . . . . 194  
 Van Dorn, Earl, 1820-63 . . . . . 64  
 Van Dreissen, John, fl. 1740 . . . . . 4

- Van Dusen, Ann, fl. 1831 . . . 299  
 Van Dusen, D., fl. 1818 . . . 299  
 Van Dusen, P. D.,  
   fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Van Dyck, Henry,  
   fl. 1769-73 . . . . . 2  
 Vandyck, Henry, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Van Dyke, Miss, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Van Dyke, A., fl. 1820 . . . 299  
 Van Dyke, Paul,  
   1859-1933 . . . . . 285  
 Van Dyke, T. Nixon,  
   1803-post 1832 . . . . . 30  
 Vandyke, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . 301  
 Van Dyke, William . . . . . 191  
 Vane, Henry, see Darlington,  
   1st and 2nd earls of  
 Vane, Sir Henry Ralph,  
   4th bart., b. 1830 . . . . . 228  
 Vane-Tempest, Sir Henry,  
   1771-1831 . . . . . 67  
 Vanetten, fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Van Etten, M., fl. 1797 . . . 299  
 Van Garden, Mrs. Mary,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Van Hogen, William,  
   fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
 Vane Horne, Cors.,  
   fl. 1734 . . . . . 194  
 Van Horne, Gerrit,  
   fl. 1734 . . . . . 194  
 Van Horne, James,  
   fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Van Horne, William C.,  
   1843-1915 . . . . . 7  
 Van Houghton, John,  
   fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Van Ingen, Dirck,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Van Loan, M. D. & B. . . . . 299  
 Van Mater, Chrineyonce . . . 62  
 Van Neck, Ger. and Jos.,  
   & Co., fl. 1808 . . . . . 250  
 Van Ness, C. P., fl. 1805 . . . 299  
 Van Ness, David, fl. 1793 . . . 299  
 Van Ness, G. B., fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Van Ness, Jacob, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Van Ness, John P.,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Van Ness, John P.,  
   fl. 1829 . . . . . 87  
 Van Ness, William,  
   fl. 1796 . . . . . 299  
 Van Nest, S., fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Van Nortwich, Ira,  
   fl. 1833 . . . . . 166  
 Van Nortwick & Miller,  
   fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
 Van Patten, C. C.,  
   fl. 1873 . . . . . 299  
 Van Peth, John, fl. 1828 . . . 299  
 Van Rank, Cornelius,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Van Ranst, A. M., fl. 1819. 299
- Van Rensselaer, A. R.,  
   fl. 1804 . . . . . 299  
 Van Rensselaer, J. R.,  
   fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah,  
   fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Van Rensselaer, K. K.,  
   fl. 1807 . . . . . 299  
 Van Rensselaer, Maunsell,  
   fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Van Rensselaer, Peter,  
   fl. 1802 . . . . . 299  
 Van Rensselaer, Robert . . . 299  
 Van Rensselaer, Rusten,  
   fl. 1804 . . . . . 299  
 Van Rensselaer, Sol.,  
   fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Van Ryn, Pierre,  
   fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Van Sassen, Abraham,  
   fl. 1844 . . . . . 228  
 Van Schaack, David,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Van Schaack, Henry,  
   d. 1823 . . . . . 62  
 Van Schaack, Peter,  
   d. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Van Schaick, Jacob,  
   fl. 1764 . . . . . 4  
 Van Schaick, Sybrant G.,  
   fl. 1757-70 . . . . . 4  
 Van Schajck, Jacob,  
   fl. 1760 . . . . . 95  
 Van Siclen, H. K.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Vansittart, Henry,  
   1732-1770 . . . . . 251  
 Vansittart, Nicholas,  
   1st baron Bexley,  
   1766-1851 . . . . . 67, 174  
 Van Slyck, Albert,  
   fl. 1745 . . . . . 61  
 Van Steenburgh, Jacob B.,  
   fl. 1815 . . . . . 299  
 Van Tassall, Frederick,  
   c. 1750-c. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Van Tyne, Claude H.,  
   1869-1930 . . . . . 191, 285  
 Van Valkenburgh, B.,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Van Valkenburg & Rossman,  
   fl. 1838 . . . . . 299  
 Van Vechte, Ephriam,  
   fl. 1733 . . . . . 299  
 Van Vechten, S. J.,  
   fl. 1835 . . . . . 299  
 Van Vleck, A., Jr.,  
   fl. 1801 . . . . . 299  
 Van Vleck, Abraham J.,  
   fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Van Vleck, Henry,  
   fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
 Van Vleck & Cantine,  
   fl. 1806 . . . . . 299



- Van Vliet, Stewart,  
   b. 1815 . . . . . 122  
 Van Voorhees, G.,  
   fl. 1774 . . . . . 194  
 Van Wagener, Jacob, Jr. . . . . 62  
 Van Wickle, Evert,  
   fl. 1798 . . . . . 299  
 Van Zandt, Margaret,  
   fl. 1823 . . . . . 299  
 Van Zandt, W. T.,  
   fl. 1848 . . . . . 52  
 Van Zandt, Wynant,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Vardill, Thomas,  
   fl. 1779 . . . . . 301  
 Vardy, Aaron, fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
 Varennes, Pierre Gaultier  
   de, see La Verandrye,  
   sieur de  
 Varganes, Ricardo,  
   fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
 Vargas, Hernando de,  
   fl. 1606 . . . . . 184  
 Vargas, N. Anselmo,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Varick, Nicholas, fl. 1800. 299  
 Varick, Richard, fl. 1800 . 299  
 Varlo, Charles,  
   1725?-96? . . . . . 251  
 Varlo, Thomas, fl. 1767 . . . 95  
 Varnum, C., fl. 1829 . . . . . 244  
 Varnum, James Mitchell,  
   1748-89 . . . . . 109  
 Varnum, John, fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Varnum, Joseph Bradley,  
   1751-1821 . . . . . 20  
 Varravan, Juan G.,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Vásquez, Juan N.,  
   fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Vassal, John, 1738-97 . . . 95  
 Vattas, John, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Vaudreuil, Marquise de,  
   fl. 1710 . . . . . 43  
 Vaudreuil, Pierre de Regaud,  
   marquis de, 1698-1793. 95, 232  
 Vaudreuil, Philippe de  
   Rigaud, marquis de,  
   d. 1725 . . . . . 43  
 Vaughan, A. J., fl. 1864 . . . 122  
 Vaughan, Benjamin,  
   1751-1835 . . . 20, 151, 251, 286  
 Vaughan, Charles R.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . . . 228  
 Vaughan, Daniel, fl. 1780 . . . 287  
 Vaughan, Dorothy Elizabeth,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Vaughan, Sir John, 1738?-95  
   62, 95, 98, 251, 287  
 Vaughan, John, 1756-1841  
   87, 286  
 Vaughan, Joseph, d. 1802 . . . 109  
 Vaughan, Samuel,  
   1720-post 1782 . . . . . 286  
 Vaughan, Samuel, 1762-1802 . 142  
 Vaughan, Sarah Manning,  
   Mrs. Benjamin, 1754-1834 . . 286  
 Vaughan, William,  
   1703-46 . . . . . 163  
 Vaughan, William, 1752-1850  
   20, 251  
 Vaughan, William C.,  
   fl. 1849 . . . . . 30  
 Vaughan, Mrs. William  
   Warren, fl. 1929 . . . . . 286  
 Vaughan, Wilmot, see  
   Lisburne, 1st earl of  
 Vaux, Charles Grant,  
   vicomte de, 1749-post 1800  
   174, 288  
 Vázquez, Clemente, fl. 1867 . 74  
 Veaitch, Charles, d. 1786 . . . 251  
 Veal, John, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Veale, Dr. Richard,  
   fl. 1775-79 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Veazie, William, fl. 1865 . . . 39  
 Vedder, Albert H.,  
   fl. 1796 . . . . . 299  
 Vegas, Nicholas de,  
   fl. 1824 . . . . . 181  
 Velasco, Antonio Rodriguez  
   de, fl. 1787 . . . . . 188  
 Velasco, Juan Francisco de,  
   fl. 1787 . . . . . 188  
 Velasco, Luis de, 1500?-1564  
   183  
 Velasquez, Pedro Francisco . . 182  
 Veldez, Andres, fl. 1787 . . . 188  
 Venégas, Francisco Javier,  
   fl. 1810 . . . . . 182  
 Venezuela . . . . . 251  
 Vengana, Señor de,  
   fl. 1825 . . . . . 181  
 Venice. Consul at Genoa,  
   1768 . . . . . 251  
 Vera Cruz. Gobernador y  
   oficiales reales, 1732 . . . 251  
 Verchild, James, fl. 1766 . . . 251  
 Verchild, James George,  
   fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
 Verdier, J., fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Vergennes, Charles Gravier,  
   comte de, 1717-87  
   20, 88, 90, 121, 251  
 Ver Meule, Richard,  
   fl. 1822 . . . . . 299  
 Vermont  
   Agents (Fay, Allen, and  
   Woodward) . . . . . 62  
   General Assembly . . . . . 62  
 Verney, John Peyto, see  
   Willoughby de Broke, 14th  
   baron  
 Verney, Ralph Verney, 2nd  
   earl, 1712?-91 . . . . . 151  
 Verney & Baelde, fl. 1844 . . . 228  
 Vernon, George John Warren,  
   5th baron, 1803-66 . . . . . 151

- Vernon, Gideon . . . . . 62  
 Vernon, Mrs. P., fl. 1779 . . . 62  
 Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin,  
 1786-1870 . . . . . 194  
 Verrier, Jan, 1721-97 . . . 143  
 Vesey, Ag., fl. 1739 . . . 268  
 Vetaneours, J. C.,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Veuve, D., fl. 1831 . . . 30  
 Vevvers, John, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Viall, John, fl. 1670 . . . 194  
 Vickers, Dr. Samuel,  
 fl. 1777-82 . . . . . 109  
 Vickery, Joseph, fl. 1839 . 166  
 Vickery, Stephen, fl. 1834. 166  
 Victoria, Francisco, called  
 Guadalupe Victoria,  
 d. 1830 . . . . . 182  
 Vidal, Miguel, fl. 1867 . . 74  
 Videto, James, fl. 1844 . . 166  
 Viele, Egbert Ludovicus,  
 1825-1902 . . . . . 64  
 Viennet, G., fl. 1902 . . . 289  
 Viereck, Louis, 1851-1922 . 237  
 Vieyra, José Maria,  
 fl. 1830 . . . . . 185  
 Vignaud, Henry, 1830-1922  
 289, 290, 291  
 Vignaud, J. A., fl. 1895 . 289  
 Vignole, Charles, fl. 1826 . 20  
 Vignoles, Francis,  
 fl. 1768 . . . . . 95  
 Vigo, Francis, fl. 1788 . . 118  
 Vilemont, Mons., fl. 1769 . 95  
 Vilez, Angel María,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Villagran, Julian . . . . . 182  
 Villagrán, Vicente,  
 fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
 Villagrand, Joseph Jerome d',  
 fl. 1827 . . . . . 299  
 Villahermosa, Marqués de,  
 fl. 1730 . . . . . 251  
 Villalon, Pedro de Rivera,  
 fl. 1732 . . . . . 251  
 Villard, Oswald Garrison,  
 1872-1949 . . . . . 285  
 Villa Real, Francisco,  
 fl. 1570 . . . . . 194  
 Villaseñor, Jose Maria,  
 fl. 1812 . . . . . 182  
 Villavicencio, Pablo,  
 fl. 1829 . . . . . 181  
 Villie, Cornelius,  
 fl. 1807 . . . . . 299  
 Villie, G., fl. 1797 . . . 299  
 Villiers, Balthazar de,  
 fl. 1772 . . . . . 95  
 Villiers, Charles Pelham,  
 1802-98 . . . . . 151, 239  
 Villiers, George,  
 fl. 1810 . . . . . 97  
 Villiers, George Bussy,  
 see Jersey, 4th earl of  
 Villiers, George William  
 Frederick, see Clarendon,  
 4th earl of  
 Villiers, Pierre-Joseph  
 Neyon de, d. 1779 . . . 14, 95  
 Villiers, Therese,  
 Mrs. George, fl. 1810 . . . 97  
 Villiers, Thomas, see  
 Clarendon, 1st earl of  
 Viñas, Luis de, fl. 1818 . 183  
 Vincennes  
 American settlers at Poste,  
 1787 . . . . . 118  
 Inhabitants of Poste,  
 1772 . . . . . 95  
 French inhabitants of  
 Poste, 1787 . . . . . 118  
 Vincent, Rev. Boyd,  
 1845-1935 . . . . . 79  
 Vincent, George Edgar,  
 1864-1941 . . . . . 285  
 Vindel, Pedro, fl. 1895 . . 289  
 Vinson, James . . . . . 109  
 Vinton, Gertrude,  
 fl. 1913 . . . . . 71  
 Vinton, John, fl. 1795 . . . 20  
 Vinton, Samuel F.,  
 1792-1862 . . . . . 166  
 Virginia . . . . . 109  
 Council . . . . . 95, 109, 251  
 General Assembly . . . 62, 251  
 House of Burgesses . . 95, 98  
 House of Delegates . . . 109  
 Treasury . . . . . 251  
 Augusta County,  
 inhabitants of, 1775 . . . 95  
 Viry, Joseph-Marie-Francois,  
 Justin de Viry, comte de,  
 1737-1813 . . . . . 251  
 Visconti-Venosta, Emilia,  
 marchése . . . . . 151  
 Visger, Jacob, fl. 1811 . . 52  
 Viviat, Louis, d. 1777 . . . 95  
 Vizoso, Jesus, fl. 1867 . . 74  
 Vleck, A., fl. 1801 . . . . 299  
 Voebel, Charles,  
 fl. 1864 . . . . . 259  
 Vogdes, Israel, b. 1816 . . 71  
 Voit, August de, fl. 1777 . 62  
 Von Schmidt, Peter,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
 Voorhis, D., fl. 1814 . . . 299  
 Voorhis, J. V., fl. 1819 . 299  
 Vorontsov, Semen Romanovitch,  
 count, 1744-1832. 174, 223, 268  
 Vosburgh, Peter, fl. 1777 . 194  
 Vose, James W., fl. 1839 . . 39  
 Vouijtonaince, fl. 1793 . . 191  
 Vourdan, William,  
 fl. 1788 . . . . . 164  
 Voynich, Wilfrid M.,  
 fl. 1911 . . . . . 289  
 Vraga, Antonio Maria,  
 fl. 1812 . . . . . 182

Vredenburg, William,  
 fl. 1800 . . . . . 299  
 Vyse, Richard, 1746-1825 . . 97

## W

W., M., fl. 1853 . . . . . 191  
 Wackerhagen, Augustus,  
 fl. 1831 . . . . . 299  
 Wackerhagen, Augustus, Jr.,  
 fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Waddell, James, fl. 1772 . 275  
 Waddington, Albert,  
 1861-1926 . . . . . 285  
 Waddington, H., fl. 1857 . 67  
 Wade, Edward, 1803-62 . . 30  
 Wade, Francis, fl. 1779-82. 109  
 Wade, George, d. 1824 . . 109  
 Wade, Holden, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Wade, J. F., fl. 1898 . . . 125  
 Wade, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Wade, William, fl. 1780 . . 62  
 Wade & Keyser, fl. 1770 . . 95  
 Wadeson, Samuel, fl. 1736 . 251  
 Wadman, Arthur, fl. 1770 . . 95  
 Wadsworth, A. S., fl. 1841. 166  
 Wadsworth, Decius,  
 fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Wadsworth, Elijah, d. 1817 . 2  
 Wadsworth, James,  
 1730-1817 . . . . . 194, 280  
 Wadsworth, James Samuel,  
 1807-64 . . . . . 64  
 Wadsworth, Jeremiah,  
 1743-1804 . . . . . 109  
 Wadsworth, Peleg,  
 1748-1829 . . . . . 42, 251  
 Wager, Archibald . . . . . 122  
 Wager, Sir Charles,  
 fl. 1738 . . . . . 251  
 Waggoner, Peter W.,  
 fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Wagram, John, fl. 1790 . . 299  
 Wainwright, James,  
 fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Wainwright, Jonathan M.,  
 fl. 1822 . . . . . 39  
 Wainwright, Rev. Jonathan  
 Mayhew, 1792-1854 . . . . 79  
 Wainwright, Jonathan  
 Mayhew, 1883- . . . . . 194  
 Wainwright, Mrs. M. M.,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 20  
 Wainwright, Richard,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Wait, Joseph . . . . . 194  
 Waite, G. & R., fl. 1803 . 299  
 Waite, Horatio L.,  
 fl. 1906 . . . . . 7  
 Waite, M. R., fl. 1879 . . . 64  
 Wakefield, Edward,  
 1774-1854 . . . . . 250  
 Walbach, J. R. . . . . 87

Walcott, Edward, fl. 1833 . . 20  
 Walcott, William, fl. 1775 . 95  
 Walcott & Walker, fl. 1827 . 299  
 Waldeck. Army in America  
 3rd Regiment  
 Company von Alberti . . . . 99  
 Company von Horn . . . . . 99  
 Company von Penzel . . . . 99  
 Waldegrave, Elizabeth Laura  
 Waldegrave, countess of,  
 d. 1816 . . . . . 97  
 Waldegrave, George, see  
 Chewton, 4th earl  
 Waldegrave, John James  
 Waldegrave, 6th earl,  
 1785-1852 . . . . . 228  
 Walden, Alfred P.,  
 fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
 Walden, Howard de,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 228  
 Waldenberg, Michael Peter,  
 fl. 1777-81 . . . . . 62, 147  
 Waldgrave, William, 1st  
 baron Radstock, 1753-1825 . 97  
 Waldie, Adam, fl. 1835 . . . 299  
 Waldo, D. R., fl. 1802 . . . 299  
 Waldo, Francis, d. 1784 . . 251  
 Waldo, George, fl. 1879 . . 294  
 Waldo, Hammond & Co.,  
 fl. 1806 . . . . . 299  
 Waldron, Richard, 1694-1753. 163  
 Waldron, Thomas Westbrooke,  
 d. 1785 . . . . . 163  
 Wales, Andrew, fl. 1788 . . 122  
 Wales, Benjamin, fl. 1841 . . 39  
 Wales, George Russell,  
 1862-1933 . . . . . 237  
 Wales, George W., fl. 1865 . 36  
 Wales, Ruth, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Walgrove, E. W., fl. 1819 . 299  
 Walke, Henry, 1808-96 . . . 64  
 Walker, Amasa, 1799-1875 . . 30  
 Walker, Benjamin . . . . . 87  
 Walker, George, fl. 1767 . . 251  
 Walker, Henry, fl. 1749 . . . 61  
 Walker, Henry N., fl. 1842 . 166  
 Walker, James, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Walker, Rev. James,  
 1794-1874 . . . . . 20  
 Walker, James Barr,  
 1805-87 . . . . . 194  
 Walker, Jason F., fl. 1845 . 166  
 Walker, John, 1731-1803 . . 251  
 Walker, John, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Walker, John Grimes,  
 1835-1907 . . . . . 64, 125  
 Walker, Leroy Pope,  
 1817-84 . . . . . 64  
 Walker, Molly B., fl. 1886 . 228  
 Walker, Patrick, fl. 1781 . . 62  
 Walker, Pedro, fl. 1803 . . . 164  
 Walker, Robert John,  
 1801-69 . . . . . 52, 166  
 Walker, Sears Cook,  
 1805-53 . . . . . 20



- Walker, Thomas, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Walker, Thomas,  
     fl. 1766-76 . . . . . 95  
 Walker, Thomas, fl. 1783 . . . 121  
 Walker, Timothy, fl. 1808 . . . 194  
 Walker, William, fl. 1793 . . . 20  
 Walker, Wm. David, bp.,  
     1839-1917 . . . . . 79  
 Wall, Gwiney, fl. 1745 . . . . 61  
 Wall, James, fl. 1739 . . . . . 95  
 Wall, James H., fl. 1863 . . . . 39  
 Wallace, George, fl. 1787 . . . 118  
 Wallace, George, d. 1805? . . . 151  
 Wallace, Hugh, d. 1788 . . . . 109  
 Wallace, James, d. 1783 . . . . 158  
 Wallace, James, fl. 1781 . . . . 109  
 Wallace, Sir James,  
     1731-1803 . . . . . 62  
 Wallace, John, fl. 1782 . . . . 109  
 Wallace, John F.,  
     fl. 1904 . . . . . 125  
 Wallace, John W., fl. 1879 . . . 39  
 Wallace, John William,  
     1815-84 . . . . . 36  
 Wallace, Joseph, fl. 1787 . . . 280  
 Wallace, Lewis, 1827-1905 . . . 7, 122  
  
 Wallace, Norman,  
     fl. 1834 . . . . . 244  
 Wallace, R. G., fl. 1831 . . . . 244  
 Wallace, Samuel, fl. 1779 . . . . 62  
 Waller, John, d. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Waller, W. . . . . 151  
 Walley, Thomas, fl. 1749 . . . . 292  
 Wallis, Samuel, 1728-95 . . . . 251  
 Wallop, John, see  
     Portsmouth, 1st earl of  
 Walner, S. Z. . . . . 191  
 Walpole, Sir Edward,  
     1706-84 . . . . . 98, 268  
 Walpole, George, see  
     Orford, 3rd earl of  
 Walpole, Horace, see  
     Orford, 4th earl of  
 Walpole, Horatio, 1st baron  
     Walpole of Wolterton,  
     1678-1757 . . . . . 268  
 Walpole, Robert,  
     1736-1810 . . . . . 251, 268  
 Walpole, Hon. Thomas,  
     1727-1803 . . . 88, 98, 251, 268  
 Walsh, Lt., fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Walsh, De la Court,  
     fl. 1739 . . . . . 16  
 Walsh, J., fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
 Walsh, Nicholas F.,  
     fl. 1925 . . . . . 237  
 Walsh, Patrick . . . . . 62  
 Walsh, R. . . . . 62  
 Walsh, Ralph, fl. 1765-72 . . . 95  
 Walsh, Richard, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Walsh, Robert, 1784-1859 . . . 52  
 Walsh, Robert, fl. 1844 . . . . 228  
 Walsingham, 1st baron, see  
     DeGrey, William  
 Walsingham, 2nd baron, see  
     DeGrey, Thomas  
 Walson, L. Z., fl. 1785 . . . . 299  
 Walter, Abel, fl. 1739 . . . . . 194  
 Walter, Henry, fl. 1799 . . . . 299  
 Walter, Dr. J., fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Walter, John, 1739-1812 . . . . 98  
 Walter, John, 1776-1847 . . . . 67  
 Walter, Robert, fl. 1779 . . . . 62  
 Walter, Rev. Robert,  
     1789-1854 . . . . . 67  
 Walter, Rev. William . . . . . 62  
 Walters, John F., fl. 1898 . . 125  
 Walters, William,  
     fl. 1758-65 . . . . . 14, 95  
 Walterstorff, Mr. de,  
     fl. 1782 . . . . . 286  
 Walton, Abraham, fl. 1788 . . . . 2  
 Walton, Cruger, fl. 1838 . . . . 166  
 Walton, George,  
     1741-1804 . . . . . 4, 109  
 Walton, Gerard . . . . . 62  
 Walton, Jerome, fl. 1847 . . . . 166  
 Walton, Joshua, fl. 1759 . . . . 95  
 Walton, Mathew, fl. 1789 . . . 118  
 Walton, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . . 109  
 Walton, William, fl. 1781 . . . . 62  
 Walworth, H., fl. 1826 . . . . 299  
 Walworth, Reuben Hyde,  
     1788-1867 . . . . . 52, 299  
 Wampler, Joseph, fl. 1817-27 . . 298  
 Wampole, Isaac, fl. 1781 . . . . 87  
 Wanamaker, John,  
     1828-1922 . . . . . 7  
 Wane, George, fl. 1738 . . . . . 251  
 Wangenheim, Friedrich Adam  
     Julius von, 1749-1800 . . . . 147  
 Wanton, Joseph, 1705-80 . . . . 95  
 Wanton, Philip . . . . . 109  
 Ward, fl. 1788 . . . . . 194  
 Ward, Mr., fl. 1837 . . . . . 118  
 Ward, Aaron . . . . . 194  
 Ward, Abram, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Ward, Charles Henshaw,  
     1872-1935 . . . . . 285  
 Ward, Daniel, fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Ward, Dr. David, fl. 1834 . . . . 166  
 Ward, Sir Edward,  
     1638-1714 . . . . . 293  
 Ward, G. L., fl. 1838 . . . . . 165  
 Ward, George A., fl. 1844 . . . . 194  
 Ward, Henry, fl. 1767 . . . 95, 280  
 Ward, J. Hobart,  
     fl. 1860 . . . . . 64  
 Ward, James, fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
 Ward, John, see Dudley and  
     Ward, 2nd viscount  
 Ward, John, fl. 1781 . . . . . 109  
 Ward, Joseph W., fl. 1844 . . . . 39  
 Ward, Joshua, fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Ward, Michael, fl. 1776 . . . . . 93  
 Ward, Nahum, fl. 1736 . . . . . 194  
 Ward, Owen, fl. 1823 . . . . . 299

Ward, Peninnah, fl. 1785 . . . . .	62	Warren, Mathias, fl. 1764 . . . . .	95
Ward, Samuel, 1725-76 . . . . .	251	Warren, Mrs. Maude Lavinia Radford, 1875-1934 . . . . .	285
Ward, Samuel, d. 1832 . . . . .	109	Warren, Milbourn, fl. 1778 . . . . .	251
Ward, Simon . . . . .	109	Warren, Sir Peter, 1703-52 . . . . .	61, 292
Ward, Thomas, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62	Warren, Dr. Richard, 1731-97 . . . . .	97
Ward, Thomas W., fl. 1900 . . . . .	7	Warren, Thomas, fl. 1748 . . . . .	292
Ward Thomas Wren, 1786-1858 . . . . .	52	Warren, William Fairchild, 1833-1929 . . . . .	294
Ward, Townsend, fl. 1859 . . . . .	36	Warren, William W., fl. 1847 . . . . .	166
Ward, William, fl. 1829 . . . . .	166	Warrender, Anne Evelyn, Lady George, d. 1871 . . . . .	67
Ward, William, Jr., fl. 1824 . . . . .	20	Warrender, Sir George, 4th bart., 1782-1849 . . . . .	67
Warde, Townsend, fl. 1855 . . . . .	39	Warring, Mrs., fl. 1821 . . . . .	67
Wardlaw, William, fl. 1779 . . . . .	98	Warrington, George Augustus, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Wardle, Gwyllym Lloyd, 1762?-1833 . . . . .	97	Warwick, George Greville, 2nd earl of, 1746-1816 . . . . .	151
Wardrop, George Douglas, 1890- . . . . .	237	Washburn, E. A., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Wardwell, Daniel, fl. 1835 . . . . .	166	Washburn, Emory, fl. 1839 . . . . .	39
Ware, A. P., fl. 1866 . . . . .	39	Washburn, K., fl. 1850 . . . . .	299
Ware, Nathaniel, fl. 1766 . . . . .	251	Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-87 . . . . .	262
Ware, Samuel, fl. 1828 . . . . .	165	Washington, Booker T., 1856-1915 . . . . .	194
Ware & Pratt, fl. 1867 . . . . .	39	Washington, Bushrod, 1762-1829 . . . . .	122, 194
Warfield, M., fl. 1864 . . . . .	118	Washington, Charles . . . . .	122
Warfield, Dr. Walter, fl. 1777-83 . . . . .	109	Washington, Cynthia B. Tucker, fl. 1866 . . . . .	122
Waring, Basil, fl. 1783 . . . . .	109	Washington, Edward . . . . .	122
Waring, George Edwin, 1833-98 . . . . .		Washington, Ferdinand, b. 1770 . . . . .	122
Waring, George W., fl. 1834 . . . . .	228	Washington, George, 1732-99 . . . . .	11, 52, 62, 95, 109, 121, 122, 156, 251, 282, 284, 286
Waring, John Smith, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Washington, Capt. George, fl. 1798 . . . . .	122
Waring, Morton, fl. 1782 . . . . .	109	Washington, George Augustine, d. 1793 . . . . .	109
Waring, W. L., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166	Washington, George Corbin, 1789-1854 . . . . .	122
Warrington, James, fl. 1795 . . . . .	109	Washington, George Steptoe, b. c. 1773 . . . . .	122
Warley, Felix, fl. 1775-83 . . . . .	109	Washington, Henry Augustine, 1820-58 . . . . .	122
Warne, Ezekiel, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Washington, J. B. . . . .	122
Warner, Andrew, fl. 1857 . . . . .	247	Washington, J. E. . . . .	122
Warner, Ashton, fl. 1780 . . . . .	287	Washington, Capt. J. M., fl. 1839 . . . . .	122
Warner, Edward Dodge . . . . .	285	Washington, Jane C., d. 1856 . . . . .	122
Warner, Elijah, fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	Washington, John Augustine, 1821-61 . . . . .	122
Warner, Herman N., fl. 1807 . . . . .	299	Washington, John H., fl. 1805 . . . . .	122
Warner, John, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Washington, Lawrence, fl. 1837 . . . . .	122
Warner, Joseph B., fl. 1913 . . . . .	6		
Warner, Thaddeus O., fl. 1840 . . . . .	166		
Warren, A., fl. 1826 . . . . .	299		
Warren, C. A., fl. 1833 . . . . .	30		
Warren, Caroline Clavering, Lady John, d. 1839 . . . . .	97		
Warren, Charles, fl. 1839 . . . . .	39		
Warren, George John, see Vernon, 5th baron			
Warren, Gouverneur Kemble, 1830-82 . . . . .	64		
Warren, Sir John Borlase, 1753-1822 . . . . .	97, 151, 174		
Warren, Dr. Joseph, 1741-75 . . . . .	34, 95, 251		
Warren, Leander, fl. 1856 . . . . .	39		
Warren, Lyman M., fl. 1840 . . . . .	166		

Washington, Lund,  
1784-1817 . . . . . 122  
Washington, Marie, fl. 1847. 122  
Washington, Martha Dandridge  
Custis, Mrs. George,  
1732-1802 . . . . . 62  
Washington, Richard,  
fl. 1832 . . . . . 122  
Washington, S. T.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 122  
Washington, T. B.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 122  
Washington, Thomas,  
d. 1794 . . . . . 109, 122  
Washington, Townshend,  
fl. 1760 . . . . . 95  
Washington, William Augustine,  
1752-1810 . . . . . 109, 122  
Washington, William  
Townshend, fl. 1823 . . . . . 122  
Washington National Monument  
Office, Officers & Board  
of Managers . . . . . 194  
Wasson, David A.,  
fl. 1880 . . . . . 294  
Waterbury, Calvin,  
fl. 1832-38 . . . . . 294  
Waterhouse, Benjamin,  
1754-1846 . . . . . 52  
Waterhouse, Timothy . . . . . 109  
Waterman, Charles M.,  
fl. 1858 . . . . . 247  
Waterman, Robert H.,  
fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
Waters, James S., fl. 1846 . 228  
Waters, Reuben, Jr.,  
fl. 1829 . . . . . 299  
Waties, John, Jr.,  
fl. 1777-80 . . . . . 109  
Watkins, Benjamin,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
Watkins, Mrs. Elizabeth,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
Watkins, George,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 42, 62  
Watrous, Dr. John Richard,  
fl. 1775-83 . . . . . 109  
Watson, Abraham . . . . . 194  
Watson, Rev. Alfred Augustin,  
1818-1905 . . . . . 79  
Watson, Sir Brook, 1st  
bart., 1735-1807 . . . . . 98, 251  
Watson, Catherine,  
fl. 1780 . . . . . 287  
Watson, Charles C.,  
& Son, fl. 1846 . . . . . 30  
Watson, Elkanah,  
1758-1842 . . . . . 251, 299  
Watson, George, fl. 1774 . . 95  
Watson, Mrs. Hannah,  
fl. 1782 . . . . . 62  
Watson, James, fl. 1853 . . . 30  
Watson, James B.,  
fl. 1839 . . . . . 166

Watson, Johannes, fl. 1780 . 62  
Watson, John, fl. 1778 . . . 62  
Watson, Dr. John, fl. 1781 . 109  
Watson, John, fl. 1819 . . . 299  
Watson, John L., fl. 1841 . . 39  
Watson, John Watson Tadwell,  
d. 1826 . . . . . 11, 62  
Watson, Joseph, fl. 1835 . . 166  
Watson, Josiah, & Co.,  
fl. 1786 . . . . . 109  
Watson, M. J., fl. 1820 . . . 299  
Watson, Marston,  
fl. 1796 . . . . . 20  
Watson, Rev. Richard,  
1737-1816 . . . . . 97, 250  
Watson, Robert, fl. 1781 . . 62  
Watson, Samuel G.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
Watson, Thomas . . . . . 62  
Watson, Trevor N.,  
fl. 1922 . . . . . 285  
Watson, William,  
fl. 1774-81 . . . . . 149  
Watson, William H.,  
fl. 1842 . . . . . 166  
Watson & Murray, fl. 1772 . 194  
Watson, Copail & Co.,  
fl. 1783 . . . . . 109  
Watson-Wentworth, Charles,  
see Rockingham, 2nd  
marquess of  
Watson-Wentworth, Mary, see  
Rockingham, marchioness of  
Watt, James, fl. 1781 . . . 301  
Wattermier, George M.,  
fl. 1819 . . . . . 299  
Wattles, Augustus,  
1807-83 . . . . . 294  
Wattles, W. T., fl. 1837 . . 20  
Watts, Bohan, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
Watts, Henry, fl. 1849 . . . 166  
Watts, John, fl. 1775 . . . . 95  
Watts, John, fl. 1827 . . . . 299  
Watts, N. G., fl. 1863 . . . . 122  
Watts, Silas, fl. 1763 . . . . 118  
Watts & McEvers, see Watts,  
John, and McEvers, Charles  
Waugh, David, fl. 1767 . . . . 95  
Waugh, Rev. John,  
fl. 1884 . . . . . 294  
Waugh, Joseph, fl. 1783 . . . 251  
Waul, T. N. . . . . 64  
Way, Anne, fl. 1808 . . . . . 250  
Way, Sir Gregory Holman  
Bromley, 1776-1844 . . . . . 250  
Way, Isabella, fl. 1808 . . . . 250  
Way, R., fl. 1807 . . . . . 250  
Waye, Nicholas,  
fl. 1789 . . . . . 118  
Waymarth, Henry, fl. 1842 . 194  
Wayne, Anthony,  
1745-96 . . . . . 109, 122, 191, 194  
Wayne, James Moore,  
c. 1790-1867 . . . . . 52



- Wayne, Richard, fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Wayne, W. R., fl. 1886 . . . 194  
 Wayne, William, fl. 1781 . . . 109  
 Weale, J., fl. 1810 . . . 62  
 Weare, Meshech,  
 1713-86 . . . 4, 62, 194, 280  
 Weare, Nathaniel,  
 fl. 1745 . . . 163  
 Wearg, Sir Clement,  
 1686-1726 . . . 251  
 Weaver, Mr., fl. 1782 . . . 268  
 Weaver, George, fl. 1796 . . . 118  
 Weaver, Henry . . . 62  
 Webb, Alexander Stewart,  
 1835-1911 . . . 7, 64  
 Webb, Daniel, d. 1773 . . . 98  
 Webb, E., & Co.,  
 fl. 1832 . . . 30  
 Webb, George K., fl. 1835 . . . 20  
 Webb, J. . . . 87  
 Webb, James, fl. 1828 . . . 299  
 Webb, James Watson,  
 1802-84 . . . 64  
 Webb, Jonathan, fl. 1784 . . . 20  
 Webb, Joseph, fl. 1780. 62, 109  
 Webb, Jules, fl. 1915 . . . 285  
 Webb, Richard D. . . . 30  
 Webb, Samuel Blatchley,  
 1753-1817 . . . 62, 109  
 Webb, Stephen H.,  
 fl. 1813-47 . . . 166  
 Webb, Capt. T.,  
 fl. 1774-79 . . . 95, 98  
 Webb, Thomas H., fl. 1835 . . . 52  
 Webb, W. S., fl. 1890 . . . 7  
 Webber, John A., d. 1855 . . . 166  
 Weber, Christian, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Weber, H. M., fl. 1845 . . . 228  
 Weber, Jessie Palmer,  
 fl. 1911 . . . 165  
 Weber, Max, fl. 1869 . . . 64  
 Webster, Alexander,  
 fl. 1779 . . . 194  
 Webster, Charles Kingsley,  
 1886- . . . 285  
 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852  
 52, 228  
 Webster, David B.,  
 d. 1860 . . . 166  
 Webster, Edward, fl. 1754 . . . 61  
 Webster, Fletcher,  
 fl. 1862 . . . 64  
 Webster, Godfrey, fl. 1815. 250  
 Webster, James,  
 c. 1743-81 . . . 62  
 Webster, John, fl. 1751 . . . 118  
 Webster, John, fl. 1767 . . . 95  
 Webster, Jonathan . . . 62  
 Webster, Noah, 1758-1843 . . . 52  
 Webster, Pelatiah,  
 1726-95 . . . 95  
 Wedderburn, Alexander, 1st  
 baron Loughborough, 1st  
 earl of Rosslyn, 1733-1805  
 97, 98, 158, 293  
 Wedderburn, David,  
 d. 1773 . . . 95, 293  
 Wedderburn, David,  
 fl. 1812 . . . 67  
 Wedderburn, James . . . 174  
 Weed, Rev. Edward,  
 fl. 1832-42 . . . 294  
 Weed, Rev. Edwin Gardner,  
 1837-1924 . . . 79  
 Weed, N. B., fl. 1829 . . . 244  
 Weed, Dr. Samuel,  
 fl. 1836 . . . 20  
 Weed, Thurlow, 1797-1882 . . . 194  
 Weed, Masters & Weed,  
 fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Weedon, George, d. 1793 . . . 109  
 Weekes, James, fl. 1732 . . . 194  
 Weeks, J. & J. W.,  
 fl. 1847 . . . 39  
 Weeks, James A., fl. 1835 . . . 166  
 Weeks, John, fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Weeks, Peter, fl. 1817 . . . 299  
 Weetman, Agar, fl. 1767 . . . 95  
 Wegg, Edmund Rush,  
 fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Weichmann, J. . . . 62  
 Weidman, Jacob, fl. 1826 . . . 20  
 Weightman, Richard,  
 fl. 1900 . . . 7  
 Weightman, U., fl. 1821 . . . 87  
 Weil, Elias . . . 299  
 Weir, Dr. John, fl. 1770 . . . 95  
 Weir, John, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Weir, William, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Weiser, Johann Conrad,  
 1696-1760 . . . 4, 61  
 Weiss, Jacob, fl. 1779 . . . 109  
 Weiss, Lewis, fl. 1780 . . . 127  
 Welch, Henry, fl. 1833 . . . 166  
 Welch, J., fl. 1850 . . . 299  
 Welch, James, fl. 1759 . . . 95  
 Welch, Matthew . . . 174  
 Welch, William H.,  
 fl. 1833 . . . 166  
 Weld, Angelina Grimké,  
 Mrs. Theodore Dwight,  
 1805-79 . . . 294  
 Weld, Charles Huntingdon,  
 1799-1871 . . . 294  
 Weld, Charles R.,  
 fl. 1891 . . . 294  
 Weld, Charles Stuart  
 Faucheraud, 1839-1901 . . . 294  
 Weld, Cornelia Elizabeth,  
 1809-63 . . . 294  
 Weld, Elizabeth Clark,  
 Mrs. Ludovicus, 1772-1854. 294  
 Weld, James . . . 30  
 Weld, Lewis, 1796-1853 . . . 294  
 Weld, Louis, fl. 1842 . . . 39  
 Weld, Louis Dwight Harvell,  
 1882- . . . 294  
 Weld, Rev. Ludovicus,  
 1766-1845 . . . 294

- Weld, Mary A. Cogswell,  
Mrs. Lewis, fl. 1832 . . . 294
- Weld, Theodore Dwight,  
1803-95 . . . 30, 294
- Welderen, Bernard, graf  
von, 1770-70 . . . 251
- Welham, Thomas . . . 62
- Well, Pere B., fl. 1762 . . . 95
- Weller, Rev. George,  
1790-1841 . . . 30
- Weller, Rev. Henry,  
fl. 1850 . . . 166
- Welles, Charles F.,  
fl. 1809 . . . 142
- Welles, Edward Randolph,  
bp., 1830-88 . . . 79
- Welles, Gideon,  
1802-78 . . . 64, 194
- Welles, John, fl. 1766 . . . 194
- Welles, John A., fl. 1834 . . . 166
- Welles, Samuel . . . 4, 61
- Wellesley, Arthur, see  
Wellington, 1st duke of
- Wellesley, Richard Colley  
Wellesley, 2nd earl of  
Mornington, 1st marquess  
of, 1760-1842 . . . 97, 151, 174, 223
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley,  
1st duke of, 1769-1852  
67, 97, 174, 194, 228, 239
- Wellington, James,  
fl. 1779 . . . 62
- Wellington, Luke, fl. 1844 . . . 30
- Wells, Bazil, fl. 1833 . . . 166
- Wells, Daniel, Jr.,  
fl. 1838 . . . 166
- Wells, Edward, fl. 1765-86 . . . 118
- Wells, F. B., fl. 1840 . . . 30
- Wells, Hannah, Mrs. Samuel,  
fl. 1766 . . . 194
- Wells, Hezekiah G.,  
c. 1812-85 . . . 166
- Wells, J., fl. 1825 . . . 299
- Wells, John . . . 194
- Wells, John, Jr.,  
fl. 1781 . . . 301
- Wells, John, fl. 1796 . . . 118
- Wells, L. A., fl. 1839 . . . 39
- Wells, Philip, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Wells, Philip, fl. 1759 . . . 95
- Wells, Richard J.,  
fl. 1826 . . . 299
- Wells, Samuel, 1731?-86  
62, 95, 194
- Wells, Thomas W.,  
fl. 1844 . . . 166
- Wells, Tomas, fl. 1828 . . . 299
- Wells, William, fl. 1791 . . . 118
- Wells, William, d. 1812 . . . 194
- Wells, William V.,  
1826-76 . . . 87
- "Well-wisher to England, A,"  
fl. 1768 . . . 251
- "Well Wisher to the Soldiers,  
A," fl. 1774 . . . 95
- Wellwood, Sir Henry  
Moncrieff, 8th bart.,  
1809-83 . . . 151
- Welsh, Richard, fl. 1780 . . . 62
- Welsh, Thomas, fl. 1781 . . . 62
- Welsh, William . . . 62
- Welsted, Edw.,  
fl. 1815 . . . 299
- Weltden, Anthony,  
fl. 1736 . . . 251
- Wempel, John, fl. 1758 . . . 14
- Wemple, Andrew, fl. 1770 . . . 95
- Wemyss, James, fl. 1758-89  
62, 109, 301
- Wemyss, Maurice,  
fl. 1782-1804 . . . 97
- Wendell, Abraham, fl. 1844 . . . 166
- Wendell, Evret, fl. 1753 . . . 61
- Wendell, Henry J.,  
fl. 1759 . . . 95
- Wendell, Jacob, fl. 1741 . . . 299
- Wendell, Tunis S.,  
fl. 1834 . . . 166
- Wensleydale, Sir James  
Parke, 1st baron,  
1782-1868 . . . 151
- Wentworth, Benning, 1696-1770  
4, 14, 61, 95, 194, 292
- Wentworth, Lady Charlotte,  
fl. 1799-1808 . . . 158
- Wentworth, Hugh Hall,  
fl. 1774 . . . 268
- Wentworth, Jacob, fl. 1840 . . . 299
- Wentworth, Sir John,  
bart., 1737-1820  
62, 95, 98, 251, 263
- Wentworth, John, 1815-88 . . . 166
- Wentworth, John, Jr.,  
1745-87 . . . 280
- Wentworth, Joshua . . . 194
- Wentworth, Thomas,  
fl. 1741 . . . 268
- Wentworth, Thomas, see  
Strafford, 3rd earl of
- Werden, Sir John, 1st bart.,  
1640-1716 . . . 251
- Wernicke, L., fl. 1781 . . . 147
- Wesbrook, Andrew H.,  
fl. 1857 . . . 52
- Wesbrook, Ebenezer,  
fl. 1857 . . . 52
- Wescott, Robert,  
fl. 1795-1810 . . . 118
- Wescott, Samuel, fl. 1835 . . . 299
- Wesley, John, 1703-91 . . . 98
- Wessel, Dirck, fl. 1714 . . . 299
- Wessen, Elias T.,  
fl. 1827 . . . 299
- West, Benjamin,  
1738-1820 . . . 97, 194
- West, Benjamin, fl. 1830 . . . 194
- West, Charles E., fl. 1865 . . . 36

West, Enos, fl. 1822 . . . . .	23	Wharton, Joseph, Jr., fl. 1767 . . . . .	194
West, Henry, fl. 1714 . . . . .	194	Wharton, Philip Wharton, duke of, 1698-1731 . . . . .	194, 268
West, Henry Litchfield, 1859-1940 . . . . .	285	Wharton, Samuel, 1732-1800 . . . . .	251
West, James, 1704-72 . . . . .	61	Wharton, Thomas, 1735-78 . . . . .	194
West, John, see De La Warr, 1st earl		Whately, Rev. Richard, 1787-1863 . . . . .	151
West, John, fl. 1823 . . . . .	299	Whately, Thomas, d. 1772 . . . . .	95, 98
West, John, fl. 1750-1802 . . . . .	268	Wheatley, George W., & Co., fl. 1873 . . . . .	39
West, John H., fl. 1822 . . . . .	20	Wheaton, Caleb, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95
West, Joseph, fl. 1783 . . . . .	109	Wheaton, Frank, 1833-1903 . . . . .	52, 64
West, Richard, d. 1726 . . . . .	251	Wheaton, H., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
West, William, fl. 1714 . . . . .	194	Wheaton, Henry . . . . .	228
Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron, 1800-73 . . . . .	151	Wheaton, Henry, 1785-1848 . . . . .	52
Westcote, 1st baron, see Lyttelton, William Henry		Wheaton, N. L., fl. 1838 . . . . .	39
Westerfield, Benjamin, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Wheaton, Salmon, fl. 1823 . . . . .	39
Westerfield, Dowah, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Wheaton, William G., fl. 1850 . . . . .	166
Westerhagen, Maximilian von, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62, 147	Wheaton & Herrick, fl. 1848 . . . . .	30
Westervelt, H., fl. 1829 . . . . .	299	Wheeler, Chalange S., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166
Westervelt & Munson, fl. 1827 . . . . .	299	Wheeler, Clement G., fl. 1844 . . . . .	228
West Florida Assembly . . . . .	95	Wheeler, Daniel, fl. 1768 . . . . .	95
Council . . . . .	95	Wheeler, Dennis, fl. 1795 . . . . .	118
Council and Assembly . . . . .	251	Wheeler, G., fl. 1844 . . . . .	299
Inhabitants of, 1769 . . . . .	95	Wheeler, John H., 1806-82 . . . . .	87, 166
Merchants trading to . . . . .	95	Wheeler, Joseph, 1836-1906 . . . . .	7, 64
Ordinance, Board of . . . . .	95	Wheeler, Michael, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
West India merchants, 1780 . . . . .	98	Wheeler, Ralph, fl. 1838 . . . . .	299
West India planters and merchants . . . . .	194, 251	Wheeler, Dr. Tolman, fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
West Indian and North American Merchants. Committee . . . . .	251	Wheeler, W., fl. 1799 . . . . .	299
West Indies. Governors . . . . .	194	Wheeler & Knickerbacker, fl. 1840 . . . . .	299
Westinghouse, George, 1846-1914 . . . . .	7	Wheelock, Anthony, fl. 1760 . . . . .	95
Westmeath, George Thomas John Nugent, 8th earl and 1st marquess of, 1785-1871 . . . . .	67	Wheelwright, John, fl. 1745 . . . . .	61
Westmoreland, John Fane, 7th earl of, 1682?-1762 . . . . .	174	Wheelwright, Nathaniel, fl. 1758-64 . . . . .	14, 95
Westmoreland, John Fane, 10th earl of, 1759-1841 . . . . .	67, 97, 151	Wheler, Edward, fl. 1781 . . . . .	251
Weston, Peter, fl. 1758 . . . . .	14	Whetstone, John, fl. 1815 . . . . .	118
Wetmore, Prosper Montgomery, 1798-1876 . . . . .	36, 194	Whipple, Abraham, 1733-1819 . . . . .	194
Wetmore, William W. . . . .	299	Whipple, Charles W., d. 1855 . . . . .	166
Wetmore & Chauncey, fl. 1799 . . . . .	299	Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-86 . . . . .	294
Wetzel, Lewis, 1764-1808? . . . . .	118	Whipple, Henry, fl. 1854 . . . . .	39
Weyer, Josiah S., fl. 1837 . . . . .	165	Whipple, Rev. Henry Benj., 1822-1901 . . . . .	79
Weyer, Leonora, fl. 1837 . . . . .	165	Whipple, John, fl. 1811 . . . . .	52
Weymouth, 3rd viscount, see Bath, 1st marquess of		Whipple, William . . . . .	194
Wharton, Charles . . . . .	194	Whipple, William J., fl. 1827 . . . . .	20
Wharton, John, fl. 1762 . . . . .	95	Whistler, Edward, fl. 1799 . . . . .	194
		Whistler, George W., 1822-69 . . . . .	194



Whistler, John, c. 1756-1829 . . . . .	194	White, Mrs. O., fl. 1826 . . . . .	299
Whitaker, James, fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	White, P. . . . .	194
Whitaker, James, fl. 1850 . . . . .	299	White, Peter, 1830-1908 . . . . .	7
Whitaker, John, fl. 1784 . . . . .	62, 109	White, Philip, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299
Whitaker, O., fl. 1806 . . . . .	299	White, Robert, fl. 1769 . . . . .	95
Whitaker, Rev. Ozi Wm., 1830-1911 . . . . .	79	White, Robert, fl. 1779-82 . . . . .	98, 251
Whitaker, Rev. Thomas Dunham, 1759-1821 . . . . .	194	White, Samuel, fl. 1810 . . . . .	299
Whitbeck, Herman, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299	White, Tarpley, fl. 1776-81 . . . . .	109
Whitbeck, John, c. 1745-c. 1832 . . . . .	299	White, Timothy, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Whitbeck, Peter, fl. 1807 . . . . .	299	White, Rev. Wm., 1748-1836 . . . . .	295
Whitbread, Samuel, 1758-1815 . . . . .	67, 174	Whitefield, Rev. George, 1714-70 . . . . .	194
Whitcomb, James, 1795-1852 . . . . .	166	Whitehead, Charles . . . . .	62
Whitcomb, Merrick, 1859-1923 . . . . .	285	Whitehead, Cortlandt, bp., 1842-1922 . . . . .	79
White, Aaron, fl. 1782 . . . . .	11	Whitehead, William, 1715-85 . . . . .	174
White, Adams, fl. 1845 . . . . .	39	Whitehouse, Rev. Henry John, 1803-74 . . . . .	79
White, Agnes, fl. 1785 . . . . .	299	Whiteley, James S., fl. 1898 . . . . .	125
White, Albert Beebe, 1871- . . . . .	285	Whitelock, George, fl. 1902 . . . . .	6
White, Andrew . . . . .	194	Whitelocke, John, 1757-1833 . . . . .	97, 194
White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918 . . . . .	194, 294	Whitely, L. A., fl. 1862 . . . . .	194
White, Ann, fl. 1820 . . . . .	299	Whiteman, William A., fl. 1860 . . . . .	36
White, Anthony Walton . . . . .	109	Whiter, Walter, 1758-1832 . . . . .	268
White, Calvin, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299	Whiteside, James, 1804-76 . . . . .	151
White, Campbell P., 1787-1859 . . . . .	166, 299	Whitfeld, Henry . . . . .	268
White, Canvass, 1790-1834 . . . . .	20	Whiting, B., fl. 1814 . . . . .	299
White, Charlotte, fl. 1827 . . . . .	299	Whiting, Benjamin, fl. 1778 . . . . .	62
White, David, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Whiting, Henry, d. 1851 . . . . .	166
White, Elizabeth, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Whiting, J. R., fl. 1826 . . . . .	299
White, George Savage, fl. 1822 . . . . .	39	Whiting, William . . . . .	194
White, Henry, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299	Whiting & Leavenworth, fl. 1801 . . . . .	299
White, Henry, d. 1786 62, 95, 149, 194	194	Whitman, Benjamin, fl. 1822 . . . . .	39
White, I. R., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	Whitman, Eleazer . . . . .	249
White, J. E., fl. 1788 . . . . .	268	Whitman, Martin C., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166
White, James, 1749-1809 . . . . .	280	Whitmore, Oliver, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
White, James, 1747-1821 . . . . .	118	Whitmore, Thomas, fl. 1768-72 . . . . .	95
White, John, fl. 1785 . . . . .	299	Whitmore, W. H., fl. 1863 . . . . .	39
White, John . . . . .	194	Whitney, Asa, 1797-1872 . . . . .	166
White, John, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109, 194	Whitney, C. V. . . . .	31
White, Sir John Chambers, 1770-1845 . . . . .	97	Whitney, Caspar, fl. 1902 . . . . .	7
White, John T., fl. 1828 . . . . .	299	Whitney, Daniel, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
White, John Williams, 1849-1917 . . . . .	294	Whitney, George L., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
White, Joseph Blanco, 1775-1841 . . . . .	151	Whitney, Henry Austin, fl. 1866 . . . . .	36
		Whitney, Joseph, fl. 1802 . . . . .	20

- Whitney, S., fl. 1831 . . . 299  
 Whitney, Samuel,  
   fl. 1781 . . . 62  
 Whiton, James Morris,  
   1833-1920 . . . 118  
 Whittaker, O., fl. 1815 . . 299  
 Whittemore, Gideon O.,  
   fl. 1834 . . . 166  
 Whittier, John Greenleaf,  
   1807-64 . . . 30, 52, 294  
 Whittier, S. C., fl. 1841 . . 39  
 Whittingham, Rev. Wm.  
   Rollinson, 1805-79 . . . 79  
 Whittle, Rev. Francis  
   McNeece, 1823-1902 . . . 79  
 Whittlesey, Charles,  
   fl. 1848 . . . 166  
 Whittlesey, Elisha,  
   1783-1861 . . . 166  
 Whittlesey, Mary R.,  
   fl. 1889 . . . 294  
 Whittlesey, Thomas T.,  
   fl. 1839 . . . 166  
 Whittock, Peter,  
   fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Whitton, John B.,  
   fl. 1927 . . . 228  
 Whitwell, John P., fl. 1803. 142  
 Whitworth, Charles, baron  
   Whitworth of Galway,  
   1675-1725 . . . 251  
 Whitworth, Charles Whitworth,  
   1st earl, 1752-1825 . . 67, 174  
 Whitworth, Dr. Miles,  
   fl. 1775 . . . 95  
 Whybreus, T., fl. 1830 . . 299  
 Whyte, Robert . . . 194  
 Whyte, Sir Frederick,  
   1883- . . . 285  
 Wibird, Richard,  
   fl. 1765 . . . 4, 194  
 Wibird, Thomas, fl. 1753 . . 194  
 Wickersham, George,  
   fl. 1925 . . . 228  
 Wickham, Benjamin,  
   fl. 1780 . . . 62  
 Wickham, James N.,  
   fl. 1843 . . . 52  
 Wickham, John, 1763-1839 . . 194  
 Wickham, John J., fl. 1892 . . 7  
 Wickham, Samuel, fl. 1774 . . 194  
 Wickham, William,  
   1761-1840 . . . 97  
 Wickliffe, Charles A.,  
   1788-1869 . . . 166  
 Wicks, Sidney F., fl. 1925 . . 285  
 Widdleton, W. J., fl. 1865 . . 39  
 Wiedeburg, Herr, fl. 1775 . . 147  
 Wiederholdt, Andreas,  
   d. 1803 . . . 147  
 Wier, Daniel, d. 1781 . . . 62  
 Wier, Winant . . . 62  
 Wigate, Edward . . . 194  
 Wigfall, John, fl. 1783 . . 109  
 Wiggin, John K.,  
   fl. 1865 . . . 36, 39  
 Wiggins, B. L., fl. 1840 . . 166  
 Wiggins, Isaac, fl. 1830 . . 23  
 Wigglesworth, John,  
   fl. 1786 . . . 62  
 Wight, Alexander,  
   fl. 1784 . . . 268  
 Wight, Andrew, fl. 1860 . . . 36  
 Wight, John F., fl. 1836 . . 166  
 Wightman, George,  
   fl. 1777 . . . 62  
 Wightman, Valentine,  
   fl. 1784 . . . 109  
 Wightman, Sir William,  
   1784-1863 . . . 67  
 Wightwick, John, fl. 1735 . . 194  
 Wigman & Clock,  
   fl. 1819 . . . 299  
 Wigram, John, fl. 1798 . . . 299  
 Wigram, William,  
   fl. 1807 . . . 299  
 Wikoff, Henry, fl. 1841 . . 228  
 Wilber, Benj. . . . 109  
 Wilberforce, William,  
   1759-1833 . . . 67, 151, 194  
 Wilbur, H., fl. 1824 . . . 299  
 Wilbur, Ray Lyman,  
   1875-1949 . . . 194  
 Wilby, William, fl. 1829 . . 299  
 Wilcocks, Alexander,  
   fl. 1784 . . . 109  
 Wilcocks, Mary, fl. 1848 . . 228  
 Wilcox, John, fl. 1827 . . . 299  
 Wilcox, Lawson,  
   c. 1802-83 . . . 166  
 Wild, Alfred, fl. 1864 . . . 36  
 Wild, Edward, fl. 1772 . . . 95  
 Wild, Nathan, fl. 1838 . . . 299  
 Wilde, John, fl. 1764 . . . 299  
 Wilde, Thomas, see Truro,  
   1st baron  
 Wilder, Caleb, fl. 1774 . . . 95  
 Wilder, James, fl. 1800 . . . 20  
 Wilder, Oshea, fl. 1833 . . 166  
 Wilder, Samuel S.,  
   fl. 1837 . . . 166  
 Wilder, William H.,  
   fl. 1845 . . . 166  
 Wilding, John . . . 62  
 Wileman, Henry, fl. 1739 . . 194  
 Wiley, B. . . . 87  
 Wiley, John, & son,  
   fl. 1873 . . . 39  
 Wiley, John A., fl. 1898 . . . 7  
 Wilhem & Van Willink,  
   fl. 1785 . . . 109  
 Wilkes, Charles,  
   fl. 1813 . . . 299  
 Wilkes, Charles, Jr.,  
   1798-1877 . . . 64, 194  
 Wilkes, John, 1727-97 . . 158, 296  
 Wilkeson, James, fl. 1836 . . 194  
 Wilkeson, Samuel, fl. 1861 . . 294

Wilkie, Joseph, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, 1708-59 . . . .	98, 251
Wilkins, Beriah, fl. 1901 . . .	7	Williams, D. H., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Wilkins, Charles, fl. 1791 . . . . .	118	Williams, Daniel, fl. 1767 . . . . .	194
Wilkins, John, fl. 1758-75 14, 95, 191, 194		Williams, David . . . . .	62
Wilkins, Ross, 1799-1872 . . . . .	166	Williams, E. N., fl. 1828 . .	299
Wilkinson, Brian, fl. 1781 . .	87	Williams, Edward, d. 1746 .	163
Wilkinson, Charles, fl. 1785 . . . . .	62	Williams, Edward, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62, 95
Wilkinson, Edward, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95	Williams, Eliphalet, fl. 1836 . . . . .	39
Wilkinson, James, 1757-1825 109, 118, 194, 297		Williams, Elisha, 1694-1755 . . . . .	4
Wilkinson, John, fl. 1781, 62, 109		Williams, Elisha, fl. 1828 .	299
Wilkinson, M., fl. 1782 . . .	251	Williams, Elizabeth, fl. 1787 . . . . .	194
Wilkinson, Morton, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62, 109	Williams, Ellie, fl. 1791 . .	118
Wilkinson, Reuben, fl. 1776-82 . . . . .	109	Williams, Ennion, fl. 1793 . . . . .	118
Wilkinson, Thomas, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Williams, Ezra, fl. 1843 . .	166
Wilkinson, William Cleaver, fl. 1895 . . . . .	52	Williams, Francis, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Wilks, George, fl. 1807 . . .	299	Williams, Frederick, fl. 1780 . . . . .	62
Willard, Abijah . . . . .	62	Williams, G. D., fl. 1844 . .	30
Willard, Frances, 1839-98 . . . . .	52, 294	Williams, G. Mott, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166
Willard, Isaac W., fl. 1844 . . . . .	166	Williams, Gardiner D., 1804-58 . . . . .	166
Willard, Josiah, fl. 1751 . .	61	Williams, Griffith, fl. 1760-90 . . . . .	95, 98, 251
Willard, Sidney, 1780-1856 . . . . .	20	Williams, H. L., fl. 1888 . . . . .	299
Willard, Titus B., fl. 1833 . . . . .	166	Williams, Henry . . . . .	247
Willcocks, John, fl. 1799 . .	299	Williams, Henry, fl. 1781 . .	62
Willcox, Abner . . . . .	299	Williams, Henry, fl. 1787 . .	194
Willes, Sir John, 1685-1761 . . . . .	251	Williams, Henry R., fl. 1848 . . . . .	166
Wiles, Lady Mary Suzannah Clinton, fl. 1768 . . . . .	62	Williams, Isaac, d. 1806 . .	232
Willett, Augustin, fl. 1797 . . . . .	118	Williams, Isaac, fl. 1834 . .	30
Willey, Aristarchus, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Williams, Israel, c. 1709-88 . . . . .	95
Willey, Seth, fl. 1844 . . .	30	Williams, J. E., fl. 1866 . .	36
Williams, Charles, fl. 1758 . . . . .	14	Williams, Jacob, fl. 1775 . .	95
Williams, Alpheus S., 1810-78 . . . . .	166	Williams, James S. . . . .	247
Williams, Arthur, fl. 1765-72 . . . . .	95	Williams, Jesse, fl. 1845 . .	166
Williams, Rev. Channing Moore, 1829-1910 . . . . .	79	Williams, Capt. John, fl. 1772 . . . . .	95
Williams, Charles, fl. 1763 . . . . .	61, 62	Williams, John . . . . .	109
Williams, Charles, fl. 1769 . . . . .	95	Williams, John, fl. 1781 . .	62
Williams, Charles, fl. 1824 . . . . .	20	Williams, John, fl. 1781 . .	251
Williams, Charles David, 1860-1923 . . . . .	285	Williams, John, fl. 1786 . .	268
		Williams, John, fl. 1799 . .	299
		Williams, John, fl. 1803 . .	20
		Williams, Rev. John, 1817-99 . . . . .	79
		Williams, John Adams, fl. 1842 . . . . .	39
		Williams, John L., fl. 1838 . . . . .	299
		Williams, John R., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166



- Williams, Jonathan,  
 1750-1815 . . . . . 95, 118, 127  
 Williams, Capt. Joseph,  
 fl. 1767 . . . . . 95  
 Williams, Joseph,  
 d. 1827 . . . . . 109, 194, 266  
 Williams, Lewis,  
 1786-1842 . . . . . 166  
 Williams, Lloyd W.,  
 fl. 1876 . . . . . 228  
 Williams, M. T., fl. 1833  
 166, 298  
 Williams, Mark, fl. 1865 . . 169  
 Williams, Martin,  
 fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
 Williams, Melacthon B.,  
 fl. 1854 . . . . . 30  
 Williams, N., fl. 1806 . . . . 299  
 Williams, O. . . . . 299  
 Williams, Oliver,  
 fl. 1809 . . . . . 52  
 Williams, Otho Holland,  
 1749-94 . . . . . 62, 109, 118  
 Williams, R., fl. 1812 . . . . 299  
 Williams, Lt. Richard,  
 fl. 1764 . . . . . 95  
 Williams, Richard,  
 fl. 1776-1824 . . . . . 67  
 Williams, Samuel . . . . . 166, 298  
 Williams, Samuel,  
 fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Williams, Samuel,  
 1786-1859 . . . . . 166, 298  
 Williams, Dr. Sidney P.,  
 fl. 1842 . . . . . 166  
 Williams, Rev. Solomon,  
 fl. 1765 . . . . . 95  
 Williams, Rev. Stephen,  
 1693-1782 . . . . . 163  
 Williams, Stephen, fl. 1825 . 20  
 Williams, Talcott, fl. 1904 . 6  
 Williams, Thomas, fl. 1748 . 61  
 Williams, Thomas, fl. 1772 . 95  
 Williams, Thomas, fl. 1822 . 39  
 Williams, Thomas C.,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 62  
 Williams, Thomas C.,  
 fl. 1825 . . . . . 299  
 Williams, Timothy,  
 fl. 1837 . . . . . 20  
 Williams, Tucker, fl. 1836 . 39  
 Williams, W. P., fl. 1898 . 125  
 Williams, W. Thorne . . . . 247  
 Williams, William,  
 fl. 1834 . . . . . 191  
 Williams, William,  
 1711-84 . . . . . 251  
 Williams, William,  
 fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Williams, William,  
 fl. 1785 . . . . . 299  
 Williams, William,  
 fl. 1853 . . . . . 239  
 Williams, Winant, fl. 1781 . 62  
 Williams & Squire,  
 fl. 1840 . . . . . 299  
 Williamson, Abie J.,  
 fl. 1840 . . . . . 166  
 Williamson, C. A.,  
 fl. 1840 . . . . . 52  
 Williamson, Charles . . . . 174  
 Williamson, Daniel . . . . . 62  
 Williamson, Mrs. Frances H.,  
 fl. 1848 . . . . . 166  
 Williamson, George,  
 1704-81 . . . . . 95, 98  
 Williamson, Dr. Hugh,  
 fl. 1774 . . . . . 95  
 Williamson, Lewis P.,  
 fl. 1861 . . . . . 194  
 Williamson, Louisa,  
 fl. 1844 . . . . . 228  
 Williamson, Matthias, Jr.,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 109  
 Williamson, William,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Williamson, Wynot, fl. 1781 . 62  
 Willing, Thomas,  
 1731-1821 . . . . . 95  
 Willingdon, Freeman Freeman-  
 Thomas, 1st marquis of,  
 1866-1941 . . . . . 285  
 Willingdon, Marie,  
 marchioness of, fl. 1927 . 285  
 Willington, Charles,  
 fl. 1775 . . . . . 95  
 Willington, Edward Pearce,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Willis, Jonah . . . . . 249  
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker,  
 1806-67 . . . . . 294  
 Willis, Thomas . . . . . 62  
 Willis, William,  
 1794-1870 . . . . . 20  
 Williston, Ebenezer Bancroft,  
 1801-37 . . . . . 142  
 Willkie, Wendell Lewis,  
 1892-1944 . . . . . 194  
 Willoe, Samuel,  
 fl. 1761-93 . . . . . 62, 98  
 Willoe, Thomas, fl. 1767 . . 62  
 Willoughby, Christopher,  
 fl. 1786 . . . . . 97  
 Willoughby, Sir Nesbitt  
 Josiah, 1777-1849 . . . . . 67  
 Willoughby de Broke, John  
 Peyto Verney, 14th baron,  
 1738-1816 . . . . . 97  
 Wills and Bethune . . . . . 109  
 Willson, James, fl. 1779 . . 62  
 Willson, John, fl. 1693 . . 20  
 Willson, Jonathan . . . . . 109  
 Willson, Martin, fl. 1846 . . 30  
 Wilmart, Daniel, fl. 1804 . 299  
 Wilmer, Rev. Joseph Pere  
 Bell, 1812-78 . . . . . 79  
 Wilmer, Rev. Richard  
 Hooker, 1816-1900 . . . . . 79

Wilmot, Sir John Eardley-,  
1750-1815 . . . . . 151, 251  
Wilmot, Montague,  
d. 1766 . . . . . 95  
Wilmot, William, d. 1782 . . 109  
Wilnowsky, Wilhelm von,  
fl. 1777-82 . . . . . 147  
Wilmurt, Elizabeth,  
fl. 1824 . . . . . 194  
Wilson, Mrs., fl. 1780 . . . 62  
Wilson, Mrs. A. H.,  
fl. 1850 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, Alexander,  
fl. 1799 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, Sir Alexander,  
fl. 1816 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, Alex. W.,  
fl. 1830 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, Ann, fl. 1810 . . . 299  
Wilson, Arthur McCandless,  
fl. 1927 . . . . . 285  
Wilson, Bayard . . . . . 299  
Wilson, Bessie, fl. 1840 . . 299  
Wilson, Byron, fl. 1863 . . . 64  
Wilson, Charles Heath,  
1809-82 . . . . . 151  
Wilson, David, fl. 1781 . . 109  
Wilson, E. H. . . . . 299  
Wilson, Hannah, fl. 1829 . . 299  
Wilson, Harold W.,  
fl. 1851 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, Henry,  
1812-75 . . . . . 194, 294  
Wilson, Hiram,  
fl. 1833-45 . . . . . 30  
Wilson, Isaac, fl. 1800 . . 299  
Wilson, J. . . . . 109  
Wilson, James, fl. 1813 . . . 23  
Wilson, James . . . . . 87  
Wilson, James,  
1836-1920 . . . . . 7  
Wilson, James Grant,  
1832-1914 . . . . . 64, 289  
Wilson, James Harrison,  
1837-1925 . . . . . 7, 64, 125  
Wilson, Capt. John,  
fl. 1765-72 . . . . . 95  
Wilson, John, fl. 1776 . . . 62  
Wilson, John, fl. 1782 . . 109  
Wilson, John, fl. 1790 . . . 205  
Wilson, John, fl. 1812 . . . 118  
Wilson, John, fl. 1846 . . . 166  
Wilson, John Alex.,  
fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, John M., fl. 1898 . . 7  
Wilson, Jos. S., fl. 1856 . . 298  
Wilson, Joseph, fl. 1830 . . 20  
Wilson, Joseph, fl. 1847 . . 69  
Wilson, Margaret,  
Mrs. Stephen B., fl. 1847 . 299  
Wilson, Mary A., fl. 1801 . 299  
Wilson, Mary E. L.,  
Mrs Harold W., fl. 1912 . . 299  
Wilson, Ralph,  
fl. 1760-81 . . . . . 62

Wilson, Richard . . . . . 95  
Wilson, Robert L.,  
fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, Robert L.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
Wilson, Sir Robert Thomas,  
1777-1849 . . . . . 67  
Wilson, Ruth, fl. 1785 . . . 20  
Wilson, Rev. Samuel,  
fl. 1864 . . . . . 194  
Wilson, Samuel G.,  
fl. 1841 . . . . . 166  
Wilson, Samuel W.,  
fl. 1824 . . . . . 20  
Wilson, Stephen B.,  
fl. 1810 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, Thomas . . . . . 62  
Wilson, Thomas, fl. 1786 . . 194  
Wilson, Sir Thomas Spencer,  
6th bart., d. 1798 . . . . 62, 251  
Wilson, W. H., fl. 1821 . . 299  
Wilson, William, fl. 1782 . . 301  
Wilson, William, fl. 1799 . . 299  
Wilson, William,  
1755-1828 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, William, fl. 1833 . . 166  
Wilson, William, fl. 1860 . . 244  
Wilson, William,  
1799-1871 . . . . . 194  
Wilson, William, fl. 1830 . . 228  
Wilson, William Duane,  
fl. 1844 . . . . . 166  
Wilson, William H.,  
1791-1884 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, William H., Jr.,  
fl. 1826 . . . . . 299  
Wilson, Woodrow,  
1856-1924 . . . . . 282, 285  
Wilson & Co., fl. 1767 . . . 62  
Wilton, Sir Thomas Egerton,  
1st earl of, d. 1814 . . . . 97  
Wimble, William,  
fl. 1766 . . . . . 251  
Wimer, Henry, fl. 1794 . . . 118  
Wimpfen-Bornebourg, Louis-  
François, baron de,  
1732-1800 . . . . . 97  
Winchester, J., fl. 1840 . . 299  
Winchilsea, Daniel Finch,  
3rd earl of Nottingham,  
8th earl of, 1688-1769 . . . 61  
Winchilsea, George Finch,  
4th earl of Nottingham,  
9th earl of, d. 1826 . . . . 62  
Winckler, John, fl. 1798 . . 299  
Winder, John, fl. 1835 . . . 166  
Winder, Thomas, fl. 1770 . . 275  
Windham, William, 1750-1810  
97, 151, 174, 275  
Windsor, John, fl. 1861 . . . 122  
Windt, C., fl. 1842 . . . . 228  
Winemiller, Conrad,  
fl. 1771 . . . . . 95  
Winepress, William,  
fl. 1764 . . . . . 95

Wing, Austin E., 1792-1849 . . . . .	166	Winthrop, William, fl. 1790 . . . . .	20
Wing, Talcott E., fl. 1838 . . . . .	166	Winthrop, William N., fl. 1815 . . . . .	299
Wing, Warner, 1805-76 . . . . .	166	Winthrop & Kemble, fl. 1777 . . . . .	62
Wing, William, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Winthrop, Tod & Winthrop, fl. 1786 . . . . .	109
Wingate, Joshua . . . . .	194	Wintringham, Sir Clifton, bart., 1710-94 . . . . .	98
Wingate, Paine, 1739-1838 . . . . .	280	Wintringham, David L., fl. 1830 . . . . .	299
Wingate, William, fl. 1815 . . . . .	142	Wintringham, Sidney, fl. 1838 . . . . .	299
Wingfield, Charles L., fl. 1834 . . . . .	20	Wise, Henry Augustus, 1819-69 . . . . .	122
Wingfield, Rev. John Henry Ducachet, b. 1833 . . . . .	79	Wise-Wood, Henry A., fl. 1918 . . . . .	285
Winkler, E. F., fl. 1912 . . . . .	165	Wishart, James, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Winn, M., fl. 1781 . . . . .	109	Wisner, Henry, 1720-90 . . . . .	280
Winn, Richard, d. 1812 . . . . .	109	Wistar, Caspar, Jr., 1761-1818 . . . . .	118
Winne, Pieter, fl. 1752 . . . . .	4	Wister, Owen, 1860-1938 . . . . .	237, 285
Winner, John . . . . .	62	Wiswall, Oliver, fl. 1819 . . . . .	299
Winniet, Alexander, fl. 1773 . . . . .	263	Wiswall, Samuel, fl. 1817 . . . . .	299
Winniett, Joseph, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Wiswall, Thomas, fl. 1821 . . . . .	299
Winnington, Sir Edward, 1st bart., 1728-91 . . . . .	75, 251	Witherby, Thomas, fl. 1790 . . . . .	62
Winship, George Parker, 1871-1952 . . . . .	194, 285	Witherell, Benjamin F. H., 1797-1867 . . . . .	166
Winship, Horace, fl. 1839 . . . . .	165	Witherell, James, 1759-1838 . . . . .	166
Winslow, Benjamin, fl. 1841 . . . . .	39	Withers, A. L., fl. 1849 . . . . .	87
Winslow, Edward, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109	Withers, Alex L. . . . .	39
Winslow, G., fl. 1831 . . . . .	294	Withey, Orison A., fl. 1846 . . . . .	166
Winslow, Isaac, fl. 1775 . . . . .	95	Withey, Solomon L., c. 1826-86 . . . . .	166
Winslow, Isaac, & son . . . . .	39	Withey, William H., fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Winslow, John, fl. 1779. 62, 194		Withrow, John, fl. 1818 . . . . .	23
Winslow, Joshua, 1737-75 . . . . .	95, 293	Witmer, John, fl. 1789 . . . . .	194
Winslow, Pelham, d. 1783 . . . . .	95	Wittenmeyer, John, fl. 1845 . . . . .	166
Winslow, Warren, 1810-1862 . . . . .	52	Wolbert, Fred, fl. 1798 . . . . .	118
Winsor, Justin, 1831-97 . . . . .	39, 289, 294	Wolcott, C. C., fl. 1821 . . . . .	299
Winsor, Olney, fl. 1834 . . . . .	194	Wolcott, C. C., fl. 1898 . . . . .	7
Winsor, Zenas G., fl. 1849 . . . . .	166	Wolcott, Edward Oliver, 1848-1905 . . . . .	52
Winston, Dr. Erasmus, fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Wolcott, H. G., fl. 1835 . . . . .	166
Winston, Joseph, 1746-1815 . . . . .	109	Wolcott, Josiah, fl. 1774 . . . . .	95
Winstone, Charles, fl. 1777-86 . . . . .	300	Wolcott, Oliver, 1726-97 . . . . .	194
Winter, Frederick, fl. 1769 . . . . .	95	Wolcott, Roger, 1679-1767 . . . . .	4, 61
Winter, J. . . . .	151	Wolcott, William, fl. 1774 . . . . .	194
Winthrop . . . . .	87	Wolf, Juan A., fl. 1867 . . . . .	74
Winthrop, Benjamin R., fl. 1863 . . . . .	36	Wolfe, James, 1727-59 . . . . .	98, 194
Winthrop, James, 1752-1821 . . . . .	20	Wolfe, John D., fl. 1789 . . . . .	194
Winthrop, Robert C., 1809-94 . . . . .	39, 52, 71	Wolff, Baron, fl. 1822 . . . . .	67
Winthrop, Theodore, 1828-61 . . . . .	64	Wolff, Christopher, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62



Wollaston, Francis, 1731-1815 . . . . .	268	Woods, Rev. Hervey, fl. 1834 . . . . .	30
Wollaston, Frederick William, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Woods, J., fl. 1748 . . . . .	292
Wolverton, S. P., fl. 1902 . . . . .	6	Woods, Leonard, 1774-1854 . . . . .	52
Wood . . . . .	62	Woods, Thomas . . . . .	62
Wood, Sir Charles, see Halifax, 1st viscount		Woods, William, fl. 1822 . . . . .	299
Wood, Denison, fl. 1874 . . . . .	194	Woodside, John, fl. 1789 . . . . .	118
Wood, Ephraim, fl. 1794 . . . . .	20	Woodson, D. . . . .	62
Wood, James, d. 1813 . . . . .	109, 118	Woodward, fl. 1899 . . . . .	125
Wood, Jeremiah, fl. 1763 . . . . .	95	Woodward, Ashbel, fl. 1864 . . . . .	39
Wood, John, fl. 1831 . . . . .	299	Woodward, Benjamin, fl. 1839 . . . . .	228
Wood, Joseph, 1712-91 . . . . .	280	Woodward, Bezaleel, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Wood, Joseph, d. 1788 . . . . .	109	Woodward, Dennett Milton . . . . .	95
Wood, Leonard, 1860-1927 . . . . .	7, 194	Woodward, John, fl. 1823 . . . . .	299
Wood, R., fl. 1713 . . . . .	251	Woodward, Kendall, fl. 1848 . . . . .	166
Wood, Robert, 1717?-71 . . . . .	251	Woodward, W. Elliot, fl. 1865 . . . . .	36, 39
Wood, Samuel S., fl. 1849 . . . . .	166	Woodward, W. T., fl. 1839 . . . . .	228
Wood, Rev. Thomas, fl. 1771 . . . . .	95	Woodward, William R., fl. 1841 . . . . .	87
Wood, Thomas, fl. 1772 . . . . .	62	Woodworth, A., fl. 1807 . . . . .	299
Wood, Thomas, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251	Woodyer, John, fl. 1788 . . . . .	268
Wood, Thomas John, 1823-1906 . . . . .	64	Wool, John Ellis, 1784-1869 . . . . .	52, 64, 87, 122
Wood, Timothy, fl. 1805 . . . . .	299	Wooldridge, Susanna, fl. 1782 . . . . .	251
Wood, William, fl. 1774-77 . . . . .	301	Wooldridge, Thomas, fl. 1768 . . . . .	95
Wood, Dr. William, 1774-1857 . . . . .	97	Wooley, Thomas, 1748-1824 . . . . .	62
Wood, William J., fl. 1836 . . . . .	166	Woolley, G. R. . . . .	87
Woodard, D. A., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, 1835-1905 . . . . .	52
Woodbery, Elijah . . . . .	194	Woolsey, Theodore D., 1801-89 . . . . .	118
Woodbridge, William, 1780-1861 . . . . .	166, 191	Woolson, Charles J., fl. 1839 . . . . .	166
Woodburn, James Albert, 1856-1943 . . . . .	285	Woolworth, S. R., fl. 1864 . . . . .	36
Woodbury, Levi, 1789-1851 . . . . .	52, 166	Wooster, Dr. S. R., fl. 1892 . . . . .	7
Woodbury, Urban A., fl. 1903 . . . . .	7, 125	Wootendyke, Frederick, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62
Woodcock, Elbro, fl. 1791 . . . . .	268	Worcester, Joseph E., 1784-1865 . . . . .	87
Wooden, Morris . . . . .	62	Worcester, Mass., Citizens Bank, fl. 1838 . . . . .	39
Woodfall, William, 1746-1803 . . . . .	250	Worcester Turnpike Corporation, fl. 1813 . . . . .	39
Woodford, Sir Ralph, fl. 1767-92 . . . . .	167, 251	Worch, Johann, fl. 1865 . . . . .	74
Woodford, Stewart L., 1835-1913 . . . . .	7, 52	Worden, John Lorimer, 1818-97 . . . . .	64, 122
Woodford, William, 1734-80 . . . . .	62, 109, 194	Wormley, Ralph, fl. 1767 . . . . .	251
Wooding, Robert, fl. 1781 . . . . .	109	Woronzow, count, see Vorontsov, count	
Woodruff, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62	Worrell, Dr. Edward, fl. 1844 . . . . .	52, 166
Woodruff, Dr., fl. 1807 . . . . .	299	Worsley, Henry, fl. 1725 . . . . .	251
Woodruff, Aaron, fl. 1800 . . . . .	299	Worsley, Sir Richard, 7th bart., 1751-1805 . . . . .	151
Woodruff, Benjamin J., fl. 1834 . . . . .	166	Worth, William . . . . .	109
Woodruff, Samuel, fl. 1831 . . . . .	299		
Woodruff, Usual, fl. 1781 . . . . .	62		
Woods, George, fl. 1777 . . . . .	118		

- Worth, William Jenkins,  
 1794-1849 . . . . . 52, 247  
 Worthington, Rev. George,  
 1840-1908 . . . . . 79  
 Worthington, John,  
 1719-1800 . . . . . 4  
 Worthington, William C.,  
 fl. 1854 . . . . . 228  
 Wragg, Mrs. Henrietta,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 109  
 Wragg, Joseph, fl. 1782 . . 109  
 Wragg, Mrs. Judith,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Wragg, William, 1714-77 . . 62  
 Wray, Catherine, fl. 1778 . 194  
 Wray, Sir Cecil, 13th bart.,  
 1734-1805 . . . . . 268  
 Wray, George, fl. 1765-93  
 62, 95, 301  
 Wray, John, fl. 1784-94 . . 301  
 Wraxall, Peter, d. 1759 . 4, 61  
 Wreford, Henry . . . . . 151  
 Wrenn, B. W., fl. 1898 . . . 7  
 Wright, Abner, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Wright, Alfred D.,  
 fl. 1843 . . . . . 166  
 Wright, Benjamin, fl. 1838. 228  
 Wright, Elizur, Jr.,  
 1805-85 . . . . . 30, 294  
 Wright, Huldah, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Wright, Sir James, 1st bart.,  
 1716-85 . . . . . 11, 62, 95  
 98, 109, 251, 263  
 Wright, James,  
 fl. 1768-80 . . . . . 62, 95  
 Wright, Jesse, fl. 1775 . . 95  
 Wright, John, fl. 1765 . . . 95  
 Wright, John, fl. 1782 . . 251  
 Wright, John H.,  
 fl. 1865 . . . . . 36  
 Wright, Joseph A.,  
 1810-67 . . . . . 166  
 Wright, Justice Sampson . . 151  
 Wright, Lucy, fl. 1835 . . 294  
 Wright, Lyle H.,  
 fl. 1950 . . . . . 194  
 Wright, Quincy,  
 fl. 1926 . . . . . 228  
 Wright, R., fl. 1805 . . . . 97  
 Wright, Richard,  
 fl. 1845 . . . . . 289  
 Wright, Silas,  
 1795-1847 . . . . . 52, 194  
 Wright, T. L., fl. 1843 . . 39  
 Wright, Thomas . . . . . 87  
 Wrightman, Tobias,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Wrisberg, Daniel,  
 fl. 1762 . . . . . 95  
 Wrixon, Elias, fl. 1782 . . 251  
 Wrong, George MacKinnon,  
 1860-1948 . . . . . 285  
 Wroughton, Sir Thomas,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
 Wurmb, Friedrich Wilhelm  
 von . . . . . 147  
 Wurmb, Ludwig Johann Adolph  
 von, d. 1813 . . . . . 62, 147  
 Wurmb, Philip von,  
 d. 1808 . . . . . 147  
 Wurttemberg, Prinz Friedrich  
 Eugen, herzog von,  
 1732-97 . . . . . 62  
 Wu Tingfang, fl. 1901 . . . 7  
 Wyandots (Indians) . . . 52, 281  
 Chief Maera (Walk-in-the-  
 Water), fl. 1809 . . . . . 52  
 Wyath, Standfast . . . . . 109  
 Wyatt, James,  
 1746-1813 . . . . . 97  
 Wyckoff, F. L., fl. 1824 . . 299  
 Wyckhoff, Hendrik,  
 fl. 1782 . . . . . 127  
 Wyckoff, Nicholas,  
 fl. 1820 . . . . . 299  
 Wyckoff, Samuel S.,  
 fl. 1818 . . . . . 299  
 Wyer, J. I., fl. 1935 . . . 299  
 Wylie, John, fl. 1774 . . . 118  
 Wyllie, John Cook . . . . . 194  
 Wylly, Alexander,  
 fl. 1766-80 . . . . . 62, 251  
 Wyllys, John Palgrave,  
 d. 1790 . . . . . 118  
 Wyman, Joseph, fl. 1796 . . 20  
 Wyman, Zebadiah, Jr.,  
 fl. 1769 . . . . . 20  
 Wyndham, Sir Charles, see  
 Egremont, 2nd earl of  
 Wyndham, Sir George O'Brien,  
 see Egremont, 3rd earl of  
 Wynkoop, Miss A. . . . . 299  
 Wynkoop, Cornelius,  
 b. 1732 . . . . . 299  
 Wynkoop, Henry, 1737-1816 . 280  
 Wynkoop, P. L. & R. G.,  
 fl. 1847 . . . . . 299  
 Wynkoop, R. C., fl. 1844 . . 299  
 Wynn, Sir Watkins Williams-,  
 4th bart., d. 1789 . . . . 151  
 Wynne, Lewis, fl. 1770 . . . 95  
 Wynne, Rt. Hon. Owen,  
 fl. 1779 . . . . . 98  
 Wynyard, William,  
 fl. 1780 . . . . . 62  
 Wyrick, David, fl. 1860 . . 194  
 Wyvill, Christopher,  
 1740-1822 . . . . . 158

## X

- Xauze de Soria Villaroel,  
 fl. 1747 . . . . . 183  
 Ximénez, Pedro Ignacio,  
 fl. 1737 . . . . . 251

## Y

Yale, Catherine B.,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 294  
Yale, H. P., fl. 1842 . . . 166  
Yanes, Juan, fl. 1825 . . . 181  
Yanez, Alonso, fl. 1649 . . 183  
Yarborough, Edward,  
fl. 1776-83 . . . . . 109  
Yarrack, Matheas,  
fl. 1778 . . . . . 62  
Yarza, Remigio de,  
fl. 1810 . . . . . 182  
Yates, Abraham, fl. 1764 . . . 4  
Yates, Austin A., fl. 1796 . 194  
Yates, Peter Waldron,  
1747-1826 . . . . . 280  
Yates, Richard, fl. 1775 . . . 95  
Yates, Richard, 1815-73 . . . 64  
Yates, Robert, 1738-1801 . . 194  
Yates, William, fl. 1813 . . 299  
Ybarra, José María de,  
fl. 1867 . . . . . 74  
Yeilding, George,  
fl. 1779 . . . . . 98  
Yeomans, Ezekiel,  
fl. 1781 . . . . . 62  
Yonge, Charlotte Mary,  
1823-1901 . . . . . 239  
Yonge, Sir George, 5th  
bart., 1731-1812  
62, 97, 251, 253, 268  
Yonge, John, d. 1753 . . . . 61  
York, Jeremiah, fl. 1805 . . 194  
York and Albany, Frederica,  
duchess of, 1767-1820 . . . 97  
York and Albany, Prince  
Frederick Augustus, duke  
of, 1763-1827 . . . 97, 158, 174  
Yorke, Charles,  
1722-70 . . . . . 251, 268  
Yorke, Charles Philip,  
1764-1834 . . . . . 97  
Yorke, Charles Philip, see  
Hardwicke, 4th earl of  
Yorke, Hamet . . . . . 67  
Yorke, John, fl. 1779 . . . . 62  
Yorke, Sir Joseph, 1st baron  
Dover, 1724-92  
62, 95, 97, 107, 192, 251  
Yorke, Sir Philip, see  
Hardwicke, earls of  
Youmans, Edward L.,  
fl. 1856 . . . . . 30  
Young, Ebenezer, fl. 1839 . . 166  
Young, Edward . . . . . 109  
Young, George, fl. 1847 . . . 166  
Young, Henry, fl. 1822 . . . 299  
Young, J., fl. 1762 . . . . . 268  
Young, J. & S., fl. 1824 . . 299  
Young, John, fl. 1780 . . . . 62  
Young, John, fl. 1809-33 . . 118

Young, Rev. John Clarke,  
1803-57 . . . . . 30  
Young, Rev. John Freeman,  
1820-85 . . . . . 79  
Young, John W. . . . . 191  
Young, Joseph, fl. 1781. 62, 301  
Young, McClintock,  
fl. 1837 . . . . . 166  
Young, Moses, fl. 1792 . . . 194  
Young, Robert, fl. 1813 . . . 194  
Young, Robert, fl. 1837 . . . 30  
Young, S. B. M.,  
fl. 1898 . . . . . 125  
Young, Samuel, fl. 1764 . . . 95  
Young, Thomas . . . . . 151  
Young, W. A., fl. 1864 . . . 36  
Young, Walter, fl. 1780 . . . 287  
Young, William,  
fl. 1769 . . . . . 95, 268  
Young, William, d. 1788 . . . 263  
Young, William J.,  
fl. 1845 . . . . . 166  
Young, William P.,  
fl. 1834 . . . . . 20  
Youngblood, W., fl. 1898 . . . 7  
Younglove, M. C.,  
fl. 1891 . . . . . 294  
Younglove & West,  
fl. 1817 . . . . . 299  
Yousuf Kamal, Prince,  
fl. 1934 . . . . . 194  
Yrazabal, Rafael de,  
fl. 1835 . . . . . 181  
Ytolinque, Pedro Patino,  
fl. 1830 . . . . . 181  
Yucatan . . . . . 302  
Yvet, L., fl. 1914 . . . . . 285

## Z

Z., A., fl. 1782 . . . . . 251  
Zacatecas . . . . . 303  
Zane, Ebenezer,  
1747-1812 . . . . . 118  
Zane, William, fl. 1792 . . . 118  
Zannoni, Giovanni Antonio  
Rizzi-, 1736-1814 . . . . . 143  
Zaragoza, Ignacio,  
1829-1862 . . . . . 74  
Zeigler, David,  
d. 1811 . . . . . 109, 118  
Zeisberger, Rev. David,  
1721-1808 . . . . . 118  
Zeller, James, fl. 1827 . . . 299  
Zerdahalyi, E., fl. 1869 . . . 294  
Zerrahn, Carl, 1826-1909 . . . 52  
Zespedes, Vicente Manuel  
de, fl. 1783-90 . . . . . 109  
Ziron, Pedro, fl. 1767 . . . . 251  
Zives, Augustin, fl. 1867 . . 74  
Zollikoffer, Oscar,  
fl. 1874 . . . . . 39  
Zubly, Rev. John Joachim,  
1724-91 . . . . . 194



Zuniga, Luis de, fl. 1707 .	183	Zuylestein, William Henry,
Zurita, Alonso de,		see Rochford, 4th and
1511-post 1585 . . . . .	304	5th earls of















UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA

A.091M582G1953

C001

GUIDE TO THE MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS IN T



3 0112 025257657